B 697,360

CENSUS
OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

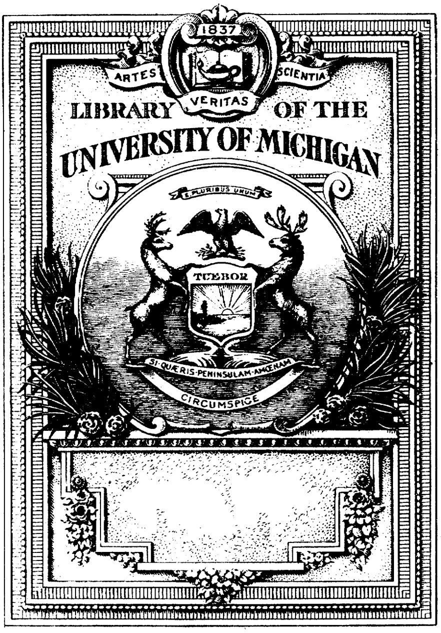
1918

VOLUME 3

HA
8[illegible]
.1918
A4

AGRICULTURE,
FORESTS, LANDS

UNIV.
OF
MICH



LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

HA
1821
1918
A4

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

VOLUME III

CENSUS

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE
LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME III

AGRICULTURE, MEDICINAL PLANTS, FORESTS LANDS AND PROPER DIET

DIRECTOR
FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

171078

General

CONTENTS.

VOLUME III.

AGRICULTURE.

Inclusion of statistics on agriculture in the Census, 1. Schedule, 2. Lands of the Philippines in general, 6. Classification of farms by area, etc., 7. The gramineæ, 15. Fiber plants, 22. Oleaginous plants, 26. Aromatic plants, 30. Fruit trees and plants, etc., 33. Other food products, 35. Cattle and poultry, 39. Résumé, 44. General tables, 49. Medicinal plants, 745. Forests, 789. Public lands, 871. Considerations on a proper diet, 915.

GENERAL TABLES.

Page.

Table 1.—Approximate total area of the Philippine Islands, classified according to kind of land, by provinces and subprovinces 51–54

Table 2.—Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 55–71

Table 3.—Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces 72–83

Table 4.—Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces 84–94

Table 5.—Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces 95–112

Table 6.—Area and average size of farms, classified according to size, by provinces and subprovinces 113–130

Table 7.—Number of farms, classified according to size and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces.. 131–142

Table 8.—Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces 143–150

Table 9.—Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces 151–176

Table 10.—Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces 177–194

Table 11.—Number of farms cultivated, and title of ownership, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 196–229

Table 12.—Classification of farms according to irrigation condition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 230–263

Table 13.—Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 264–316

Table 14.—Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 317–334

386015

Page.

Table 15.—Area planted to rice and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 335

Table 16.—Rice farms, their area and production, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 336–337

Table 17.—Comparative table of the cultivation and production of rice in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces.. 338–341

Table 18.—Area planted to sugar cane, and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 342

Table 19.—Comparative table of the cultivation and production of sugar cane in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces 343–346

Table 20.—Area planted to corn and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 347

Table 21.—Comparative table of the cultivation and production of corn in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces 348–349

Table 22.—Résumé of production of gramineous plants, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 350–351

Table 23.—Area planted to hemp and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 352

Table 24.—Area planted to cotton and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 352

Table 25.—Area planted to pineapples and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 353

Table 26.—Comparative table of the production of hemp, cotton, and pineapples, in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces 354–359

Table 27.—Area planted to kapok and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 360

Table 28.—Area planted to maguey and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 360

Table 29.—Area planted to sisal and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 361

Table 30.—Area planted to sesame and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 361

Table 31.—Area planted to coconuts and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 362–365

Table 32.—Comparative table of data regarding the cultivation and production of coconuts of the Census of 1918 with those of the Census of 1903, by provinces and subprovinces 366–369

Table 33.—Area planted to lumbang and production of same, by provinces 370

Table 34.—Area planted to pili and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 371

Table 35.—Area planted to cacao and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 372–373

Table 36.—Comparative table of cacao, by provinces and subprovinces 374–377

Table 37.—Area planted to coffee and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.......... 378–379

Table 38.—Comparative table of coffee, by provinces and subprovinces 380–383

Page.

Table 39.—Area planted to tobacco, and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces 384

Table 40.—Comparative table of tobacco, by provinces and subprovinces 385–386

Table 41.—Area planted to oranges and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces 387

Table 42.—Area planted to mangoes and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces 387

Table 43.—Comparative table of mangoes, by provinces and subprovinces 388

Table 44.—Area planted to bananas and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces 389

Table 45.—Comparative table of bananas, by provinces and subprovinces 390–391

Table 46.—Area planted to camotes and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces 392

Table 47.—Comparative table of camotes, by provinces and subprovinces 393–394

Table 48.—Area planted to bamboo and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces 395

Table 49.—Area planted to nipa and buri, and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces 396

Table 50.—Area planted to other crops not specified in other tables and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces 397–405

Table 51.—Number of carabaos of specified classes, by provinces and subprovinces 406–407

Table 52.—Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities 408–423

Table 53.—Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces and subprovinces 424–425

Table 54.—Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 426–441

Table 55.—Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces and subprovinces 442–443

Table 56.—Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 444–459

Table 57.—Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 460–463

Table 58.—Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 464–490

Table 59.—Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 491–492

Table 60.—Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 493–519

Table 61.—Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 520–521

Page.
Table 62.—Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 522–547
Table 63.—Number of hogs, by provinces and subprovinces 548–549
Table 64.—Number of hogs, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 550–566
Table 65.—Number of poultry, by provinces and subprovinces 567–568
Table 66.—Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 569–597
Table 67.—Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 598–601
Table 68.—Number and value of hogs, on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 602–629
Table 69.—Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 630–631
Table 70.—Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 632–658
Table 71.—Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 659–660
Table 72.—Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities 661–685
Table 73.—Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 686–689
Table 74.—Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 690–723
Table 75.—Number and value of pigeons on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 724–725
Table 76.—Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 726–733
Table 77.—Table showing the increase or decrease of large live stock as between the Census of 1903 and that of 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 734–735
Table 78.—Table showing the increase or decrease of small live stock and poultry as between the Census of 1903 and that of 1918, by provinces and subprovinces 736–739
Table 79.—Production of rice, corn, tobacco, coconuts, abaca, and sugar cane, by the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces 740
Table 80.—Other agricultural products of the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces 741–742

Page.
Table 81.—Large cattle owned by the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces 743
Table 82.—Small live stock and poultry owned by the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces 744

MEDICINAL PLANTS.

Medicinal plants 747–759
List of medicinal plants of importance and popularly used by Filipinos 760–787

THE PHILIPPINE FORESTS.

Forests of the Philippines (Bureau of Forestry—data obtained by, 1900–1918) 791–816
Literature on forests 816–818
Forest administration 818–819

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Classification of trees by groups 820
Table 2.—Total amount of lumber sawn by species from the year 1915 to 1919, by all Class "C" mills and scaled by the Bureau of Forestry scalers 821
Table 3.—Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber 822–840
Table 4.—Compressive strength along the grain of Philippine timber 841–852
Table 5.—Shearing strength along the grain of Philippine timber 853–855
Table 6.—Summary of mechanical tests on thirty-two species of American woods 856–857
Table 7.—Results of tests on thirteen Borneo woods 858
Table 8.—Comparison of selected Philippine, Borneo, and American woods 859
Table 9.—Statement showing amounts in cubic meters of important timbers, by species, cut and invoiced in the Philippine Islands during the fiscal years from 1901 to 1905 and 1908 to 1919 860–861
Table 10.—Quantities of minor forest products taken from public forest of the Philippine Islands during the period from the year 1900 to 1919 862–865
Table 11.—Forest products exported from the Philippine Islands during the period from 1900 to 1919 866–869

PUBLIC LANDS.

Brief sketch of the laws on the disposition of public lands in the Islands 874–878
Manners of disposition of the public lands 878–891

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Applications for lease by individuals, classified according to sex, instruction, citizenship, and birthplace of applicants 892–893
Table 2.—Applications for lease by individuals, classified according to area and annual rent of land granted, and location of land applied for 894

Page.

Table 3.—Applications for lease by individuals, classified according to sex, education, and citizenship of applicants, area and annual rent of land and year of application 896–897

Table 4.—Applications for lease by corporations, classified according to number of citizenship of applicants, area and annual rent of land granted, and location of land applied for 896–897

Table 5.—Applications for lease by corporations, classified according to number and citizenship of applicants, area and annual rent of land granted, and year of application 898–899

Table 6.—Applications for lease by unincorporated associations, classified according to number and citizenship of applicants, and location of land applied for 900

Table 7.—Applications for lease by unincorporated associations, classified according to number and citizenship of applicants, and year of application 900

Table 8.—Applications for purchase by individuals, classified according to sex, education, citizenship, and birthplace of applicants 901

Table 9.—Applications for purchase by individuals, classified acroding to area of land granted and location of land applied for 902

Table 10.—Applications for purchase by individuals, classified according to sex, education, citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, and year of application 903

Table 11.—Applications for purchase of corporations, classified according to number, citizenship of applicants, area of lands granted, and location of land applied for 904–905

Table 12.—Applications for purchase by corporations, classified according to number and citizenship of applicants, and of land granted, and year of application 904–905

Table 13.—Applications for purchase by unincorporated associations, classified according to number and citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, and location of land applied for 906

Table 14.—Applications for purchase by unincorporated associations, classified according to the number and citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, and year of application 907

Table 15.—Applications for homestead by individuals, classified according to sex, education, citizenship, and birthplace of applicants 908–909

Table 16.—Applications for homestead by individuals, classified according to area of land granted, and location of land applied for 910

Table 17.—Applications for homestead by individuals, classified according to sex, education, and citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, and year of application 911

Page.
Table 18.—Applications for free patents by individuals, classified according to sex, instruction, citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, and location of land applied for 912
Table 19.—Applications for free patents by individuals, classified according to sex, instruction, citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, location of land applied for, and year of application 913

CONSIDERATIONS ON A PROPER DIET.

The proper diet 917–924

TABLES.

Table 1.—Analysis of the commonest Philippine vegetables used as food as purchased in the Manila markets and their approximate cost and food values 925–926
Table 2.—Nutritive and calorific values of common Philippine foods available, as meat and meat substitutes 927
Table 3.—Comparative calorific values of different foods taking rice and beef as standards 928

AGRICULTURE.

Provisions of Law and Proclamation of the Governor-General Concerning the Inclusion of Data on Agriculture in the Census—Schedule—Lands of the Philippine Islands in General—Classification of the Farms by Area and Cultivated Area—Other Classifications of the Farms by Districts—The Gramineæ—Fiber Plants—Oleaginous Plants—Aromatic Plants—Fruit Trees and Plants—Plants, Trees, and Bushes—Other Food Products—Large Cattle—Small Cattle—Poultry—Résumé—General Tables—Medicinal Plants—Forests—Public Lands—Considerations on a Proper Diet.

Section 14 of the Census Act, No. 2352, provides that "if, in the judgment of the Governor-General, it shall appear practicable and desirable to collect, in addition to any prescribed facts and statistics relating to the population as individuals, further information relating to corporate bodies, partnerships, associations, social and economic institutions, industrial and commercial enterprises, and *agricultural and other forms of property of whatsoever class, kind, or character, he may direct that such information shall be collected* and it shall be obligatory on all proprietors, officers, partners, associates, directors, administrators, managers, and legal representatives of such corporations, partnerships, associations, institutions, enterprises, and properties, to furnish such information in the manner and within the time which may be prescribed."

The Governor-General, in his proclamation of May 24, 1918, designating December 31 of the same year as Census Day, directed that among other information, such regarding agriculture be collected.

Under these provisions Schedule No. 2, entitled *Agriculture,* was prepared for the enumeration of the farms existing in the Philippine Islands in 1918, the word "farm" being understood to mean all ostensibly occupied land 200 or more square meters in area, situated in a town or city or in the country, set aside for growing grain, fruit, vegetables, and other agricultural products, or used as nursery or fish pond, and any stock or poultry farm.

This schedule was as follows:

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—CENSUS OFFICE.
GOBIERNO DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS—OFICINA DEL CENSO.

SECOND CENSUS, 1918.—SEGUNDO CENSO, 1918.

SCHEDULE No. 2—AGRICULTURE.
PLANILLA NO. 2—AGRICULTURA.

.... Census District. / Distrito del Censo.
.... Island. / Isla.
.... Province. / Provincia.
Sheet No. / Hoja No. ....

.... Inspection District. / Distrito de Inspección.
.... Municipality. / Municipio.
.... Barrio.
.... Enumerator. / Enumerador.

This schedule begun / Empezada esta planilla ...., 191... and completed by me / y terminada por mí ...., 1919.

1. Number of the farm in the order of visitation (Número de orden de la hacienda visitada) ....
2. Name of the farm operator (Nombre del agricultor) ....
3. Citizenship of farm operator (Ciudadanía del agricultor) ....
4. Farm operator is enumerated on Schedule No. 1, Sheet...... line ...... (El agricultor es enumerado en la Planilla No. 1...... Hoja........línea..........)
5. Name of proprietor (Nombre del propietario) ....
6. Citizenship of proprietor (Ciudadanía del propietario) ....
7. Is the farm rented to the occupant? (¿Está la hacienda arrendada al ocupante?) ....
8. Is the rent in money or in products, and what amount per annum? (Si el arrendamiento o canon se paga en dinero o en productos, ¿en qué cantidad por año?) ..
9. Total area of the farm (Superficie total de la hacienda) ....
10. Area of the farm under cultivation during last year (Superficie de la hacienda cultivada durante el año pasado) ....
11. Value of agricultural machines and implements on the farm (Valor de las máquinas y aperos de labranza en la hacienda) ....

12. DISTRIBUTION OF THE AREA OF CULTIVATION FOR LAST YEAR ACCORDING TO THE KIND AND QUANTITY OF PRODUCTS.
DISTRIBUCIÓN DE LA SUPERFICIE CULTIVADA EL AÑO PASADO SEGÚN SUS PRODUCTOS Y LA CANTIDAD DE ÉSTOS.

Name of Product. Nombre del producto. (a)	Area. Superficie. (b)				Quantity of Product. Cantidad del producto. (c)				
	Hectares. Hectáreas.	Cavan de Semilla.	Ganta.	Other Measurements. Otras medidas.	Pico.	Tons. Toneladas.	Cavan.	Quintal.	Other Measures. Otras medidas.
Coconut trees (Cocoteros)									
Number of nuts (Número de nueces)—									
For food (Para alimento)									
For copra (Para copra)									
For oil (Para aceite)									
Number of trees for *tuba* (Número de cocoteros para *tuba*)									
Abacá									

Sugar-cane (Caña dulce)									
Coffee (Café)									
Tobacco, leaf (Tabaco en rama)									
Rice, unhulled (Palay)									
Rubber (Goma)									
Lumbang									
Grass (Zacate)									
Kapok									
Maguey (Cantala)									
Sisal									
Camotes									
Gabe									
Ignamo (Ube)									
Corn (Maíz)									
Oranges (Naranjas)									
Mangoes (Mangas)									
Bananas (Plátanos)									
		QUIÑÓN.[a]	BALITA.						
Pineapples (Piñas)									
Cacao									
Guavas (Guayabas)									
Areca nuts (Bonga)									
Mongo									
Beans (Habichuelas)									
Papayas									
Peppers (Buyo)									
Lansones									
Pili nuts (Pili nueces)									
Peanut (Maní)									
Sesame (Sésamo o ajonjolí)									
GROSS TOTAL (Total bruto)									
DEDUCT [a] (Réstese)									
NET TOTAL (Total neto)									

---

[a] Area cropped more than once. (Superficie en que se cosechó más de una vez.)

NOTE.—State in the blank lines any other products. In giving the areas and products use the particular measures of area, capacity, and weight of each province; for example: hectare, quiñón, balita, pico, quintal, cavan, arroba, ganta, etc., or number, but use the same measure throughout your enumeration district if possible. (NOTA.—Indíquense en las líneas en blanco cualesquier otros productos. Al asentar la extensión y los productos, úsese la unidad de las medidas de superficie, capacidad y peso de cada provincia, como por ejemplo: hectárea, quiñón, balita, pico, quintal, caván, arroba, ganta, etc., o número. Procúrese usar en lo posible la misma unidad de medida para todo su distrito de enumeración).

The total of column 12-(*b*) should be the same as the answer to question 10. (El total de la columna 12-(*b*) deberá ser igual al número asentado como contestación a la pregunta 10).

13. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.—ANIMALES DOMÉSTICOS.

ANIMALS. Animales. (a)	NUMBER ON CENSUS DAY. Número en el Día del Censo. (b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	VALUE IN PESOS. Valor en pesos. (g)	DIED LAST YEAR. Muertos el año pasado. SLAUGHTERED FOR FOOD. Sacrificados para consumo. (h)	FROM DISEASE. Por enfermedad. (i)	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas. (j)
Carabao bulls (Carabaos enteros)									
Carabao steers (Carabaos castrados)									
Carabao cows (Caraballas)									
Carabao calves (Crías de carabaos)									
Native cattle (Ganado vacuno)									
Total of each (Total de cada uno)									
ANIMALS. Animales.				MALE. Macho.	FEMALE. Hembra.				
Australian cattle (Vacuno australiano)									
Indian cattle (Vacuno indio)									
Grade cattle (Vacuno cruzado)									
Native horses (Caballos del país)									
American horses (Caballos americanos)									
Australian horses (Caballos australianos)									
Grade horses (Caballos cruzados)									
Mules (Mulas)									
Native swine (Cerdos del país)									
American swine (Cerdos americanos)									
Grade swine (Cerdos cruzados)									
Asses (Asnos)									
Burros									
Goats (Ganado cabrío)									
Sheep (Carneros)									
Fighting cocks (Gallos de pelea)									
Chickens (Gallinas)									
Geese (Gansos)									
Turkeys (Pavos)									
Ducks (Patos)									
Guinea fowls (Gallinas de Guinea)									
Pigeons (Palomas)									

NOTE.—Indicate on blank lines any other domestic animals, omitting cats and monkeys. Give number of dogs here........ (NOTA.—Indíquese en las líneas en blanco cualesquier otros animales domésticos, omitiéndose los gatos y monos. Dése aquí el número de perros..................)

Question No. 13 must be filled by the Enumerators at every house where applicable. (La pregunta No. 13 debe ser llenada por el enumerador en cada casa donde es aplicable.)

These data collected throughout the Archipelago by the regular enumerators, with the coöperation of the inspectors and certain special agents, and properly compiled, form the tables of which we shall speak and which we shall insert hereinafter, with the exception of Table No. 1, the data for which were furnished by the Bureau of Forestry.

These tables deal with the following subject-matters:

All the lands of the Philippine Islands, classified into public and private lands; into cultivated and uncultivated lands; number of farms, name of farmer, and other classifications; distribution of the cultivated area in the year 1917, according to products and amount thereof; number of heads of live stock existing on Census Day, December 31, 1918, their value, number of heads slaughtered for consumption, number of heads which died of illness and other causes, and, finally, number of small live stock and poultry.

I. LANDS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS AND THEIR SEVERAL CLASSIFICATIONS.

The General Table, showing the farms and their surveys made by the Geodetic Survey and the Bureaus of Forestry and Public Lands, gives the total area of the lands of the Philippine Islands as 29,629,600 hectares, classified as follows:

Appropriated	hectares	4,563,723
Public lands, including forests	do	18,706,093

of which 16,609,108 hectares are, and 2,096,985 are not, of commercial value;

Cogon, swamp, and unexplored lands	hectares	6,356,927
Territory of Manila	do	2,857
Total		29,629,600

As the population of the Philippines numbers 10,314,310, this gives us 2.87 hectares, or 28,700 square meters, per inhabitant, which is very ample space for one person.

Tables Nos. 1 to 10, both inclusive, deal with the private ownership of the farms; the status and nationality of their occupants; the value of the machinery and implements employed on said farms, and their mean area. The compilation shows 1,955,276 farms, with an aggregate area of 4,563,723 hectares, of which 2,415,778 hectares are under tillage and 2,147,945 are not.

Of these farms, 1,520,026 are private property; 61,996 are leased and the rental is paid in money; 256,517 are leased and the rental is paid in kind; 6,259 are leased and the rental is paid in personal labor, and 110,478 are being cultivated by squatters and are, therefore, public lands.

There are 2,678 farms owned by Americans, with an aggregate area of 14,221 hectares, of which 6,642 hectares are cultivated; 1,946,580 owned by Filipinos, with an area of 4,480,865 hectares, of which 2,385,102 hectares are cultivated; 949 farms owned by Europeans, with an area of 24,362 hectares, of which 5,734 hectares are cultivated; 1,612 farms owned by Asiatics, with an area of 24,856 hectares, of which 10,790 hectares are cultivated; and 3,457 farms owned by persons of other nationalities, with an area of 19,419 hectares, of which 7,510 hectares are cultivated.

Classified by their average area, the 4,563,723 hectares of farms give the following table:

	Farms.	Total area in hectares.	Hectares under cultivation.
Of less than 0.35 hectare	741,437	142,864	103,734
0.35 hectare or over, but less than 1 hectare	455,640	294,320	219,417
1 hectare or over, but less than 2 hectares	328,553	441,710	320,791
2 hectares or over, but less than 5 hectares	280,789	846,924	567,167
5 hectares or over, but less than 10 hectares	84,135	568,746	333,991
10 hectares or over, but less than 15 hectares	25,717	308,272	164,078
15 hectares or over, but less than 30 hectares	25,488	489,005	224,135
30 hectares or over, but less than 50 hectares	6,288	240,228	116,341
50 hectares or over, but less than 100 hectares	3,796	264,244	120,063
100 hectares or over	3,433	967,410	246,061

RÉSUMÉ.

Total number of farms		1,955,276
Total area	hectares	4,563,723
Area under tillage	do	2,415,778
Area uncultivated	do	2,147,945

The total value of the machinery and implements used on these farms amounts to ₱25,478,027.

The 2,415,778 hectares under tillage must be understood to mean the area of the farms and not the area put under tillage during the year, which latter amounts to 2,612,928 hectares. The difference of 197,150 hectares is imaginary, because it is made up by the land on which two crops were raised during the year, as is done in the case of some rice and sugar-cane land, on which corn, water-melons, *gabe,* and *camotes* are grown after the rice or cane crop has been harvested.

It must also be understood that the 2,415,778 hectares under tillage do not include the areas cultivated by the non-Christian population, because the non-Christian farmers, most of whom are nomads, have not given the enumerators any data other than those relative to the crops grown.

The foregoing data suggest the following conclusions:

First. That a comparison of the number of farms shown by the Census of 1918, viz., 1,955,276, with the number shown by the Census of 1903, viz., 815,453, shows an increase of 1,139,823 farms during the fifteen years that have elapsed between the first census and the second.

Second. That of the 4,563,723 hectares covered by the farms above-mentioned, 2,415,778 hectares are cultivated by the Christian population and 2,147,945 are uncultivated, so that the 9,492,328 inhabitants of the Philippines not classified as non-Christians are being maintained by only the 2,415,778 hectares under tillage, which gives us 0.25 hectare, or 2,500 square meters, per inhabitant. It seems logical to expect that a future increase of *ten million* inhabitants can move comfortably in the 2,147,945 hectares remaining uncultivated, and, taking into consideration that 16,609,108 hectares of the general table have commercial value, 4,553,049 are cogon wastes, and 1,541,245 are still unexplored, it is not exaggerated to say that there is room for an increase in population of *eighty millions,* more or less.

Third. It is claimed that the lack of labor and capital, and, according to some, the indolence of the native, are the reasons why 2,147,945 hectares are still uncultivated at this writing. The increase of 1,139,823 farms in the lapse of fifteen years, from 1903 to 1918, exclusive of the areas cultivated by the non-Christian population, shows, however, that there is no such indolence or lack of initiative on the part of the islander, but that there is a real and actual tendency on his part towards the tilling of his own soil. The lack of labor and capital and the scarcity of draft animals due to the rinderpest, owing to which the price of the carabao has gone up to four times what it used to be, are factors that must not be lost sight of. A first-class carabao, which before the rinderpest epidemic was worth ₱50, sells now for ₱200 or more.

Fourth. Landed property in the Philippine Islands is very much divided and subdivided, there being one farm to every 5.27 inhabitants.

Owing to this state of affairs, the native of the Philippines loves peace and order, without which he can not follow his agricultural pursuits, and the result of this is the present social equilibrium, the basis and foundation of every stable government.

Fifth. The classification respecting the nationality of the occupants of the 1,955,276 farms shows the predominance of the Filipino element in the agricultural field, theirs being 1,946,580 farms, covering an area of 4,480,865 hectares, as against 8,696 farms, comprising 82,858 hectares, occupied by foreigners, including Americans. It must always be understood that the farms tilled by the non-Christian population are not included in the number of farms.

Sixth. That the value of the machinery and implements used, which aggregates ₱25,478,027, shows a certain tendency on the part of our farmers to adopt modern machinery and implements, as an experiment.

A reduction in the prices of machinery and modern implements would doubtless encourage the agriculturist to adopt these on a larger scale, and this reduction could well be made by the American manufacturers, seeing that their articles are exempt from the payment of import duties.

A law exempting all agricultural machinery and implements of American make from the payment of import duties would surely bring about such a reduction of prices, as it would doubtless create competition. This exemption would not hurt the public treasury, because the revenue lost would be compensated by the increase in the export duty collections resulting from the increased production in the Islands.

II. OTHER CLASSIFICATIONS OF THE FARMS.

Tables 11 to 13, both inclusive, classify the 1,955,276 farms of the Christian population by tenure, into irrigated and unirrigated, into unincumbered and incumbered, and by districts. They show that in the *First Census District* (Nueva Vizcaya and the Mountain Province, the latter including the Subprovinces of Benguet, Amburayan, Ifugao, Lepanto, Bontoc, Kalinga, and Apayao, and the Provinces of Abra, Batanes, Cagayan, Isabela, Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, and Pangasinan, with a total population of 1,826,282), there are 645,930 farms, with an area of 706,379 hectares, of which 25,030 have a Torrens title, 17,163 a royal title, 31,132 a so-called possessory title, 4,457 a title established by judicial order, and 114,006 a preliminary title by private instrument, while 437,827 have no title whatever and about 16,315 are lands of the public domain.

Of the 645,930 farms of this first district, 392,693, with an area of 516,557 hectares, are unirrigated, and 253,237, with an area of 189,822 hectares, have either natural or artificial irrigation.

Of these 645,930 farms, 639,493, with an aggregate area of 697,893 hectares, are unincumbered, while 6,437, with a total area of 8,486 hectares, are either mortgaged or sold subject to repurchase, for the aggregate sum of ₱2,355,705.

The *Second District* (Tarlac, Zambales, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Bulacan, Bataan, Rizal, Cavite, Laguna, Tayabas, Batangas, Mindoro, and the Subprovince of Marinduque, with a population of 2,312,146), has 443,082 farms, with a total area of 1,357,837 hectares, of which 23,885 have a Torrens title, 26,424 a royal title, 39,131 a possessory title, 7,979 a title established by judicial order, and 137,214 one established by private instrument, while 190,915 have no title whatsoever and 17,534 are lands of the public domain.

Of the 443,082 farms, 356,674, aggregating 1,165,564 hectares, are unirrigated, while 86,408, representing 192,273 hectares, have either natural or artificial irrigation.

Of these 443,082 farms, 434,420, covering 1,322,751 hectares, are unincumbered, while 8,662, comprising 35,086 hectares, are mortgaged or sold subject to repurchase, for the aggregate sum of ₱3,905,512.

The *Third District* (Manila, with 285,306 inhabitants) comprises 660 farms, with an aggregate area of 769 hectares, of which 261 have a Torrens title, 32 a royal title, 8 a possessory title, 1 a title established by judicial order, and 52 a title established by private instrument, while 299 have no title and 7 are lands of the public domain.

Of these 660 farms, 338, with an area of 356 hectares, are unirrigated, while 322, covering 413 hectares, have either natural or artificial irrigation.

Six hundred and fifty-three of the farms of the Third District, with a total area of 743 hectares, are unincumbered, while 7, covering 26 hectares, are incumbered by mortgage or contract of sale subject to repurchase, to the sum of ₱2,750.

The *Fourth District* (Ambos Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon, Samar, Leyte, Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Romblon, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros, Cebu, Bohol, Palawan, and the Subprovinces of Siquijor, Masbate, and Catanduanes, with a population of 4,784,417), comprises 774,608 farms with a total area of 2,154,892 hectares. Seventeen thousand six hundred and sixteen of these farms have a Torrens title, 16,228 a royal title, 58,863 a possessory title, 15,316 a title established by judicial order, and 174,886 a title established by private instrument, while 460,844 have no title whatsoever and 30,855 are lands of the public domain. Six hundred fifty-two thousand nine hundred and forty, with a total area of 1,966,133 hectares, are unirrigated, while 121,668, covering 188,759 hectares, have either natural or artificial irrigation. Seven hundred fifty-seven thousand and fifty-four of these farms, representing 2,053,115 hectares, are unincumbered, while 17,554 farms, covering 101,777 hectares, are incumbered by mortgages or contracts of sale with the right to repurchase to the aggregate amount of ₱8,599,108.

The *Fifth District* (Agusan, Bukidnon, Cotabato, Davao, Lanao, Sulu, Zamboanga, Misamis, and Surigao, with a population of 1,106,159), has 90,996 farms, with a total area of 343,846 hectares; of these farms, 3,893 have a Torrens title, 1,167 a royal title, 8,089 a possessory title, 919 a title established by judicial order, and 19,999 a title established by private instrument, while 51,468 have no title whatsoever, and 5,461 are lands of the public domain. Of these 90,996 farms, 80,637, comprising 316,068 hectares, are unirrigated, while 10,359, covering 27,778 hectares, have either natural or artificial irrigation. Ninety thousand one hundred and twenty-seven of these 90,996 farms, with a total area of 341,197 hectares, are free from all incumbrances, while 869, covering 2,649 hectares, are either mortgaged or sold subject to repurchase for the aggregate amount of ₱242,523.

RECAPITULATION.

The 1,955,276 farms, with a total area of 4,563,723 hectares, may be subdivided as follows according to tenure:

Torrens title	farms	70,685
Royal title	do	61,014
Possessory title	do	137,223
Judicial order	do	28,672
Private instrument	do	446,157
Without any title	do	1,141,353
Land of the public domain	do	70,172

	Farms.	Hectares.
Without irrigation	1,483,282	3,964,678
With irrigation	471,994	599,045

	Farms.	Hectares.	Amount.
Unincumbered	1,921,747	4,415,699	
Incumbered	33,529	148,024	₱15,105,598

The foregoing data suggest the following conclusions:

First. That 1,141,353 of the 1,955,276 farms of the Christian population lack a title. This state of affairs doubtless prevents the complete extension of rural agricultural credit in the Philippine Islands and leaves the occupants of these farms to their own resources or at the mercy of the usurers. Of the 813,923 farms with a title, only 70,685 have a Torrens title, 61,014 a royal title, 28,672 a title in the shape of a judicial order, and 137,223 farms have a possessory title, which can be registered in the Register of Property and are, therefore, of commercial value, besides rendering it possible to borrow money at a reasonable rate of interest of from 8 to 12 per centum.

The 446,157 farms held under private instruments get no credit from the capitalists, as such titles can not be registered. Their credit is generally confined to the local capitalists and the neighbors of the farmer, and loans made on then are made rather on the personal security of the borrower than otherwise.

Second. The 471,994 irrigated farms constitute one-fourth of the total number, 1,955,276.

Third. The circumstance that 1,921,747 farms are unincumbered is very gratifying, as it shows that our farmers are well off, and as regards the incumbered farms, the showing made is also satisfactory, as the average amount of the incumbrance is less than ₱500 per farm, a moderate sum that is easily paid off.

Fourth. Of the 645,930 farms of the First District, which has 1,826,282 inhabitants, only 46,650 have a satisfactory title, as against 582,965 without any title; 253,237 are irrigated, while 392,693 lack irrigation, and 639,493 are unincumbered, while 6,437 are incumbered to the total amount of ₱2,355,705, which, distributed among the 1,826,282 inhabitants of the First District, gives an average of ₱1.29 per inhabitant.

Of the 443,082 farms of the Second District, which has 2,312,146 inhabitants, only 58,288 have a satisfactory title, which leaves 367,260 without it; 86,408 are irrigated and 356,674 are not; and 434,420 are unincumbered, while 8,662 are incumbered to the total amount of ₱3,905,512, which sum, distributed among the inhabitants of the district, gives an average of ₱1.69 per inhabitant.

Of the 660 farms of the Third District (Manila), which has a population of 285,306, only 294 have a satisfactory title, while 359 have not got any; 338 are unirrigated, as against 322 irrigated farms; and 653 are unincumbered, while 7 are incumbered to the total extent of ₱2,750, which sum, distributed among the 285,306 inhabitants, gives an average of ₱0.01 per inhabitant.

Of the 774,608 farms of the Fourth District, which has a population of 4,784,417, there are 49,160 with a satisfactory title and 694,593 without it; 652,940 without irrigation and 121,668 with it, and 757,054 without any incumbrance, while 17,554 are incumbered to the total amount of ₱8,599,108, which, distributed among the 4,784,417 inhabitants, gives an average of ₱1.80 per inhabitant.

Of the 90,996 farms of the Fifth District, with 1,106,159 inhabitants, 5,979 have a satisfactory title and 79,556 have not; 80,637 are not irrigated and 10,359 are; and 90,127 are free from incumbrance, while 869 are incumbered to the total amount of ₱242,523, which, distributed among the 1,106,159 inhabitants, gives an average of ₱0.22 per inhabitant.

As we have seen, there is a predominance of farms without satisfactory title and without irrigation, to which unfavorable conditions our Legislature is fortunately giving special attention. On the other hand, the private indebtedness of the agricultural element, amounting to ₱15,105,598, creates a favorable impression, as it is distributed among the five districts in proportion to the number of farms and inhabitants of each, so that it plainly appears that the farmers are solvent.

Table 14 shows the distribution of the farms among the several provinces in accordance with the cultivated and uncultivated area, the provinces with the largest number of farms and areas under tillage being the following:

Provinces.	Number of farms.	Hectares under tillage.	Hectares uncultivated.
Pangasinan	161, 167	138, 812	64, 238
Cebu	158, 073	128, 819	123, 497
Ilocos Norte	137, 457	44, 856	17, 691
Ilocos Sur	113, 077	53, 045	9, 046
Bohol	88, 293	55, 220	76, 654
La Union	88, 086	45, 708	20, 225
Leyte	83, 028	105, 715	106, 328
Iloilo	82, 397	131, 269	148, 877
Batangas	69, 478	82, 639	95, 444
Ambos Camarines	59, 179	107, 782	82, 433
Samar	57, 588	93, 671	83, 686
Laguna	57, 456	65, 695	31, 483
Cagayan	52, 233	50, 599	67, 026

The other provinces have *less than fifty thousand farms.*

Manila, though the capital of the Archipelago, has a small number of farms, 660, which is explained by the smallness of its territory and the circumstance that the public and commercial offices and factories and workshops give more or less lucrative employment to its 285,306 inhabitants.

Kalinga has the smallest number of farms, viz., 3, of which 17 hectares are under tillage and 5 uncultivated, which is explained by its being a mountainous country.

It will be noted that while Cotabato has 1,776 farms, only 4,301 hectares are under tillage, while the rest of the area of these farms, 8,262 hectares, is uncultivated. In Davao, on the other hand, where there are 6,646 farms, 34,092 hectares are under tillage and 76,536 uncultivated. This difference between the two provinces mentioned seems to be explained by the circumstance that in Davao the majority of the farmers are Japanese.

III. THE GRAMINEÆ.

SECTION ONE.

RICE.

The tables numbered 15, 16, 17, and 22 show that in the year 1918 the Christian population of the Philippines harvested 30,446,012 hectoliters, or, at the rate of 1⅓ *cavans* [1] per hectoliter, 40,594,683 *cavans* of rice. This crop was grown on 1,057,885 hectares of rice land, which represents an average of 28.78 hectoliters or 38.37 *cavans* per hectare. According to Table No. 79, which is added to the tables covered by this report, the non-Christian population harvested 1,210,829 *cavans* of rice that same year. Added to the crop grown by the Christian population, this makes a total of 41,805,512 *cavans* of rice in the husk, or 20,902,756 *cavans* of hulled rice, at the rate of two cavans of hulled rice to each *cavan* of rice in the husk. Divided among the 10,314,310 inhabitants of the Philippines, this gives an average of 2.03 *cavans* of rice per capita. The tables here discussed do not give any figures regarding the area of land planted to rice by the non-Christians, because these are mostly hill people and do not keep any account of the area they cultivate.

In the Census of 1903, Volume IV, page 328 (English text), it appears that there were harvested in the Philippines 8,599,233 hectoliters, or 11,465,644 *cavans* of rice, on 592,766 hectares of land, which give an average of 14.51 hectoliters or 19.34 *cavans* of rice per hectare.

Comparing the results of the two censuses, we find that the area planted to rice by the Christian population has increased by 465,119 hectares and the amount of rice grown 21,846,779 hectoliters or 29,129,039 *cavans*.

The provinces which harvested over 1,000,000 *cavans* of rice are the following:

PANGASINAN, which harvested 10,128,698 hectoliters, equivalent to 13,504,931 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

NUEVA ECIJA; 3,113,203 hectoliters, or 4,150,937 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

---

[1] One *cavan* equals 75 liters.

ILOILO: 1,686,198 hectoliters, equivalent to 2,248,264 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

TARLAC: 1,448,425 hectoliters, equivalent to 1,931,233 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

PAMPANGA: 1,330,051 hectoliters, equivalent to 1,773,401 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

BULACAN: 1,141,736 hectoliters, equivalent to 1,522,315 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

ILOCOS NORTE: 1,076,699 hectoliters equivalent to 1,435,599 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

The provinces which harvested over 500,000 but less than 1,000,000 *cavans* of rice, are the following:

OCCIDENTAL NEGROS: 678,253 hectoliters, equivalent to 904,337 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

CAGAYAN: 671,003 hectoliters, equivalent to 894,671 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

LA UNION: 638,046 hectoliters, equivalent to 850,728 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

CAPIZ: 630,660 hectoliters, equivalent to 840,880 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

LAGUNA: 624,123 hectoliters, equivalent to 832,164 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

ILOCOS SUR: 533,290 hectoliters, equivalent to 711,053 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

AMBOS CAMARINES: 529,179 hectoliters, equivalent to 705,572 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

BATANGAS: 502,354 hectoliters, equivalent to 669,805 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

ZAMBALES: 476,471 hectoliters, equivalent to 635,295 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

ANTIQUE: 446,512 hectoliters, equivalent to 595,349 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

ALBAY: 402,821 hectoliters, equivalent to 537,095 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

LEYTE: 402,481 hectoliters, equivalent to 536,641 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

SURIGAO: 380,753 hectoliters, equivalent to 507,671 *cavans* of rice. (Mindanao.)

The provinces which harvested over 100,000 *cavans* of rice, but less than 500,000, are:

SAMAR: 351,060 hectoliters, equivalent to 468,080 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

BOHOL: 328,492 hectoliters, equivalent to 437,989 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

CAVITE: 312,654 hectoliters, equivalent to 416,872 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

RIZAL: 306,280 hectoliters, equivalent to 408,373 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

TAYABAS: 279,803 hectoliters, equivalent to 373,071 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

BATAAN: 274,693 hectoliters, equivalent to 366,257 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

NUEVA VIZCAYA: 239,022 hectoliters, equivalent to 318,696 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

ABRA: 173,510 hectoliters, equivalent to 231,347 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

CEBU: 167,930 hectoliters, equivalent to 223,907 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

SORSOGON: 127,193 hectoliters, equivalent to 169,591 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

MISAMIS: 124,900 hectoliters, equivalent to 166,533 *cavans* of rice. (Mindanao.)

LEPANTO: 104,063 hectoliters, equivalent to 138,751 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

ZAMBOANGA: 93,617 hectoliters equivalent to 124,823 *cavans* of rice. (Mindanao.)

CATANDUANES: 84,966 hectoliters, equivalent to 113,288 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

MINDORO: 84,713 hectoliters, equivalent to 112,951 *cavans* of rice. (Island of Luzon.)

ROMBLON: 83,920 hectoliters, equivalent to 111,893 *cavans* of rice. (Visayan Islands.)

To recapitulate: on the Island of Luzon, we have 24 provinces which harvested together 32,803,996 *cavans* of rice in the year 1918—we do not include those which produced less than 100,000 *cavans;* in the Visayan Islands, we have 9 provinces which harvested together 6,367,340 *cavans* of rice—again omitting those which grew less than 100,000 *cavans*—and on the Island of Mindanao, we have 3 which harvested together 799,027 *cavans* of rice.

The remaining 14 provinces, which grew less than 100,000 *cavans* each, harvested together 624,320 *cavans* of rice.

The highest average so far as rice-growing is concerned are those of Manila, with 86.84 hectoliters per hectare; Pangasinan, 83.05 hectoliters per hectare; Nueva Vizcaya, 49.62 hectoliters per hectare; Cebu, 45.47 hectoliters per hectare; Nueva Ecija, 33.71 hectoliters per hectare; Laguna, 33.30 hectoliters per hectare; and Misamis, 29.22 hectoliters per hectare. The averages of the other provinces run from 1 to 27 hectoliters per hectare.

SECTION TWO.

CORN.

Tables 20 to 22, both inclusive, show that in 1918 the Christian population harvested 7,699,934 hectoliters, or 10,266,579 *cavans* (at the rate of 1⅓ *cavans* to the hectoliter) of corn, on 364,006 hectares of corn land, which represents an average per hectare of 21.15 hectoliters, or 28.20 *cavans*, of corn. The non-Christian population, according to Table No. 79, harvested during the same year 258,368 *cavans* of corn; but it has not been possible to ascertain the area cultivated, for the reason, as stated before, that the non-Christians are mostly hill people and do not keep a record of the area of land they cultivate. Adding the crop of the non-Christian to that of the Christians, we get a total of 10,524,947 *cavans* of corn, which divided among the 10,314,310 inhabitants of the Islands, gives an average of 1.02 per capita.

It appears from the Census of 1903 that the Islands produced 1,593,672 *cavans* of corn, there being no classification as to Christians and non-Christians. A comparison of this crop of the Census of 1903 with that of the Census of 1918 shows an increase of 8,931,275 *cavans*.

The following are the provinces which harvested each over 100,000 *cavans* of corn, but less than 6,000,000:

Provinces.	Production.	Production.	Average number of hectoliters per hectare.
	Hectoliters.	*Cavans.*	
Cebu	4,033,145	5,377,527	35.93
Isabela	500,357	667,143	24.80
Negros Oriental	370,882	494,509	14.85
Bohol	351,709	468,945	15.52
Leyte	340,133	453,511	22.22
Cagayan	317,869	423,825	10.93
Misamis	281,430	375,240	18.60
Negros Occidental	228,351	304,468	14.00
Pangasinan	137,731	183,641	19.69
Ilocos Sur	135,448	180,597	17.92
Ilocos Norte	95,770	127,693	19.92
Samar	89,036	118,715	55.86
Abra	83,864	111,819	11.16

The provinces which harvested each over 50,000 *cavans* of corn, but less than 100,000 are:

Provinces.	Production.	Production.	Average number of hectoliters per hectare.
	Hectoliters.	*Cavans.*	
Antique	68,560	91,413	29.11
Batangas	62,497	83,329	5.33
Pampanga	60,773	81,031	10.38
Iloilo	57,065	76,087	5.75
Bulacan	56,023	74,697	4.87
Masbate	51,549	68,732	11.89
Surigao	43,991	58,655	13.41

The provinces which harvested each over 10,000 *cavans* of corn, but less than 50,000 are:

Provinces.	Production.	Production.	Average number of hectoliters per hectare.
	Hectoliters.	*Cavans.*	
Agusan	36,332	48,443	18.69
La Union	32,819	43,759	21.24
Zambales	32,591	43,455	18.57
Nueva Ecija	29,931	39,908	9.39
Capiz	23,169	30,892	10.95
Siquijor	22,373	29,831	4.20
Laguna	18,172	24,229	12.30
Cotabato	16,510	22,013	18.49
Bukidnon	12,661	16,881	11.12
Batanes	12,386	16,515	16.36
Mindoro	7,631	10,175	12.00
Rizal	7,520	10,027	13.06

The corn production of the 18 remaining provinces runs from over 400 to less than 10,000 *cavans*.

The foregoing data suggest the following interesting conclusions:

First. That, notwithstanding the scarcity of capital available at a reasonable rate of interest and the high price of the draft animals, the carabaos, we have made considerable progress in the growing of rice and corn, two products very necessary for the sustenance of the inhabitants of the country in general. This progress is due not alone to the inclination of the inhabitants of the Philippine Islands towards the cultivation of rice and corn, but also to wise Government measures, consisting, among others, in the improvement of education, and the roads; in the preservation of the public order, peace and tranquility throughout the Archipelago by a good police force, and, especially, in the furnishing to the agriculturists, through the Bureau of Agriculture, of technical advise and selected seeds. Thus, the protection of person and property enjoyed by the farmers and the increased price of both cereals encouraged the farmers to increase the area planted to these cereals and the yield of rice had been increased by 30,339,868 *cavans* (including the crop of the non-Christian tribes) and that of corn by 8,931,275.

Second. That, notwithstanding the progress made in these two staple products, the quantity of the cereals grown is still insufficient to feed the 10,314,310 inhabitants of the Philippines, because as we have seen from the data above given, the per capita share of the rice harvested is only 2.03 *cavans* and that of the corn no more than 1.02, and the total per capita share of these cereals, 3.05 *cavans*, is insufficient.

It is generally admitted that every consumer of rice requires as a rule two *chupas* of hulled rice or corn, or both, daily, and figuring the rice-eating population of the Archipelago at only 10 millions, the remaining 314,310 being composed of children, hill people, foreigners, and sick people who do not eat rice, 3.65 *cavans* of both cereals mixed would be required for sufficient food annually for each of said 10,000,000 inhabitants, which would make 36,500,000 *cavans* of both cereals.

Now, inasmuch as the total quantity of rice and corn harvested in the year 1918 is only 31,427,703 *cavans*, according to the data above given, we find that the ten million inhabitants of this country who consume rice and corn require annually an additional 5,072,297 *cavans*, a problem the solution of which by adequate measures is of urgent necessity.

SECTION THREE.

SUGAR-CANE.

According to the tables commented upon in this section, the Christian population harvested in the year 1918, on 147,016 hectares of land, 3,398,468 tons of sugar-cane, or an average of 23.13 tons per hectare.

Part of these 3,398,468 tons of sugar-cane was crushed by the old-fashioned animal and steam power mills, which turned out 41,719,198 kilograms of sugar, 4,353,572 sugar-cakes (*panochas*) and 760,947 liters of molasses. The rest was milled by the 17 centrals in operation in the year 1918, the output of which was worth ₱65,852,183.24. This sum represents the value of 598,656,211 kilograms of sugar at 11 centavos per kilogram, the market price that year. Adding the 41,719,198 kilograms turned out by the old-style mills to the 598,656,211 kilograms manufactured by the 17 centrals, we find that in the year 1918, 640,375,409 kilograms of sugar were made out of the 3,398,468 tons of cane above referred to. This great increase in the sugar crop in 1918 is largely due to the beneficient action of the centrals which is shown in Table No. 43 on Manufactures. No data were received from the central at Dinalupihan, the eighteenth of the centrals existing in 1918.

Parting from the generally admitted estimate that each ton of cane gives a quarter ton of sugar, we find that the 3,398,468 tons of cane would have given 849,617,000 kilograms if all converted into sugar. Deducting from this total the 640,375,409 kilograms of sugar actually turned out by the old-style mills and the 17 centrals, we have a deficit of 209,241,591 kilograms, which must be attributed to the quantities of cane made into sugar-cakes (*panochas*) and molasses or chewed.

The data collected from the non-Christian population cover only the cane harvested by them in 1918, viz.: 1,277 tons, no data being available as to the number of hectares of land planted to sugar-cane and the production of sugar, sugar-cakes, and molasses.

The Census of 1903 shows that the Christian population then planted 71,885 hectares to sugar-cane and produced 180,217,383 kilograms of sugar and 1,784,400 liters of molasses. This was manufactured by animal and steam power mills exclusively, as there were no sugar centrals at that time. A comparison of these figures with those of 1918 shows an increase of 75,131 hectares in the area cultivated and of 460,158,026 kilos in the amount of sugar produced. No reference is made to the cultivation of cane and production of sugar by the non-Christian population in 1903.

Sugar-cane is cultivated in nearly all the provinces of the Archipelago, but principally in the following:

Occidental Negros (Visayan Islands), 37,069 hectares planted to sugar-cane, yielding 898,508 tons of cane.
Pampanga (Luzon), 33,973 hectares, yielding 1,019,779 tons.
Batangas (Luzon), 11,748 hectares, yielding 253,936 tons.
Mindoro (Luzon), 9,358 hectares, yielding 68,226 tons.
Iloilo (Visayas) 8,941 hectares, yielding 31,453 tons.
Ilocos Sur (Luzon), 5,288 hectares, yielding 179,202 tons.
Pangasinan (Luzon), 4,488 hectares, yielding 143,890 tons.
Tarlac (Luzon), 4,786 hectares, yielding 69,093 tons.

The other provinces cultivated all the way from 4,000 hectares down to 200.

The foregoing data show that our sugar-cane planters should adopt the central in preference to the old-style mill system, and the planters of a district should organize associations or corporations to raise the necessary funds for building centrals and employing competent technical personnel. The change from the old system to the new should, however, be effected with much care, as great changes made in haste and without due caution are apt to result in failure.

We also advise our cane planters always to set aside a part of their land for rice, corn or edible tubers, in order to ward off any food crisis that might threaten them and their laborers.

IV. FIBER PLANTS.

SECTION ONE.

ABACÁ (MANILA HEMP).

According to Tables 23 and 26, the Christian population of the Philippines had, in the year 1918, 392,995 hectares planted to abacá, which yielded 279,916,132 kilos of fiber, while the non-Christian population, according to Table 79, produced 21,776,210 kilos of abacá. The latter table does not state the area under abacá cultivated by the non-Christians. The total quantity of abacá grown was, therefore, 301,692,342 kilos, which gives an average of 767.7 kilos, or 12 piculs per hectare, at the rate of 63.25 kilos per picul.

The Census of 1903 reports 214,862 hectares planted to abacá, with a yield of 64,989,466 kilos. A comparison of the two censuses shows an increase of 178,133 hectares in the area cultivated and of 236,702,876 kilos in the quantity grown.

The provinces which produced the most abacá are those appearing in the following table:

Provinces which harvested over 1,000,000 kilos.

Provinces.	Hectares under tillage.	Production in kilos.	Average number of piculs per hectare.
Albay	80, 698	86, 143, 464	18
Leyte	47, 538	58, 857, 827	19
Ambos Camarines	63, 479	24, 285, 481	7
Sorsogon	48, 246	22, 215, 344	7
Davao	24, 432	12, 911, 323	11
Samar	30, 342	12, 849, 729	7
Misamis	8, 319	8, 561, 922	18
Surigao	13, 304	7, 230, 899	10
Negros Occidental	6, 597	6, 080, 539	17
Cavite	6, 463	6, 049, 736	16
Agusan	6, 663	4, 452, 484	19
Cebu	3, 715	3, 959, 215	19
Iloilo	3, 974	3, 648, 892	18
Zamboanga	4, 015	3, 437, 324	17
Catanduanes	12, 578	3, 066, 815	4
Negros Oriental	3, 511	2, 713, 228	17
Marinduque	2, 255	2, 709, 946	21
Tayabas	2, 364	2, 451, 163	18
Masbate	2, 931	1, 629, 044	10
Mindoro	5, 819	1, 141, 597	4
Batangas	2, 484	1, 131, 748	9
Palawan	1, 453	1, 075, 684	14

Provinces which grew over 500 kilos, but less than 1,000,000.

Provinces.	Hectares under tillage.	Production in kilos.	Average number of piculs per hectare.
Capiz	3,019	843,522	5
Bohól	1,722	646,334	8
Romblon	1,372	587,561	8
Antique	648	528,390	19
Bukidnon	4,208	360,297	2
Cotabato	478	162,121	7
Lanao	210	100,524	11
Siquijor	86	65,130	15
Bataan	12	2,900	5
Rizal	26	2,530	20
Sulu	24	696	3

The remaining provinces together grew only 12,723 kilos, the average number of piculs per hectare being 22.

To resume: 12 provinces of Luzon produced 150,829,768 kilos of abacá; 11 provinces in the Visayas produced 90,780,367 kilos; and 10 provinces in Mindanao produced 38,293,274 kilos. Adding to this quantity the 12,723 kilos grown by the remaining provinces, we have a total production of abacá in all the Christian provinces during the year 1918 of 279,916,132 kilos.

The foregoing figures show Luzon to be the center of the abacá production, the Visayas following in the second, and Mindanao in the third place.

At the head of the provinces, we have Albay, with 80,698 hectares under cultivation and a production of 86,143,464 kilos or, at the rate of 63.25 kilos to the picul, 1,361,952 piculs, and with an average of 18 piculs per hectare.

Next comes Leyte, with 47,538 hectares yielding 58,857,827 kilos or 930,559 piculs of abacá, the average being 19 piculs to the hectare.

Next comes Ambos Camarines, with 63,479 hectares under tillage and a production of 24,285,481 kilos or 383,960 piculs, the average being 7 piculs to the hectare. The Province of Ambos Camarines was subsequently divided into two provinces, Camarines Norte and Camarines Sur, but no abacá is grown in the latter.

Then follows Sorsogon, with 48,246 hectares planted to abacá and a production of 22,215,344 kilos or 351,231 piculs, the average being 7 piculs to the hectare.

In the other provinces, the area planted to abacá does not exceed 30,000 hectares.

The provinces with the greatest average production per hectare are Marinduque, with 21 piculs per hectare; Agusan, Leyte, and Cebu, with 19; Albay, Misamis, Iloilo, and Tayabas, with 18; and Occidental Negros, Zamboanga, and Oriental Negros, with 17. In the rest, the average is not greater than 16 piculs. These data will show to merchants, planters, and laborers where to invest their money or offer their labor to the best advantage so far as the cultivation of abacá is concerned.

The abacá fiber is used in various very lucrative industries such as the manufacture of cordage and twine, of hats, slippers, alpargatas, hangings, and chair-bottoms, and for many other purposes which we need not enumerate, and it is for this reason much esteemed in commerce and industry, especially so because the abacá, which grows nowhere else but in the Philippine Islands, has a stronger fiber than its congeners, the maguey and sisal.

The Philippine Government has given the abacá certain designations, such as A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, S1, S2, and S3, etc. which are marked on the bales by the government agents before the abacá is exported, in order to protect the good name of the abacá against fraud and falsification on the part of dishonest merchants.

The abacá plant has the advantage of being perennial, as it propagates by means of shoots which take the place of the old stalks.

The progress made in the cultivation of abacá shows that the Philippine agriculturist has displayed the same extraordinary activity on it as he has done in the growing of rice and sugarcane, encouraged by the good prices which this fiber has been commanding in the world market in the last few years.

SECTION TWO.

COTTON, PINEAPPLE, KAPOK, MAGUEY, AND SISAL.

Tables 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, and 29 deal with cotton, pineapple, kapok, maguey, and sisal, all fiber plants which, on account of the small area planted to them and the small amount grown, will not receive any comment here. We shall merely give, in the following tables, the situation and condition of the plantings:

Production by the Christian population in 1918.

	Hectares planted.	Fiber produced.	Fruits produced.
		Kilos.	
Cotton	2,115	2,120,083	
Pineapple	1,027	327,543	3,138,150
Kapok	773	1,708,564	
Maguey	21,963	18,998,013	
Sisal	1,417	1,053,438	

Production by the non-Christian population in 1918.

	Hectares planted.	Fiber produced.	Fruits produced.
		Kilos.	
Cotton		1,035	
Pineapple			175,465
Kapok		908	
Maguey		17,963	
Sisal			

Production by the Christian population, Census of 1903.

	Hectares planted.	Fiber produced.	Fruits produced.
		Kilos.	
Cotton	3,159	1,353,950	
Pineapple	573	268,088	929,900
Kapok			
Maguey			
Sisal			

The Census of 1903 does not show the amount of cotton, pineapples, kapok, maguey, and sisal grown by the non-Christian population.

The only notable feature of the data above set forth is in regard to the area planted to pineapples, which was only 573 hectares in 1903 and 1,027 hectares in 1918, an increase of 454 hectares.

In 1918, the total amount of pineapple fiber produced was 327,543 kilos, while in 1903 it was only 268,088 kilos, which shows an increase of 59,455 kilos.

In 1918, 3,138,150 fruits were harvested from pineapple plants, while in 1903 only 929,900 were produced, a difference in favor of the present census of 2,208,250.

It is, perhaps, due to the lack of laborers and the small commercial importance of these products that such small quantities of them have been cultivated, but there is no doubt that as soon as they shall become better known abroad, this industry will finally develop.

V. OLEAGINOUS PLANTS.

THE COCONUT.

This section comprises Tables Nos. 31 and 32, which show the following data concerning the cultivation and production of coconuts in the year 1918:

Area cultivated by the Christian population	hectares	399,859
Number of trees, bearing and non-bearing		71,102,357
Average number of trees per hectare, at the rate of 56 square meters per tree, with 7 meters distance between trees		178
Nuts		1,219,947,982
Average number of nuts:		
Per tree		32
Per hectare		5,428

Use made of these coconuts.

Used as food	158,985,761
Made into copra	945,687,115
Made into oil	115,275,106
Total	1,219,947,982

In the year 1918, 110,116,916 liters of *tuba* (sap) were obtained from 527,546 trees.

In the same year, 11,527,511 liters of oil were made out of 115,275,106 coconuts.

In 1918, the non-Christian population harvested 22,693,578 coconuts; but it has been impossible to determine the area cultivated and the number of trees planted by them, for the reason that the non-Christians do not keep any account of these things. It has not been possible, either, to obtain any data concerning the use made of the coconuts mentioned, and it is, therefore, believed that they were used as food.

The Census of 1903 shows the following table:[1]

Cultivated area	hectares	150,400
Production	fruits	235,567,900
Equivalent in hundreds of nuts		2,355,679
Oil	liters	1,571,092
Copra	kilos	42,924,751
Tuba	liters	11,388,426

There are no data regarding cultivation and production by the non-Christian population for the year 1903.

---

[1] Including the hectares under cultivation in Marinduque.

A comparison of the two censuses shows the following differences:

	1918	1903	Increase.
Cultivated area, in hectares	399, 859	150, 400	249, 459
Nuts	1, 219, 947, 982	235, 567, 900	984, 380, 082
Oil, in liters	11, 527, 511	1, 571, 092	9, 956, 419
Copra, in kilos	210, 152, 692	42, 924, 751	167, 227, 941
Tuba, in liters	110, 116, 916	11, 388, 426	98, 728, 490

Of this increase in copra there are to be deducted 605,306 kilos, for losses in Cotabato and other provinces the production of which did not reach 500 kilos; the real increase, therefore, amounts to only 166,622,635 kilos.

From the increase in the *tuba* there must be deducted 628,952 liters, for losses in the Provinces of Antique, Tarlac, and Zambales, which reduced the actual increase to 98,099,538 liters.

A comparison of the data relative to coconuts consumed as food shows the following:

Year.	Nuts (units).	Equivalent in hundreds.
1918	158, 985, 761	1, 589, 857
1903	235, 567, 900	2, 355, 679
Decrease	76, 582, 139	765, 822

This decrease is explained by the circumstance that in 1918 more nuts were used for the oil and copra industries than in 1903.

Classifying Luzon, the Visayan Islands, and Mindanao in accordance with the coconuts and coconut products produced by them in the year 1918, we find that on the Island of Luzon, 211,363 hectares were under cultivation, producing 635,581,886 nuts, of which 7,203,630 liters of oil and 105,780,907 kilos of copra were made and 26,686,847 liters of *tuba* were produced.

In the Visayan Islands, 129,351 hectares were under cultivation, producing 419,578,860 nuts, of which 3,273,518 liters of oil and 73,528,679 kilos of copra were made and 76,104,027 liters of tuba were produced.

In Mindanao, 59,145 hectares were under cultivation and yielded 164,787,236 nuts, of which 1,050,363 liters of oil and 30,843,106 kilos of copra were made and 7,326,042 liters of tuba were produced.

The provinces with the largest average number of nuts to the tree are Cebu, with 88; Cavite, with 52; Ilocos Norte, with 47; Bohol, with 46; Misamis and Palawan, with 44; Lanao and

Sorsogon, with 43; and Rizal, with 40. In the other provinces, the average is 38 or less. However, Tayabas is the biggest producer of coconuts as it recorded 215,099,452, although the average number of nuts per tree is only 28.

The tables having reference to sesame, lumbang, and pili as oleaginous plants, show figures of little importance so far as the area under cultivation and the yield are concerned, as will be seen in the following table.

Plants.	Area cultivated.	Production.
	Hectares.	*Kilos.*
Sesame	832	729, 011
Lumbang	658	1, 470, 694
Pili	1, 145	1, 397, 231
Total	2, 635	3, 596, 936

No data concerning the cultivation of these three plants appear in the Census of 1903, and a comparison can not, therefore, be made.

The foregoing data suggest the following conclusions:

First. That the coconuts are used in various lucrative industries, such as the oil, copra, and *tuba* industries. *Tuba* is the sap flowing from incisions made in the spathe of the flower of the coconut tree. The oil and copra are made out of the meat of the nut.

The meat and milk of the coconut are used by the natives for the preparation of certain dishes and food, such as *biyá,* a dish prepared with fish, and *poto, bibinka, pinipig,* and *guinatan,* etc., and also for a large variety of sweetmeats and jellies, such as the savory *inuyat* [1] of Pangasinan and Laguna, the *bukayo,* the *makapunó,* which is very famous here, etc. The spongy meat [2] of the coconut is considered a nutritive food.

The trunk of the coconut tree is used for uprights for houses and barns of light materials; it also serves as firewood. Baskets for the transportation of fish and other victuals are made out of its leaves, which are also used as wrapper for the *suman,* etc. The leaf ribs are made into brooms.

The shell of the coconut, commonly called *chireta,* is manufactured into *tabos* (bowls or dippers) and ladles for domestic use. Elaborately prepared *tabos* are used as receptacles for jewelry and other precious trinkets. The *chireta* is also made into charcoal which the native laundrymen prefer to any other for ironing.[1] The fibrous husk surrounding the coconut shell (coir) is used as fuel, for the manufacture of rugs, coarse brushes, and door mats, for filling carriage cushions, and for caulking small vessels.

---

[1] Thickened juice.

[2] Part of the unripe nut, called foot in English and *tumbong* in Tagalog.

It has recently been discovered that the oil-cake from the expellers of the oil mills is good for cattle-food and fertilizer, and this cake is, therefore, being exported under the name of copra cake or copra meal.

Second. The center of the coconut production is the Island of Luzon, where 26 provinces cultivated 211,363 hectares planted to this crop, with a yield of 635,581,886 nuts, out of which 7,203,630 liters of oil and 105,780,907 kilos of copra were made. The production of *tuba* amounted to 26,686,847 liters.

Next follow the 12 provinces of the Visayas, which cultivated 129,351 hectares, harvested 419,578,860 nuts, and made 3,273,518 liters of oil. Seventy-three millions five hundred twenty-eight thousand six hundred and seventy-nine kilos of copra, and 76,104,027 liters of *tuba.*

In the third place, we have the 9 provinces of the islands of Mindanao, which cultivated 59,145 hectares, produced 164,787,236 nuts, and made out of these latter, 1,050,363 liters of oil and 30,843,106 kilos of copra. Mindanao also produced 7,326,042 liters of *tuba.*

Third. The progress made in the growing of coconuts and the manufacture of coconut products in the year 1918 is satisfactory.

Fourth. This progress is largely due to the high prices and the great demand for coconut products of the last few years, and also to the assistance rendered by the Government to the planters through the Bureaus of Science and Agriculture.

Fifth. Notwithstanding the present small importance of the oleaginous plants known as sesame, lumbang, and pili, it is hoped that they will with the time become of greater importance when, through the present census, they will become known abroad and will attract the attention and interest of the industrial and commercial world. The same happened with regard to the coconut, which was of but little importance thirty years ago, as it scarcely appeared among our principal exports, by the side of the hemp, tobacco, and sugar, while it is now one of our leading products in foreign commerce, thanks to its growing demand abroad.

---

[1] The carbonized shell was used during the late war in the gas masks worn by the soldiers.

VI. THE AROMATIC PLANTS.

SECTION ONE.

CACAO.

This section refers to the cultivation of cacao, the results of which during the year 1918 are shown in the following table:

Cultivation and production of cacao in 1918.

Area cultivated by the Christian population	hectares	1,752
Production	liters	[a] 744,142
Average per hectare	do	425

The non-Christian population harvested in the year 1918 196,486 liters or 2,620 *cavans* of cacao, a *cavan* being 75 liters; but for the same reasons as stated in other chapters, it has not been possible to determine the area planted to this crop by the non-Christians.

The total amount of cacao harvested in the year 1918 was, therefore, 940,628 liters, or 12,542 *cavans*.

Cultivation and production of cacao in 1903.

Area cultivated	hectares	3,521
Production	liters	[b] 689,249
Average per hectare	do	196

The Census of 1903 does not give the area cultivated and amount of cacao grown by the non-Christian population.

A comparison of the data regarding the cultivation and production of cacao furnished by the two censuses, shows a decrease in area of 1,769 hectares, but an increase in production of 251,379 liters.

SECTION TWO.

COFFEE.

Cultivation and production of coffee in the year 1918.

Area cultivated by the Christian population	hectares	1,432
Production	liters	[c] 2,217,547
Average per hectare	do	1,549

The non-Christian population grew in the year 1918, 301,798 liters, or 4,024 *cavans*, of coffee. For the reasons above stated, it has not been possible to ascertain the area cultivated by the non-Christians.

---

[a] Equal to 9,922 *cavans*, at 75 liters to the *cavan*.

[b] Equal to 9,190 *cavans*, at 75 liters to the *cavan*.

[c] Equal to 29,567 *cavans*, at 75 liters to the *cavan*.

Altogether, 2,519,345 liters of coffee were grown in the year 1918.

Cultivation and production of coffee in the year 1903.

Area cultivated	hectares	999
Production	liters	[a] 181,091
Average per hectare	do	181

A comparison of the results of the two censuses shows for the year 1918 an increase in the area under cultivation of 433 hectares, and an increase in the production of 2,338,254 liters.

SECTION THREE.

TOBACCO.

Cultivation and production of tobacco in the year 1918.

Area cultivated by the Christian population	hectares	71,899
Production	kilos	60,868,698
Average per hectare	do	847

The non-Christian population harvested 616,518 kilos, according to Table No. 79, which, however, does not show the cultivated area.

The total crop therefore amounted to 61,485,216 kilos.

Cultivation and production of tobacco in the year 1903.

Area cultivated	hectares	31,417
Production	kilos	17,009,291
Average per hectare	do	541

A comparison of the data of both censuses shows an increase in hectares of 40,482 and in production of 44,475,925 kilos.

Cacao and coffee are products used all the world over and are highly esteemed in the markets of the world. They sell in Manila at not less than ₱1 per liter, and considering that each hectare of land planted to cacao produces 425 liters, and each hectare planted to coffee 1,549 liters, on the average, according to the data above given, we see that the cacao planter makes ₱425 from each hectare and the coffee planter ₱1,549. It must be remembered that the price of ₱1 per liter is the minimum, and that the liter of cacao or coffee often sells at much higher prices in the local market.

The revenues derived by the planters from cacao and coffee are, therefore, considerable, especially as these plants are perennial and the gathering and preparation of the beans cost very little, because they can, upon being gathered, be sent to the market without further expense than that of the sack or basket serving as container.

---

[a] Equal to 2,415 *cavans*, at 75 liters, to the *cavan*.

According to the data contained in the tables referred to, coffee and cacao are grown throughout the Archipelago and give excellent results in the soil of the Provinces of Abra, Isabela, La Union, Masbate, Pangasinan, Lepanto-Amburayan, Zambales, Antique, Nueva Vizcaya, Palawan, Ilocos Sur, Tarlac, Ilocos Norte, Cagayan, Cebu, Laguna, and Pampanga, so far as the cacao is concerned, and of Capiz, Rizal, Iloilo, Ilocos Norte, La Union, Ilocos Sur, Palawan, Pangasinan, Tarlac, Nueva Vizcaya, Nueva Evija, Cavite, Cebu, Bohol, Abra, Lanao, Samar, Isabela, Misamis, Lepanto-Amburayan, Oriental Negros, and Pampanga, as regards the coffee. In view of the great demand for these products in the world market and the high price they command, it seems extraordinary that our agriculturists did not plant more than 1,752 hectares to cacao and 1,432 hectares to coffee in the year 1918.

Thirty years ago, coffee was one of the principal products of the Philippine Islands and was grown on a large scale in Batangas, but the coffee trees there were destroyed by the blight and the people were compelled to abandon the cultivation of that precious plant for rice, sugar-cane, and other crops.

The Bureaus of Science and Agriculture are working hard to rid the coffee plantations of the pests that are destroying them, and thanks to their efforts the coffee industry is taking a new lease on life, and there is hope that it will, in the course of a few years, be as flourishing as ever.

Tobacco was brought here by the Spaniards from the West Indies and is now one of our principal exports. The tobacco leaf is chewed and is used as prime material in the cigar and cigarette factories which are very numerous in Manila and give employment to thousands of laborers. The revenues derived from tobacco contribute greatly to the wealth of this country, especially in the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, La Union, Pangasinan, Cebu, Abra, Ilocos Norte, Iloilo, Tarlac, and Occidental Negros, which produced over a million kilos each. The others produced less than eight hundred thousand kilos.

It will be seen from what we have said that the growing of tobacco progresses from year to year. In the year 1918, the increase in the area cultivated amounted to 40,482 hectares and that in production to 44,475,925 kilos, and this increase will continue, keeping step with the growth of the population.

VII. FRUIT TREES AND PLANTS, AND "CAÑA ESPINA" (BAMBOO).

SECTION ONE.

This chapter covers Tables 41 to 48, dealing with the cultivation and production of oranges and limes, mangoes, bananas, *camotes* (yams), and *caña espina.*

The data gathered in the year 1918 relative to oranges and limes are limited to the production, it having been impracticable to state the area, for the reason that the plants are scattered in small lots. The following tables therefore give the production alone.

ORANGES AND LIMES.

	Production.	Value.
	Fruits.	
Christian population	261,201,805	[a] ₱13,060,090.25
Non-Christian population	193,599	[a] 9,679.95
Total	261,395,404	₱13,069,770.20

[a] This sum represents the total value, at the rate of 5 centavos per fruit.

SECTION TWO.

MANGOES.

	Production.	Value.
	Fruits.	
Christian population	183,455,649	[a] ₱9,172,782.45
Non-Christian population	172,793	[a] 8,639.65
Total	183,628,442	₱9,181,422.10

[b] This sum represents the total value, at the rate of 5 centavos per fruit.

SECTION THREE.

BANANAS, *CAMOTES*, AND *CAÑA ESPINA*.

	Production.	Value.
BANANAS.	*Bunches.*	
Christian population	204,469,906	[a]₱102,234,953.00
Non-Christian population	240,014	[a]120,007.00
Total	204,709,920	[a]₱102,354,960.00
"CAMOTES."	*Kilos.*	
Christian population	313,067,775	[b]₱15,653,388.75
"CAÑA ESPINA."	*Ponos.*	
Christian population	59,983,687	[c]₱299,918,435.00
Total		₱417,926,783.75

[a] This sum represents the total value, at ₱0.50 per bunch.

[b] This sum represents the total value, at ₱0.05 per kilo.

[c] This sum represents the total value, at ₱5 per *pono*.

The Census of 1903 does not contain complete tables relative to the products mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

The total revenue derived from these products during the year 1918 was ₱417,926,783.75.

Considered independently, the foregoing figures seem of little importance in the agriculture of this country, but taken altogether, they are of great significance, seeing that they contribute the considerable sum of ₱417,926,783.75 to the agricultural wealth of the Philippine Islands.

Among the products commented upon, the *caña espina* is doubtless the most valuable, because in the Philippine Islands there are approximately 1,237,246 houses and buildings of *caña espina* and nipa, which give shelter to over five million inhabitants, at the rate of one house to every five persons.

The cultivation of the mango, acknowledged to be the queen of our fruits, will most certainly acquire a greater development as soon as our manufacturers shall find a way of preserving it, as is done in Europe and America with peaches, grapes, and other fruit which arrive here in perfect condition and find a ready market.

The banana is also highly esteemed as one of our luscious fruits, especially the species known as *lakatan*, which may be good material for the canning industry.

VIII. OTHER PLANTS, TREES, AND BUSHES PRODUCING EDIBLE FRUITS.

SECTION ONE.

This section covers Table No. 49, relative to the cultivation and production of burí and nipa.

The data gathered with regard to them are set forth in the following tables:

NIPA.

Year.	Area. cultivated.	Production.	
		Thousands of leaves.	Liters of *tuba*.
	Hectares.		
1918	9, 894. 30	6, 074, 861	7, 222, 862
1903	29, 645. 00	138, 875	103, 311, 680
Difference	19, 750. 70	5, 935, 986	96, 088, 818

BURÍ.

Year.	Area. cultivated.	Production.	
		Thousands of leaves.	Liters of *tuba*.
	Hectares.		
1918	1, 635. 75	1, 364, 928	86, 613
1903	2, 123. 00	2, 266	313, 143
Difference	487. 25	1, 362, 662	226, 530

A comparison of the figures of the two censuses shows, with regard to nipa, a decrease of 19,750.70 hectares in the area cultivated, an increase of 5,935,986 thousands in the number of leaves grown, and a decrease of 96,088,818 liters in the quantity of *tuba* produced, and as to burí, a decrease of 487.25 hectares in the area cultivated, an increase of 1,362,662 thousands in the number of leaves grown, and a decrease of 226,530 liters in the quantity of *tuba* produced.

SECTION TWO.

OTHER FOOD PRODUCTS.

Table No. 50 shows the area cultivated and quantities produced in 1918 as to chicos, lanzones, nancas, guavas, camachiles, papayas, areca nuts, manioc, gabe, ube, sago, kidney-beans, beans, cowpeas, peanuts, garlic, onions, tomatoes, cabbage, egg plant, betel leaves, and grass. The following table embodies the data gathered during the year 1918:

Trees or plants.	Area cultivated.	Production (fruits, liters, or kilos).	Value in pesos.	Value per hundred of fruits, liter, or kilo.
Chicos hundreds	8,466.00	375,520.00	751,040.00	₱2.00
Papayas do	1,012.02	1,194,451.00	2,388,902.00	2.00
Nancas do	1,821.55	294,105.00	23,528,400.00	80.00
Areca nuts do	2,380.95	38,195,935.00	38,195,935.00	1.00
Guavas do	1,558.85	7,455,601.00	745,560.10	.10
Water melons do	276.35	26,964.00	539,280.00	20.00
Lanzones liters	366.30	112,052,997.00	11,205,299.70	.10
Garlic do	81.35	88,021.75	8,802,18	.10
Sago do	2,040.00	30,612.00	12,244.80	.40
Beans do	642.30	879,575.00	175,915.00	.20
String beans do	1,314.40	2,749,390.00	549,878.00	.20
Cowpeas do	15,980.50	17,612,755.25	7,045,102.10	.40
Peanuts do	1,416.15	2,518,244.75	201,459.58	.08
Camachile and tamarind kilos	170.05	1,665,137.50	166,513.75	.10
Manioc do	2,224.85	14,278,922.00	1,427,892.20	.10
Gabe do	5,170.50	35,488,957.16	7,097,791.43	.20
Grass do	1,956.05	411,196,633.00	20,559,831.65	.05
Ube do	1,378.15	21,211,969.75	6,363,590.92	.30
Onions do	106.15	331,141.50	66,228.30	.20
Tomatoes do	772.15	1,693,971.11	1,185,779.78	.70
Egg plant do	545.65	2,695,588.00	539,117.60	.20
Betel leaves thousands	775.40	1,257,120.00	6,285,600.00	5.00
Cabbage heads	58.86	88,499.00	53,099.40	.60
Total	50,514.53		129,093,263.49	

Comparison of production for 1918 and 1903.

Trees or plants.	1918		1903		Increase or decrease in production.
	Area cultivated in hectares.	Product ionby hundreds of fruits, liters, or kilos.	Area cultivated in hectares.	Production by hundreds of fruits, liters, or kilos.	
Guavas hundreds	1,558.85	7,455,601.00	1,052.00	496,575.00	6,959,026.00
Water melon do	276.35	26,964.00	178.00	7,317.00	19,647.00
Lanzones liters	366.30	112,052,997.00	614.00	67,585,686.00	44,467,311.00
Peanuts do	1,416.15	2,518,244.75	487.00	695,258.00	1,822,986.75
Camachile and tamarind kilos	170.05	1,665,137.50	73.00	204,887.00	1,460,250.50
Manioc do	2,224.85	14,278,922.00	128.00	1,184,329.00	13,094,593.00
Gabe do	5,170.50	35,488,957.16	2,271.00	4,827,155.00	30,661,802.16
Egg plant do	545.65	2,695,588.00	332.00	1,198,748.00	1,496,840.00
Betel leaves thousands	775.40	1,257,120.00	636.00	230,627.00	1,026,493.00
					1902
Garlic liters	81.35	88,021.75	111.00	45,518,713.00	45,430,691.25
Kidney beans do	642.30	879,575.00	3,170.00	1,752,283.00	872,708.00
Onions kilos	106.15	331,141.50	132.00	357,121.00	25,979.50
Tomatoes do	772.15	1,693,971.11	1,253.00	2,856,341.00	1,162,369.89

The Census of 1903 does not contain any data on the following products: Chicos, papayas, nancas, sago, beans, cowpeas, and cabbage.

The non-Christian population produced in 1918:

Plants.	Production.	Value in pesos.	Price per kilo.
	Kilos.		
Potatoes	3,679,782.25	1,103,934.67	₱0.30
Camotes	2,093,892,770.20	104,694,638.51	.05
Gabe	110,402,024.01	22,080,404.80	.20
Ube	315,430.65	94,629.19	.30
Beans	206,811.50	62,043.45	.30
Areca nuts	951,134.46	95,113.45	.10
Honey	25,292.00	12,646.00	.50
Total		128,143,410.07	

Adding the above total value of the production of the non-Christian population, ₱128,143,410.07, to the total value produced by the Christian population, ₱129,093,263.94, we get a grand total of ₱257,236,674.01.

The data contained in the foregoing tables suggest to us the following observations:

First. That the 6,074,861 thousands of nipa leaves have furnished roofing material for the 1,237,246 houses of bamboo and nipa which give shelter to over 5 million inhabitants of this Archipelago, an average of 5 persons to the house, which shows that nipa is a great blessing for the poor classes, to which the majority of the owners of these houses belong.

Second. That alcohol and vinegar and also sugar are made from the sap of the nipa palm, which consequently supports various factories by which many people gain a livelihood and a number of capitalists a large income.

Third. That the leaves of the burí palm are used for making mats, hats, and household articles, while the sap is used for the manufacture of alcohol, and the fibers of the leaf stalks are employed to make the famous buntal hats of Tayabas. The burí palm is, therefore, an important element in the economic life of our country.

Fourth. That the fruits and other products mentioned in section two of this chapter are, with the exception of the areca nut and the grass, articles of human consumption. The husk of the areca nut is exported to China where it is used as raw material in the manufacture of brown paper. The nut itself, together with betel leaf and lime, forms the *buyo* which the natives chew; it is also used for the manufacture of dentrifrice. Grass is used as cattle fodder.

Fifth. The total value of the fruits and other products herein mentioned, ₱257,236,674.01, represents a very respectable sum. However, not all these products are sold and bought, but the majority of them are consumed by the producers, especially the gabe, *camote*, potato, and other root crops in the mountainous provinces, where rice and corn are dear.

Sixth. That the 50,514.53 hectares planted to fruit trees and plants by the Christian population in 1918 represent a total production worth ₱129,093,263.49, which gives the considerable average income of ₱2,555.57 per hectare. We do not include the products harvested by the non-Christian population, as there is no record of the area cultivated by the same.

Seventh. It will, perhaps, seem astonishing to many persons that the fruit trees bring in more money to the agriculturist than any of our principal agricultural products, such as the abacá, coconut, corn, rice, sugar, and tobacco; but if one considers that one hectare of land easily accommodates 20 mango trees, and that each tree yields, on the average, from ₱250 to ₱300 worth of fruit, this astonishment will disappear and give way to a live interest in the cultivation of fruit trees.

Eighth. One must also consider the great extent to which our popular masses have taken to eating vegetables and fruits, because according to the opinion of the physicians this is the best means of keeping one's health in a tropical country like the Philippines. This is, no doubt, the reason why since some time ago there has been an increased demand for fruits, which has resulted in such a development in the cultivation of the fruit trees in the year 1918.

IX. CATTLE AND POULTRY.

SECTION ONE.

LARGE CATTLE.

The following is a recapitulation of the data contained in the twelve tables covered by this section:

YEAR 1918.

Cattle of the Christian and non-Christian population.	Total number.	Value.	Value per head.	Slaughtered for consumption.	Died from disease.	Died from other causes.	Per centage.
Carabaos	1,463,200	₱141,795,503.00	₱97.00	26,245	71,203	8,048	5
Do	58,278	2,708,070.00					
Bovine cattle	615,449	37,150,226.00	60.00	55,013	31,150	5,621	5
Do	65,433	3,268,650.00					
Horses	226,964	17,134,895.00	75.00	4,380	8,880	1,747	4
Do	20,564	1,028,200.00					
Total	2,449,888	203,085,544.00					

YEAR 1903.

Cattle of Christian population.	Total number.	Increase in number of cattle of Christian population.
Carabaos	640,871	822,329
Bovine cattle	127,559	487,890
Horses	144,171	82,793
Total	912,601	1,393,012

The foregoing data show:

First. That in spite of the rinderpest and other cattle diseases which have for some time past been decimating the live stock of our country, the number of large cattle of the Christian population has increased as follows: the number of the carabaos has doubled, as there were 640,871 in 1903 and 1,463,200 in 1918, the number of heads of bovine cattle is five times what it was, it having gone up from 127,559 to 615,449, and the number of horses has also doubled, it having grown from 144,171 to 226,964.

This is doubtless due to the sanitary measures adopted by the veterinary force of the Government, consisting in the establishment of quarantines and immunization stations. The former are to prevent contagion and the spreading of the disease, while at the latter the cattle is made immune against it. Thanks to these measures, the mortality among the stock has been reduced to 5 per centum.

Second. That the cattle prices have trebled. Thirty years ago, an ordinary carabao could be bought for ₱30, and the best cost but ₱50, while now the prices range from ₱97 to ₱150 for the ordinary kind, and the best cost ₱200 or even more.

Bovine cattle used to cost ₱20 per head, on the average, while it is now worth from ₱60 to ₱100.

Horses used to sell for ₱25, except race horses and fancy carriage horses, which brought higher prices. At present the average horse sells for from ₱75 to ₱150, while fine horses cost ₱1,000 or more.

Third. The Government, through the Constabulary, keeps up a constant campaign against the cattle thieves, and has recently established bovine cattle ranches, under the control of the Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources, ₱600,000 having been appropriated for this purpose.

As will be seen, circumstances are very favorable for our cattle industry, and we, therefore hope that ere long it will again occupy its proper place in the economic life of our country and will provide agriculture and the general public with abundant draft animals and with meat at reasonable prices.

Fourth. A classification of the large stock shown by the tables referred to by islands reveals the following: On the Island of Luzon, there are 983,031 carabaos, worth ₱91,187,603, or, on the average, ₱93 per head; 345,343 heads of bovine cattle, worth ₱22,423,590, or, on the average, ₱65 per head, and 171,094 horses, worth ₱13,736,240, or, on the average, ₱80 per head.

In the Visayas, there are 408,635 carabaos, worth ₱44,215,837, or, on the average, ₱108 per head; 229,990 heads of bovine cattle, worth ₱12,567,391, or, on the average, ₱55 per head, and 41,782 horses, worth ₱2,492,096, or, on the average, ₱60 per head.

In Mindanao, there are 71,534 carabaos, worth ₱6,392,063, or, on the average, ₱89 per head; 40,116 heads of bovine cattle, worth ₱2,159,245, or, on the average, ₱54 per head, and 14,088 horses, worth ₱906,559 or, on the average, ₱64 per head.

This shows that the Island of Luzon is richer in large cattle than the Visayas and Mindanao.

Fifth. The live-stock tables further show that on the cultivated farms there are, altogether, 1,232,805 carabaos, which, excepting, of course, the calves, are used for the cultivation of the 2,415,778 hectares of land comprised in said farms. This gives approximately two hectares per carabao, which is generally acknowledged to be the average capacity of the animal mentioned.

This shows that the reason why not all the 4,563,723 hectares comprised by the 1,955,276 cultivated farms are tilled is that there are not enough carabaos.

SECTION TWO.

SMALL LIVE STOCK.

The following table contains the data gathered in 1918 on the subject of small live stock:

YEAR 1918.

	Number of small live stock of the Christian and non-Christian population.	Value.	Slaughtered for consumption.	Died from disease.	Died from other causes.
Hogs	2,042,531	₱17,565,428.00	739,015	486,715	57,220
Do	99,321	695,247.00			
Goats	391,325	1,489,688.00	110,171	61,439	15,627
Do	7,832	15,664.00			
Sheep	81,140	400,093.00	20,444	12,394	3,737
Do	1,107	3,321.00			
Total	2,623,256	20,169,441.00	869,630	560,548	76,584

YEAR 1903.

	Number of heads small live stock.	Value.	Slaughtered for consumption.	Died from disease.	Died from other causes.
Hogs	1,179,371	₱6,374,304.00	433,160	661,512	
Goats	124,334	367,886.00	32,404	34,245	
Sheep	30,428	131,161.00	8,979	9,583	
Total	1,334,133	6,873,351.00	474,543	705,340	

A comparison of the two Censuses shows that there has been an increase of 1,289,123 in the number of heads of small live stock, and of ₱13,296,090 in the value thereof.

SECTION THREE.

POULTRY.

The following is a recapitulation of the data on poultry:

YEAR 1918.

	Number of poultry of the Christian and non-Christian population.	Value.
Chickens	11,483,335	₱8,973,225.00
Do	699,792	279,909.00
Ducks	198,589	217,818.00
Do	20,242	20,242.00
Turkeys	27,754	108,859.00
Do	66	198.00
Geese	82,796	173,417.00
Do	135	204.00
Total	12,512,709	9,773,872.00

YEAR 1903.

	Number of poultry.	Value.
Chickens	5,470,981	₱2,561,764.00
Ducks	78,215	66,475.00
Turkeys	9,201	27,878.00
Geese	6,202	12,413.00
Total	5,564,599	2,668,530.00

YEAR 1918.

	Number of pigeons of the Christian and non-Christian population.	Value.
Christian population	135,266	₱85,488.00
Non-Christian population	1,088	206.00
Total	136,354	85,694.00

The Census of 1903 has no data relative to pigeons. One notices in the figures regarding the small live stock, poultry, and pigeons that they are out of proportion to the population of the Philippines. The total number of the hogs, goats, sheep, chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and pigeons is only 15,272,319 which, with the 10,314,310 inhabitants, gives barely 1.48 per inhabitant. This figure is no doubt so small for the reason that the majority of the people prefer fish and vegetables for their regular diet. Meat enters very little into the diet of the average Filipino which is shown by the fact that only 869,630 heads of small live stock were slaughtered for consumption during the year 1918.

In fact, the ordinary food of the masses in the Philippines consists of rice, a little pickled fish, (*bagong*) the fish known as *hito, dalag, biá,* etc., and shrimps caught in river, sea, or lake, cooked with squash, eggplant, and other vegetables.

Bovine cattle and poultry are only slaughtered on feast days, such as the day of the patron saint of the town, or at weddings, christenings, and funerals.

RECAPITULATION.

Upon reviewing the beneficent influence which agriculture exercises in the social life of the people of the Philippines, we arrive at the following conclusions:

First. The agriculturists make up the majority of the population of the Philippine Islands. The 2,415,778 cultivated hectares keep busy at least 966,311 tenants on shares or laborers, which makes 2½ hectares per tenant. To this number of hands must be added the number of the owners of the 1,946,580 farms owned by Filipinos. This large percentage of a conservative, orderly, and law-abiding class is one of the strongest reasons for the general peaceful character of the Filipino people, and at the same time a proof of their aptitude for the hardest human labor: tropical farming.

Second. In the year 1918, these agriculturists cultivated 2,415,778 hectares of land, of which 6,642 were owned by Americans, 2,385,102 by Filipinos, 5,734 by Europeans, 10,790 by Asiatics, and 7,510 by persons of other nationalities. The predominance of the Filipino element in the field of agriculture is, therefore, evident and shows his acknowledged aptitude for the hard work of farming.

Third. In the year 1918, the agricultural class contributed to the wealth of the country the enormous sum of ₱1,778,220,630.58, which is the total value of the crops harvested during that year, as shown by the following data taken from the statistical tables inserted in this report:

Rice: 20,902,756 *cavans,* valued at ₱313,541,340, at the rate of ₱15 per *cavan.*

Corn: 10,524,947 *cavans,* valued at ₱52,624,735, at the rate of ₱5 per *cavan.*

The sugar output in 1918 was valued at ₱82,145,961.59 according to the tables on manufactures; besides, this industry produced 4,353,572 *panochas,* valued at ₱130,607.16 at the rate of 3 centavos per *panocha,* and 760,347 liters of molasses, valued at ₱152,069.40, at the rate of 20 centavos per liter.

Abacá: The abacá crop amounted to 301,692,342 kilos, valued at ₱150,846,171, at the rate of 50 centavos per kilo.

Cotton: 2,121,118 kilos, valued at ₱1,060,559, at the rate of 50 centavos per kilo.

Pineapple: The pineapple crop totalled 327,543 kilos of fiber, worth ₱163,771.50, at the rate of 50 centavos per kilo, and 3,313,615 pineapples, valued at ₱662,723, at the rate of 20 centavos a piece.

Kapok: The kapok crop amounted to 1,709,472 kilos, valued at ₱170,947.20, at 10 centavos per kilo.

Maguey: 19,015,976 kilos of maguey, estimated, at the rate of 10 centavos per kilo, at ₱1,901,597.60.

Sisal: 1,053,438 kilos, estimated, at the rate of 50 centavos per kilo, at ₱526,719.

Coconuts: The coconut industry, according to the tables on manufactures, produced oil and copra worth ₱61,053,643.18, and 181,679,339 nuts, worth ₱9,083,966.95, at the rate of 5 centavos each.

Sesame: 729,011 kilos, valued at ₱255,153.85, at 35 centavos per kilo.

Lumbang: 1,470,694 kilos, valued at ₱117,655.52, at 8 centavos per kilo.

Pili nuts: 1,397,231 kilos, valued at ₱167,667.72, at 12 centavos per kilo.

Cacao: 940,628 liters, worth ₱940,628, at the rate of ₱1 per liter.

Coffee: 2,519,345 liters, worth ₱2,519,345, at ₱1 per liter.

Tobacco: 61,485,216 kilos, valued at ₱30,742,608, at 50 centavos per kilo.

Oranges, mandarins, limes, etc.: 261,395,404 fruits, valued at ₱13,069,770.20, at 5 centavos per fruit.

Mangoes: 183,628,442 fruits, worth ₱9,181,422.10, at the average price of 5 centavos per fruit.

Bananas: 204,709,920 bunches, worth ₱102,354,960, at 50 centavos per bunch.

Camotes (sweet potatoes): 313,067,775 kilos, worth ₱15,653,388.75, at the rate of 5 centavos per kilo.

Caña espina (bamboo): 59,983,687 canes, worth ₱299,918,435, at ₱5 each *pono* or *rodal,* on the average.

Nipa: 6,074,861 thousands of leaves, valued at ₱303,743,050, at 5 centavos per leaf.

Burí: 1,364,928 thousands of leaves, valued at ₱68,246,400, at 5 centavos per leaf, and 86,613 liters of *tuba* worth ₱8,661.30, at the rate of 10 centavos per liter.

The value of the chicos, papayas, nancas, areca nuts, guavas, water melons, lanzones, garlic, beans, cowpeas, peanuts, kidney beans, camachile, tamarind, cassava, and gabe, grown by the Christian population, represented, at current market prices, the sum of ₱129,093,263.49. The non-Christian population produced potatoes, camotes, gabe, ube, beans, areca nuts, and honey worth ₱128,143,410.07. The value of the entire production was ₱1,778,220,630.58.

Fourth. The enormous sum of ₱1,778,220,630.58, represents the value of the products obtained through the cultivation of only 2,415,778 hectares, which gives a production of ₱736.08 per hectare, or an annual revenue of ₱736.08 on a capital of ₱1,000, the latter being the present value of a hectare of cultivated land.

Fifth. Of the products above enumerated, rice, corn, tubers, and fruits furnish the inhabitants with their daily sustenance, while wood, bamboo, nipa, and rattan are used for constructing economic dwellings and barns. Abacá, tobacco, cacao, sugarcane, maguey, and other products are used as raw material for the industries and are articles of commerce.

Sixth. Among the agricultural products, we must also include the large and small cattle, poultry, and pigeons, for the reason that all these animals get their sustenance from the land under the care of the agriculturists. They have for this reason been properly included in the following table, which shows the entire agricultural wealth of the Philippines for the year 1918:

REAL ESTATE.	
One million nine hundred and fifty-five thousand two hundred and seventy-six (1,955,276) farms, with an area of 4,563,723 hectares, cultivated and uncultivated, at an average value of ₱780.19 per hectare	₱3,560,571,047.37
PERSONAL PROPERTY.	
All crops	1,778,220,630.58
Large cattle	203,085,544.00
Small cattle	30,029,007.00
All machinery and implements on farms	25,478,027.00
Grand total	5,597,384,255.95

Seventh. According to the foregoing, the value of all the crops is ₱1,778,220,630.58, which is quite sufficient to pay off the incumbrances of the 33,529 mortgaged farms, aggregating ₱15,105,598. Dividing the aforesaid ₱1,778,220,630.58, the value of all the crops, into the agricultural capital of ₱3,560,571,047.37, we have a gain of 50 per centum. And dividing this sum of ₱1,778,220,630.58, representing the value of all the crops, among the 10,314,310 inhabitants of the Archipelago, we obtain an average of ₱172.40 per capita.

Eighth. A comparison of this enormous agricultural wealth alone with the figures appearing in the Census of 1903, Volume IV, page 403, in which the value of all real and personal property in the Philippine Islands, including non-agricultural property, in that year is put down as only ₱622,245,719, shows the enormous increase of ₱4,975,138,536.95 obtained in the brief space of fifteen years.

MANILA, *November, 1920.*

Felipe Buencamino, Jr.

Director of the Census.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1.—*Approximate total area of the Philippine Islands, classified according to kind of land, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 1.—Superficie total aproximada de los terrenos de las Islas Filipinas, clasificados según la clase del terreno, por provincias y subprovincias.

[Area in hectares.—Superficie en hectáreas.]

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	APPROXIMATE TOTAL AREA. Superficie total aproximada.	PRIVATE FARMS. Haciendas privadas.					
		TOTAL.		CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.		UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)...	29,629,600	4,563,723	15.4	2,415,778	52.9	2,147,945	47.1
Abra	382,025	119,938	31.4	19,128	15.9	100,810	84.1
Agusan	1,112,146	18,279	1.7	11,256	61.6	7,023	38.4
Albay	252,525	143,580	38.4	110,670	77.1	32,910	22.9
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	147,112	26,163	100.0	21,841	83.5	4,322	16.5
Ambos Camarines	738,409	190,215	25.8	107,782	56.7	82,433	43.3
Antique	261,849	47,418	18.1	32,137	67.8	15,281	32.2
Bataan	124,320	24,785	19.9	14,389	58.1	10,396	41.9
Batanes	19,166	8,529	44.5	691	8.1	7,838	91.9
Batangas	328,930	178,083	54.1	82,639	46.4	95,444	53.6
Bohol	397,824	131,874	33.2	55,220	41.9	76,654	58.1
Bukidnon	1,002,589	15,656	1.6	7,679	49.0	7,977	51.0
Bulacán	260,813	92,103	35.3	70,837	76.9	21,266	23.1
Cagayán	778,813	117,525	15.1	50,599	43.0	67,026	57.0
Cápiz	442,890	99,784	22.5	56,555	56.7	43,229	43.3
Cavite	120,176	66,582	55.4	31,572	47.4	35,010	52.6
Cebú	483,553	252,316	52.2	128,819	51.1	123,497	48.9
Cotabato	2,491,580	12,563	0.5	4,301	34.2	8,262	65.8
Dávao	1,938,874	110,628	5.7	34,092	30.8	76,536	69.2
Ilocos Norte	334,887	62,547	18.7	44,856	71.7	17,691	28.3
Ilocos Sur	114,478	62,091	51.4	53,045	85.0	9,046	15.0
Iloílo	528,360	280,146	53.0	131,269	46.9	148,877	53.1
Isabela	1,049,468	48,360	4.6	22,523	46.6	25,837	53.4
Laguna	186,998	97,178	52.0	65,695	67.6	31,483	32.4
Lánao	631,701	3,930	0.6	1,628	41.4	2,302	58.6
La Unión	90,650	65,933	72.7	45,708	69.3	20,225	30.7
Leyte	778,295	212,043	27.2	105,715	49.9	106,328	50.1
Manila (city—ciudad)	3,626	769	100.0	607	16.7	162 [a]2,857	4.5 78.8
Mindoro	1,017,352	131,331	12.9	33,036	25.2	98,295	74.8
Misamis	266,770	75,082	28.1	46,348	61.7	28,734	38.3
Mountain Province	1,669,773	......	......	......	......	......	......
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	389	......	87	22.4	302	77.6
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	22	......	17	77.3	5	22.7
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	9,568	......	7,251	75.8	2,317	24.2
Nueva Écija	535,871	205,410	38.3	97,159	47.3	108,251	52.7
Nueva Vizcaya	914,270	8,327	0.9	5,674	68.1	2,653	31.9
Occidental Negros	809,375	253,997	31.4	110,256	43.4	143,741	56.6
Oriental Negros	460,761	83,434	17.4	37,839	45.4	45,595	54.6
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	31,857	12,190	100.0	7,369	60.5	4,821	39.5
Palawan	1,455,321	41,566	2.9	11,628	28.0	29,938	72.0
Pampanga	213,157	149,472	70.1	100,400	67.2	49,072	32.8
Pangasinán	503,496	203,050	40.3	138,812	68.4	64,238	31.6
Rizal	232,841	43,283	18.6	18,187	42.0	25,096	58.0
Romblón	130,795	34,513	26.8	17,161	49.7	17,352	50.3
Sámar	1,355,606	177,357	13.1	93,671	52.8	83,686	47.2
Sorsogón	188,811	117,686	21.9	78,452	66.7	39,234	33.3
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	400,155	50,610	100.0	22,220	43.9	28,390	56.1
Sulú	280,238	4,571	1.6	3,823	83.6	748	16.4
Surigao	748,251	67,420	9.0	44,651	66.2	22,769	33.8
Tárlac	305,102	107,955	35.4	64,477	62.5	43,478	37.5
Tayabas	994,301	191,678	18.2	102,122	53.3	89,556	46.7
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	92,204	33,303	100.0	14,669	44.0	18,634	56.0
Zambales	368,039	36,674	10.0	27,257	74.3	9,417	25.7
Zamboanga	1,653,197	35,717	2.2	21,959	61.5	13,758	38.5

---

[a] Aggregate parcels of land less than 200 square meters. (Parcelas conjuntas de terreno de menos de 200 metros cuadrados.)

TABLE NO. 1.—*Approximate total area of the Philippine Islands, classified according to kind of land, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 1.—Superficie total aproximada de los terrenos de las Islas Filipinas, clasificados según la clase del terreno, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

[Area in hectares.—Superficie en hectáreas.]

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	FORESTS AND PUBLIC LANDS. Bosques y terrenos públicos.					
	TOTAL.		COMMERCIAL FOREST. Bosques de valor comercial.		NONCOMMERCIAL FOREST. Bosques sin valor comercial.	
	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	18,706,093	63.1	16,609,108	88.6	2,096,985	11.4
Abra	210,935	55.2	177,025	83.9	33,910	16.1
Agusan	1,036,795	93.2	961,830	92.8	74,965	7.2
Albay	225,405	60.4	165,550	54.9	59,855	45.1
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambos Camarines	477,832	64.7	333,996	69.9	143,836	30.1
Antique	69,210	26.4	27,305	39.5	41,905	60.5
Bataan	92,060	74.1	82,000	89.1	10,060	10.9
Batanes	6,640	34.6	2,590	39.0	4,050	61.0
Batangas	97,965	29.8	33,960	34.7	64,005	65.3
Bohol	101,740	25.5	85,000	83.5	16,740	16.5
Bukidnon	488,218	48.7	454,980	93.2	33,238	6.8
Bulacán	116,158	44.5	79,393	68.3	36,765	31.7
Cagayán	432,561	55.5	387,983	39.7	44,578	10.3
Cápiz	127,820	28.9	50,420	39.4	77,400	60.6
Cavite	21,110	17.6	11,215	53.1	9,895	46.9
Cebú	57,345	11.9	23,000	40.1	34,345	59.9
Cotabato	2,000,215	80.3	1,960,530	98.0	39,685	2.0
Dávao	1,778,640	91.7	1,749,420	98.4	29,220	1.6
Ilocos Norte	145,562	43.5	103,717	71.3	41,845	28.7
Ilocos Sur	1,860	1.6	.....	.....	1,860	100.0
Iloílo	80,129	15.2	38,339	47.8	41,790	52.2
Isabela	651,148	62.1	644,180	98.9	6,968	1.1
Laguna	69,380	37.1	28,836	41.6	40,544	58.4
Lánao	438,860	69.5	412,890	94.1	25,970	5.9
La Unión	6,480	7.2	926	14.3	5,554	85.7
Leyte	436,378	56.1	388,860	89.1	47,518	10.9
Manila (city—ciudad)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	641,347	62.9	500,241	78.0	141,106	22.0
Misamis	128,417	48.2	127,902	99.6	515	0.4
Mountain Province	960,434	57.5	949,095	98.8	11,339	1.2
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueva Écija	275,304	51.4	190,823	69.3	84,481	20.7
Nueva Vizcaya	730,610	79.9	724,190	99.1	6,420	0.9
Occidental Negros	401,710	49.6	383,205	95.4	18,505	4.6
Oriental Negros	283,035	58.9	252,305	89.1	30,730	89.1
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palawan	1,344,192	92.3	1,282,585	95.4	61,607	4.6
Pampanga	47,310	22.2	19,555	41.3	27,755	58.7
Pangasinán	181,921	36.1	91,026	50.0	90,895	50.0
Rizal	115,650	49.7	87,520	75.7	28,130	24.3
Romblón	68,347	53.1	62,670	91.7	5,677	8.3
Sámar	1,077,399	79.5	881,366	81.8	196,033	18.2
Sorsogón	221,149	41.1	167,287	75.6	53,862	24.4
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulú	76,846	27.4	70,297	91.5	6,549	8.5
Surigao	570,666	76.3	548,406	96.1	22,260	3.9
Tárlac	111,887	36.7	45,382	40.6	66,505	59.4
Tayabas	717,235	68.1	556,480	77.6	160,755	22.4
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	196,823	53.5	144,595	73.5	52,228	26.5
Zamboanga	1,385,365	83.8	1,320,233	95.3	65,132	4.7

TABLE NO. 1.—*Approximate total area of the Philippine Islands, classified according to kind of land, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 1.—Superficie total aproximada de los terrenos de las Islas Filipinas, clasificados según la clase del terreno, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

[Area in hectares.—Superficie en hectáreas.]

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	OTHER PUBLIC LANDS. Otros terrenos públicos.							
	TOTAL.		COGON AND OPEN LAND. Cogonales y terrenos llanos.		MANGROVE SWAMPS. Pantanosos.		UNEXPLORED LAND. Inexplorados.	
	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,356,927	21.5	4,553,049	71.7	262,633	4.1	1,541,245	24.2
Abra	51,152	13.4	51,152	100.0	......	......	......	......
Agusan	57,072	5.1	14,595	25.6	2,821	4.9	39.656	69.5
Albay	4,489	1.2	3,724	83.0	765	17.0	......	......
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ambos Camarines	70,362	9.5	64,447	91.6	5,915	8.4	......	......
Antique	145,221	55.5	144,621	99.6	600	0.4	......	......
Bataan	7,475	6.0	7,260	97.1	......	......	215	2.9
Batanes	3,997	20.9	3,997	100.0	......	......	......	......
Batangas	52,882	16.1	52,582	99.4	300	0.6	......	......
Bohol	164,210	41.3	150.690	91.8	13,520	8.2	......	......
Bukidnon	498,715	49.7	287,123	57.6	......	......	211,592	42.4
Bulacán	52,552	20.2	52,332	99.6	220	0.4	......	......
Cagayán	228,627	29.4	134,056	58.6	10,943	4.8	83,628	36.6
Cápiz	215,286	48.6	192,146	89.3	23,140	10.7	......	......
Cavite	32,484	27.0	32,484	100.0	......	......	......	......
Cebú	173,892	35.9	170,479	98.0	3,413	2.0	......	......
Cotabato	478,802	19.2	72,640	15.2	1,715	0.3	404,447	84.5
Dávao	49,606	2.6	9,526	19.4	2,270	4.6	37,810	76.0
Ilocos Norte	126,778	37.8	126,778	100.0	......	......	......	......
Ilocos Sur	50,527	47.0	50,527	100.0	......	......	......	......
Iloílo	168,085	31.8	158,242	94.1	9,843	5.9	......	......
Isabela	349,960	33.3	204,460	58.4	......	......	145,500	41.6
Laguna	20,440	10.9	20,440	100.0	......	......	......	......
Lánao	188,911	29.9	50,730	26.8	9,015	4.8	129,166	68.4
La Unión	18,237	20.1	18,237	100.0	......	......	......	......
Leyte	129,874	16.7	125,427	96.6	4,447	3.4	......	......
Manila (city—ciudad)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mindoro	246,746	24.2	232,810	94.4	13,936	5.6	......	......
Misamis	63,271	23.7	7,214	11.4	15,205	24.0	40,852	64.6
Mountain Province	699,360	41.9	654,951	93.7	......	......	44,409	6.3
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nueva Écija	55,157	10.3	55,157	100.0	......	......	......	......
Nueva Vizcaya	175,333	19.2	154,070	87.9	......	......	21,263	12.1
Occidental Negros	153,668	19.0	144,668	94.1	9,000	5.9	......	......
Oriental Negros	113,959	23.7	112,869	99.0	1,090	1.0	......	......
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Palawan	69,563	4.8	62,732	90.2	6,831	9.8	......	......
Pampanga	16,375	7.7	16,375	100.0	......	......	......	......
Pangasinán	118,525	23.6	114,087	96.3	4,438	3.7	......	......
Rizal	73,908	31.7	73,908	100.0	......	......	......	......
Romblón	25,863	20.1	25,083	97.0	780	3.0	......	......
Sámar	100,850	7.4	68,475	67.9	24,852	24.6	7,523	7.5
Sorsogón	199,521	37.0	192,275	96.4	7,246	3.6	......	......

TABLE NO. 1.—*Approximate total area of the Philippine Islands, classified according to kind of land, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 1.—Superficie total aproximada de los terrenos de las Islas Filipinas, clasificados según la clase del terreno, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

[Area in hectares.—Superficie en hectáreas.]

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	OTHER PUBLIC LANDS. Otros terrenos públicos.							
	TOTAL.		COGON AND OPEN LAND. Cogonales y terrenos llanos.		MANGROVE SWAMPS. Pantanosos.		UNEXPLORED LAND. Inexplorados.	
	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Sulú	198,821	71.0	31,902	16.1	11,610	5.8	155,309	78.1
Surigao	110,165	14.7	10,610	9.6	19,600	17.8	79,955	72.6
Tárlac	85,260	27.9	85,260	100.0	....	.....	....	.....
Tayabas	144,289	13.7	104,774	72.6	18,795	13.0	20,720	14.4
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Zambales	134,542	36.5	128,210	95.3	2,729	2.0	3,603	2.7
Zamboanga	232,115	14.0	78,924	34.0	37,594	16.2	115,597	49.8

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LANDS. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
ABRA	42,414	119,938	19,128	100,810	15.9	84.1	282.8	45.1
Bangued	8,728	54,433	6,939	47,494	12.7	87.3	623.7	79.5
Bucay	2,582	51,236	5,728	45,508	11.2	88.8	1,984.4	221.8
Danglas	1,723	453	311	142	68.7	31.3	26.3	18.0
Dolores	5,534	2,393	1,115	1,278	46.6	53.4	43.3	20.2
Lagangilang	2,723	1,400	494	906	35.3	64.7	51.4	18.1
Lagayan	1,063	312	168	144	53.8	46.2	29.4	15.8
Lañgiden	859	327	238	89	72.8	27.2	38.1	27.7
La Paz	2,197	502	403	99	80.3	19.7	22.8	18.3
Luba	712	311	189	122	60.8	39.2	43.7	26.5
Manabo	1,569	919	418	501	45.5	54.5	58.6	26.6
Peñarrubia	2,148	1,513	384	1,129	25.4	74.6	70.4	17.9
Pidigan	2,288	1,253	851	402	67.9	32.1	56.2	38.2
Pilar	1,765	994	348	646	35.0	65.0	56.3	19.7
Sallapadan	1,436	158	83	75	52.5	47.5	11.0	5.8
San Quintín	841	316	219	97	69.3	30.7	37.6	26.0
Tayum	5,551	3,023	1,107	1,916	36.6	63.4	54.5	19.9
Tubo	7	106	12	94	11.3	88.7	1,514.3	171.4
Villaviciosa	748	289	121	168	41.9	58.1	38.6	16.2
AGUSAN	4,862	18,279	11,256	7,023	61.6	38.4	376.0	231.5
Butuan	1,130	5,743	3,976	1,767	69.2	30.8	508.2	351.9
Cabadbaran	926	3,710	1,966	1,744	53.0	47.0	400.6	212.3
Gibung	699	3,242	1,886	1,356	58.2	41.8	463.8	269.8
Jabonga	66	35	25	10	71.4	28.6	53.0	37.9
Simulao	864	2,056	1,317	739	64.1	35.9	238.0	152.4
Talacogon	226	759	574	185	75.6	24.4	335.8	254.0
Umayan	240	761	587	174	77.1	22.9	317.1	244.6
Wawa Ojot	711	1,973	925	1,048	46.9	53.1	277.5	130.1
ALBAY	50,010	143,580	110,670	32,910	77.1	22.9	287.1	221.3
Albay	7,757	17,470	13,175	4,295	75.4	24.6	225.2	169.8
Bacacay	4,215	7,865	7,149	716	90.9	9.1	182.3	165.7
Camalig	3,392	8,511	7,282	1,229	85.6	14.4	250.9	214.7
Guinobatan	3,380	14,208	9,946	4,262	70.0	30.0	420.4	294.3
Jovellar	1,326	6,425	3,704	2,721	57.6	42.4	484.5	279.3
Libog	2,870	7,978	5,965	2,013	74.8	25.2	278.0	207.8
Libon	1,317	4,819	3,259	1,560	67.6	32.4	365.9	247.5
Ligao	3,216	22,831	14,524	8,307	63.6	36.4	709.9	451.6
Malilipot	2,881	3,372	3,149	223	93.4	6.6	117.1	109.3
Malinao	4,969	11,162	10,335	827	92.6	7.4	224.6	208.0
Manito	1,257	4,492	3,531	961	78.6	21.4	357.4	280.9
Oas	1,947	6,082	4,086	1,996	67.2	32.8	312.4	209.9
Polangui	2,990	7,194	5,863	1,331	81.5	18.5	240.6	196.1
Rapurapu	902	2,742	2,112	630	77.0	23.0	304.0	234.1
Tabaco	4,621	10,592	10,153	439	95.9	4.1	229.2	219.7
Tiui	2,870	7,837	6,437	1,400	82.1	17.9	273.1	224.3
AMBOS CAMARINES	59,179	190,215	107,782	82,433	56.7	43.3	321.4	182.1
Baao	2,260	3,593	2,819	774	78.5	21.5	159.0	124.7
Basud	324	2,025	1,247	778	61.6	38.4	625.0	384.9
Bato	330	976	644	332	66.0	34.0	295.8	195.2
Buhi	3,517	10,349	6,584	3,765	63.6	36.4	294.3	187.2
Bula	1,492	7,525	2,643	4,882	35.1	64.9	504.4	177.1
Cabusao	522	1,617	547	1,070	33.8	66.2	309.8	104.8
Calabanga	4,272	6,762	4,528	2,234	67.0	33.0	158.3	106.0
Camaligan	2,048	1,597	716	881	44.8	55.2	78.0	35.0
Canaman	1,862	5,360	2,519	2,841	47.0	53.0	287.9	135.3
Capalonga	403	2,401	1,316	1,085	54.8	45.2	595.8	326.6

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.								
Caramoan	2,057	9,489	5,266	4,223	55.5	44.5	461.3	256.0
Daet	935	6,342	3,893	2,449	61.4	38.6	678.3	416.4
Gainza	768	1,116	485	631	43.5	56.5	145.3	63.2
Goa	2,266	11,056	6,620	4,436	59.9	40.1	487.9	292.1
Indan	1,548	5,221	3,338	1,883	63.9	36.1	337.3	215.6
Iriga	3,803	7,621	5,104	2,517	67.0	33.0	200.4	134.2
Labo	1,560	8,839	6,021	2,818	68.1	31.9	566.6	386.0
Lagonoy	3,579	7,139	4,685	2,454	65.6	34.4	199.5	130.9
Libmanan	1,622	4,804	2,435	2,369	50.7	49.3	296.2	150.1
Lupi	497	1,973	1,150	823	58.3	41.7	397.0	231.4
Magarao	4,545	7,632	3,759	3,873	49.3	50.7	167.9	82.7
Mambulao	180	1,633	732	901	44.8	55.2	907.2	406.7
Milaor	1,156	4,073	2,774	1,299	68.1	31.9	352.3	240.0
Minalabac	728	7,801	1,630	6,171	20.9	79.1	1,071.6	223.9
Nabua	2,225	3,973	2,443	1,530	61.5	38.5	178.6	109.8
Naga	637	4,736	2,412	2,324	50.9	49.1	743.5	378.7
Pamplona	427	2,519	1,019	1,500	40.5	59.5	589.9	238.6
Paracale	314	5,252	3,067	2,185	58.4	41.6	1,672.6	976.8
Pasacao	742	4,372	2,752	1,620	62.9	37.1	589.2	370.9
Pili	779	7,787	3,864	3,923	49.6	50.4	999.6	496.0
Ragay	534	4,163	1,747	2,416	42.0	58.0	779.6	327.2
Sagnay	1,258	5,465	2,709	2,756	49.6	50.4	434.4	215.3
San Fernando	768	1,654	1,352	302	81.7	18.3	215.4	176.0
San José	3,710	5,660	2,925	2,735	51.7	48.3	152.6	78.8
San Vicente	154	1,380	918	462	66.5	33.5	896.1	596.1
Sipocot	363	2,084	968	1,116	46.4	53.6	574.1	266.7
Siruma	115	222	190	32	86.5	14.4	193.0	165.2
Talisay	1,172	2,085	1,630	455	78.2	21.8	177.9	139.1
Tigaon	1,536	6,673	5,334	1,339	79.9	20.1	434.4	347.3
Tinambac	2,171	5,246	2,997	2,249	57.1	42.9	241.6	138.0
ANTIQUE	28,025	47,418	32,137	15,281	67.8	32.2	169.2	114.7
Barbasa	969	1,931	1,416	515	73.3	26.7	199.3	146.1
Bugasong	1,510	2,258	1,745	513	77.3	22.7	149.5	115.6
Caluya	383	6,851	1,732	5,119	25.3	74.7	1,788.8	452.2
Culasi	1,839	3,415	2,683	732	78.6	21.4	185.7	138.4
Dao	4,079	5,606	3,402	2,204	60.7	39.3	137.4	83.4
Laua-an	1,979	2,169	1,936	233	89.3	10.7	109.6	97.8
Pandan	3,783	3,770	3,160	610	83.8	16.2	99.7	83.5
Patnongon	3,364	4,480	3,654	826	81.6	18.4	133.2	108.6
San José de Buenavista	3,573	6,353	4,326	2,027	68.1	31.9	177.8	121.1
San Remigio	1,078	1,953	1,477	476	75.6	24.4	181.2	137.0
Sibalom	3,263	6,005	4,321	1,684	72.0	28.0	184.0	132.4
Tibiao	1,099	1,210	1,085	125	89.7	10.3	110.1	98.7
Valderrama	1,106	1,417	1,200	217	84.7	15.3	128.1	108.5
BATAAN	8,500	24,785	14,389	10,396	58.1	41.9	291.6	169.3
Abucay	1,121	5,052	3,718	1,334	73.6	26.4	450.7	331.7
Bagac	491	465	326	139	70.1	29.9	94.7	66.4
Balanga	1,231	3,224	1,400	1,824	43.4	56.6	261.9	113.7
Dinalupihan	383	1,029	827	202	80.4	19.6	268.7	215.9
Hermosa	484	3,618	1,270	2,348	35.1	64.9	747.5	262.4
Limay	237	919	544	375	59.2	40.8	387.8	229.5
Mariveles	465	1,318	316	1,002	24.0	76.0	283.4	68.0
Morong	549	661	354	307	53.6	46.4	120.4	64.5
Orani	748	2,439	1,536	903	63.0	37.0	326.1	205.3
Orión	1,172	2,130	1,415	715	66.4	33.6	181.7	120.7
Pilar	722	1,492	1,036	456	69.4	30.6	206.6	143.5
Samal	897	2,438	1,647	791	67.6	32.4	271.8	183.6

TABLE No. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.		ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.		
BATANES	3,077	8,529	691	7,838	8.1	91.9	277.2	22.5
Basco	933	654	204	450	31.2	68.8	70.1	21.9
Ivana	508	511	78	433	15.3	84.7	100.6	15.4
Itbayat	298	4,962	62	4,900	1.2	98.8	1,665.1	20.8
Mahatao	490	347	126	221	36.3	63.7	70.8	25.7
Sabtang	591	1,736	152	1,584	8.8	91.2	293.7	257.0
Uyugan	257	319	69	250	21.6	78.4	124.1	26.8
BATANGAS	69,478	178,083	82,639	95,444	46.4	53.6	256.3	118.9
Alitagtag	2,244	1,989	1,136	853	57.1	42.9	88.6	50.6
Balayan	1,122	8,624	4,033	4,591	46.8	53.2	768.6	35.9
Batangas	7,971	19,216	8,783	10,433	45.7	54.3	241.1	110.1
Bauan	4,745	5,992	3,109	2,883	51.9	48.1	126.3	65.5
Bolbok	1,869	13,669	5,735	7,934	42.0	58.0	731.4	306.9
Calaca	733	7,577	3,211	4,366	42.4	57.6	1,033.7	438.1
Calatagan	135	1,413	832	581	58.9	41.1	1,046.7	616.3
Cuenca	1,969	2,442	1,353	1,089	55.4	44.6	124.0	68.7
Ibaan	5,727	4,554	2,769	1,785	60.8	39.2	79.5	48.4
Lemery	2,456	5,680	1,669	4,011	29.4	70.6	231.3	68.0
Lian	392	3,855	3,223	632	83.6	16.4	983.4	822.2
Lipa	12,193	18,806	12,717	6,089	67.6	32.4	154.2	104.3
Lobo	989	7,446	1,583	5,863	21.3	78.7	752.1	160.1
Mabini	1,368	4,824	1,023	3,801	21.2	78.8	352.6	74.8
Nasugbú	843	7,817	4,084	3,733	52.2	47.8	927.3	484.5
Rosario	4,242	22,049	7,650	14,399	34.7	65.3	519.8	180.3
San José	2,513	5,994	3,044	2,950	50.8	49.2	238.5	121.1
San Luís	2,276	2,523	1,132	1,391	44.9	55.1	110.9	49.7
Santo Tomás	3,679	6,741	4,908	1,833	72.8	27.2	183.2	133.4
Taal	3,843	3,183	1,698	1,485	53.3	46.7	82.8	44.2
Talisay	1,717	7,846	1,611	6,235	20.5	79.5	457.0	93.8
Tanauan	5,904	7,183	4,525	2,658	63.0	37.0	121.7	76.6
Tuy	548	8,660	2,811	5,849	32.5	67.5	1,580.3	513.0
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).								
Baguio	67	389	87	302	22.4	77.6	580.6	129.9
BOHOL	88,293	131,874	55,220	76,654	41.9	58.1	149.4	62.5
Alburquerque	2,824	2,012	1,185	827	58.9	41.1	71.2	41.9
Anda	1,027	2,041	848	1,193	41.5	58.5	198.7	82.6
Antequera	1,442	2,334	1,470	864	63.0	37.0	161.9	101.9
Baclayon	1,774	1,576	929	647	58.9	41.1	88.8	52.4
Balilihan	1,986	6,580	2,476	4,104	37.6	62.4	331.0	124.3
Batuanan	864	1,712	1,088	624	63.6	36.4	198.1	125.9
Bilar	1,623	3,619	2,063	1,556	57.0	43.0	223.0	127.1
Calape	4,219	12,153	2,895	9,258	23.8	76.2	288.0	68.6
Candijay	1,005	3,378	1,617	1,761	47.9	52.1	336.0	160.9
Carmen	1,169	7,608	1,961	5,647	25.8	74.2	650.8	167.8
Corella	1,954	2,140	1,181	959	55.2	44.8	109.5	60.4
Cortés	1,326	1,809	832	977	46.0	54.0	136.4	62.7
Dauis	1,997	2,060	1,166	894	56.6	43.4	103.2	58.4
Dimiao	3,701	3,259	1,836	1,423	56.3	43.7	88.1	49.6
Duero	3,304	2,097	1,405	692	67.0	33.0	63.5	42.5
García-Hernández	2,869	2,050	1,073	977	52.3	47.7	71.5	37.4
Guindulman	3,161	4,474	2,120	2,354	47.4	52.6	141.5	67.1
Inabañga	6,731	8,205	4,649	3,556	56.7	43.3	121.9	69.1
Jagna	4,270	3,681	1,725	1,956	46.9	53.1	86.2	40.4
Jetafe	1,328	2,573	795	1,778	30.9	69.1	193.8	59.9
Lila	1,732	1,176	756	420	64.3	35.7	67.9	43.6

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—**Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total number of farms. Número total de haciendas.	Number of hectares in farms. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					Average size of farms in ares. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		Total.	Cultivated. Cultivadas.	Uncultivated. Sin cultivar.	Per cent. Por ciento.		All land. Todo el terreno.	Cultivated. Cultivadas.
					Cultivated. Cultivadas.	Uncultivated. Sin cultivar.		
BOHOL—Ctd.								
Loay	1,949	1,641	1,054	587	64.2	35.8	84.2	54.1
Loboc	2,049	3,961	2,571	1,390	64.9	35.1	193.3	125.5
Loon	2,819	9,212	1,898	7,314	20.6	79.4	326.8	67.3
Mabini	1,375	5,434	1,459	3,975	26.8	73.2	395.2	106.1
Maribojoc	3,216	4,811	1,814	2,997	37.7	62.3	149.6	56.4
Panglao	1,896	2,518	1,027	1,491	40.8	59.2	132.8	54.2
Sevilla	1,964	843	788	55	93.5	6.5	42.9	40.1
Sierra-Bullones	1,590	4,117	1,042	3,075	25.3	74.7	258.9	65.5
Sikatuna	1,424	1,666	1,071	595	64.3	35.7	117.0	75.2
Tagbilaran	5,301	2,043	795	1,248	38.9	61.1	38.5	15.0
Talibon	2,845	3,807	1,441	2,366	37.7	62.3	133.8	50.6
Tubigon	5,144	5,343	2,564	2,779	48.0	52.0	103.9	49.8
Ubay	899	6,570	1,182	5,388	18.0	82.0	730.8	131.5
Valencia	5,516	3,371	2,444	927	72.5	27.5	61.1	44.3
BUKIDNON	4,367	15,656	7,679	7,977	49.0	51.0	358.5	175.8
Clavería	143	1,099	768	331	69.9	30.1	768.5	537.1
Impasugong	508	1,239	832	407	67.2	32.8	243.9	163.8
Libona	100	171	68	103	39.8	60.2	171.0	68.0
Malaybalay	1,181	6,531	2,311	4,220	35.4	64.6	553.0	195.7
Maluko	559	2,557	993	1,564	38.8	61.2	457.4	177.6
Maramag	243	413	287	126	69.5	30.5	170.0	118.1
Sumilau	261	1,356	912	444	67.3	32.7	519.5	349.4
Talakag	1,372	2,290	1,508	782	65.9	34.1	166.9	109.9
BULACÁN	43,639	92,103	70,837	21,266	76.9	23.1	211.1	162.3
Angat	2,598	4,191	3,105	1,086	74.1	25.9	161.3	119.5
Baliwag	1,790	2,855	2,424	431	84.9	15.1	159.5	135.4
Bigaa	2,266	3,921	3,579	342	91.3	8.7	173.0	157.9
Bocaue	1,914	3,374	2,494	880	73.9	26.1	176.3	130.3
Bulacán	1,629	5,794	4,428	1,366	76.4	23.6	355.7	271.8
Bustos	1,733	2,182	2,057	125	94.3	5.7	125.9	118.7
Calumpit	2,665	4,295	3,785	510	88.1	11.9	161.2	142.0
Guiguinto	2,045	2,170	1,881	289	86.7	13.3	106.1	91.9
Hagonoy	2,983	7,905	7,151	754	90.5	9.5	265.0	239.7
Malolos	4,028	4,017	3,449	568	85.9	14.1	99.7	85.6
Marilao	1,088	3,286	1,907	1,379	58.0	42.0	302.0	175.3
Meycauayan	1,079	1,286	1,052	234	81.8	18.2	119.2	97.5
Norzagaray	1,769	2,313	1,315	998	56.9	43.1	130.8	74.3
Obando	993	583	544	39	93.3	6.7	58.7	54.8
Paombong	1,378	2,543	2,023	520	79.6	20.4	184.5	146.8
Polo	2,120	2,913	2,312	601	79.4	20.6	137.4	109.1
Pulilan	2,671	3,375	2,715	660	80.4	19.6	126.4	101.6
Quiñgua	1,213	3,397	2,997	400	88.2	11.8	280.1	247.1
San Ildefonso	839	4,025	3,950	75	98.1	1.9	479.7	470.7
San José del Monte	657	2,003	827	1,176	41.3	58.7	304.9	125.9
San Miguel	1,931	16,825	9,342	7,483	55.5	44.5	871.3	483.7
San Rafael	1,448	4,403	4,242	161	96.3	3.7	304.1	293.0
Santa María	2,802	4,447	3,258	1,189	73.3	26.7	158.7	116.3
CAGAYÁN	52,233	117,625	50,599	67,026	43.0	57.0	225.2	96.9
Abulug	1,917	9,272	2,989	6,283	32.2	67.8	483.7	155.9
Alcalá	2,978	4,661	2,920	1,741	62.6	37.4	156.5	98.1
Amulong	3,242	4,769	2,332	2,437	48.9	51.1	147.1	71.9
Aparri	1,688	16,011	4,177	11,834	26.1	73.9	948.5	247.5
Baggao	1,786	3,710	1,840	1,870	49.6	50.4	207.7	103.0
Ballesteros	3,243	4,817	3,690	1,127	76.6	23.4	148.5	113.8
Buguey	1,824	6,893	3,609	3,284	52.4	47.6	377.9	197.9
Camalaniugan	3,275	13,713	2,158	11,555	15.7	84.3	418.7	65.9
Clavería	4,238	4,544	2,600	1,944	57.2	42.8	107.2	61.3
Enrile	1,302	2,733	975	1,758	35.7	64.3	209.9	74.9

TABLE No. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN AREA. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
CAGAYÁN—Cont.								
Faire	1,382	2,092	1,629	463	77.9	22.1	151.4	117.9
Gataran	1,192	3,238	2,035	1,203	62.8	37.2	271.6	170.7
Gonzaga	516	2,004	1,462	542	73.0	27.0	388.4	283.3
Iguig	2,266	4,152	1,560	2,592	37.6	62.4	183.2	68.8
Lal-lo	3,854	5,845	1,685	4,160	28.8	71.2	151.7	43.7
Pamplona	1,234	2,118	842	1,276	39.8	60.2	171.6	68.2
Peñablanca	2,475	5,610	1,830	3,780	32.6	67.4	226.7	73.9
Piat	1,642	4,880	1,703	3,177	34.9	65.1	297.2	103.7
Rizal	1,423	2,212	1,237	975	55.9	44.1	155.4	86.9
Sánchez-Mira	3,430	2,858	1,606	1,252	56.2	43.8	83.3	46.8
Solana	2,446	3,874	2,307	1,567	59.6	40.4	158.4	94.3
Tuao	1,801	3,275	2,425	850	74.0	26.0	181.8	134.6
Tuguegarao	3,079	4,344	2,988	1,356	68.8	31.2	141.1	97.0
CÁPIZ	36,854	99,784	56,555	43,229	56.7	43.3	270.8	153.5
Altavás	1,180	4,835	1,440	3,395	29.8	70.2	409.7	122.0
Banga	2,594	5,131	2,521	2,610	49.1	50.9	197.8	97.2
Buruanga	741	2,476	1,829	647	73.9	26.1	334.1	246.8
Calivo	1,202	1,504	1,201	303	79.9	20.1	125.1	99.9
Cápiz	1,033	5,631	2,364	3,267	42.0	58.0	545.1	228.8
Dao	1,617	3,072	2,271	801	73.9	26.1	190.0	140.4
Dumalag	1,544	2,854	1,459	1,395	51.1	48.9	184.8	94.5
Dumarao	1,033	1,201	1,123	78	93.5	6.5	116.3	108.7
Ibajay	2,347	4,323	4,044	279	93.5	6.5	184.2	172.3
Iuisan	749	2,111	776	1,335	36.8	63.2	281.8	103.6
Jamindan	1,125	3,183	2,205	978	69.3	30.7	282.9	196.0
Lezo	1,735	2,164	1,955	209	90.3	9.7	124.7	112.7
Libacao	1,964	8,181	4,043	4,138	49.4	50.6	416.5	205.9
Makato	1,381	5,054	4,004	1,050	79.2	20.8	366.0	289.9
Malinao	1,502	2,607	2,124	483	81.5	18.5	173.6	141.4
Mambusao	1,582	2,476	1,700	776	68.7	31.3	156.5	107.5
Nabas	1,004	3,487	3,177	310	91.1	8.9	347.3	316.4
New Washington	4,589	10,428	5,973	4,455	57.3	42.7	227.2	130.2
Panitan	748	3,363	1,476	1,887	43.9	56.1	449.6	197.3
Panay	1,678	3,028	2,298	730	75.9	24.1	180.5	136.9
Pilar	1,468	7,571	2,444	5,127	32.3	67.7	515.7	166.5
Pontevedra	1,052	8,071	2,797	5,274	34.7	65.3	767.2	265.9
Sapian	917	2,408	963	1,445	40.0	60.0	262.6	105.0
Sigma	1,493	2,372	1,446	926	61.0	39.0	158.9	96.9
Tapas	576	2,253	922	1,331	40.9	59.1	391.1	160.1
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	26,163	21,841	4,322	83.5	16.5	179.9	150.2
Barás	972	2,761	2,023	738	73.3	26.7	284.1	208.1
Bató	2,273	5,593	4,550	1,043	81.4	18.6	246.1	201.2
Calolbon	2,968	3,760	2,962	798	78.8	21.2	126.7	99.8
Pandan	2,549	4,945	4,207	738	85.1	14.9	194.0	165.0
Viga	2,342	3,373	3,279	94	97.2	2.8	144.0	140.0
Virac	3,440	5,731	4,820	911	84.1	15.9	166.6	84.1
CAVITE	27,007	66,582	31,572	35,010	47.4	52.6	246.5	116.9
Alfonso	3,419	6,804	3,245	3,559	47.7	52.3	199.0	94.9
Amadeo	2,776	3,825	2,165	1,660	56.6	43.4	137.8	78.0
Bacoor	1,858	1,633	1,339	294	82.0	18.0	87.9	72.1
Bailén	1,089	5,134	1,944	3,190	37.9	62.1	471.4	178.5
Carmona	567	1,983	537	1,446	27.1	72.9	349.7	94.7
Cavite	508	130	78	52	60.0	40.0	25.6	15.4
Dasmariñas	587	1,479	945	534	63.9	36.1	252.0	161.0
Imus	1,925	2,598	2,198	400	84.6	15.4	135.0	114.2
Indang	5,462	6,438	3,203	3,235	49.8	50.2	117.9	58.6

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
CAVITE—Cont.								
Kawit	524	542	499	43	92.1	7.9	103.4	95.2
Magallanes	86	1,713	451	1,262	26.3	73.7	1,991.9	524.4
Malabón	1,349	2,940	1,666	1,274	56.7	43.3	217.9	123.5
Maragondón	867	5,103	1,152	3,951	22.6	77.4	588.6	132.9
Méndez-Núñez	1,566	1,414	1,081	333	76.4	23.6	90.3	69.0
Naic	739	3,954	2,900	1,054	73.3	26.7	535.0	392.4
Noveleta	414	518	257	261	49.6	50.4	125.1	62.1
Rosario	325	430	390	40	90.7	9.3	132.3	120.0
Silang	1,462	15,588	4,474	11,114	28.7	71.3	1,066.2	306.0
Tanza	1,177	3,486	2,531	955	72.6	27.4	296.2	215.0
Ternate	307	870	517	353	59.4	40.6	283.4	168.4
CEBÚ	158,073	252,316	128,819	123,497	51.1	48.9	159.6	81.5
Alcántara	1,035	1,575	1,125	450	71.4	28.6	152.1	108.7
Alcoy	1,338	1,938	1,166	772	60.2	39.8	144.8	87.1
Alegría	1,865	2,191	1,553	638	70.9	29.1	117.5	83.3
Aloguinsan	1,379	5,482	3,310	2,172	60.4	39.6	397.5	24.0
Argao	11,709	12,568	4,466	8,102	35.5	64.5	107.2	38.1
Asturias	1,873	4,744	1,662	3,082	35.0	65.0	253.3	88.7
Badian	2,103	3,550	2,499	1,051	70.4	29.6	168.8	118.8
Balamban	2,393	4,208	2,083	2,125	49.5	50.5	175.8	87.0
Bantayan	1,677	3,981	1,853	2,128	46.5	53.5	237.4	110.5
Barili	3,295	3,865	3,060	805	79.2	20.8	117.3	92.9
Bogo	3,181	9,219	5,502	3,717	59.7	40.3	289.8	173.0
Boljo-on	1,924	2,765	1,745	1,020	63.1	36.9	143.7	90.7
Borbón	734	5,883	2,105	3,778	35.8	64.2	801.5	286.8
Carcar	5,411	7,982	6,715	1,267	84.1	15.9	147.5	124.1
Carmen	3,229	5,591	2,266	3,325	40.5	59.5	173.1	70.2
Catmón	7,219	12,976	4,573	8,403	35.2	64.8	179.7	63.3
Cebú	7,063	7,829	4,062	3,767	51.9	48.1	110.8	57.5
Córdova	2,158	927	810	117	87.4	12.6	43.0	37.5
Daan-Bantayan	2,227	6,842	3,565	3,277	52.1	47.9	307.2	160.1
Dalaguete	4,817	4,945	3,209	1,736	64.9	35.1	102.7	66.6
Dánao	7,799	9,514	3,981	5,533	41.8	58.2	122.0	51.0
Dumanjug	2,673	5,093	3,788	1,305	74.4	25.6	190.5	141.7
Ginatilan	2,740	1,503	1,346	157	89.6	10.4	54.9	49.1
Liloan	9,263	9,744	4,837	4,907	49.6	50.4	105.2	52.2
Madridejos	591	838	441	397	52.6	47.4	14.8	74.6
Malabuyoc	2,499	3,324	2,349	975	70.7	29.3	133.0	94.0
Mandaue	9,027	5,208	3,307	1,901	63.5	36.5	57.7	36.6
Medellín	804	5,058	3,265	1,793	64.6	35.4	629.1	406.1
Minglanilla	3,860	1,928	1,832	96	95.0	5.0	49.9	47.5
Moalbual	2,303	3,739	2,390	1,349	63.9	36.1	162.4	103.8
Naga	4,908	7,105	3,402	3,703	47.9	52.1	144.8	69.3
Opón	5,823	5,902	3,982	1,920	67.5	32.5	101.4	68.4
Oslob	1,547	1,915	1,260	655	65.8	34.2	123.8	81.4
Pilar	1,627	2,239	1,241	998	55.4	44.6	137.6	76.3
Pinamuñgajan	1,836	16,421	2,506	13,915	15.3	84.7	894.4	136.5
Poro	2,582	5,765	2,169	3,596	37.6	62.4	223.3	84.0
Ronda	1,209	1,294	835	459	64.5	35.5	107.0	69.1
Samboan	3,002	1,696	1,404	292	82.8	17.2	56.5	46.8
San Fernando	3,613	3,627	2,706	921	74.6	25.4	100.4	74.9
San Francisco	4,488	6,719	3,949	2,770	58.8	41.2	149.7	88.0
San Remigio	1,216	4,769	2,050	2,719	43.0	57.0	392.2	168.6
Santa Fe	1,254	2,105	903	1,202	42.9	57.1	167.9	72.0
Santander	1,005	1,009	836	173	82.9	17.1	100.4	83.2
Sibonga	4,117	4,196	2,900	1,296	69.1	30.9	101.9	70.4
Tabogon	1,947	9,387	4,150	5,237	44.2	55.8	482.1	213.1
Talisay	2,844	1,694	1,413	281	83.4	16.6	59.6	49.7
Toledo	1,526	6,638	2,767	3,871	41.7	58.3	435.0	181.3
Tuburan	3,524	11,763	4,251	7,512	36.1	63.9	333.8	120.6
Tudela	1,816	3,062	1,230	1,832	40.2	59.8	168.6	67.7

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
COTABATO	1,776	12,563	4,301	8,262	34.2	65.8	707.4	242.2
Buayan	404	685	681	4	99.4	0.6	169.6	168.6
Cotabato	204	7,787	1,022	6,765	13.1	86.9	3,817.2	501.0
Glan	161	1,538	966	572	62.8	37.2	955.3	600.0
Kiamba	272	483	455	28	94.2	5.8	177.6	167.3
Kling	392	519	369	150	71.1	28.9	132.4	94.1
Koronadal	343	1,551	808	743	52.1	47.9	452.2	235.6
DÁVAO	6,646	110,628	34,092	76,536	30.8	69.2	1,664.6	513.0
Baganga	705	16,719	2,354	14,365	14.1	85.9	2,371.5	333.9
Caraga	825	8,403	2,860	5,543	34.0	66.0	1,018.5	346.7
Cateel	2,337	16,476	6,731	9,745	40.9	59.1	705.0	288.0
Dávao	414	16,175	6,391	9,784	39.5	60.5	3,907.0	1,543.7
Guianga	76	9,283	2,894	6,389	31.2	68.8	12,214.5	3,807.9
Manay	387	6,072	1,149	4,923	18.9	81.1	1,569.0	296.9
Mati	505	6,904	2,907	3,997	42.1	57.9	1,367.1	575.6
Malita	68	4,653	2,880	1,773	61.9	38.1	6,842.6	4,235.3
Monkayo	146	338	234	104	69.2	30.8	231.5	160.3
Pantukan	217	3,376	767	2,609	22.7	77.3	1,555.8	353.5
Samal	132	3,235	659	2,576	20.4	79.6	2,450.8	499.2
Sigaboy	356	7,270	1,178	6,092	16.2	83.8	2,042.1	330.9
Santa Cruz	430	3,462	1,774	1,688	51.2	48.8	805.1	412.6
Tagum	39	8,118	1,235	6,883	15.2	84.8	2,815.4	3,166.7
Kapalong	9	144	79	65	54.9	45.1	1,600.0	877.8
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	62,547	44,856	17,691	71.7	28.3	45.5	32.6
Bacarra	4,448	4,206	3,355	851	79.8	20.2	94.6	75.4
Badoc	8,162	2,612	2,249	363	86.1	13.9	32.0	27.6
Bangui	4,617	3,720	2,374	1,346	63.8	36.2	80.6	51.4
Banna	3,970	1,345	1,100	245	81.8	18.2	33.9	27.7
Batac	23,307	8,080	4,921	3,159	60.9	39.1	34.7	21.1
Burgos	2,946	2,189	1,106	1,083	50.5	49.5	74.3	37.5
Dingras	12,575	9,167	6,665	2,502	72.7	27.3	72.9	53.0
Laoag	19,125	5,903	4,544	1,359	77.0	23.0	30.9	23.8
Nueva Era	899	667	662	5	99.3	0.7	74.2	73.6
Paoay	21,383	7,014	3,872	3,142	55.2	44.8	32.8	18.1
Pasuquin	5,274	2,741	2,092	649	76.3	23.7	52.0	39.7
Piddig	5,983	3,918	2,931	987	74.8	25.2	65.5	49.0
San Nicolás	4,423	1,561	1,134	427	72.6	27.4	35.3	25.6
Sarrat	9,452	2,299	1,894	405	82.4	17.6	24.3	20.0
Solsona	6,588	4,212	3,733	479	88.6	11.4	63.9	56.7
Vintar	4,305	2,913	2,224	689	76.3	23.7	67.7	51.6
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	62,091	53,045	9,046	85.4	14.6	54.9	46.9
Banayoyo	1,122	720	495	225	68.8	31.2	64.2	44.1
Bantay	5,640	3,329	2,832	497	85.1	14.9	59.0	50.2
Bauguen	876	1,034	690	344	66.7	33.3	118.0	78.8
Burgos	745	586	520	66	88.7	11.3	78.7	69.8
Cabugao	4,267	6,756	5,414	1,342	80.1	19.9	158.3	126.9
Candón	7,733	5,388	4,362	1,026	81.0	19.0	69.7	56.4
Caoayan	706	452	363	89	80.3	19.7	64.0	51.4
Galimuyod	624	796	684	112	85.9	14.1	127.6	109.6
Lapog	6,966	4,849	3,575	1,274	73.7	26.3	69.6	51.3
Lidlidda	765	403	347	56	86.1	13.9	52.7	48.9
Magsingal	8,910	5,863	4,920	943	83.9	16.1	65.8	55.2
Nagbukel	995	261	254	7	97.3	2.7	26.2	25.5
Narvacán	14,461	5,448	5,132	316	94.2	5.8	37.7	35.5
San Esteban	3,481	1,464	1,419	45	96.9	3.1	42.1	40.8
San Vicente	1,943	967	872	95	90.2	9.8	49.8	44.9
Santa Catalina	1,921	606	580	26	95.7	4.3	31.5	30.2
Santa	7,448	1,743	1,595	148	91.5	8.5	23.4	21.4

TABLE No. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
ILOCOS SUR—Ctd.								
Santa Lucía	7,351	3,248	3,040	208	93.6	6.4	44.2	41.4
Santa Cruz	6,633	3,726	3,229	497	86.7	13.3	56.2	48.7
Santiago	3,389	1,901	1,505	396	79.2	20.8	56.1	44.4
Santa María	8,176	2,910	2,793	117	96.0	4.0	35.6	34.2
Santo Domingo	8,220	4,388	4,187	201	95.4	4.6	53.4	50.9
Sinait	9,385	4,264	3,373	891	79.1	20.9	45.4	35.9
Vigan	1,320	989	864	125	87.4	12.6	74.9	65.5
ILOÍLO	82,397	280,146	131,269	148,877	46.9	53.1	340.0	159.3
Ajuy	576	3,813	2,163	1,650	56.7	43.3	662.0	375.5
Arévalo	170	957	320	637	33.4	66.6	562.9	188.2
Balasan	1,550	44,257	5,245	39,012	11.9	88.1	2,855.8	338.4
Banate	1,150	6,372	3,724	2,648	58.4	41.6	554.1	323.8
Barotac Nuevo	1,012	6,148	3,725	2,423	60.6	39.4	607.5	368.1
Barotac Viejo	630	6,440	1,778	4,662	27.6	72.4	1,022.2	282.2
Buenavista	652	11,433	4,275	7,158	37.4	62.6	1,753.5	655.7
Cabatuan	2,774	6,918	4,070	2,848	58.8	41.2	249.4	146.7
Dingle	1,501	6,131	3,442	2,689	56.1	43.9	408.5	229.3
Dueñas	1,411	6,649	3,252	3,397	48.9	51.1	471.2	230.5
Dumangas	3,551	6,927	4,468	2,459	64.5	35.5	195.1	125.8
Guimbal	9,938	14,044	5,842	8,202	41.6	58.4	141.3	58.8
Iloílo	1,535	12,490	10,479	2,011	83.9	16.1	813.7	682.7
Janiuay	2,450	9,748	4,354	5,394	44.7	55.3	397.9	177.7
Jaro	3,403	7,110	6,384	726	89.8	10.2	208.9	187.6
Jordan	1,591	20,255	6,465	13,790	31.9	68.1	1,273.1	406.3
Lambunao	1,728	10,677	2,965	7,712	27.8	72.2	617.9	171.6
León	3,664	9,471	4,087	5,384	43.2	56.8	258.5	111.5
Maasin	1,214	4,461	1,853	2,608	41.5	58.5	367.5	152.6
Miagao	10,909	11,257	5,233	6,024	46.5	53.5	103.2	48.0
Otón	3,126	7,014	6,185	829	88.2	11.8	224.4	197.9
Passi	4,209	10,856	5,739	5,117	52.9	47.1	257.9	136.4
Pototan	4,075	10,838	8,826	2,012	81.4	18.6	266.0	216.6
San Joaquín	5,181	10,139	3,701	6,438	36.5	63.5	195.7	71.4
San Miguel	1,445	2,530	2,325	205	91.9	8.1	175.1	160.9
Santa Bárbara	4,585	12,716	8,853	3,863	69.6	30.4	277.3	193.1
Sara	1,945	14,567	7,248	7,319	49.8	50.2	748.9	372.6
Tigbauan	6,422	5,928	4,268	1,660	72.0	28.0	92.3	66.5
ISABELA	26,900	48,360	22,523	25,837	46.6	53.4	179.8	83.7
Angadanan	2,294	4,278	1,720	2,558	40.2	59.8	186.5	75.0
Cabagan	4,460	5,117	2,728	2,389	53.3	46.7	114.7	61.2
Cauayan	1,901	7,650	2,279	5,371	29.8	70.2	402.4	119.9
Echagüe	4,299	7,325	3,534	3,791	48.2	51.8	170.4	82.2
Gamú	1,300	3,140	1,250	1,890	39.8	60.2	241.5	96.2
Ilagan	4,666	8,811	5,026	3,785	57.0	43.0	188.8	107.7
Naguilian	1,187	1,699	896	803	52.7	47.3	143.1	75.5
Palanan	263	1,087	758	329	69.7	30.3	413.3	288.2
Reina Mercedes	635	1,596	588	1,008	36.8	63.2	251.3	92.6
Santa María	810	1,113	718	395	64.5	35.5	137.4	88.6
San Pablo	1,304	1,002	702	300	70.1	29.9	76.8	53.8
Santiago	1,768	2,333	998	1,335	42.8	57.2	132.0	56.4
Tumawini	2,013	3,209	1,326	1,883	41.3	58.7	159.4	65.9
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).								
Pinukpuk	3	22	17	5	77.3	22.7	733.3	566.7

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
LAGUNA	57,456	97,178	65,695	31,483	67.6	32.4	169.1	114.3
Alaminos	1,665	3,316	2,763	553	83.3	16.7	199.2	165.9
Bay	706	3,072	1,664	1,408	54.2	45.8	435.1	235.7
Biñán	2,260	2,663	2,036	627	76.5	23.5	117.8	90.1
Cabuyao	1,317	4,383	2,311	2,072	52.7	47.3	332.8	175.5
Calamba	1,714	7,296	4,222	3,074	57.9	42.1	425.7	246.3
Calauan	929	9,098	2,363	6,735	26.0	74.0	979.3	254.4
Cavinti	2,662	5,507	4,123	1,384	74.9	25.1	206.9	154.9
Famy	1,215	731	361	370	49.4	50.6	60.2	29.7
Lilio	1,623	2,130	1,726	404	81.0	19.0	131.2	106.3
Longos	2,125	2,059	1,467	592	71.2	28.8	96.9	69.0
Los Baños	1,352	4,094	933	3,161	22.8	77.2	30.2	69.0
Luisiana	3,702	3,910	2,318	1,592	59.3	40.7	105.6	62.6
Lumban	3,377	3,034	2,175	859	71.7	28.3	89.8	64.4
Mabitác	1,530	1,859	1,700	159	91.4	8.6	121.5	111.1
Magdalena	1,839	3,195	2,431	764	76.1	23.9	173.7	132.2
Majayjay	2,370	3,114	2,765	349	88.8	11.2	131.4	116.7
Nagcarlán	3,355	4,301	3,897	404	90.6	9.4	128.2	116.2
Paete	1,553	1,634	911	723	55.8	44.2	105.2	58.7
Pagsanjan	2,173	2,184	2,036	148	93.2	6.8	100.5	93.7
Pañgil	3,074	3,708	1,886	1,822	50.9	49.1	120.6	61.4
Pila	3,090	4,042	3,320	722	82.1	17.9	130.8	107.4
San Pablo	6,510	11,431	10,092	1,339	88.3	11.7	175.6	155.0
San Pedro	485	146	118	28	80.8	19.2	30.1	24.3
Santa Cruz	1,334	3,193	2,702	491	84.6	15.4	239.4	202.5
Santa María	1,142	1,505	931	574	61.9	38.1	131.8	81.5
Santa Rosa	1,960	4,369	3,378	991	77.3	22.7	222.9	172.3
Siniloan	2,394	1,204	1,066	138	88.5	11.5	50.3	44.5
LÁNAO	1,283	3,930	1,628	2,302	41.4	58.6	306.3	126.9
Dansalan	595	831	606	225	72.9	27.1	139.7	101.8
Iligan	613	2,165	704	1,461	32.5	67.5	353.2	114.8
Kalambugan	11	53	36	17	67.9	32.1	481.8	327.3
Malabang	16	130	34	96	26.2	73.8	812.5	212.5
Momungan	48	751	248	503	33.0	67.0	1,564.6	516.7
LA UNIÓN	88,086	65,933	45,708	20,225	69.3	30.7	74.9	51.9
Agoo	7,768	3,144	2,061	1,083	65.6	34.4	40.5	26.5
Aringay	6,443	4,154	2,893	1,261	69.6	30.4	64.3	44.9
Bacnotan	7,696	5,573	3,545	2,028	63.6	36.4	72.4	46.1
Balaoan	7,098	4,433	3,635	798	82.0	18.0	62.5	51.2
Bangar	8,164	2,268	1,979	289	87.3	12.7	27.8	24.2
Bauang	5,918	4,781	3,521	1,260	73.6	26.4	80.8	59.5
Caba	3,363	2,743	1,411	1,332	51.4	48.6	81.6	42.0
Luna	10,141	5,726	4,138	1,588	72.3	27.7	56.5	40.8
Naguilian	7,744	7,023	3,905	3,118	55.6	44.4	90.7	50.4
Rosario	2,104	4,788	2,079	2,709	43.4	56.6	227.6	98.8
San Fernando	9,424	6,852	4,749	2,103	69.3	30.7	72.7	50.4
San Juan	8,221	3,792	2,810	982	74.1	25.9	46.1	34.2
Santo Tomás	1,864	8,573	7,558	1,015	88.2	11.8	459.9	405.5
Tubao	2,138	2,083	1,424	659	68.4	31.6	97.4	66.6
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	9,568	7,251	2,317	75.8	24.2	59.4	45.0
Alilem	1,033	338	297	41	87.9	12.1	32.7	28.8
Angaki	453	665	420	245	63.2	36.8	146.8	92.7
Bakun	32	7	6	1	85.7	14.3	21.9	18.8
Banaao	33	144	131	13	91.0	9.0	436.4	397.0
Besao	52	29	27	2	93.1	6.9	55.8	51.9
Bauko	36	30	27	3	90.0	10.0	83.3	75.0
Cervantes	709	935	474	461	50.7	49.3	131.9	66.6

TABLE No. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.								
Concepción	411	294	259	35	88.1	11.9	71.5	63.0
Kayan	1,086	292	213	79	72.9	27.1	26.9	19.6
Mankayan	12	50	43	7	86.0	14.0	416.7	358.3
Sabañgan	14	26	24	2	92.3	7.7	185.7	171.4
San Emilio	504	360	321	39	89.2	10.8	71.4	63.7
San Gabriel	1,356	582	400	182	68.7	31.3	42.9	29.5
Santol	540	834	612	222	73.4	26.6	154.4	113.3
Sigay	352	234	225	9	96.2	3.8	66.5	63.9
Sudipen	2,416	996	920	76	92.4	7.6	41.2	38.1
Sugpon	775	408	396	12	97.1	2.9	52.6	51.1
Suyo	1,133	1,146	722	424	63.0	37.0	101.1	63.7
Tagudin	5,157	2,198	1,734	464	78.9	21.1	42.6	33.6
LEYTE	83,028	212,043	105,715	106,328	49.9	50.1	255.4	127.3
Abuyog	2,604	8,466	5 273	3,193	62.3	37.7	325.1	202.5
Alangalang	2,368	5,674	2,987	2,687	52.6	47.4	239.6	126.1
Albuera	591	1,629	1,045	584	64.1	35.9	275.6	176.8
Babatñgon	432	1,123	1,001	122	89.1	10.9	260.0	231.7
Barugo	2,860	5,288	3,117	2,171	58.9	41.1	184.9	109.0
Bato	568	1,058	908	150	85.8	14.2	186.3	159.9
Baybay	6,771	10,911	9,986	925	91.5	8.5	161.1	147.5
Biliran	848	2,403	1,431	972	59.6	40.4	283.4	168.8
Burauen	4,364	7,848	6,070	1,778	77.3	22.7	179.8	139.1
Cabalian	888	1,240	1,079	161	87.0	13.0	139.6	121.5
Caibiran	2,300	6,451	3,753	2,698	58.2	41.8	280.5	163.2
Capoocan	935	1,565	959	606	61.3	38.7	167.4	102.6
Carigara	4,571	10,030	5,257	4,773	52.4	47.6	219.4	115.0
Dagami	2,574	4,146	2,442	1,704	58.9	41.1	161.1	94.9
Dulag	3,825	5,289	3,311	1,978	62.6	37.4	138.3	86.6
Hilongos	1,437	2,125	1,898	227	89.3	10.7	147.9	132.1
Hindang	1,359	2,318	1,841	477	79.4	20.6	170.6	135.5
Hinunangan	1,730	2,752	1,961	791	71.3	28.7	159.1	113.4
Hinundayan	816	1,189	1,080	109	90.8	9.2	145.7	132.4
Inopacan	1,059	940	623	317	66.3	33.7	88.8	58.8
Jaro	2,256	9,335	2,991	6,344	32.0	68.0	413.8	132.6
Kawayan	1,019	2,305	1,413	892	61.3	38.7	226.2	138.7
La Paz	1,450	4,043	2,743	1,300	67.8	32.2	278.8	189.2
Leyte	1,345	21,377	3,373	18,004	15.8	84.2	1,589.4	250.8
Libagon	1,200	1,503	1,193	310	79.4	20.6	125.3	99.4
Liloan	1,919	2,367	1,452	915	61.3	38.7	123.3	75.7
Maasin	2,770	4,516	2,216	2,300	49.1	50.9	163.0	80.0
Macrohon	1,583	2,442	1,652	790	67.6	32.4	154.3	104.4
Malitbog	1,635	3,452	1,602	1,850	46.4	53.6	211.1	98.4
Maripipi	593	2,237	1,538	699	68.8	31.2	377.2	161.9
Matalom	616	1,086	899	187	82.8	17.2	176.3	145.0
Merida	1,321	6,842	2,611	4,231	38.2	61.8	517.9	197.7
Naval	1,709	4,812	1,758	3,054	36.5	63.5	281.6	102.9
Ormoc	2,982	13,950	5,430	8,520	38.9	61.1	467.8	182.1
Palo	3,359	4,102	2,526	1,576	61.6	38.4	122.1	75.2
Palompón	1,797	2,793	1,934	859	69.2	30.8	155.4	107.6
Pastrana	1,621	2,943	1,622	1,321	55.1	44.9	181.6	100.1
Pintuyan	840	1,051	843	208	80.2	19.8	125.1	24.7
San Isidro	522	15,475	1,451	14,024	9.4	90.6	2,964.6	278.0
San Miguel	1,266	8,252	1,477	6,775	17.9	82.1	651.8	116.7
Sogod	2,787	4,212	2,077	2,135	49.3	50.7	151.1	74.5
Tacloban	452	609	513	96	84.2	15.8	134.7	113.5
Tanawan	2,967	2,173	1,765	408	81.2	18.8	73.2	59.5
Tolosa	1,521	1,702	1,674	28	98.4	1.6	111.9	110.1
Villaba	598	6,019	2,940	3,079	48.8	51.2	1,006.5	491.6

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.		ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.		
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	769	607	162	78.9	21.1	116.5	92.0
Tondo	75	72	72	....	100.0	....	96.0	96.0
Santa Cruz	62	120	54	66	45.0	55.0	193.5	87.1
Quiapo and San Miguel	16	10	1	9	10.0	90.0	62.5	6.3
Sampaloc	50	170	159	11	93.5	6.5	340.0	318.0
Malate and Ermita	143	84	53	31	63.1	36.9	58.7	37.1
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	314	313	268	45	85.6	14.4	99.7	85.4
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	33,303	14,669	18,634	44.0	56.0	133.2	58.7
Boac	10,300	7,805	5,441	2,364	69.7	30.3	75.8	52.8
Gasan	3,485	7,358	3,466	3,892	47.1	52.9	211.1	995.0
Mogpog	1,220	1,763	1,090	673	61.8	38.2	144.5	89.3
Santa Cruz	8,348	9,332	3,652	5,680	39.1	60.9	111.8	43.7
Torrijos	1,652	7,045	1,020	6,025	14.5	85.5	426.5	61.7
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	50,610	22,220	28,390	43.9	56.1	545.1	239.3
Aroroy	828	5,644	2,312	3,332	41.0	59.0	681.6	279.2
Cataiñgan	1,100	6,264	2,464	3,800	39.3	60.7	569.5	224.0
Dimasalang	948	5,266	3,689	1,577	70.1	29.9	555.5	379.2
Masbate	1,671	10,736	4,003	6,733	37.3	62.7	642.5	239.6
Milagros	1,369	4,086	2,350	1,736	57.5	42.5	298.4	171.7
San Fernando	1,518	8,666	3,105	5,561	35.8	64.2	570.9	204.5
San Jacinto	1,533	8,127	3,875	4,252	47.7	52.3	530.1	252.7
San Pascual	317	1,821	422	1,399	23.2	76.8	574.5	133.1
MINDORO	10,019	131,331	33,036	98,295	25.2	74.8	1,310,8	329.7
Abra de Ilog	103	1,805	637	1,168	35.3	64.7	1,752.4	618.4
Bulalácao	348	7,437	1,128	6,309	15.2	84.8	2,137.1	324.1
Calapán	2,668	19,612	4,922	14,690	25.1	74.9	735.1	184.5
Looc	833	1,963	1,187	776	60.5	39.5	235.7	142.5
Lubang	1,368	5,018	2,535	2,483	50.5	49.5	366.8	185.3
Mambúrao	328	7,079	628	6,451	8.9	91.1	2,158.2	191.5
Naujan	1,883	11,973	4,602	7,371	38.4	61.6	635.8	244.4
Paluan	270	1,633	928	705	56.8	43.2	604.8	343.7
Pinamalayan	1,104	12,630	3,618	9,012	28.6	71.4	1,144.0	327.7
Pola	685	6,874	2,561	4,133	37.3	62.7	1,003.5	373.9
Sablayan	226	12,634	946	11,688	7.5	92.5	5,590.3	418.6
San José	203	42,673	9,344	33,329	21.9	78.1	2,102.2	4,603.0
MISAMIS	37,730	75,082	46,348	28,734	61.7	38.3	199.0	122.8
Aloran	621	2,436	2,063	373	84.7	15.3	392.3	332.2
Baliangao	1,183	4,630	1,922	2,708	41.5	58.5	391.4	162.5
Balingasag	2,914	3,583	2,238	1,345	62.5	37.5	123.0	76.8
Cagayán	4,298	8,153	4,839	3,314	59.4	40.6	189.7	112.6
Catarman	2,720	2,526	1,986	540	78.6	21.4	92.9	73.0
Gingoog	1,438	5,327	2,483	2,844	46.6	53.4	370.4	172.7
Initao	2,125	5,091	2,368	2,723	46.5	53.5	239.6	111.4
Jiménez	1,738	3,283	2,162	1,121	65.9	34.1	188.9	124.4
Mambajao	5,228	6,760	5,476	1,284	81.0	19.0	129.3	104.7
Misamis	3,038	7,261	5,193	2,068	71.5	28.5	239.0	170.9
Oroquieta	3,166	5,888	4,380	1,508	74.4	25.6	186.0	138.3
Plaridel	1,670	4,821	2,543	2,278	52.7	47.3	288.7	152.3
Sagay	3,339	4,305	3,377	928	78.4	21.6	128.9	101.1
Tagoloan	1,251	5,409	2,140	3,269	39.6	60.4	432.4	171.1
Talisayan	3,001	5,609	3,178	2,431	56.7	43.3	186.9	105.9

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
NUEVA ÉCIJA....	33,764	205,410	97,159	108,251	47.3	52.7	608.4	287.8
Aliaga.............	1,234	4,969	3,950	1,019	79.5	20.5	402.7	320.1
Boñgabon...........	828	8,692	3,053	5,639	35.1	64.9	1,049.8	368.7
Cabanatuan.........	1,732	11,940	4,872	7,068	40.8	59.2	689.4	281.2
Cabiao.............	315	2,660	2,115	545	79.5	20.5	844.4	671.4
Carranglán..........	981	3,971	2,339	1,632	58.9	41.1	404.8	238.4
Cuyapó.............	3,728	10,999	6,037	4,962	54.9	45.1	295.0	161.9
Gapán..............	656	5,152	4,476	676	86.9	13.1	785.4	682.3
Guimba.............	2,877	16,083	8,681	7,402	54.0	46.0	559.0	301.7
Jaén...............	885	5,465	3,088	2,377	56.5	43.5	616.5	348.9
Laur...............	618	30,043	1,383	28,660	4.6	95.4	4,861.3	223.8
Licab..............	1,405	3,926	3,235	691	82.4	17.6	279.4	230.2
Lupao..............	1,002	5,686	3,164	2,522	55.6	44.4	567.5	315.7
Muñoz..............	1,699	9,645	5,948	3,697	61.7	38.3	567.7	350.1
Nampicuan..........	652	9,173	795	8,378	8.7	91.3	1,406.9	121.9
Pantabangán........	910	1,338	566	772	42.3	57.7	147.0	62.2
Peñaranda..........	1,437	5,227	3,094	2,133	59.2	40.8	363.7	215.3
Quezon.............	1,143	5,683	3,274	2,409	57.6	42.4	497.2	286.4
Rizal..............	1,400	9,475	4,459	5,016	47.1	52.9	676.8	318.5
San Antonio........	885	4,965	3,192	1,773	64.3	35.7	561.0	350.7
San Isidro.........	1,367	7,908	3,704	4,204	46.8	53.2	578.5	271.0
San José...........	2,254	12,348	7,424	4,924	60.1	39.9	547.8	329.4
San Leonardo.......	1,389	3,122	2,297	825	73.6	26.4	224.8	165.3
Santa Rosa.........	692	7,330	3,760	3,570	51.3	48.7	1,059.3	543.4
Santo Domingo......	1,060	6,583	3,556	3,027	54.0	46.0	621.0	335.5
Talavera...........	1,106	7,086	4,881	2,205	68.9	31.1	640.7	441.3
Zaragoza...........	1,509	5,941	3,816	2,125	64.2	35.8	393.7	252.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	5,345	8,327	5,674	2,653	68.1	31.9	155.9	106.2
Aritao.............	229	348	267	81	76.7	23.3	152.0	116.6
Bagabag............	610	1,325	692	633	52.2	47.8	217.2	113.4
Bambang............	321	625	522	103	83.5	16.5	194.7	162.6
Bayombong..........	825	1,365	1,020	345	74.7	25.3	165.5	123.6
Dupax..............	1,010	1,351	907	444	67.1	32.9	133.8	89.8
Imugan.............	212	377	188	189	49.9	50.1	177.8	88.7
Kayapa.............	301	359	199	160	55.4	44.6	119.3	66.1
Santa Cruz.........	437	556	166	390	29.9	70.1	127.2	38.0
Solano.............	1,400	2,021	1,713	308	84.8	15.2	144.4	122.4
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.........	13,700	253,997	110,256	143,741	43.4	56.6	1,854.0	804.8
Bacolod............	264	12,826	6,975	5,851	54.4	45.6	4,858.3	2,642.0
Bago...............	924	22,220	10,122	12,098	45.6	54.4	2,404.8	1,095.5
Binalbagan.........	446	5,039	2,628	2,411	52.2	47.8	1,129.8	589.2
Cádiz..............	520	15,451	8,861	6,590	57.3	42.7	2,971.3	1,704.0
Cauayan............	1,289	6,549	3,516	3,033	53.7	46.3	508.1	272.8
Escalante..........	2,018	12,774	4,357	8,417	34.1	65.9	633.0	215.9
Himamaylan.........	701	6,514	3,661	2,853	56.2	43.8	929.3	522.3
Hinigaran..........	717	9,340	5,190	4,150	55.6	44.4	1,302.6	723.8
Ilog...............	627	4,029	2,710	1,319	67.3	32.7	642.6	432.2
Isabela............	456	17,161	8,014	9,147	46.7	53.3	3,763.4	1,757.5
Kabankalan.........	939	12,847	4,325	8,522	33.7	66.3	1,368.2	460.6
La Carlota.........	417	11,959	6,943	5,016	58.1	41.9	2,867.9	1,665.0
La Castellana......	310	11,240	3,299	7,941	29.4	70.6	3,625.8	1,064.2
Manapla............	193	18,902	3,971	14,931	21.0	79.0	9,793.8	2,057.5
Murcia.............	361	13,273	3,086	10,187	23.3	76.7	3,676.7	854.8
Pontevedra.........	361	8,742	3,684	5,058	42.1	57.9	2,421.6	1,020.5
Pulupandan.........	146	1,168	819	349	70.1	29.9	800.0	561.0
Sagay..............	512	9,029	2,569	6,460	28.5	71.5	1,763.5	501.8
San Carlos.........	995	7,704	6,713	991	87.1	12.9	774.3	674.7
Saravia............	182	9,831	3,387	6,444	34.5	65.5	5,401.6	1,915.9
Silay..............	388	14,077	5,714	8,363	40.6	59.4	3,628.1	1,479.6
Talisay............	330	12,059	3,557	8,502	29.5	70.5	3,654.2	1,077.9
Valladolid.........	552	3,578	3,170	408	88.6	11.4	648.2	574.3
Victorias..........	52	7,685	2,985	4,700	38.8	61.2	14,778.8	5,740.4

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.		ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.		
ORIENTAL NEGROS	31,835	83,434	37,839	45,595	45.4	54.6	262.1	118.9
Ayuquitan	2,155	5,498	2,446	3,052	44.5	55.5	255.1	113.5
Bacong	3,767	3,036	2,286	750	75.3	24.7	80.6	60.7
Bais	791	5,120	2,056	3,064	40.2	59.8	647.3	259.9
Dauin	2,905	2,084	1,620	464	77.7	22.3	71.7	55.8
Dumaguete	2,943	1,964	1,515	449	77.1	22.9	66.7	51.5
Guihulñgan	865	11,806	6,531	5,275	55.3	44.7	1,364.9	755.0
Jimalalud	989	7,271	3,533	3,738	48.6	51.4	745.2	357.2
Luzuriaga	2,636	2,080	1,294	786	62.2	37.8	78.9	49.1
Manjuyod	1,418	5,970	2,317	3,653	38.8	61.2	421.0	163.4
Siaton	3,415	5,483	1,578	3,905	28.8	71.2	160.6	46.2
Sibulan	3,742	4,673	2,303	2,370	49.3	50.7	124.9	61.5
Tanjay	2,149	6,070	3,013	3,057	49.6	50.4	282.5	140.2
Tayasan	989	2,977	1,776	1,201	59.7	40.3	301.0	179.6
Tolong	1,337	12,057	2,741	9,316	22.7	77.3	901.8	205.0
Vallehermoso	137	6,237	1,810	4,427	29.0	71.0	4,552.6	1,321.2
Zamboanguita	1,597	1,108	1,020	88	92.1	7.9	69.4	63.9
PALAWAN	9,435	41,566	11,628	29,938	28.0	72.0	440.6	123.2
Aborlan	519	605	286	319	47.3	52.7	116.6	55.1
Agutaya	1,128	689	414	275	60.1	39.9	61.1	36.7
Balabac	72	142	131	11	92.3	7.7	197.2	181.9
Bacuit	267	4,450	1,046	3,404	23.5	76.5	1,666.7	391.8
Brook's Point	190	541	260	281	48.1	51.9	284.7	136.8
Cagayancillo	407	953	857	96	89.9	10.1	234.2	210.6
Coron	1,121	18,972	2,039	16,933	10.7	89.3	1,692.4	181.9
Culión	175	153	152	1	99.3	0.7	87.4	86.9
Cuyo	4,305	5,341	3,337	2,004	62.5	37.5	124.1	77.5
Dumaran	372	4,088	878	3,210	21.5	78.5	1,098.9	236.0
Puerto Princesa	616	3,662	1,597	2,065	43.6	56.4	594.5	259.3
Taytay	263	1,970	631	1,339	32.0	68.0	749.0	239.9
PAMPANGA	28,112	149,472	100,400	49,072	67.2	32.8	531.7	357.1
Ángeles	442	4,975	3,582	1,393	72.0	28.0	1,125.6	810.4
Apalit	2,129	4,858	3,589	1,269	73.9	26.1	228.2	168.6
Arayat	1,398	8,098	4,845	3,253	59.8	40.2	579.3	346.6
Bacolor	1,783	5,785	5,006	779	86.5	13.5	324.5	280.8
Candaba	1,906	18,693	11,348	7,345	60.7	39.3	980.7	595.4
Floridablanca	878	9,617	4,105	5,512	42.7	57.3	1,095.3	467.5
Guagua	2,118	4,001	3,406	595	85.1	14.9	188.9	160.8
Lubao	3,759	15,491	10,211	5,280	65.9	34.1	412.1	271.6
Mabalacat	570	15,617	5,367	10,250	34.4	65.6	2,739.8	941.6
Macabebe	702	6,361	5,698	663	89.6	10.4	906.1	811.7
Magalang	518	7,074	5,306	1,768	75.0	25.0	1,365.6	1,024.3
Masantol	1,015	2,442	2,280	162	93.4	6.6	240.6	224.6
México	1,201	10,745	9,048	1,697	84.2	15.8	894.7	753.4
Minalin	369	3,709	3,286	423	88.6	11.4	1,005.1	890.5
Porac	694	9,177	4,662	4,515	50.8	49.2	1,322.3	671.8
San Fernando	1,221	6,978	6,036	942	86.5	13.5	571.5	494.3
San Luís	1,931	4,212	4,003	209	95.0	5.0	218.1	207.3
San Simón	2,251	4,189	3,958	231	94.5	5.5	186.1	175.8
Santa Ana	1,138	3,010	2,664	346	88.5	11.5	264.5	234.1
Santa Rita	934	928	888	40	95.7	4.3	99.4	95.1
Sexmoan	1,155	3,512	1,112	2,400	31.7	68.3	304.1	96.3
PANGASINÁN	161,167	203,050	138,812	64,238	68.4	31.6	126.0	86.1
Agno	4,606	3,392	2,737	655	80.7	19.3	73.6	59.4
Aguilar	2,454	4,452	3,568	884	80.1	19.9	181.4	145.4
Alaminos	3,610	7,212	5,311	1,901	73.6	26.4	199.8	147.1
Alcalá	2,219	4,887	3,042	1,845	62.2	37.8	220.2	137.1
Anda	1,320	8,761	1,667	7,094	19.0	81.0	663.7	126.3
Asingán	4,928	4,217	3,878	339	92.0	8.0	85.6	78.7

TABLE No. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.		ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.		
PANGASINÁN—Cont.								
Balincaguin	1,113	1,470	918	552	62.4	37.6	132.1	82.5
Balungao	1,648	3,340	2,165	1,175	64.8	35.2	202.7	131.4
Bani	2,618	6,133	4.238	1,895	69.1	30.9	234.3	161.9
Bautista	466	10,283	1,572	8,711	15.3	84.7	2,206.7	337.3
Bayambang	3,612	5,950	3,264	2,686	54.9	45.1	164.7	90.4
Binalonan	3,997	3,181	1,321	1,860	41.5	58.5	79.6	33.0
Binmaley	7,124	3,591	2,910	681	81.0	19.0	50.4	40.8
Bolinao	2,762	3,214	2,015	1,199	62.7	37.3	116.4	73.0
Burgos	1,219	2,778	2,368	410	85.2	14.8	227.9	194.3
Calasiao	10,106	3,864	3,527	337	91.3	8.7	38.2	34.9
Dagupan	6,117	2,854	2,666	188	93.4	6.6	46.7	43.6
Dasol	740	2,230	1,186	1,044	53.2	46.8	301.4	160.3
Infanta	1,924	2,332	1,563	769	67.0	33.0	121.2	81.2
Labrador	794	753	612	141	81.3	18.7	94.8	77.1
Lingayén	5,268	2.791	2,242	549	80.3	19.7	53.0	42.6
Malasiqui	7,765	9,907	7,177	2,730	72.4	27.6	127.6	92.4
Manaoag	4,294	4,782	3,734	1,048	78.1	21.9	111.4	87.0
Mangaldán	6,199	4,473	3,715	758	83.1	16.9	72.2	59.9
Mangatarem	3,282	6,308	4,962	1,346	78.7	21.3	192.2	151.2
Mapandan	1,492	1,548	1,292	256	83.5	16.5	103.8	86.6
Natividad	2,445	2,486	1,941	545	78.1	21.9	101.7	79.4
Pozorrubio	4,977	6,539	5.325	1,214	81.4	18.6	131.4	107.0
Rosales	1,872	5,237	2,776	2,461	53.0	47.0	279.8	148.3
Salasa	2,549	4,907	3,325	1,582	67.8	32.2	192.5	130.4
San Carlos	13,710	10,024	8,066	1,958	80.5	19.5	73.1	58.8
San Fabian	2,128	2,629	1,756	873	66.8	33.2	123.5	82.5
San Jacinto	2,575	3,356	3,027	329	90.2	9.8	130.3	117.6
San Manuel	1,796	3,923	3,434	489	87.5	12.5	218.4	191.2
San Nicolás	2,936	3,190	2,729	461	85.5	14.5	108.7	92.9
San Quintín	3,863	3,486	2,203	1,283	63.2	36.8	90.2	57.0
Santa Bárbara	3,909	4,063	2,824	1,239	69.5	30.5	103.9	72.2
Santa María	1,343	1,504	1,308	196	87.0	13.0	112.0	97.4
Santo Tomás	584	1,342	1,083	259	80.7	19.3	229.8	185.4
Sison	2,287	3,232	2,630	602	81.4	18.6	141.3	115.0
Sual	850	2,417	1,971	446	81.5	18.5	284.4	210.7
Tayug	3,372	2,937	2,553	384	86.9	13.1	87.1	75.7
Umingan	3,158	10,811	6,408	4,403	59.3	40.7	342.3	202.9
Urbiztondo	3,610	3,620	2,989	631	82.6	17.4	100.3	82.8
Urdaneta	7,306	7,411	4,414	2,997	59.6	40.4	101.4	60.4
Villasis	4,220	5,233	4,400	833	84.1	15.9	124.0	104.3
RIZAL	29,995	43,283	18,187	25,096	42.0	58.0	144.3	60.6
Antipolo	1,062	862	452	410	52.4	47.6	81.2	42.6
Binangonan	2,022	3,263	1,257	2,006	38.5	61.5	161.4	62.2
Cainta	273	370	360	10	97.3	2.7	135.5	131.9
Caloocan	1,476	4,699	2,674	2,025	56.9	43.1	318.4	181.2
Cardona	1,421	840	311	529	37.0	63.0	59.1	21.9
Jalajala	369	13,451	469	12,982	3.5	96.5	3,645.3	127.1
Las Piñas	124	431	327	104	75.9	24.1	347.6	263.7
Makati	512	492	420	72	85.4	14.6	96.1	82.0
Malabón	699	446	287	159	64.3	35.7	63.8	41.1
Mariquina	777	546	456	90	83.5	16.5	70.3	58.7
Montalbán	650	618	523	95	84.6	15.4	95.1	80.5
Morong	4,117	3,346	1,691	1,655	50.5	49.5	81.3	41.1
Muntinglupa	872	1,577	773	804	49.0	51.0	180.8	886.0
Navotas	300	138	92	46	66.7	33.3	460.0	30.7
Parañaque	356	1,098	722	376	65.8	34.2	308.4	202.8
Pasay	288	326	222	104	68.1	31.9	113.2	77.1
Pasig	1,582	1,817	1,410	407	77.6	22.4	114.9	89.1
Pateros	717	109	67	42	61.5	38.5	15.2	9.3
Pililla	3,122	1,658	867	791	52.3	47.7	53.1	27.8
San Felipe Neri	571	583	347	236	59.5	40.5	102.1	60.8
San Juan del Monte	416	755	445	310	58.9	41.1	181.5	107.0

TABLE No. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total number of farms. Número total de haciendas.	Number of hectares in farms. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					Average size of farms in ares. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		Total.	Cultivated. Cultivadas.	Uncultivated. Sin cultivar.	Per cent. Por ciento. Cultivated. Cultivadas.	Per cent. Por ciento. Uncultivated. Sin cultivar.	All land. Todo el terreno.	Cultivated. Cultivadas.
RIZAL—Cont.								
San Mateo	365	1,443	893	550	61.9	38.1	395.3	244.7
Taguig	2,186	1,294	1,014	280	78.4	21.6	59.2	46.4
Tanay	3,974	1,884	1,416	468	75.2	24.8	47.4	35.6
Taytay	1,744	1,237	692	545	55.9	44.1	70.9	39.7
ROMBLÓN	10,487	34,513	17,161	17,352	49.7	50.3	329.1	163.6
Badajoz	990	5,425	1,909	3,516	35.2	64.8	548.0	192.8
Cajidiocan	446	2,401	1,039	1,362	43.3	56.7	438.3	233.0
Concepción	501	1,316	657	659	49.9	50.1	262.7	131.1
Jones	1,975	2,165	1,313	852	60.6	39.4	109.6	66.5
Looc	1,159	5,871	2,304	3,567	39.2	60.8	506.6	198.8
Odiongan	2,037	6,170	2,948	3,222	47.8	52.2	302.9	144.7
Romblón	2,638	9,417	5,774	3,643	61.3	38.7	357.0	218.9
San Fernando	741	1,748	1,217	531	69.6	30.4	235.9	164.2
SÁMAR	57,588	177,357	93,671	83,686	52.8	47.2	308.0	162.7
Allen	2,216	5,683	3,756	1,927	66.1	33.9	256.5	169.5
Almagro	1,023	6,520	589	5,931	9.0	91.0	637.3	57.6
Balangiga	2,632	4,484	4,005	479	89.3	10.7	170.4	152.2
Basey	3,718	3,940	3,149	791	79.9	20.1	106.0	84.7
Bobon	1,173	6,191	3,254	2,937	52.6	47.4	527.8	277.4
Borongan	2,582	2,980	2,608	372	87.5	12.5	115.4	101.0
Calbayog	2,804	5,858	4,470	1,388	76.3	23.7	208.9	159.4
Calbiga	1,077	4,926	1,316	3,610	26.7	73.3	457.4	122.2
Capul	1,068	2,663	1,578	1,085	59.3	40.7	249.3	147.8
Catarman	1,793	7,542	3,759	3,783	49.8	50.2	420.6	209.6
Catbalogan	1,254	3,903	1,911	1,992	49.0	51.0	311.2	152.4
Catubig	2,070	22,611	7,163	15,448	31.7	68.3	1,092.3	346.0
Dolores	1,005	2,413	2,044	369	84.7	15.3	240.1	203.0
Gandara	2,645	12,346	4,781	7,565	38.7	61.3	466.8	180.8
Guiuan	1,966	2,574	1,970	604	76.5	23.5	130.9	100.2
Hernani	659	1,633	1,276	357	78.1	21.9	247.8	193.6
Hinabangan	200	304	81	223	26.6	73.4	152.0	40.5
Laoang	2,413	6,899	4,730	2,169	68.6	31.4	285.9	196.0
Lavezares	729	4,234	3,543	691	83.7	16.3	580.8	486.0
Llorente	1,256	3,192	2,716	476	85.1	14.9	252.3	214.7
Mondragón	578	3,408	1,320	2,088	38.7	61.3	589.6	228.4
Oquendo	2,023	8,270	5,347	2,923	64.7	35.3	408.8	264.3
Orás	1,661	6,204	6,014	190	96.9	3.1	373.5	362.1
Palapag	2,197	6,556	3,797	2,759	57.9	42.1	298.4	172.8
Pambuhan	904	6,533	2,223	4,310	34.0	66.0	722.7	245.9
P. Concord	24	11	11	....	100.0	....	45.8	45.8
Salcedo	2,011	3,223	1,816	1,407	56.4	43.6	160.3	90.3
San Antonio	745	3,186	1,521	1,665	47.7	52.3	427.7	204.2
San Julián	1,534	1,064	1,041	23	97.8	2.2	69.4	67.9
Santa Margarita	674	2,759	1,580	1,179	57.3	42.7	409.3	234.4
Santa Rita	1,211	3,619	1,640	1,979	45.3	54.7	298.8	135.4
Santo Niño	638	1,371	652	719	47.6	52.4	214.9	102.2
Sulat	1,695	1,555	1,418	137	91.2	8.8	91.7	83.7
Taft	687	751	627	124	83.5	16.5	109.3	91.3
Tarangnan	1,067	2,761	1,409	1,352	51.0	49.0	258.8	62.1
Tinambacán	879	2,281	1,151	1,130	50.5	49.5	259.5	130.9
Villarreal	1,206	2,403	1,220	1,183	50.8	49.2	199.3	101.2
Wright	1,986	6,193	1,092	5,101	17.6	82.4	311.8	55.0
Zumárraga	1,576	4,313	1,093	3,220	25.3	74.7	273.7	69.4
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	12,190	7,369	4,821	60.5	39.5	102.3	61.9
Larena	2,413	3,029	1,288	1,741	42.5	57.5	125.5	53.4
Lazi	2,980	2,904	1,900	1,004	65.4	34.6	97.4	63.7
María	2,240	2,321	1,421	900	61.2	38.8	103.6	63.4
San Juan	1,230	870	376	494	43.2	56.8	70.7	30.6
Siquijor	3,050	3,066	2,384	682	77.8	22.2	100.5	78.2

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
SORSOGÓN	29,963	117,686	78,452	39,234	66.7	33.3	392.8	261.8
Bacon	2,418	9,469	6,914	2,555	73.0	27.0	391.6	285.9
Barcelona	2,228	4,000	3,508	492	87.7	12.3	179.5	157.5
Bulan	2,321	7,751	4,379	3,372	56.5	43.5	333.9	188.7
Bulusan	3,826	8,404	6,646	1,758	79.1	20.9	219.7	173.7
Casiguran	1,231	7,937	6,451	1,486	81.3	18.7	644.8	524.0
Castilla	496	1,610	897	713	55.7	44.3	324.6	180.8
Donsol	1,696	13,209	4,628	8,581	35.0	65.0	778.8	272.9
Gubat	3,887	6,712	5,117	1,595	76.2	23.8	172.7	131.6
Irosin	2,324	10,788	8,552	2,236	79.3	20.7	464.2	368.0
Juban	633	6,964	5,446	1,518	78.2	21.8	1,100.2	860.3
Magallanes	1,473	6,309	4,084	2,225	64.7	35.3	428.3	277.3
Matnog	880	2,987	1,816	1,171	60.8	39.2	339.4	206.4
Pilar	1,784	14,828	7,324	7,504	49.4	50.6	831.2	410.5
Prieto Díaz	1,476	2,856	2,614	242	91.5	8.5	193.5	177.1
Santa Magdalena	1,287	3,052	2,147	905	70.3	29.7	246.7	173.6
Sorsogón	2,053	10,810	7,929	2,881	73.3	26.7	526.5	386.2
SULÚ	991	4,571	3,823	748	83.6	16.4	461.3	385.8
Balimbing	63	254	249	5	98.0	2.0	403.2	395.2
Banaran	123	109	107	2	98.2	1.8	88.6	87.0
Bunggau	19	672	672	......	100.0	....	3,536.8	3,536.8
Cagayán de Sulú	12	718	371	347	51.7	48.3	5,983.3	3,091.7
Joló	15	276	51	225	18.5	81.5	1,840.0	340.0
Patikul	2	32	32	....	100.0	....	1,600.0	1,600.0
Siasi	6	141	93	48	66.0	34.0	2,350.0	1,550.0
Simunul	97	704	698	6	99.1	0.9	725.8	719.6
Sitankai	301	976	920	56	94.3	5.7	324.6	305.6
Talipau	1	16	2	14	12.5	87.5	1,600.0	200.0
Tanduras	286	558	524	34	93.9	6.1	195.1	183.2
Ubian Sur	66	115	104	11	90.4	9.6	174.2	157.6
SURIGAO	23,272	67,420	44,651	22,769	66.2	33.8	289.7	191.9
Cantilan	5,123	6,766	5,253	1,513	77.6	22.4	132.0	102.5
Dapa	4,166	10,571	6,372	4,199	60.2	39.7	253.7	104.8
Dinagat	1,650	3,845	3,736	109	97.2	2.8	233.0	226.4
Gigaquit	3,260	6,045	4,569	1,476	75.6	24.4	185.4	140.2
Hinatuan	2,082	12,104	5,406	6,698	44.7	55.3	581.4	259.7
Lianga	1,114	3,759	2,846	913	75.7	24.3	337.4	255.5
Placer	1,949	8,473	4,470	4,003	52.8	47.2	434.7	223.7
Surigao	1,594	6,831	5,206	1,625	76.2	23.8	428.5	326.7
Tandag	2,334	9,026	6,793	2,233	75.3	24.7	386.7	291.1
TÁRLAC	35,305	107,955	64,477	43,478	59.7	40.3	305.8	182.6
Anao	1,033	639	422	217	66.0	34.0	61.9	40.9
Bamban	985	3,934	2,460	1,474	62.5	37.5	399.4	249.7
Camiling	9,565	13,535	8,193	5,342	60.5	39.5	141.5	85.7
Capas	977	6,485	4,327	2,158	66.7	33.3	663.8	442.9
Concepción	1,028	15,238	8,479	6,759	55.6	44.4	1,482.3	824.8
Gerona	1,468	7,317	4,000	3,317	54.7	45.3	498.4	272.5
La Paz	1,019	5,703	2,740	2,963	48.0	52.0	559.7	268.9
Mayantóc	2,378	2,600	2,207	393	84.9	15.1	109.3	92.8
Moncada	1,759	5,937	2,247	3,690	37.8	62.2	337.5	127.7
Paniquí	3,647	9,791	6,167	3,624	63.0	37.0	268.5	169.1
Pura	1,424	3,291	2,434	857	74.0	26.0	231.1	170.9
San Clemente	1,649	2,365	1,471	894	62.2	37.8	143.4	89.2
San Manuel	810	1,319	902	417	68.4	31.6	162.8	111.4
Santa Ignacia	1,793	5,257	3,373	1,884	64.2	35.8	293.2	188.1
Tárlac	2,703	17,286	9,638	7,648	55.8	44.2	639.5	356.6
Victoria	3,067	7,258	5,417	1,841	74.6	25.4	236.6	176.6

TABLE NO. 2.—*Number of farms, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 2.—Número de haciendas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.					AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
		TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.	PER CENT. Por ciento.		ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.
					CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	UNCULTIVATED. Sin cultivar.		
TAYABAS	44,698	191,678	102,122	89,556	53.3	46.7	428.8	228.5
Alabat	1,485	5,191	2,963	2,228	57.1	42.9	349.6	199.5
Atimonan	2,764	16,169	7,258	8,911	44.9	55.1	585.0	262.6
Baler	417	1,348	665	683	49.3	50.7	323.3	159.5
Calauag	1,221	5,197	1,594	3,603	30.7	69.3	425.6	130.5
Candelaria	1,329	8,703	5,117	3,586	58.8	41.2	654.9	385.0
Casiguran	685	2,384	1,475	909	61.9	38.1	348.0	215.3
Catanauan	1,450	6,608	2,022	4,586	30.6	69.4	455.7	139.4
Dolores	1,773	5,575	3,370	2,205	60.4	39.6	314.4	190.1
Guinayangan	603	3,625	1,739	1,886	48.0	52.0	601.2	288.4
Gumaca	2,060	8,872	6,565	2,307	74.0	26.0	430.7	318.7
Infanta	2,207	6,033	4,362	1,671	72.3	27.7	273.4	197.6
Laguimanoc	591	3,381	1,160	2,221	34.3	65.7	572.1	196.3
López	2,208	10,075	7,023	3,052	69.7	30.3	456.3	318.1
Lucban	3,622	5,945	4,130	1,815	69.5	30.5	164.1	114.0
Lucena	2,347	5,934	4,467	1,467	75.3	24.7	252.8	190.3
Macalelon	2,221	9,493	4,002	5,491	42.2	57.8	427.4	180.2
Mauban	1,749	8,215	4,727	3,488	57.5	42.5	469.7	270.3
Mulanay	663	5,844	685	5,159	11.7	88.3	881.4	103.3
Pagbilao	2,100	6,616	3,975	2,641	60.1	39.9	315.0	189.3
Pitogo	1,727	5,528	3,036	2,492	54.9	45.1	320.1	175.8
Polillo	970	3,730	2,146	1,584	57.5	42.5	384.5	221.2
Quezon	528	2,287	804	1,483	35.2	64.8	433.1	152.3
Sampaloc	881	1,640	1,256	384	76.6	23.4	186.2	142.6
San Narciso	329	11,469	352	11,117	3.1	96.9	3,486.0	107.0
Sariaya	1,902	12,629	6,069	6,560	48.1	51.9	664.0	319.1
Tayabas	3,079	10,508	7,755	2,753	73.8	26.2	341.3	251.9
Tiaong	2,620	13,515	9,084	4,431	67.2	32.8	515.8	346.7
Unisan	1,167	5,164	4,321	843	83.7	16.3	442.5	370.3
ZAMBALES	30,104	36,674	27,257	9,417	74.3	25.7	121.8	90.5
Botolan	2,722	4,490	4,358	132	97.1	2.9	165.0	160.1
Cabangan	1,792	1,615	1,269	346	78.6	21.4	90.1	70.8
Candelaria	1,881	2,304	1,925	379	83.6	16.4	122.5	102.3
Castillejos	809	1,656	1,225	431	74.0	26.0	204.7	151.4
Iba	1,051	1,263	1,086	177	86.0	14.0	120.1	103.3
Masinloc	1,300	2,479	1,193	1,286	48.1	51.9	190.7	91.8
Palauig	2,988	4,277	3,509	768	82.0	18.0	143.1	117.4
San Antonio	3,059	3,361	2,798	563	83.2	16.8	109.9	91.5
San Felipe	3,306	1,994	1,348	646	67.6	32.4	60.3	40.8
San Marcelino	2,462	3,318	2,024	1,294	61.0	39.0	134.8	82.2
San Narciso	6,152	3,729	2,872	857	77.0	23.0	60.6	46.7
Santa Cruz	1,867	4,808	2,790	2,018	58.0	42.0	257.5	149.4
Subic	684	1,269	828	441	65.3	34.7	185.5	121.1
Olongapó[1]	31	111	32	79	28.8	71.2	358.1	103.2
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	35,717	21,959	13,758	61.5	38.5	354.7	218.1
Dapitan	2,197	6,184	3,036	3,148	49.1	50.9	281.5	138.2
Dipolog	2,573	6,793	4,814	1,979	70.9	29.1	264.0	187.1
Isabela	72	1,057	383	674	36.2	63.8	1,468.1	531.9
Lamitan	101	2,045	570	1,475	27.9	72.1	2,024.8	564.4
Lubungan	1,411	5,066	2,538	2,528	50.1	49.9	359.0	179.9
Margosatubig	3	651	218	433	33.5	66.5	21,700.0	7,266.7
Sindangan	10	175	20	155	11.4	88.6	1,750.0	200.0
Zamboanga	3,702	13,746	10,380	3,366	75.5	24.5	371.3	280.4

---

[1] Military reservation. (Reserva militar.)

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,955,276	2,678	1,946,580	949	1,612	3457
Owners (Propietarios)	1,520,026	904	1,516,168	336	976	1,642
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	61,996	1,505	59,282	365	212	632
Share tenants (Aparceros)	256,517	104	255,623	130	230	430
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	6,259	27	6,199	2	10	21
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	110,478	138	109,308	116	184	732
ABRA	42,414	132	41,985	38	74	185
Owners (Propietarios)	32,454	13	32,362	....	32	47
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	384	99	245	32	....	8
Share tenants (Aparceros)	7,272	14	7,151	2	18	87
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	3	....	3	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,301	6	2,224	4	24	43
AGUSAN	4,862	21	4,835	....	6	....
Owners (Propietarios)	3,332	19	3,307	....	6	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,080	2	1,078	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	39	....	39	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	2	....	2	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	409	....	409	....	....	....
ALBAY	50,010	3	49,920	8	79	....
Owners (Propietarios)	43,864	3	43,782	7	72	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	202	....	291	....	1	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3,341	....	3,341	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	11	....	11	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,502	....	2,495	1	6	....
AMBOS CAMARINES	59,179	41	58,966	31	104	37
Owners (Propietarios)	51,744	34	51,606	15	68	21
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	4,122	6	4,081	6	19	10
Share tenants (Aparceros)	2,146	1	2,142	....	3	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	27	....	24	....	....	3
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,140	....	1,113	10	14	3

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
ANTIQUE	28,025	14	27,873	2	13	123
Owners (Propietarios)	21,320	11	21,203	1	7	98
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	161	3	144	....	....	14
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3,156	....	3,145	....	5	6
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,388	....	3,381	1	1	5
BATAAN	8,500	50	8,221	31	18	180
Owners (Propietarios)	4,343	36	4,178	4	1	124
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,012	9	941	18	17	27
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1,875	4	1,860	9	....	2
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	....	1	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,269	1	1,241	....	....	27
BATANES	3,077	....	3,053	....	....	24
Owners (Propietarios)	2,437	....	2,416	....	....	21
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	12	....	12	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	200	....	200	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	428	....	425	....	....	3
BATANGAS	69,478	....	69,432	46	....	....
Owners (Propietarios)	56,946	....	56,946	....	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,662	....	1,660	2	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	8,949	....	8,905	44	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	128	....	128	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,793	....	1,793	....	....	....
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	67	....	32	1	34	....
Owners (Propietarios)	23	....	23	....	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	28	....	....	....	28	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	....	1	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	15	....	8	1	6	....

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
BOHOL	88,293	....	88,278	3	12	....
Owners (Propietarios)	74,349	....	74,340	3	6	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	207	....	206	....	1	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	9,461	....	9,456	....	5	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	283	....	283	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,993	....	3,993	....	....	....
BUKIDNON	4,367	1	4,366	....	....	....
Owners (Propietarios)	4,028	1	4,027	....	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	31	....	31	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	18	....	18	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	290	....	290	....	....	....
BULACÁN	43,639	14	43,412	56	25	132
Owners (Propietarios)	27,144	4	27,021	7	17	25
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	8,559	7	8,496	36	3	17
Share tenants (Aparceros)	4,741	....	4,726	12	1	2
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	199	....	196	....	....	3
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,996	3	2,973	1	4	15
CAGAYÁN	52,233	2	52,229	1	1	....
Owners (Propietarios)	40,685	2	40,683	....	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	658	....	658	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	6,290	....	6,290	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	80	....	80	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	4,520	....	4,518	1	1	....
CÁPIZ	36,854	13	36,759	13	2	67
Owners (Propietarios)	25,399	6	25,382	....	2	9
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	980	7	944	13	....	16
Share tenants (Aparceros)	7,548	....	7,537	....	....	11
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	56	....	53	....	....	3
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,871	....	2,843	....	....	28

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	33	14,477	1	3	30
Owners (Propietarios)	13,437	17	13,392	....	2	26
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	185	1	182	....	....	2
Share tenants (Aparceros)	296	8	288	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	....	1	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	625	7	614	1	1	2
CAVITE	27,007	13	26,885	2	3	104
Owners (Propietarios)	20,238	....	20,221	....	....	17
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,056	6	1,041	2	....	7
Share tenants (Aparceros)	4,728	....	4,656	....	1	71
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	37	7	30	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	948	....	937	....	2	9
CEBÚ	158,073	5	158,032	10	19	7
Owners (Propietarios)	125,403	3	125,381	3	16	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	3,975	....	3,972	3	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	20,086	....	20,083	2	1	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	24	....	22	....	2	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	8,585	2	8,574	2	....	7
COTABATO	1,776	....	1,755	5	5	11
Owners (Propietarios)	1,033	....	1,023	5	5	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	18	....	18	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	725	....	714	....	....	11
DÁVAO	6,646	96	6,260	28	194	68
Owners (Propietarios)	4,811	39	4,698	19	34	21
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	298	24	247	1	12	14
Share tenants (Aparceros)	293	22	115	7	126	23
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	....	1	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,243	11	1,199	1	22	10

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	6	137,315	121	8	7
Owners (Propietarios)	99,022	3	98,991	17	7	4
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,195	1	1,109	85	...	...
Share tenants (Aparceros)	31,879	2	31,864	13	...	...
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	336	...	336	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	5,025	...	5,015	6	1	3
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	...	113,072	...	...	5
Owners (Propietarios)	69,366	...	69,366	...	...	...
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,399	...	1,399	...	...	...
Share tenants (Aparceros)	39,555	...	39,550	...	...	5
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1,010	...	1,010	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,747	...	1,747	...	...	...
ILOÍLO	82,397	20	82,227	23	5	122
Owners (Propietarios)	58,940	6	58,854	4	2	74
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,657	11	1,613	11	...	22
Share tenants (Aparceros)	17,738	1	17,719	8	2	8
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	115	...	115	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,947	2	3,926	...	1	18
ISABELA	26,900	11	26,772	32	37	48
Owners (Propietarios)	17,166	10	17,094	14	18	30
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	3,237	...	3,217	5	10	5
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3,016	...	3,012	...	2	2
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	54	...	54	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,427	1	3,395	13	7	11
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	...	3	...	...	...
Owners (Propietarios)	3	...	3	...	...	...
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Share tenants (Aparceros)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	...	...	...	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes sin pagar renta)	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
LAGUNA	57,456	1	57,446	3	6	....
Owners (Propietarios)	51,418	1	51,409	3	5	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	2,256	....	2,255	....	1	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	2,133	....	2,133	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	335	....	335	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,314	....	1,314	....	....	....
LÁNAO	1,283	28	1,237	1	7	10
Owners (Propietarios)	1,022	3	1,006	1	5	7
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	6	....	6	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	42	....	40	....	2	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	213	25	185	....	....	3
LA UNIÓN	88,086	467	87,336	78	2	203
Owners (Propietarios)	72,593	34	72,505	....	2	52
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,095	427	557	77	....	34
Share tenants (Aparceros)	10,455	5	10,370	....	....	80
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	144	....	144	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,799	1	3,760	1	....	37
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	8	16,052	2	5	37
Owners (Propietarios)	13,181	2	13,139	2	5	33
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	245	6	239	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1,913	....	1,910	....	....	3
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	27	....	27	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	738	....	737	....	....	1
LEYTE	83,028	887	81,895	165	38	43
Owners (Propietarios)	73,259	397	72,727	83	28	24
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	719	469	194	39	2	15
Share tenants (Aparceros)	5,959	21	5,902	29	4	3
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	45	....	45	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,046	....	3,027	14	4	1

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	11	511	7	48	83
Owners (Propietarios)	277	9	201	3	4	60
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	266	2	219	1	41	3
Share tenants (Aparceros)	38	....	34	....	....	4
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	5	....	4	....	....	1
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	74	....	53	3	3	15
SAMPALOC	50	1	42	....	1	6
Owners (Propietarios)	2	....	2	....	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	37	1	33	....	1	2
Share tenants (Aparceros)	10	....	6	....	....	4
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1	....	1	....	....	....
TONDO	75	....	44	....	30	1
Owners (Propietarios)	10	....	10	....	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	61	....	32	....	29	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1	....	1	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3	....	1	....	1	1
SANTA CRUZ	62	....	59	....	3	....
Owners (Propietarios)	10	....	8	....	2	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	50	....	49	....	1	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2	....	2	....	....	....
QUIAPO AND SAN MIGUEL	16	2	12	....	1	1
Owners (Propietarios)	8	2	6	....	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	2	....	2	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	6	....	4	....	1	1

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
PACO, PANDACAN, AND SANTA ANA	314	3	271	1	11	28
Owners (Propietarios)	161	3	139	1	....	18
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	87	....	76	....	10	1
Share tenants (Aparceros)	27	....	27	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	39	....	29	....	1	9
MALATE AND ERMITA	143	5	83	6	2	47
Owners (Propietarios)	86	4	36	2	2	42
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	29	1	27	1	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	5	....	4	....	....	1
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	23	....	16	3	....	4
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	58	24,899	2	6	40
Owners (Propietarios)	23,704	5	23,656	....	5	38
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	463	52	407	2	1	1
Share tenants (Aparceros)	471	1	470	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	367	....	366	....	....	1
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	8	9,206	3	4	63
Owners (Propietarios)	6,659	3	6,597	1	4	54
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	50	5	44	1	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	484	....	475	....	....	9
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,091	....	2,090	1	....	....
MINDORO	10,019	17	9,865	2	12	123
Owners (Propietarios)	8,141	10	8,025	....	10	96
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	28	....	26	....	2	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	190	7	181	....	....	2
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	4	....	2	1	....	1
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,656	....	1,631	1	....	24

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
MISAMIS	37,730	59	37,128	25	297	221
Owners (Propietarios)	33,357	19	32,884	10	257	187
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	597	35	545	4	8	5
Share tenants (Aparceros)	2,073	....	2,042	2	17	12
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	7	2	4	....	1	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,696	3	1,653	9	14	17
NUEVA ÉCIJA	33,764	6	33,757	1	....	....
Owners (Propietarios)	25,715	6	25,708	1	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	2,796	....	2,796	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1,798	....	1,798	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	36	....	36	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,419	....	3,419	....	....	....
NUEVA VIZCAYA	5,345	36	5,243	7	....	59
Owners (Propietarios)	2,531	....	2,519	7	....	5
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	119	35	84	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	330	1	325	....	....	4
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	3	....	3	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,362	....	2,312	....	....	50
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	13,700	....	13,694	4	2	....
Owners (Propietarios)	10,159	....	10,153	4	2	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	728	....	728	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1,950	....	1,950	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	3	....	3	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	860	....	860	....	....	....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	31,835	....	31,824	1	9	1
Owners (Propietarios)	26,098	....	26,090	1	6	1
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	148	....	148	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	2,927	....	2,927	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	....	1	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,661	....	2,658	....	3	....

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
PALAWAN	9,435	233	8,706	64	18	414
Owners (Propietarios)	6,964	159	6,621	41	13	130
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	97	23	17	5	....	52
Share tenants (Aparceros)	391	....	364	1	....	26
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	34	2	31	....	....	1
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,949	49	1,673	17	5	205
PAMPANGA	28,112	1	28,110	1	....	....
Owners (Propietarios)	21,628	1	21,626	1	....	....
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,426	....	1,426	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3,758	....	3,758	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	111	....	111	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,189	....	1,189	....	....	....
PANGASINÁN	161,167	14	161,044	12	92	5
Owners (Propietarios)	125,104	....	125,023	6	71	4
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	3,935	7	3,918	....	10	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	24,970	7	24,956	....	7	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	361	....	361	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	6,797	....	6,786	6	4	1
RIZAL	29,995	72	29,351	10	23	539
Owners (Propietarios)	18,241	26	18,001	3	5	206
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	2,936	22	2,652	3	14	245
Share tenants (Aparceros)	4,318	7	4,290	....	....	21
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	121	....	121	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	4,379	17	4,287	4	4	67
ROMBLÓN	10,487	....	10,370	38	18	61
Owners (Propietarios)	8,555	....	8,497	24	10	24
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	968	....	909	14	8	37
Share tenants (Aparceros)	440	....	440	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	33	....	33	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	491	....	491	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
SÁMAR	57,588	8	57,536	3	40	1
Owners (Propietarios)	48,219	6	48,179	1	32	1
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,262		1,262			
Share tenants (Aparceros)	2,590		2,590			
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	54		47		7	
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	5,463	2	5,458	2	1	
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913		11,907	2	4	
Owners (Propietarios)	9,199		9,196	1	2	
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,605		1,603	1	1	
Share tenants (Aparceros)	591		591			
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1		1			
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	517		516		1	
SORSOGÓN	29,963	264	29,185	50	149	315
Owners (Propietarios)	24,336	1	24,121	31	112	71
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	695	240	350	3	5	97
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1,630	3	1,564	1	16	46
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	163	16	137	1		9
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,139	4	3,013	14	16	92
SULÚ	991		985		3	3
Owners (Propietarios)	763		759		1	3
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1				1	
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3		3			
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)						
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	224		223		1	
SURIGAO	23,272	4	23,183	7	25	53
Owners (Propietarios)	22,022	3	21,955	4	23	37
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	37		35	1	1	
Share tenants (Aparceros)	323		323			
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)						
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	890	1	870	2	1	16

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of farms, classified according to tenure and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias, y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF FARMER. Número total de haciendas clasificadas según la nacionalidad del agricultor.				
		AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER NATIONALITIES. Otras nacionalidades.
TÁRLAC	35,305	...	35,285	3	8	9
Owners (Propietarios)	24,740	...	24,727	3	6	4
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	5,555	...	5,555	...	...	...
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3,098	...	3,096	...	2	...
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	639	...	639	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,273	...	1,268	...	...	5
TAYABAS	44,698	...	44,698	...	...	...
Owners (Propietarios)	36,747	...	36,747	...	...	...
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	779	...	779	...	...	...
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3,860	...	3,860	...	...	...
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	39	...	39	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,273	...	3,273	...	...	...
ZAMBALES	30,104	3	30,076	...	12	13
Owners (Propietarios)	19,440	3	19,421	...	3	13
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	907	...	907	...	...	...
Share tenants (Aparceros)	6,656	...	6,656	...	...	...
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo	1,723	...	1,723	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,378	...	1,369	...	9	...
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	18	9,892	6	142	11
Owners (Propietarios)	8,467	9	8,377	6	70	5
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	87	6	54	...	26	1
Share tenants (Aparceros)	481	...	460	...	18	3
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	...	1	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,033	3	1,000	...	28	2

TABLE No. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	4,563,723	2,415,778	52.9	233.4	123.6	*Pesos.* 25,478,027
Owners (Propietarios).......	3,357,777	1,787,325	53.2	220.9	117.6	18,278,741
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)....	216,939	116,867	53.9	349.9	188.5	1,522,135
Share tenants (Aparceros).	569,100	320,630	56.3	221.9	125.0	3,882,261
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo).................	14,023	8,700	62.0	224.0	139.0	145,114
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	405,884	182,256	44.9	367.4	165.0	1,649,776
ABRA................	119,938	19,128	15.9	282.8	45.1	592,560
Owners (Propietarios).......	113,700	16,521	14.5	350.3	50.9	507,627
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero).	330	167	50.6	85.9	43.5	2,299
Share tenants (Aparceros).	4,679	2,012	43.0	64.3	27.7	62,499
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo).	6	....	......	200.0	....	432
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	1,223	428	35.0	53.1	18.6	19,703
AGUSAN..............	18,279	11,256	61.6	376.0	231.5	44,657
Owners (Propietarios).......	13,876	8,988	64.8	416.4	269.7	32,988
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero).	2,796	1,198	42.8	258.9	110.9	7,809
Share tenants (Aparceros).	180	82	45.6	461.5	210.3	692
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo).	3	3	100.0	150.0	150.0	16
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	1,424	985	69.2	348.2	240.8	3,152
ALBAY...............	143,580	110,670	77.1	287.1	221.3	385,557
Owners (Propietarios).......	119,535	93,001	77.8	272.5	212.0	304,801
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero).	1,269	861	67.8	434.6	294.9	4,267
Share tenants (Aparceros).	10,763	8,790	81.7	322.1	263.1	55,498
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo).	35	30	85.7	318.2	272.7	103
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	11,978	7,988	66.7	478.7	319.3	20,888
AMBOS CAMARINES......	190,215	107,782	56.7	321.4	182.1	363,161
Owners (Propietarios).......	160,948	93,449	58.1	311.0	180.6	307,044
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero).	10,188	5,549	54.5	247.2	134.6	25,520
Share tenants (Aparceros).	10,512	4,808	45.7	489.8	224.0	18,742
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)..................	133	54	40.6	492.6	200.0	145
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	8,434	3,922	46.5	739.8	344.0	11,710

TABLE NO. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
ANTIQUE	47,418	32,137	67.8	169.2	114.7	318,657
Owners (Propietarios)	37,479	24,603	65.6	175.8	115.4	232,838
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	203	161	79.3	126.1	100.0	942
Share tenants (Aparceros)	5,108	4,418	86.5	161.8	140.0	33,370
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	...	...	...	...	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	4,628	2,955	63.9	136.6	87.2	51,507
BATAAN	24,785	14,389	58.1	291.6	169.3	193,959
Owners (Propietarios)	13,054	7,389	56.6	300.6	170.1	129,052
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	2,962	2,222	75.0	292.7	219.6	20,906
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3,823	2,776	72.6	203.9	148.1	31,217
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	1	100.0	1	1	12
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	4,945	2,001	40.5	389.7	157.7	12,772
BATANGAS	178,083	82,639	46.4	256.3	118.9	1,505,961
Owners (Propietarios)	118,360	53,164	44.9	207.8	93.4	864,085
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	12,684	7,447	58.7	763.0	448.1	181,623
Share tenants (Aparceros)	40,455	18,817	46.5	452.1	210.3	384,228
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	442	227	51.4	345.3	177.3	63,284
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	6,142	2,984	48.6	342.6	166.4	12,741
BOHOL	131,874	55,220	41.9	149.4	62.5	551,364
Owners (Propietarios)	97,230	43,717	45.0	130.8	58.8	461,120
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	422	164	38.9	203.9	79.2	1,765
Share tenants (Aparceros)	25,671	8,500	33.1	271.3	89.8	59,937
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	462	306	66.2	163.3	108.1	2,210
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	8,089	2,533	31.3	202.6	63.4	26,332
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	389	87	22.4	280.6	129.9	...
Owners (Propietarios)	101	41	40.6	439.1	178.3	...
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	77	34	44.2	275.0	121.4	...
Share tenants (Aparceros)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	18	...	...	1,800.0	...	...
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	193	12	6.2	1,286.7	80.0	...

TABLE NO. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
BUKIDNON	15,656	7,679	49.0	358.5	175.8	42,085
Owners (Propietarios)	14,632	7,310	50.0	363.3	181.5	37,221
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	305	85	27.9	983.9	274.2	344
Share tenants (Aparceros)	92	49	53.3	511.1	272.2	1,710
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	......	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	627	235	37.5	216.2	81.0	2,810
BULACÁN	92,103	70,837	76.9	211.1	162.3	721,493
Owners (Propietarios)	53,106	38,609	72.7	195.6	142.2	360,129
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	21,310	18,869	88.5	249.0	220.5	122,595
Share tenants (Aparceros)	9,489	7,851	82.7	200.1	165.6	103,476
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	129	93	72.1	64.8	46.7	2,098
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	8,069	5,415	67.1	269.3	180.7	43,195
CAGAYÁN	117,625	50,599	43.0	225.2	96.9	630,285
Owners (Propietarios)	77,620	35,255	45.4	190.8	86.7	506,237
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,565	1,028	65.7	237.8	156.2	9,098
Share tenants (Aparceros)	20,604	8,317	40.4	327.6	132.2	68,341
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	799	77	9.6	998.8	96.3	337
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	17,037	5,922	34.8	376.9	131.0	46,272
CÁPIZ	99,784	56,555	56.7	270.8	153.5	166,433
Owners (Propietarios)	67,116	38,812	57.8	264.2	152.8	109,235
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	3,204	1,400	43.7	326.9	142.9	3,054
Share tenants (Aparceros)	21,080	12,173	57.7	279.3	161.3	41,974
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	263	72	27.4	469.6	128.6	27
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	8,121	4,098	50.5	282.9	142.7	12,143
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,163	21,841	83.5	179.9	150.2	94,434
Owners (Propietarios)	24,461	20,535	83.9	182.0	152.8	87,377
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	72	61	84.7	38.9	33.0	274
Share tenants (Aparceros)	158	143	90.5	53.4	48.3	645
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	1	100.0	100.0	100.0	90
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,471	1,101	74.8	235.4	176.2	6,048

TABLE No. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
CAVITE	66,582	31,572	47.4	246.5	116.9	287,146
Owners (Propietarios)	38,508	18,516	48.1	190.3	91.5	75,598
Cash tenants (Arrenadatarios que pagan con dinero)	2,314	960	41.5	219.1	90.9	103,685
Share tenants (Aparceros)	19,052	10,882	57.1	403.0	230.2	99,718
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	110	89	80.9	297.3	240.5	763
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	6,598	1,125	17.1	696.0	118.7	7,392
CEBÚ	252,316	128,819	51.1	159.6	81.5	1,051,677
Owners (Propietarios)	203,499	103,584	50.9	162.3	82.6	827,119
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	3,254	2,251	69.2	81.9	56.6	50,693
Share tenants (Aparceros)	30,796	15,981	51.9	153.3	79.6	121,395
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	46	30	65.2	191.7	125.0	127
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	14,721	6,973	47.4	171.5	81.2	52,343
DAVAO	110,628	34,092	30.8	1,664.6	513.0	300,380
Owners (Propietarios)	71,750	20,175	28.1	1,491.4	419.4	215,008
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	10,765	3,521	32.7	3,612.4	1,181.5	20,918
Share tenants (Aparceros)	4,179	3,047	72.9	1,426.3	1,039.9	25,314
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	3	1	33.3	300.0	100.0	5
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	23,931	7,348	30.7	1,925.3	591.2	39,135
ILOCOS NORTE	62,547	44,856	71.7	45.5	32.6	829,590
Owners (Propietarios)	40,902	28,287	69.2	41.3	28.6	608,585
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	621	478	77.0	52.0	40.0	7,360
Share tenants (Aparceros)	17,421	14,181	81.4	54.6	44.5	180,856
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	266	132	49.6	79.2	39.3	1,903
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,337	1,778	53.3	66.4	35.4	30,886
ILOCOS SUR	62,091	53,045	85.4	54.9	46.9	2,115,494
Owners (Propietarios)	30,696	26,538	86.5	44.3	38.3	1,276,592
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	941	807	85.8	67.3	57.7	19,400
Share tenants (Aparceros)	24,400	21,716	89.0	61.7	54.9	757,454
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	3,225	2,322	72.0	319.3	229.9	21,316
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,829	1,662	58.7	161.9	95.1	40,732

TABLE NO. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas,** clasificadas **por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
ILOÍLO	280,146	131,269	46.9	340.0	159.3	812,637
Owners (Propietarios)	189,988	93,485	49.2	322.3	158.6	509,244
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	7,450	3,659	49.1	449.6	220.8	67,691
Share tenants (Aparceros)	54,555	26,427	48.4	307.6	149.0	187,926
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	97	7	7.2	84.3	6.1	16
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	28,056	7,691	27.4	710.8	194.9	47,760
ISABELA	48,360	22,523	46.6	179.8	83.7	715,588
Owners (Propietarios)	28,140	12,341	43.9	163.9	71.9	435,864
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero	4,795	2,611	54.5	148.1	80.7	74,849
Share tenants (Aparceros)	5,119	3,834	74.9	169.7	127.1	88,645
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	100	63	63.0	185.2	116.7	601
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	10,206	3,674	36.0	297.8	107.2	115,629
KALÍNGA (subprovince subprovincia)	22	17	77.3	733.3	566.7	40
Owners (Propietarios)	22	17	77.3	733.3	566.7	40
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	....	....	.....	....	....	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	....	....	.....	....	....	....
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	.....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	....	....	.....	....	....	....
LAGUNA	97,178	65,695	67.6	169.1	114.3	624,147
Owners (Propietarios)	84,168	55,839	66.3	163.7	108.6	515,929
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	4,055	3,477	85.7	179.7	154.1	30,146
Share tenants (Aparceros)	4,213	3,087	73.3	197.5	144.7	45,645
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	569	349	61.3	169.9	104.2	2,938
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	4,173	2,943	70.5	317.6	224.0	29,489
LÁNAO	3,930	1,628	41.4	306.3	126.9	19,253
Owners (Propietarios)	2,090	997	47.7	204.5	97.6	9,075
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	21	18	85.7	350.0	300.0	88
Share tenants (Aparceros)	270	82	30.4	642.8	195.2	1,835

TABLE No. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia, y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
LÁNAO—Continued.						
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,549	531	34.3	727.2	249.3	8,255
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,568	7,251	75.8	59.4	45.0	98,447
Owners (Propietarios)	6,865	5,267	76.7	52.1	40.0	68,722
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	439	332	75.6	179.2	135.5	5,888
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1,367	1,085	79.4	71.5	56.7	9,359
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	62	58	93.5	229.6	214.8	474
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	835	509	61.0	113.1	69.0	14,004
LEYTE	212,043	105,715	49.9	255.4	127.3	2,052,826
Owners (Propietarios)	173,146	91,663	52.9	236.3	125.1	1,913,322
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	2,651	952	35.9	368.7	132.4	6,190
Share tenants (Aparceros)	29,454	9,307	31.6	494.3	156.2	102,915
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	103	45	43.7	228.9	100.0	1,370
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	6,689	3,748	56.0	219.6	123.0	29,029
MANILA (city—ciudad)	769	607	78.9	116.5	92.0	37,061
Owners (Propietarios)	340	277	81.5	122.7	100.0	18,998
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	345	261	75.6	129.7	98.1	12,694
Share tenants (Aparceros)	40	36	90.0	105.3	94.7	3,107
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	....	1.0	20.0	....	85
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	43	33	76.7	58.1	44.6	2,177
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	33,303	14,669	44.0	133.2	58.7	74,066
Owners (Propietarios)	30,084	13,776	45.8	126.9	58.1	66,151
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	296	157	53.0	63.9	33.9	1,616
Share tenants (Aparceros)	853	460	53.9	181.1	97.7	3,791
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,070	276	13.3	564.0	75.2	2,508

TABLE No. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia, y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	50,610	22,220	43.9	545.1	239.3	247,413
Owners (Propietarios)	34,076	15,708	46.1	511.7	235.9	136,249
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	180	124	68.9	360.0	248.0	501
Share tenants (Aparceros)	3,375	1,319	39.1	697.3	272.5	5,156
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	.....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	12,979	5,069	39.1	620.7	242.4	105,507
MINDORO	131,331	33,036	25.2	1,310.8	329.7	138,054
Owners (Propietarios)	108,891	27,246	25.0	1,337.6	334.7	121,049
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,074	119	11.1	3,835.7	425.0	104
Share tenants (Aparceros)	4,090	1,422	34.8	2,152.6	748.4	1,746
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	46	25	54.3	1,150.0	625.0	34
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	17,230	4,224	24.5	1,040.5	255.1	15,121
MISAMIS	75,082	46,348	61.7	199.0	122.8	291,132
Owners (Propietarios)	64,000	39,952	62.4	191.9	119.8	146,156
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,156	904	78.2	193.6	151.4	4,468
Share tenants (Aparceros)	6,321	3,278	51.9	304.9	158.1	27,686
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	9	9	100.0	128.6	128.6	37
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,596	2,205	61.3	212.0	130.0	12,785
NUEVA ÉCIJA	205,410	97,159	47.3	608.4	287.8	797,868
Owners (Propietarios)	172,642	75,562	43.8	671.4	293.8	578,994
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	6,287	4,812	76.5	224.9	172.1	48,809
Share tenants (Aparceros)	8,688	6,640	76.4	483.2	369.3	42,788
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	12	11	91.7	33.3	30.6	154
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	17,781	10,134	57.0	520.1	296.4	127,123
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,327	5,674	68.1	155.8	106.2	315,865
Owners (Propietarios)	3,789	2,958	78.1	149.7	116.9	124,450
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	148	132	89.2	124.4	110.9	578
Share tenants (Aparceros)	697	578	82.9	221.2	175.2	36,672
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	68	45	66.2	2,266.7	150.0	14,471
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	3,625	1,961	54.1	153.5	88.0	139,694

TABLE NO. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS....	253,997	110,256	43.4	1,854.0	804.8	1,065,702
Owners (Propietarios).......	165,086	75,654	45.8	1,625.0	744.7	620,769
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)..................	25,627	10,549	41.2	3,520.2	1,449.0	205,238
Share tenants (Aparceros)..	41,749	16,193	38.8	2,140.1	830.4	140,961
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo).	35	11	31.4	1,166.7	366.7	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	21,500	7,849	36.5	250.0	912.7	98,734
ORIENTAL NEGROS......	83,434	37,839	45.4	262.1	118.9	192,747
Owners (Propietarios).......	58,425	29,246	50.1	223.9	112.1	134,794
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)..................	1,234	408	33.1	833.8	275.7	1,331
Share tenants (Aparceros) ..	12,333	4,097	33.2	421.4	140.0	42,843
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo).	13	4	30.8	1,300.0	400.0	10
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	11,429	4,084	35.7	429.5	153.5	13,769
PALAWAN.............	41,566	11,628	28.0	440.6	123.2	103,402
Owners (Propietarios).......	27,724	7,558	27.3	398.1	108.5	66,263
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)..................	582	461	79.2	600.0	475.3	1,526
Share tenants (Aparceros) ..	890	450	50.6	227.6	115.1	3,699
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo).	13	11	84.6	38.2	32.4	86
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	12,357	3,148	25.5	634.0	161.5	31,828
PAMPANGA............	149,472	100,400	67.2	531.7	357.1	902,633
Owners (Propietarios).......	88,781	63,502	71.5	410.5	293.6	618,624
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)..................	32,010	13,967	43.6	2,244.7	979.5	97,266
Share tenants (Aparceros) ..	18,386	14,039	76.4	489.2	373.6	145,317
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	90	39	43.3	81.1	35.1	766
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	10,205	8,853	86.8	858.3	744.6	40,660
PANGASINÁN...........	203,050	138,812	68.4	126.0	86.1	2,926,258
Owners (Propietarios).......	130,696	90,444	69.2	104.5	72.3	2,301,727
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)..................	8,773	6,441	73.4	222.9	163.7	62,049
Share tenants (Aparceros) ..	51,370	35,223	68.6	205.7	141.1	477,820
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	630	574	91.1	174.5	159.0	6,791
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)..........	11,581	6,130	52.9	170.4	90.2	77,871

TABLE NO. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
RIZAL	43,283	18,187	42.0	144.3	60.6	389,334
Owners (Propietarios)	21,362	7,359	34.4	117.1	40.3	152,264
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	10,147	2,820	27.8	345.6	96.1	69,591
Share tenants (Aparceros)	6,987	5,149	73.7	161.8	119.2	100,573
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	103	84	81.6	85.1	69.4	1,599
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	4,684	2,775	59.2	107.0	63.4	65,307
ROMBLÓN	34,513	17,161	49.7	329.1	163.6	68,418
Owners (Propietarios)	27,424	13,448	49.0	320.6	157.2	59,100
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	3,351	1,761	52.6	346.2	181.9	2,914
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1,563	934	59.8	355.2	212.3	2,713
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	59	35	59.3	178.8	106.1	144
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,116	983	46.5	431.0	200.2	3,547
SÁMAR	177,357	93,671	52.8	308.0	162.7	482,924
Owners (Propietarios)	193,330	79,975	57.4	289.0	165.9	395,108
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	10,373	1,489	14.4	821.9	118.0	11,281
Share tenants (Aparceros)	8,656	4,416	51.0	334.2	170.5	24,454
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	113	76	67.2	209.3	140.7	1,121
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	18,885	7,715	40.9	345.7	141.2	50,960
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,190	7,369	60.5	102.3	61.9	96,876
Owners (Propietarios)	9,056	5,561	61.4	98.4	60.4	66,019
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,358	914	67.3	84.6	56.9	8,719
Share tenants (Aparceros)	744	392	52.7	125.9	66.3	14,889
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1	....	......	100.0	....	3
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,031	502	48.7	199.4	97.1	7,246
SORSOGÓN	117,686	78,452	66.7	392.8	261.8	198,918
Owners (Propietarios)	88,162	58,058	65.9	362.3	238.6	175,016
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	3,765	2,441	64.8	541.7	351.2	4,075
Share tenants (Aparceros)	4,092	3,400	81.3	251.0	208.6	10,541
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1,105	307	27.8	677.9	188.3	1,204
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	20,562	14,246	69.3	655.0	453.8	26,082

TABLE NO. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
SULÚ	4,571	3,823	83.6	461.3	385.8	12,631
Owners (Propietarios)	3,258	2,738	84.0	427.0	358.8	10,245
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1	1	100.0	100.0	100.0	....
Share tenants (Aparceros)	2	2	100.0	66.7	66.7	6
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	.....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	1,310	1,082	82.6	584.8	483.0	2,380
SURIGAO	67,420	44,651	66.2	289.7	191.9	219,570
Owners (Propietarios)	62,433	42,234	67.6	283.5	191.8	208,927
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	106	53	50.0	286.5	143.2	801
Share tenants (Aparceros)	723	518	71.6	223.8	160.4	2,439
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	....	....	.....	....	....	....
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	4,158	1,846	44.4	467.2	207.4	7,403
TÁRLAC	107,955	64,477	59.7	305.8	182.6	420,401
Owners (Propietarios)	81,044	47,084	58.1	327.6	190.3	226,856
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	10,299	7,574	73.5	185.4	136.3	78,654
Share tenants (Aparceros)	10,048	6,520	64.9	324.3	210.5	96,253
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	1,393	970	69.6	218.0	151.8	5,114
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	5,171	2,329	45.0	406.2	183.0	13,524
TAYABAS	191,678	102,122	53.3	428.8	228.5	773,254
Owners (Propietarios)	145,784	77,194	53.0	396.7	210.1	616,403
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	2,530	1,564	61.8	324.8	200.8	17,124
Share tenants (Aparceros)	18,351	11,573	63.1	475.4	299.8	76,520
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	461	341	47.0	1,182.1	874.4	1,260
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	24,552	11,450	46.6	750.1	349.8	61,947
ZAMBALES	36,674	27,257	74.3	121.8	90.5	252,457
Owners (Propietarios)	20,447	14,973	73.2	105.2	77.0	152,949
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	1,574	948	60.2	173.5	104.5	9,177
Share tenants (Aparceros)	9,775	8,153	83.4	146.9	122.5	68,405
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	2,719	2,053	75.5	157.8	119.2	12,939
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	2,159	1,130	52.3	156.7	82.0	8,987

TABLE No. 4.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND TENURE. Provincia, subprovincia y título de posesión.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.		VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS. Valor de los aperos de labranza.
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	
ZAMBOANGA	35,717	21,959	61.5	354.7	218.1	118,686
Owners (Propietarios)	27,071	17,018	62.9	319.7	201.0	100,320
Cash tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero)	239	105	43.9	274.7	120.7	678
Share tenants (Aparceros)	1,951	1,430	73.3	405.6	297.3	7,589
Labor tenants (Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo)	30	8	26.7	3,000.0	800.0	30
No rental (Ocupantes que no pagan renta)	6,426	3,398	52.9	622.1	328.9	10,069

TABLE No. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)....	1,955,276	1,520,026	61,996	256,517	6,259	110,478
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35).	741,437	580,937	21,235	98,942	2,048	38,275
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)...........	455,640	357,103	12,874	61,650	1,563	22,450
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)....................	328,553	252,289	12,064	44,468	1,255	18,477
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)....................	280,789	216,865	10,343	35,495	814	17,272
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10).................	84,135	65,752	2,739	8,950	354	6,340
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)...............	25,717	19,605	1,028	2,739	74	2,271
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)...............	25,488	18,170	892	2,369	84	3,973
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)................	6,288	4,412	326	861	47	642
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100).............	3,796	2,698	234	491	19	354
100 and over (100 y más)....	3,433	2,195	261	552	1	424
ABRA................	42,414	32,454	384	7,272	3	2,301
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35).	15,834	8,495	291	5,352	2	1,694
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)............	13,268	11,483	61	1,331	....	393
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)....................	7,161	6,686	21	330	....	124
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)....................	3,767	3,554	2	165	....	46
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)..................	1,190	1,131	5	40	1	13
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)................	531	490	2	22	....	17
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)................	461	428	2	22	....	9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)................	166	157	....	5	....	4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100).............	25	23	....	2	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)....	11	7	....	3	....	1
AGUSAN..............	4,862	3,332	1,080	39	2	409
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35).	529	335	193	....	....	1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)............	378	256	94	4	....	24
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)....................	1,419	944	375	....	2	98
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)....................	1,541	1,124	166	22	....	229
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10).................	546	323	179	10	....	34
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)...............	287	207	69	2	....	9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)...............	153	134	4	1	....	14
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)...............	4	4	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)............	5	5	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
ALBAY	50,010	43,864	292	3,341	11	2,502
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	11,361	9,824	82	1,034	2	419
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	12,874	11,220	61	907	....	686
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	10,676	9,595	69	503	3	506
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	10,063	9,011	49	501	3	499
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,060	2,668	14	186	3	189
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	867	657	1	124	....	85
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	650	521	4	49	....	76
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	246	204	3	19	....	20
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	141	113	5	13	....	10
100 and over (100 y más)	72	51	4	5	....	12
AMBOS CAMARINES	59,179	51,744	4,122	2,146	27	1,140
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	16,387	13,720	1,678	784	7	198
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	12,761	11,332	873	366	2	188
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	11,384	10,534	362	262	2	224
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	11,989	10,542	862	348	9	228
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,573	3,130	134	160	3	146
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,360	1,111	145	66	2	36
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,014	824	31	80	2	77
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	404	312	21	50	....	21
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	217	166	13	24	....	14
100 and over (100 y más)	90	73	3	6	....	8
ANTIQUE	28,025	21,320	161	3,156	....	3,388
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	6,829	5,403	51	429	....	946
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,938	6,802	70	965	....	1,101
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,149	5,113	24	1,021	....	991
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,821	2,938	11	608	....	264
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	757	627	2	100	....	28
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	150	121	1	10	....	18
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	220	177	2	15	....	26
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	51	43	....	4	....	4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	95	84	....	2	....	9
100 and over (100 y más)	15	12	....	2	....	1

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—**Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
BATAAN	8,500	4,343	1,012	1,875	1	1,269
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,061	2,070	223	344	....	424
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,919	784	279	566	....	290
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,309	510	224	446	1	128
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,242	558	169	373	....	142
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	450	226	36	89	....	99
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	160	73	31	28	....	28
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	296	95	25	23	....	153
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	38	11	18	5	....	4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	14	9	5	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	11	7	2	1	....	1
BATANES	3,077	2,437	12	200	....	428
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,058	581	12	178	....	287
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,246	1,156	12	12	....	78
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	339	316	....	10	....	13
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	140	118	....	....	....	22
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	121	98	....	....	....	23
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	75	74	....	....	....	1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	61	58	....	....	....	3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	16	16	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	10	10	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	11	10	....	....	....	1
BATANGAS	69,478	56,946	1,662	8,949	128	1,793
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	30,387	27,464	486	1,175	15	707
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	12,791	10,581	182	1,678	....	355
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	10,881	8,236	150	2,009	25	261
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	9,135	6,468	263	2,079	76	249
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,163	2,102	190	740	10	121
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,140	714	123	264	....	39
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,075	639	161	241	1	33
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	442	260	62	113	....	7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	302	171	39	76	1	15
100 and over (100 y más)	162	111	6	39	....	6

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	67	23	28		1	15
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	4	3				1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	9	2	6			1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	13	2	11			
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	11	4	5			2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	18	12	5			1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7		1			6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	3				1	2
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2					2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)						
100 and over (100 y más)						
BOHOL	88,293	74,349	207	9,461	283	3,993
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	36,337	31,589	68	3,103	75	1,502
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	21,113	17,586	59	2,446	140	882
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	13,732	11,156	31	1,882	27	636
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	11,934	9,956	23	1,333	31	591
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,238	2,577	23	388	7	243
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,047	842	1	137	2	65
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	683	520		101		62
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	104	60	1	34		9
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	63	46	1	12	1	3
100 and over (100 y más)	42	17		25		
BUKIDNON	4,367	4,028	31	18		290
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	432	309				123
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	591	552				39
1 and unker 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,600	1,534	2	6		58
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	926	860	11	4		51
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	461	444	6	5		6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	138	124	10	2		2
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	200	189	1	1		9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	11	11				
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	4	2	1			1
100 and over (100 y más)	4	3				1

TABLE No. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
BULACÁN	43,639	27,144	8,559	4,741	199	2,996
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	20,545	14,986	2,430	1,268	119	1,742
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,360	4,145	1,379	1,410	40	386
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,306	2,840	2,040	1,079	20	327
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	6,077	2,984	2,040	724	17	312
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,776	1,142	414	131	2	87
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	640	415	104	64	...	57
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	578	390	98	37	1	52
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	223	156	40	16	...	11
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	83	50	8	11	...	14
100 and over (100 y más)	51	36	6	1	...	8
CAGAYÁN	52,233	40,685	658	6,290	80	4,520
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	14,664	11,694	284	1,380	...	1,306
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	14,874	11,973	136	1,632	58	1,075
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	11,697	8,867	136	1,727	...	967
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	7,762	5,874	74	1,177	3	634
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,898	1,442	14	214	...	228
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	598	441	5	44	1	107
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	508	256	4	70	3	175
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	121	71	1	24	15	10
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	62	43	2	11	...	6
100 and over (100 y más)	49	24	2	11	...	12
CÁPIZ	36,854	25,399	980	7,548	56	2,871
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	6,118	4,646	177	733	2	560
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,819	5,942	222	1,856	23	776
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	9,058	5,919	245	2,297	5	592
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,471	5,734	190	1,980	17	550
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,878	2,096	87	457	3	235
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	570	396	19	78	3	74
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	555	399	27	81	1	47
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	216	157	9	30	1	19
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	116	80	2	21	1	12
100 and over (100 y más)	53	30	2	15	...	6

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—**Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)..	14,544	13,437	185	296	1	625
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35).	2,304	1,901	111	139	....	153
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)..............	3,716	3,383	51	80	....	202
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)....................	4,244	4,028	16	65	1	134
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)....................	3,431	3,316	6	8	....	101
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)..................	671	647	1	3	....	20
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)..................	100	94	....	1	....	5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)..................	54	45	....	....	....	9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)..................	16	15	....	....	....	1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)..............	3	3	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más).....	5	5	....	....	....	....
CAVITE................	27,007	20,238	1,056	4,728	37	948
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35..	11,038	9,601	523	543	6	365
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)..............	5,220	5,248	138	666	17	151
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)....................	4,579	2,808	192	1,402	2	175
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)....................	4,309	2,469	148	1,507	9	177
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)..................	1,129	665	26	391	1	46
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)..................	295	189	15	81	....	10
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)..............	211	137	3	59	1	11
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50).................	89	59	2	23	1	4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)..............	92	45	5	38	....	4
100 and over (100 y más).....	45	18	4	18	....	5
CEBÚ................	158,073	125,403	3,975	20,086	24	8,585
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)..	49,747	39,125	2,235	5,220	3	3,164
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)..............	48,084	37,910	1,118	6,524	11	2,521
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)....................	31,172	24,710	361	4,667	4	1,430
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)....................	20,150	16,474	162	2,550	1	963
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)..................	6,013	4,921	58	705	5	324
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)..............	1,528	1,201	9	238	....	80
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)..............	933	703	25	133	....	72
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)..............	205	155	6	30	....	14
50 and under 100 (50 y menos se 100)..............	133	105	1	17	....	10
100 and over (100 y más).....	108	99	....	2	....	7

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
COTABATO	1,776	1,033	....	18	....	725
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	288	145	....	1	....	142
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	177	52	....	....	....	125
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	466	260	....	2	....	204
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	556	348	....	3	....	205
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	173	128	....	3	....	42
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	22	21	....	....	....	1
15 and under 30 (15 and menos de 30)	50	46	....	3	....	1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	9	8	....	1	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1	....	....	....	....	1
100 and over (100 y más)	34	25	....	5	....	4
DÁVAO	6,646	4,811	298	293	1	1,243
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	328	296	8	1	....	23
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	397	233	1	2	....	161
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	724	641	4	16	....	63
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,474	979	184	57	1	253
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,604	1,311	32	86	....	175
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	547	398	30	32	....	87
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,100	651	19	57	....	373
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	230	139	3	26	....	62
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	104	70	8	1	....	25
100 and over (100 y más)	138	93	9	15	....	21
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	99,022	1,195	31,879	336	5,025
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	106,462	79,905	938	21,702	233	3,684
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	19,608	12,226	156	6,406	68	752
1 and under 2 (1 menos de 2)	6,333	3,885	44	2,075	16	313
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,329	1,974	31	1,145	9	170
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,000	566	14	355	2	63
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	363	230	8	97	5	23
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	231	143	4	67	2	15
30 and unde r50 (30 y menos de 50)	75	51	....	20	1	3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	36	30	....	4	....	2
100 and over (100 y más)	20	12	....	8	....	....

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—**Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	69,366	1,399	39,555	1,010	1,747
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35	82,200	51,450	958	28,267	313	1,212
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	20,809	12,750	281	7,402	162	214
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,962	3,339	80	2,178	243	122
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,994	1,493	49	1,256	127	69
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	640	225	12	252	113	38
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	197	50	5	82	25	35
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	184	41	11	69	10	53
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	59	11	3	30	12	3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	22	5	....	13	4	....
100 and over (100 y más)	10	2	....	6	1	1
ILOÍLO	82,397	58,940	1,657	17,738	115	3,947
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	21,791	16,295	378	4,034	99	985
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	20,637	14,344	524	4,941	8	820
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	15,673	11,032	266	3,636	....	739
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	15,761	11,027	267	3,593	....	874
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,828	3,576	126	913	....	213
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,521	1,125	35	251	8	102
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,240	912	29	199	....	100
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	406	291	12	66	....	37
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	285	202	9	36	....	38
100 and over (100 y más)	255	136	11	69	....	39
ISABELA	26,900	17,166	3,237	3,016	54	3,427
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	5,369	4,474	171	113	6	605
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,551	5,017	1,052	782	7	693
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	8,592	4,556	1,549	1,286	27	1,174
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	4,350	2,539	318	786	12	695
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	579	360	89	25	2	103
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	272	110	29	8	....	125
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	130	70	29	5	....	26
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	31	16	....	11	....	4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	10	9	....	....	....	1
100 and over (100 y más)	16	15	....	....	....	1

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3				
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)						
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)						
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)						
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)						
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2	2				
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1	1				
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)						
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)						
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)						
100 and over (100 y más)						
LAGUNA	57,456	51,418	2,256	2,133	335	1,314
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	21,006	19,126	692	635	142	411
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	14,481	12,871	654	631	135	190
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	10,707	9,512	438	360	6	391
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,363	7,498	302	343	41	179
and under 10 (5 y menos 5 de 10)	1,993	1,660	122	120	7	84
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	504	404	35	29	1	35
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	250	219	9	10	2	10
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	83	71	1	4		7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	37	30		1	1	5
100 and over (100 y más)	32	27	3			2
LÁNAO	1,283	1,022	6	42		213
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	361	328				33
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	218	187	1	12		18
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	240	198		9		33
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	300	234	5	12		49
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	62	41		1		20
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	25	15		2		8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	61	9		4		48
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	8	6		1		1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	4	3		1		
100 and over (100 y más)	4	1				3

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
LA UNIÓN	88,086	72,593	1,095	10,455	144	3,799
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	55,371	45,832	633	6,455	59	2,392
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	21,738	18,086	164	2,528	23	937
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,027	4,676	171	932	17	231
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,748	3,075	105	364	44	160
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	721	561	16	103	1	40
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	213	170	4	23	....	16
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	186	135	1	34	....	16
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	37	24	1	10	....	2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	23	15	....	3	....	5
100 and over (100 y más)	22	19	....	3	....	....
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	13,181	245	1,913	27	738
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	10,480	8,689	136	1,204	1	450
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,367	2,733	40	422	2	170
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,481	1,228	4	160	14	75
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	489	332	41	92	8	16
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	179	152	6	17	2	2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	65	24	15	10	....	16
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	23	8	2	5	....	8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	13	9	1	3	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	5	5	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	2	1	....	....	....	1
LEYTE	83,028	73,259	719	5,959	45	2,046
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	14,165	11,813	378	1,064	11	899
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	22,885	20,624	60	1,489	5	707
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	19,545	17,332	177	1,488	....	548
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	18,978	17,071	41	1,245	14	607
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,546	3,996	13	357	5	175
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,101	936	15	106	....	44
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,338	1,157	23	100	10	48
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	243	177	7	45	....	14
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	117	93	4	17	....	3
100 and over (100 y más)	110	60	1	48	....	1

TABLE No. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	277	266	38	5	74
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	371	185	105	21	4	56
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	95	39	41	5	1	9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	73	15	49	4	...	5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	92	23	59	7	...	3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	19	9	10	...	...	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	5	1	2	1	...	1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4	4	...	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1	1	...	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	...	...	...	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	...	...	...	...	...	...
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	23,704	463	471	...	367
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	9,153	8,746	86	211	...	110
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,347	7,720	365	154	...	108
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,352	4,202	6	52	...	92
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,558	2,472	5	41	...	40
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	383	868	...	8	...	7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	111	104	...	4	...	3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	50	49	...	...	...	1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	12	11	...	...	...	1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	21	20	1	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	18	12	...	1	...	5
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	6,659	50	484	...	2,091
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,211	937	3	31	...	240
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	649	427	...	33	...	189
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,982	1,509	19	80	...	374
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,351	2,316	22	162	...	851
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,263	925	2	95	...	241
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	264	188	2	29	...	45
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	352	200	1	36	...	115
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	96	81	1	5	...	9
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	24	11	...	4	...	9
100 and over (100 y más)	92	65	...	9	...	18

TABLE No. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—**Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
MINDORO	10,019	8,141	28	190	4	1,656
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,042	941	1	7	....	93
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	716	627	2	7	....	80
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,890	1,644	3	21	....	222
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,733	2,392	6	59	2	274
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,275	1,084	5	26	....	160
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	558	426	3	19	1	109
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,335	726	2	28	....	579
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	292	155	2	12	1	122
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	91	74	1	6	....	10
100 and over (100 y más)	87	72	3	5	....	7
MISAMIS	37,730	33,357	597	2,073	7	1,696
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	10,645	9,847	52	363	....	383
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,538	7,684	107	377	....	370
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	8,100	7,045	170	545	2	338
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	7,893	6,612	231	580	5	465
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,737	1,492	30	128	....	87
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	385	330	4	33	....	18
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	269	222	....	24	....	23
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	91	70	3	11	....	7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	57	43	....	10	....	4
100 and over (100 y más)	15	12	....	2	....	1
NUEVA ÉCIJA	33,764	25,715	2,796	1,798	36	3,419
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	10,737	8,181	792	130	31	1,603
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,794	2,927	538	99	....	230
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,878	3,686	500	407	2	283
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	7,551	5,363	806	825	3	554
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,971	2,400	103	146	....	322
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,406	1,167	20	73	....	146
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,848	1,512	25	95	....	216
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	274	236	3	7	....	28
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	183	149	3	12	....	19
100 and over (100 y más)	122	94	6	4	....	18

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
NUEVA VIZCAYA........	5,345	2,531	119	330	3	2,362
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35).	1,069	688	33	13	....	335
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1).............	1,443	659	24	52	....	708
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2).................	1,378	595	20	101	....	662
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)..................	1,251	496	41	144	....	570
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10).................	126	68	....	14	....	44
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)................	22	11	....	3	....	8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30).............	55	14	1	2	3	35
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)................	1	....	....	1	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)............	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más).....	....	....	....	....	....	....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS....	13,700	10,159	728	1,950	3	860
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35).	1,956	1,576	79	134	....	167
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)..............	1,749	1,209	108	302	....	130
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)....................	2,324	1,730	96	405	1	92
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)....................	2,986	2,221	120	507	1	137
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10).................	1,363	1,079	50	172	....	62
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)................	546	451	9	63	....	23
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)................	1,145	855	81	99	....	110
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)................	317	238	19	40	1	19
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)..............	370	234	45	69	....	22
100 and over (100 y más)....	944	566	121	159	....	98
ORIENTAL NEGROS......	31,835	26,098	148	2,927	1	2,661
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35).	11,344	10,193	27	544	....	580
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)...............	9,279	7,563	36	968	....	712
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2).....................	5,304	3,948	40	710	....	606
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5).....................	3,959	2,952	28	478	....	501
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10).................	1,070	810	8	112	....	140
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)................	289	213	2	35	1	38
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)................	269	187	1	45	....	36
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)................	120	91	1	11	....	17
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)..............	89	74	2	4	....	9
100 and over (100 y más)....	112	67	3	20	....	22

Table No. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

Tabla No. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Size of Farm in Hectares. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	Total Number of Farms. Número total de haciendas.	Number of Farms Classified by Tenure. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		Owners. Propietarios.	Cash Tenants. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	Share Tenants. Aparceros.	Labor Tenants. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	No Rental. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
Palawan	9,435	6,964	97	391	34	1,949
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,723	2,190	14	39	10	470
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,566	1,952	2	167	22	423
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,697	1,369	11	74	....	243
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,144	796	46	75	2	225
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	388	230	17	24	....	117
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	239	138	1	7	....	93
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	547	219	3	4	....	321
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	64	30	3	....	....	31
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	26	16	....	....	....	10
100 and over (100 y más)	41	24	....	1	....	16
Pampanga	28,112	21,628	1,426	3,758	111	1,189
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	11,886	10,175	367	560	85	699
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,138	3,403	194	452	20	69
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,211	2,847	209	1,071	1	83
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	4,284	2,662	270	1,210	1	141
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,665	1,182	139	236	....	108
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	580	439	46	80	1	14
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	684	487	76	81	3	37
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	293	198	48	37	....	10
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	203	135	33	20	....	15
100 and over (100 y más)	168	100	44	11	....	13
Pangasinán	161,167	125,104	3,935	24,970	361	6,797
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	67,307	57,254	952	6,154	124	2,823
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	48,697	38,125	1,050	7,494	43	1,985
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	24,185	16,780	937	5,394	132	942
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	15,834	9,863	710	4,532	49	680
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,260	2,004	172	916	6	162
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	823	506	44	209	3	61
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	776	434	33	186	1	122
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	135	62	23	39	1	10
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	79	47	7	18	2	5
100 and over (100 y más)	71	29	7	28	....	7

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
RIZAL	29,995	18,241	2,936	4,318	121	4,379
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	17,953	11,530	1,559	1,745	103	3,016
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,606	3,643	310	1,106	2	545
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,261	1,583	434	807	6	431
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,413	1,140	486	528	9	250
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	530	226	114	102	1	87
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	91	43	13	17	....	18
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	80	37	12	8	....	23
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	20	13	3	1	....	3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	22	15	2	1	....	4
100 and over (100 y más)	19	11	3	3	....	2
ROMBLÓN	10,487	8,555	968	440	33	491
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,195	906	205	30	....	54
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,842	1,658	37	64	25	58
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,106	1,857	53	86	....	110
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,815	2,968	478	195	4	170
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,062	807	170	33	4	48
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	260	210	17	17	....	16
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	112	65	7	11	....	29
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	52	48	....	2	....	2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	39	34	....	2	....	3
100 and over (100 y más)	4	2	1	....	....	1
SÁMAR	57,588	48,219	1,262	2,590	54	5,463
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	7,831	6,268	319	354	18	872
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	12,642	10,465	272	628	7	1,270
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	13,195	11,094	191	738	2	1,170
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	15,652	13,479	260	596	24	1,293
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	5,362	4,565	89	162	2	544
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,389	1,124	75	52	....	138
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,083	874	38	38	1	132
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	203	171	4	9	....	19
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	140	109	13	4	....	14
100 and over (100 y más)	91	70	1	9	....	11

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	9,199	1,605	591	1	517
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	4,073	3,390	436	124	....	123
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,915	2,829	772	226	1	87
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,576	1,994	327	128	....	127
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,028	773	40	91	....	124
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	268	171	20	22	....	55
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	35	32	2	....	....	1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	16	8	8	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2	2	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....	....
SORSOGÓN	29,963	24,336	695	1,630	163	3,139
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	4,201	3,091	210	395	74	431
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,280	4,084	181	410	41	564
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,510	5,378	108	318	5	701
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,673	7,440	134	296	7	796
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,266	2,740	24	140	5	357
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	933	758	21	31	8	115
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	757	605	6	26	7	113
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	177	132	8	12	11	14
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	119	86	....	2	5	26
100 and over (100 y más)	47	22	3	....	....	22
SULÚ	991	763	1	3	....	224
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	158	149	....	....	....	9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	272	256	....	3	....	13
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	165	130	1	....	....	34
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	236	170	....	....	....	66
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	107	15	....	....	....	92
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7	4	....	....	....	3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	16	12	....	....	....	4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	12	12	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	11	9	....	....	....	2
100 and over (100 y más)	7	6	....	....	....	1

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—**Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
SURIGAO	23,272	22,022	37	323	....	890
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,914	2,789	6	9	....	110
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,056	1,832	7	167	....	50
1 and under 2) 1 y menos de 2)	7,373	7,229	4	27	....	113
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	7,407	6,905	16	72	....	414
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,373	2,214	3	35	....	121
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	670	629	....	4	....	37
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	399	351	1	8	....	39
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	55	52	....	1	....	2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	18	16	....	....	....	2
100 and over (100 y más)	7	5	....	....	....	2
TÁRLAC	35,305	24,740	5,555	3,098	639	1,273
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	9,160	5,420	2,442	570	221	507
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	10,559	9,049	829	402	167	112
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,836	4,021	1,391	1,025	77	322
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	5,360	3,507	686	809	124	234
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,115	822	107	121	29	36
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	687	554	30	72	9	22
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,215	1,106	27	56	8	18
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	163	126	6	27	....	4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	105	69	22	5	4	5
100 and over (100 y más)	105	66	15	11	....	13
TAYABAS	44,698	36,747	779	3,860	39	3,273
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	5,527	4,561	126	481	3	356
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,034	5,981	30	691	3	329
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	10,118	8,549	267	771	....	531
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	12,536	10,349	236	1,169	7	775
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	5,697	4,667	37	389	6	598
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,643	1,307	23	144	....	169
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,616	1,025	49	121	20	401
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	288	134	10	65	....	79
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	150	111	1	23	....	15
100 and over (100 y más)	89	63	....	6	....	20

TABLE No. 5.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and tenure, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y título de posesión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND SIZE OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.
ZAMBALES	30,104	19,440	907	6,656	1,723	1,378
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	12,193	9,749	265	1,266	280	633
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	9,180	5,295	296	2,733	530	326
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,276	2,450	217	1,764	612	233
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,575	1,548	107	662	154	104
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	606	242	12	168	134	50
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	100	57	1	28	4	10
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	113	54	7	24	7	21
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	30	23	1	4	2	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	21	15	....	6	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	10	7	1	1	....	1
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	8,467	87	481	1	1,033
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,332	2,072	20	63	....	177
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,414	1,198	11	57	....	148
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,294	1,977	19	92	....	206
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,347	1,865	32	182	....	268
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	960	803	3	50	....	104
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	350	280	1	17	....	52
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	299	218	....	11	....	70
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	44	34	....	7	1	2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	17	12	1	2	....	2
100 and over (100 y más)	12	8	....	....	....	4

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	4,563,723	2,415,778	52.9	233.4	123.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)..	142,864	103,734	72.6	19.3	14.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)...............	294,320	219,417	74.6	64.6	48.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)...................	441,710	320,791	72.6	134.4	97.6
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)...................	846,924	567,167	67.0	301.6	202.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)...................	568,746	333,991	58.7	676.0	397.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15).................	308,272	164,078	53.2	1,198.7	638.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30).................	489,005	224,135	45.8	1,918.6	879.4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50).................	240,228	116,341	48.4	3,820.4	1,850.2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)...............	264,244	120,063	45.4	6,961.1	3,162.9
100 and over (100 y más).....	967,410	246,061	25.4	28,179.7	7,167.5
ABRA................	119,938	19,128	15.9	282.8	45.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)..	4,750	3,581	75.4	30.0	22.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)...............	9,695	2,449	25.3	73.1	18.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)..	10,275	2,182	21.2	143.5	30.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)..	14,215	2,204	15.5	377.4	58.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)...................	9,291	2,325	25.0	780.8	195.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15).................	7,327	1,190	16.2	1,379.8	224.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30).................	11,117	2,109	19.0	2,411.5	457.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50).................	7,372	1,559	21.1	4,441.0	939.2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)...............	2,075	415	20.0	8,300.0	1,660.0
100 and over (100 y más).....	43,821	1,114	2.5	398,372.7	10,127.3
AGUSAN..............	18,279	11,256	61.6	376.0	231.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)..	133	103	77.4	25.1	19.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)...............	282	152	53.9	74.6	40.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2).	2,200	1,365	62.0	155.0	96.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)...................	6,130	3,522	57.4	397.8	228.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)...................	3,427	2,663	77.7	627.7	487.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15).................	3,130	1,961	62.7	1,090.6	283.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30).................	2,566	1,311	51.1	1,677.1	856.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50).................	133	77	57.9	3,325.0	1,925.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)...............	278	102	36.7	5,560.0	2,040.0
100 and over (100 y más)....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

POVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
ALBAY	143,580	110,670	77.1	287.1	221.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,096	2,615	84.5	27.3	23.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,917	7,328	82.2	69.3	56.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	14,561	13,273	91.2	136.4	124.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	31,967	26,854	84.0	317.7	256.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	22,428	18,002	80.3	732.9	588.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	10,611	8,216	77.4	1,223.9	947.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	13,423	9,675	72.1	2,065.1	1,488.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	8,948	7,037	78.6	3,637.4	2,860.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	9,219	6,118	66.4	6,538.3	4,339.0
100 and over (100 y más)	20,410	11,552	56.6	28,347.2	16,044.4
AMBOS CAMARINES	190,215	107,782	56.7	321.4	182.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,772	2,684	71.2	23.0	16.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,642	6,714	77.7	67.7	52.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	16,557	11,247	67.9	145.4	98.8
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	37,026	22,784	61.5	308.8	190.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	25,688	16,323	63.5	718.9	456.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	17,245	10,137	58.8	1,268.0	745.4
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	22,053	12,158	55.1	2,174.9	1,199.0
30 and under 50 (40 y menos de 50)	15,296	8,735	57.1	3,786.1	2,162.1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	16,016	7,171	44.8	7,380.6	3,304.6
100 and over (100 y más)	27,920	9,829	35.2	31,022.2	10,921.1
ANTIQUE	47,418	32,137	67.8	169.2	114.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,750	1,071	61.2	25.6	15.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,442	4,967	91.3	60.9	55.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	8,893	7,438	83.6	124.4	104.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	10,945	8,492	77.6	286.4	222.2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,728	3,595	76.0	624.6	474.9
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,754	1,273	72.6	1,169.3	848.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	3,888	1,968	50.6	1,767.3	894.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,865	852	45.7	3,656.9	1,670.6
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	5,273	1,405	26.6	5,550.5	1,478.9
100 and over (100 y más)	2,880	1,076	37.4	19,200.0	7,173.3

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
BATAAN	24,785	14,389	58.1	291.6	169.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	482	247	51.2	15.7	8.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,128	1,005	89.1	59.8	52.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,886	1,552	82.3	144.1	118.6
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,747	2,677	71.4	301.7	215.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,149	1,773	56.3	699.8	394.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,966	994	50.6	1,228.8	621.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	5,446	1,979	36.3	1,839.9	668.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,524	547	35.9	4,010.5	1,439.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,132	853	75.4	8,085.7	6,092.9
100 and over (100 y más)	4,325	2,762	63.8	39,318.2	25,109.1
BATANES	8,529	691	8.1	277.2	22.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	280	200	71.4	26.5	18.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,133	177	10.3	90.9	14.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	474	144	30.4	139.8	42.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	289	61	21.1	206.4	43.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	716	22	3.1	591.7	18.2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	929	13	1.4	1,238.7	17.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,296	17	1.3	2,124.6	27.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	619	3	0.5	3,868.8	18.8
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	761	3	0.4	76,100.0	30.0
100 and over (100 y más)	2,032	51	2.5	18,472.7	510.0
BATANGAS	178,083	82,639	46.4	256.3	118.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	7,351	3,596	48.9	24.2	11.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,696	5,470	62.9	68.0	42.8
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	15,345	9,306	60.6	141.0	85.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	27,632	16,107	58.3	302.5	176.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	21,345	10,822	50.7	674.8	342.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	13,154	6,254	47.5	1,153.9	548.6
15 and under 30 (13 y menos de 30)	20,644	9,539	46.2	1,920.3	887.3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	16,407	6,342	38.7	3,712.0	1,434.8
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	20,676	7,856	38.0	6,846.4	2,601.3
100 and over (100 y más)	26,833	7,347	27.3	16,563.6	4,535.2

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	389	87	22.4	580.6	129.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1	...	...	25.0	...
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5	4	80.0	55.6	44.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	17	14	82.4	130.8	107.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	30	21	70.0	722.7	190.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	125	37	29.6	694.4	205.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	82	9	11.0	1,171.4	128.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	58	2	3.4	1,933.3	66.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	71	...	...	3,550.0	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	...	...	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	...	...	...	...	...
BOHOL	131,874	55,220	41.9	149.4	62.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	6,080	3,870	63.7	16.7	10.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	13,504	8,669	64.2	64.0	41.1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	18,422	10,793	58.6	134.2	78.6
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	34,647	16,906	48.7	290.3	141.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	21,027	7,234	34.4	649.4	223.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	11,218	3,190	28.4	1,071.4	304.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	12,882	2,677	20.8	1,886.1	391.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3,697	622	16.8	3,554.8	598.1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	4,015	880	21.9	6,373.0	1,396.8
100 and over (100 y más)	6,382	379	5.9	15,195.2	902.4
BUKIDNON	15,656	7,679	49.0	358.5	175.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	68	58	85.3	15.7	13.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	352	221	62.8	59.6	37.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,981	1,373	69.3	123.8	85.8
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,777	1,971	71.0	299.9	212.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,181	1,890	59.4	690.0	410.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,696	758	44.7	1,229.0	549.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	3,546	1,002	28.3	1,773.0	501.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	437	163	37.3	3,972.7	1,481.8
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	313	91	29.1	7,825.0	2,275.0
100 and over (100 y más)	1,305	152	11.6	32,625.0	3,800.0

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
BULACÁN	92,103	70,837	76.9	211.1	162.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,013	2,179	72.3	14.7	10.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,940	4,168	84.4	67.1	56.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	8,797	7,593	86.3	139.5	120.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	21,120	17,359	82.2	347.5	285.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	12,230	10,091	82.5	688.6	568.2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7,947	5,905	74.3	1,241.7	922.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	10,798	7,773	72.0	1,868.2	1,344.8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	8,778	6,015	68.5	3,936.3	2,697.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	6,034	4,454	73.8	7,269.9	5,366.3
100 and over (100 y más)	8,446	5,300	62.8	16,560.8	10,392.2
CAGAYÁN	117,625	50,599	43.0	225.2	96.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,726	2,135	57.3	25.4	14.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	10,220	6,643	65.0	68.7	44.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	15,675	11,025	70.3	134.0	94.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	22,880	14,836	64.8	294.8	191.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	12,563	6,293	50.1	661.9	331.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7,404	2,841	38.4	1,238.1	475.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	9,910	3,605	36.4	1,950.8	709.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	4,619	1,477	32.0	3,817.4	1,220.7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	4,622	932	20.2	7,454.8	1,503.2
100 and over (100 y más)	26,006	812	3.1	53,073.5	1,657.1
CÁPIZ	99,784	56,555	56.7	270.8	153.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,146	827	72.2	18.7	13.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,545	4,636	83.6	62.9	52.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	12,055	9,153	75.9	133.1	101.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	23,618	17,705	75.0	278.8	209.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	16,119	9,164	56.9	560.1	318.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	6,801	3,550	52.2	1,193.2	622.8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	10,300	4,337	42.1	1,855.9	781.4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	7,549	3,071	40.7	3,494.9	1,421.8
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	7,809	2,517	32.2	6,731.9	2,169.8
100 and over (100 y más)	8,842	1,595	18.0	16,683.0	3,009.4

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,163	21,841	83.5	179.9	150.2
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	464	409	88.1	20.1	17.8
0.35 and under (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,996	2,689	89.7	80.6	72.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,315	4,879	91.8	125.2	115.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,761	7,626	87.0	255.3	222.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,123	3,191	77.4	614.5	475.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,137	815	71.6	1,137.0	815.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,115	724	64.9	2,064.8	1,340.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	634	578	91.1	3,962.5	3,612.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	195	117	60.0	6,500.0	3,900.0
100 and over (100 y más)	1,423	813	57.1	28,460.0	16,260.0
CAVITE	66,582	31,572	47.4	246.5	116.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,610	2,283	63.2	32.7	20.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,606	2,389	66.3	69.1	45.8
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,643	4,610	69.4	145.1	100.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	13,495	9,771	72.4	313.2	226.8
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	7,592	4,611	60.7	672.5	408.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3,723	1,770	47.5	1,262.0	600.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4,307	1,468	34.1	2,041.2	695.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3,352	829	24.7	3,766.3	931.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	6,001	1,060	17.7	6,522.8	1,152.2
100 and over (100 y más)	14,253	2,781	19.5	31,673.3	6,180.0
CEBÚ	252,316	128,819	51.1	159.6	81.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	9,284	7,240	78.3	18.7	14.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	31,005	23,202	74.8	64.5	48.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	41,307	26,113	63.2	132.5	83.8
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	59,887	30,451	50.8	297.2	151.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	38,264	15,593	40.8	636.4	259.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	17,804	8,094	45.5	1,165.2	529.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	17,976	7,105	39.5	1,926.7	761.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	7,544	3,190	42.3	3,680.0	1,556.1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	8,839	4,856	54.9	6,645.9	3,651.1
100 and over (100 y más)	20,406	2,975	14.6	18,894.4	2,754.6
COTABATO	12,563	4,301	34.2	707.4	242.2
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	52	32	61.5	18.1	11.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	125	117	93.6	70.6	66.1

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en hacienda.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
COTABATO—Continued.					
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	590	560	94.9	126.6	120.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,807	1,238	68.5	325.0	222.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,188	735	61.9	686.7	424.9
10 and under 15 (10 menos de 15)	266	90	33.8	1,209.1	409.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,243	904	72.7	2,486.0	1,808.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	297	227	76.4	3,300.0	2,522.2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	50	41	82.0	5,000.0	4,100.0
100 and over (100 y más)	6,945	357	5.1	20,452.9	1,050.0
DÁVAO	110,628	34,092	30.8	1,664.6	513.0
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	33	21	63.6	10.1	6.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	233	183	78.5	58.7	46.1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	926	662	71.5	127.9	91.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	4,707	3,086	65.6	319.3	209.4
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	12,461	5,092	40.9	776.9	317.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7,070	2,162	30.8	1,292.5	395.2
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	22,285	6,365	28.6	2,025.9	578.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	9,518	4,385	46.1	4,138.3	1,906.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	6,916	1,846	26.7	6,650.0	1,775.0
100 and over (100 y más)	46,479	10,290	22.1	33,680.4	7,456.5
ILOCOS NORTE	62,547	44,856	71.7	45.5	32.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	12,806	9,444	73.7	12.0	8.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	9,908	8,153	82.3	50.5	41.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,543	5,849	77.5	119.1	92.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	9,481	6,872	72.5	284.8	206.4
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	6,761	4,872	72.1	676.1	487.2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	4,101	2,610	63.6	1,129.8	719.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4,404	2,766	62.8	1,906.5	1,197.4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,658	1,663	62.6	3,544.0	2,217.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2,341	1,182	50.5	6,502.8	3,283.3
100 and over (100 y más)	2,544	1,445	56.8	12,720.0	7,225.0
ILOCOS SUR	62,091	53,045	85.4	54.9	46.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	15,716	13,543	86.2	19.1	16.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	12,604	11,187	88.8	60.6	53.8
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,147	6,352	88.9	119.8	106.5

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.					
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	9,807	8,308	84.7	327.6	277.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,740	4,013	84.7	740.6	627.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	2,539	2,111	83.1	1,288.8	1,071.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4,217	3,275	77.7	2,291.8	1,779.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,312	2,022	87.5	3,918.6	3,427.1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,546	1,245	80.5	7,027.3	5,659.1
100 and over (100 y más)	1,463	989	67.6	14,630.0	9,890.0
ILOÍLO	280,146	131,269	46.9	340.0	159.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	4,810	3,230	67.2	22.1	14.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	15,959	9,208	57.7	77.3	44.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	20,734	13,776	66.4	132.3	87.9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	49,228	27,337	55.5	312.3	173.4
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	34,316	20,075	58.5	710.8	415.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15	19,048	10,952	57.5	1,252.3	720.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30	26,110	13,043	50.0	2,105.6	1,051.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50	17,554	9,024	51.4	4,323.6	2,222.7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	22,290	10,585	47.5	7,821.1	3,714.0
100 and over (100 y más)	70,097	14,039	20.0	27,489.0	5,505.5
ISABELA	48,360	22,523	46.6	179.8	83.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	704	308	43.8	13.1	5.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,081	3,724	73.3	67.3	49.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	11,393	8,330	73.1	132.6	97.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	11,444	7,301	63.8	263.1	167.8
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,448	1,244	28.0	768.2	214.9
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3,622	831	22.9	1,331.6	305.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,331	476	20.4	1,793.1	366.2
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,127	86	7.6	3,635.5	277.4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	670	178	26.6	6,700.0	1,780.0
100 and over (100 y más)	7,540	45	0.6	47,125.0	281.3
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	17	77.3	733.3	566.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	....	....	....	....	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas,			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.					
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 5)	...	...	...	...	...
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	...	...	...	...	...
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	10	6	60.0	500.0	300.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	12	11	91.7	1,200.0	1,100.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	...	...	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	...	...	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	...	...	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	...	...	...	...	...
LAGUNA	97,178	65,695	67.6	169.1	114.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,229	2,247	69.6	15.4	10.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,719	7,003	80.3	60.2	48.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	13,603	10,986	80.8	127.0	102.6
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	25,228	20,730	82.2	301.7	247.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	13,747	10,171	74.0	689.8	510.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15	6,226	4,152	66.7	1,235.3	823.8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	5,237	3,885	74.2	2,094.8	1,554.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3,281	2,221	67.7	3,953.0	2,675.9
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2,633	1,720	65.3	7,116.2	4,648.6
100 and over (100 y más)	15,275	2,580	16.9	47,734.4	8,062.5
LÁNAO	3,930	1,628	41.4	306.3	126.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	35	27	77.1	9.7	7.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	127	106	83.5	58.3	48.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	299	246	82.3	124.6	102.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	753	542	72.0	251.0	180.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	388	184	47.4	625.8	296.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	269	119	44.2	1,076.0	476.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	992	308	31.1	1,626.2	504.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos 50)	269	43	16.0	3,362.5	537.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	242	22	9.1	6,050.0	550.0
100 and over (100 y más)	556	31	5.6	13,900.0	775.0
LA UNIÓN	65,933	45,708	69.3	74.9	51.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	9,458	8,481	89.7	17.1	15.3
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	14,072	11,721	83.3	64.7	53.9

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.					
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,869	5,801	73.7	130.6	96.8
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	9,446	5,402	57.2	252.0	144.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,707	2,230	47.4	652.8	309.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	2,573	1,335	51.9	1,208.0	626.8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	3,680	1,262	34.3	1,978.5	678.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,297	576	44.4	3,505.4	1,556.8
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2,262	999	44.2	9,834.8	4,300.0
100 and over (100 y más)	10,569	7,901	74.8	48,040.9	35,913.6
LEPANTO—AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,568	7,251	75.8	59.4	45.0
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,448	1,222	84.4	13.8	11.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,682	1,435	85.3	50.0	42.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,746	1,550	88.8	117.9	104.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,270	963	75.8	259.7	196.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,067	842	78.9	596.1	470.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	864	439	50.8	1,329.2	675.4
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	388	269	69.3	1,687.0	1,169.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	497	311	62.6	3,823.1	2,392.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	312	172	55.1	6,240.0	3,440.0
100 and over (100 y más)	294	48	16.3	14,700.0	2,400.0
LEYTE	212,043	105,715	49.9	255.4	127.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,274	2,685	82.0	23.1	19.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	14,719	11,976	81.4	64.3	52.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	26,566	20,910	78.7	135.9	107.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	53,743	33,851	63.0	283.2	178.4
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	27,915	15,046	53.9	614.1	331.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	14,008	5,893	42.1	1,272.3	535.2
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	24,531	8,530	34.8	1,833.4	637.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	8,798	1,818	20.7	3,620.6	748.1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	7,595	1,470	19.4	6,491.5	1,256.4
100 and over (100 y más)	30,894	3,536	11.4	28,085.5	3,214.5

TABLE No. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARM. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
MANILA (city—ciudad)..	769	607	78.9	116.5	92.0
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)..	47	31	66.0	12.7	8.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)................	52	41	78.8	54.7	43.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)......................	92	77	83.7	126.0	105.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)......................	250	196	78.4	271.7	213.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)......................	127	83	65.4	668.4	436.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)..................	57	46	80.7	1,140.0	920.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)..................	96	85	88.5	2,400.0	2,125.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)..................	48	48	100.0	4,800.0	4,800.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100).................	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia).....	33,303	14,669	44.0	133.2	58.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)..	1,655	1,367	82.6	18.1	15.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)................	5,057	3,627	71.7	60.8	43.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)......................	5,914	3,866	65.4	135.9	88.8
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)......................	8,688	3,760	43.3	339.6	147.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)......................	2,501	1,083	43.3	653.0	282.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)................. ...	1,323	431	32.6	1,191.9	388.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)..................	964	186	19.3	1,928.0	372.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)..................	422	76	18.0	3,516.6	633.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)................	1,330	180	13.5	6,333.3	857.1
100 and over (100 y más).....	5,449	93	1.7	30,272.2	516.7
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)...	50,610	22,220	43.9	545.1	239.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)..	130	74	56.9	10.7	6.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)................	364	269	73.9	56.1	41.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)......................	2,455	1,989	81.0	123.9	100.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)......................	10,303	6,333	61.5	307.5	189.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)......................	8,558	5,260	61.5	677.6	416.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)..................	3,116	1,463	46.9	1,180.3	554.2
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)..................	6,425	2,623	40.8	1,825.3	745.2
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)..................	3,688	1,570	42.6	3,841.7	1,635.4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)................	1,700	427	25.1	7,083.3	1,779.2
100 and over (100 y más).....	13,871	2,212	15.9	15,077.2	2,404.3

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CUTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
MINDORO	131,331	33,036	25.2	1,310.8	329.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	237	190	80.1	22.7	18.2
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	463	367	79.3	64.7	51.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,579	1,919	74.4	136.5	101.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	7,944	4,294	54.1	290.7	157.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 1)	8,557	3,641	42.5	671.1	285.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	6,274	2,170	34.6	1,124.4	388.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	23,866	6,294	26.4	1,787.7	471.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	9,745	1,963	20.1	3,337.3	672.3
50 and under 100 (50 y mede 100)	5,614	1,245	22.2	6,169.2	1,368.1
100 and over (100 y más)	66,052	10,953	16.6	75,921.8	12,589.7
MISAMIS	75,082	46,348	61.7	199.0	122.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,290	1,441	62.9	21.5	13.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menor de 1)	5,813	4,832	83.1	68.1	56.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	11,135	9,045	81.2	137.5	111.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	23,351	15,761	67.5	295.8	199.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	11,870	7,323	61.7	683.4	421.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos 15)	4,504	2,361	52.4	1,169.9	613.2
15 and under 30 (15 y menos 30)	5,236	2,571	49.1	1,946.5	955.8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3,316	1,219	36.8	3,644.0	1,339.6
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	3,694	1,346	36.4	6,480.7	2,361.4
100 and over (100 y más)	3,873	449	11.6	25,820.0	2,993.3
NUEVA ÉCIJA	205,410	97,159	47.3	608.4	287.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,473	2,484	71.5	32.3	23.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,552	1,987	52.4	67.3	52.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,938	4,290	72.2	121.7	87.9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	24,310	18,534	76.2	321.9	245.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	20,219	13,669	67.6	680.5	460.1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos 15)	16,649	11,345	68.1	1,184.1	806.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	30,318	16,308	53.8	1,640.6	882.4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	10,316	7,771	75.3	3,765.0	2,836.1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	11,482	8,447	73.6	6,274.3	4,615.8
100 and over (100 y más)	80,153	12,324	15.4	65,699.2	10,101.6

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectàreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARM. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,327	5,674	68.1	155.8	106.2
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	217	143	65.9	20.3	13.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,138	784	68.9	78.9	54.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,741	1,263	72.5	126.3	91.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5	3,200	2,412	75.4	255.8	192.8
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	822	571	69.5	652.4	453.2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15	279	174	62.3	1,268.2	790.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30	888	325	36.6	1,614.5	590.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	42	2	4.8	4,200.0	200.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	253,997	110,256	43.4	1,854.0	804.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	313	248	79.2	16.0	12.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	989	791	80.0	56.5	45.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	293	2,461	84.0	126.1	105.9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 45))	8,782	6,975	79.4	294.1	233.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	9,038	6,520	72.1	663.1	478.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	6,578	3,867	58.8	1,204.8	708.2
15 and under a30 (15 y menos de 30)	20,843	10,141	48.7	1,820.3	885.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	11,921	6,338	53.2	3,760.6	1,999.4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	25,861	13,127	50.8	6,989.5	3,547.8
100 and over (100 y más)	166,741	59,788	35.9	17,663.2	6,333,5
ORIENTAL NEGROS	83,434	37,839	45.4	262.1	118.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,372	1,342	39.8	29.7	11.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,412	3,103	57.3	58.3	33.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,009	4,003	57.1	132.1	75.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	12,816	8,498	66.3	323.7	214.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	7,436	4,750	63.9	695.0	443.9
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3,557	1,967	55.3	1,230.8	680.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	5,589	3,455	61.8	2,077.7	1,284.4
30 and under 50(30 y menos de 50)	4,808	2,492	51.8	4,006.7	2,076.7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	6,041	2,581	42.7	6,787.6	2,900.0
100 and over (100 y más)	27,394	5,648	20.6	24,458.9	5,042.9

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
PALAWAN	41,566	11,628	28.0	440.6	123.2
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	426	327	76.8	15.6	12.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,382	1,134	82.1	53.9	44.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,318	1,732	74.7	136.6	102.1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,888	2,134	73.9	252.4	186.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de de 10)	2,803	1,424	50.8	722.4	367.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	2,902	1,004	34.6	1,214.2	420.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	9,079	1,607	17.7	1,659.8	293.8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,492	752	30.2	3,893.8	1,175.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,680	487	29.0	6,461.5	1,873.1
100 and over (100 y más)	15,596	1,027	6.6	38,039.0	2,504.9
PAMPANGA	149,472	100,400	67.2	531.7	357.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,627	1,389	85.4	13.7	11.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,594	2,973	82.7	86.9	71.8
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,209	4,400	84.5	123.7	104.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	15,011	11,553	77.0	350.4	269.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	12,018	9,237	76.9	721.8	554.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15	7,087	6,130	86.5	1,221.9	1,056.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	16,088	11,443	71.1	2,352.0	1,673.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	12,341	9,134	65.9	4,211.9	3,117.4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	14,672	11,343	77.3	7,227.6	5,587.7
100 and over (100 y más)	61,825	32,798	53.0	36,800.6	19,522.6
PANGASINÁN	203,050	138,812	68.4	126.0	86.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	13,616	10,086	74.1	20.2	15.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	30,770	24,448	79.5	63.2	50.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	31,547	25,411	80.5	130.4	105.1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	46,838	37,636	80.4	295.8	237.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	21,480	15,992	74.4	658.9	490.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	9,789	6,901	70.5	1,189.4	838.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	15,360	8,365	54.4	1,979.4	1,778.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	5,296	2,922	55.2	3,923.0	2,164.4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	5,700	2,473	43.4	7,215.2	3,130.4
100 and over (100 y más)	22,654	4,578	20.2	31,907.0	6,447.9

TABLE No. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARM IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
RIZAL	43,283	18,187	42.0	144.3	60.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,576	2,751	76.9	19.9	15.3
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,329	2,427	72.9	54.4	43.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,221	3,227	76.4	129.4	99.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	6,885	4,934	71.7	285.3	204.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,455	1,834	53.1	651.9	346.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,111	613	55.2	1,220.9	673.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,509	563	37.3	1,886.3	703.8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	713	335	47.0	3,565.0	1,675.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,373	550	40.0	6,240.9	2,500.0
100 and over (100 y más)	17,111	953	5.6	90,057.9	5,015.8
ROMBLÓN	34,513	17,161	49.7	329.1	163.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	242	158	65.3	20.3	13.2
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,227	943	76.9	66.6	51.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,388	2,132	62.9	160.9	101.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	11,428	7,270	63.6	299.6	190.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	7,177	3,684	51.3	675.8	346.9
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3,101	1,322	42.6	1,192.7	508.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,135	891	41.7	1,906.3	795.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,892	308	16.3	3,638.5	592.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2,603	412	15.8	6,674.4	1,056.4
100 and over (100 y más)	1,320	41	3.1	33,000.0	1,025.0
SÁMAR	177,357	93,671	52.8	308.0	162.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,176	1,534	72.8	27.8	19.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,524	6,746	79.1	67.4	53.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	19,350	14,161	73.2	146.6	107.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	44,344	30,966	69.8	283.3	197.8
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	35,385	18,170	51.3	659.9	338.9
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	14,974	7,577	50.6	1,078.0	545.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	19,789	8,399	42.4	1,827.2	775.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	7,405	2,112	28.5	3,647.8	1,040.4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	9,816	2,314	23.6	7,011.4	1,652.9
100 and over (100 y más)	15,594	1,692	10.9	17,075.8	1,859.3

TABLE No. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,190	7,369	60.5	102.3	61.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	874	608	69.6	21.5	14.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,475	1,730	69.9	63.2	44.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,645	2,120	58.2	141.5	82.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,860	1,660	58.0	278.2	161.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,510	747	48.8	563.4	275.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	390	256	65.6	1,114.3	731.4
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	320	153	47.8	2,000.0	956.3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	......	......	......	......	......
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	116	105	90.5	5,800.0	5,250.0
100 and over (100 y más)	......	......	......	......	......
SORSOGÓN	117,686	78,452	66.7	392.8	261.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,245	591	47.5	29.6	14.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,342	2,836	84.9	63.3	53.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	9,079	7,370	81.2	139.5	113.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	26,271	19,484	74.1	302.9	224.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	24,229	14,469	59.7	741.9	443.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	9,948	6,565	66.0	1,066.2	703.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	14,899	9,577	64.2	1,968.2	1,265.1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	6,807	4,270	62.7	3,845.8	2,412.4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	9,723	6,022	61.8	8,170.6	5,060.5
100 and over (100 y más)	12,143	7,268	59.9	25,836.2	15,463.8
SULÚ	4,571	3,823	83.6	461.3	385.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	29	27	93.1	18.4	17.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	156	144	92.3	57.4	52.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	211	188	89.1	127.9	113.9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	679	633	93.2	287.7	268.2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10(	681	648	95.2	636.4	605.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	78	73	93.6	1,114.3	1,042.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	288	241	83.7	1,800.0	1,506.3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	412	378	91.7	3,433.3	3,150.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	720	655	91.0	6,545.5	5,954.5
100 and over (10 y más)	1,317	836	63.5	18,814.3	11,942.9

TABLE No. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
SURIGAO	67,420	44,651	66.2	289.7	191.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	812	729	89.8	27.9	25.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,244	1,030	82.6	60.5	10.1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	9,419	7,552	80.2	127.7	102.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	21,255	16,087	75.7	287.0	217.2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	15,358	10,009	65.2	647.2	421.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7,699	4,092	51.9	1,149.1	610.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	7,119	3,336	46.9	1,784.2	836.1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,078	821	39.5	3,778.2	1,492.7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,130	367	32.5	6,277.8	2,038.9
100 and over (100 y más)	1,306	628	48.1	18,657.1	8,971.4
TÁRLAC	107,955	64,477	59.7	305.8	182.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,731	1,057	61.1	18.9	11.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,371	4,510	84.0	50.9	42.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	9,964	7,471	75.0	145.8	109.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	17,715	13,212	74.6	330.5	246.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	7,168	4,978	69.4	642.9	446.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	8,303	4,836	58.2	1,208.6	703.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	21,698	11,270	51.9	1,785.8	927.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	6,915	4,654	67.3	4,242.3	2,855.2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	8,192	4,334	52.9	7,801.9	4,127.6
100 and over (100 y más)	20,898	8,155	39.0	19,902.9	7,766.7
TAYABAS	191,678	102,122	53.3	428.8	228.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,354	694	51.3	24.5	12.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,835	3,563	73.7	68.7	50.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	14,127	10,231	72.4	139.6	101.1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	39,472	27,151	68.8	314.9	216.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	39,922	23,758	59.5	700.8	417.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	20,490	10,241	50.0	1,247.1	623.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	32,033	13,406	41.8	1,982.2	829.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	10,284	4,497	43.7	3,570.8	1,561.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	10,167	4,148	40.8	6,778.0	2,765.3
100 and over (100 y más)	18,994	4,433	23.3	21,341.6	4,980.9

TABLE NO. 6.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to size by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 6.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y extensión de la hacienda en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
ZAMBALES	36,674	27,257	74.3	121.8	90.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,314	1,754	75.8	19 0	14.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,889	4,822	81.9	64.2	52.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,320	6,212	84.9	138.7	117.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,523	6,953	81.6	331.0	270.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,523	3,505	77.5	746.4	578.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,287	687	53.4	1,287.0	687.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,454	1,512	61.6	2,171.7	1,338.1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,107	293	26.5	3,690.0	976.7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,377	749	54.4	6,557.1	3,566.7
100 and over (100 y más)	1,880	770	41.0	18,800.0	7,700.0
ZAMBOANGA	35,717	21,959	61.5	354.7	218.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	537	371	69.1	23.0	15.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,005	614	61.1	71.1	43.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,299	2,589	78.5	143.8	112.9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	7,031	5,754	81.8	299.6	245.2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	6,165	4,507	73.1	642.2	469.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	4,250	2,282	53.7	1,214.3	652.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	5,266	2,852	54.2	1,761.2	953.8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,727	913	52.9	3,925.0	2,075.0
50and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,138	461	40.5	6,694.1	2,711.8
100 and over (100 y más)	5,299	1,616	30.5	44,158.3	13,466.7

TABLE NO. 7.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 7.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN HECTARES. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su extensión en hectáreas.									
		UNDER 0.35. Menos de 0.35.	0.35 AND UNDER 1. 0.35 y menos de 1.	1 AND UNDER 2. 1 y menos de 2.	2 AND UNDER 5. 2 y menos de 5.	5 AND UNDER 10. 5 y menos de 10.	10 AND UNDER 15. 10 y menos de 15.	15 AND UNDER 30. 15 y menos de 30.	30 AND UNDER 50. 30 y menos de 50.	15 AND UNDER 100. 15 y menos de 100.	100 AND OVER 100 y más.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,955,276	741,437	455,640	328,553	280,789	84,135	25,717	25,488	6,288	3,796	3,433
American (Americano)	2,678	809	809	337	302	107	150	105	35	11	13
Filipino	1,946,580	738,693	453,656	327,372	279,555	83,548	25,313	25,184	6,175	3,723	3,361
European (Europeo)	949	198	240	108	131	60	92	53	26	20	21
Asiatic (Asiático)	1,612	388	309	340	263	132	53	59	24	21	23
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	3,457	1,349	626	396	538	288	109	87	28	21	15
ABRA	42,414	15,834	13,268	7,161	3,767	1,190	531	461	166	25	11
American (Americano)	132	....	73	31	26	1	1	....	....	....	....
Filipino	41,985	15,724	13,123	7,083	3,701	1,178	518	458	164	25	11
European (Europeo)	38	....	10	14	4	1	7	1	1	....	....
Asiatic (Asiático)	74	12	22	10	20	5	3	2	....	....	....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	185	98	40	23	16	5	2	....	1	....	....
AGUSAN	4,862	529	378	1,419	1,541	546	287	153	4	5	....
American (Americano)	21	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	1	1	....
Filipino	4,835	529	378	1,413	1,541	546	286	135	3	4	....
European (Europeo)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asiatic (Asiático)	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ALBAY	50,010	11,361	12,874	10,676	10,063	3,060	867	650	246	141	72
American (Americano)	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Filipino	49,920	11,361	12,857	10,647	10,042	3,050	866	646	242	137	72
European (Europeo)	8	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	2	....
Asiatic (Asiático)	79	....	17	27	19	9	....	2	3	2	....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 7.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 7.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN HECTARES. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su extensión en hectáreas.									
		UNDER 0.35. Menos de 0.35.	0.35 AND UNDER 1. 0.35 y menos de 1.	1 AND UNDER 2. 1 y menos de 2.	2 AND UNDER 5. 2 y menos de 5.	5 AND UNDER 10. 5 y menos de 10.	10 AND UNDER 15. 10 y menos de 15.	15 AND UNDER 30. 15 y menos de 30.	30 AND UNDER 50. 30 y menos de 50.	15 AND UNDER 100. 15 y menos de 100.	100 AND OVER. 100 y más.
AMBOS CAMARINES	59,179	16,387	12,761	11,384	11,989	3,573	1,360	1,014	404	217	90
American (Americano)	41	1	1	12	2	6	8	5	1	1	4
Filipino	58,966	16,343	12,727	11,349	11,967	3,553	1,345	989	395	216	82
European (Europeo)	31	14	5	1	2	2	1	2	3	.....	1
Asiatic (Asiático)	104	23	22	19	16	7	5	6	3	.....	3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	37	6	6	3	2	5	1	12	2	.....	.....
ANTIQUE	28,025	6,829	8,938	7,149	3,821	757	150	220	51	95	15
American (Americano)	14	5	.....	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Filipino	27,873	6,799	8,896	7,122	3,788	742	148	217	51	95	15
European (Europeo)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic (Asiático)	13	4	.....	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	123	21	42	23	24	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....
BATAAN	8,500	3,061	1,919	1,309	1,242	450	160	296	38	14	11
American (Americano)	50	9	5	15	5	5	5	4	2	.....	.....
Filipino	8,221	2,905	1,857	1,281	1,235	445	152	290	34	12	10
European (Europeo)	31	11	11	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	1	1
Asiatic (Asiático)	18	14	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	180	122	43	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
BATANES	3,077	1,058	1,246	339	140	121	75	61	16	10	11
American (Americano)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filipino	3,053	1,041	1,244	339	138	121	74	61	16	9	10
European (Europeo)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asiatic (Asiático)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	24	17	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1

BATANGAS	69,478	30,387	12,791	10,881	9,135	3,163	1,140	1,075	442	302	162
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	69,432	30,387	12,791	10,881	9,116	3,163	1,140	1,048	442	302	162
European (Europeo)	46	...	...	...	19	...	...	27	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	67	4	9	13	11	18	7	3	2	...	...
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	32	4	3	2	5	13	3	2	...	...	...
European (Europeo)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	34	...	6	11	6	5	4	1	1	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOHOL	88,293	36,337	21,113	13,732	11,934	3,238	1,047	683	104	63	42
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	88,278	36,336	21,112	13,722	11,931	3,238	1,047	683	104	63	42
European (Europeo)	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	12	1	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BUKIDNON	4,367	432	591	1,600	926	461	138	200	11	4	4
American (Americano)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Filipino	4,366	432	591	1,600	926	461	138	199	11	4	4
European (Europeo)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BULACÁN	43,639	20,545	7,360	6,306	6,077	1,776	640	578	223	83	51
American (Americano)	14	3	2	2	3	1	3	...	...	...	...
Filipino	23,412	20,399	7,353	6,295	6,038	1,771	636	568	222	83	47
European (Europeo)	56	19	4	3	27	2	...	1	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	25	9	...	1	5	2	1	3	...	...	4
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	132	115	1	5	4	...	...	6	1	...	...

TABLE NO. 7.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 7.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN HECTARES. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su extensión en hectáreas.									
		UNDER 0.35. Menos de 0.35.	0.35 AND UNDER 1. 0.35 y menos de 1.	1 AND UNDER 2. 1 y menos de 2.	2 AND UNDER 5. 2 y menos de 5.	5 AND UNDER 10. 5 y menos de 10.	10 AND UNDER 15. 10 y menos de 15.	15 AND UNDER 30. 15 y menos de 30.	30 AND UNDER 50. 30 y menos de 50.	15 AND UNDER 100. 15 y menos de 100.	100 AND OVER. 100 y más.
CAGAYÁN	52,233	14,664	14,874	11,697	7,762	1,898	598	508	121	62	49
American (Americano)	2				2						
Filipino	52,229	14,664	14,874	11,696	7,760	1,898	598	507	121	62	49
European (Europeo)	1							1			
Asiatic (Asiático)	1			1							
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)											
CÁPIZ	36,854	6,118	8,819	9,058	8,471	2,878	570	555	216	116	53
American (Americano)	13		3		5	4	1				
Filipino	36,759	6,110	8,807	9,035	8,448	2,856	565	554	215	116	53
European (Europeo)	13		2	10	1						
Asiatic (Asiático)	2				1		1				
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	67	8	7	13	16	18	3	1	1		
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	2,304	3,716	4,244	3,431	671	100	54	16	3	5
American (Americano)	33	13	7	5	6	1		1			
Filipino	14,477	2,276	3,698	4,236	3,422	668	100	53	16	3	5
European (Europeo)	1					1					
Asiatic (Asiático)	3		2		1						
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	30	15	9	3	2	1					
CAVITE	27,007	11,038	5,220	4,579	4,309	1,129	295	211	89	92	45
American (Americano)	13			1	8	2					2
Filipino	26,885	11,025	5,220	4,572	4,266	1,094	291	206	85	89	37
European (Europeo)	2				2						
Asiatic (Asiático)	3						2		1		
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	104	13		6	33	33	2	5	3	3	6

CEBÚ	158,073	49,747	48,084	31,172	20,150	6,013	1,528	933	205	133	108
American (Americano)	5		1				2	2			
Filipino	158,032	49,735	48,070	31,162	20,150	6,013	1,526	930	205	133	108
European (Europeo)	10	3	4	3							
Asiatic (Asiático)	19	3	8	7				1			
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	7	6	1								
COTABATO	1,776	288	177	466	556	173	22	50	9	1	34
American (Americano)											
Filipino	1,755	284	174	464	551	173	18	47	9	1	34
European (Europeo)	5		1	1				3			
Asiatic (Asiático)	5		1				4				
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	11	4	1	1	5						
DÁVAO	6,646	328	397	724	1,474	1,604	547	1,100	230	104	138
American (Americano)	96	18	3	5	23	22	6	10	4	3	2
Filipino	6,260	281	369	628	1,407	1,536	529	1,076	220	84	130
European (Europeo)	28	1	2	2	3	1	3	7	4	3	2
Asiatic (Asiático)	194	10	4	85	30	40	4	3	2	12	4
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	68	18	19	4	11	5	5	4		2	
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	106,462	19,608	6,333	3,329	1,000	363	231	75	36	20
American (Americano)	6		2	3	1						
Filipino	137,315	106,452	19,508	6,309	3,326	997	362	231	75	36	19
European (Europeo)	121	7	98	12		3	1				
Asiatic (Asiático)	8			8							
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades	7	3		1	2						1
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	82,200	20,809	5,962	2,994	640	197	184	59	22	10
American (Americano)											
Filipino	113,072	82,200	20,807	5,959	2,994	640	197	184	59	22	10
European (Europeo)											
Asiatic (Asiático)											
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	5		2	3							

TABLE NO. 7.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 7.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN HECTARES. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su extensión en hectáreas.									
		UNDER 0.35. Menos de 0.35.	0.35 AND UNDER 1. 0.35 y menos de 1.	1 AND UNDER 2. 1 y menos de 2.	2 AND UNDER 5. 2 y menos de 5.	5 AND UNDER 10. 5 y menos de 10.	10 AND UNDER 15. 10 y menos de 15.	15 AND UNDER 30. 15 y menos de 30.	30 AND UNDER 50. 30 y menos de 50.	15 AND UNDER 100. 15 y menos de 100.	100 AND OVER. 100 y más.
ILOÍLO	82,397	21,791	20,637	15,673	15,761	4,828	1,521	1,240	406	285	552
American (Americano)	20	...	...	14	1	2	1	...	...	1	1
Filipino	82,227	21,703	20,633	15,640	15,749	4,818	1,518	1,230	404	281	251
European (Europeo)	23	...	...	6	5	7	...	2	1	...	2
Asiatic (Asiático)	5	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	122	88	4	13	4	1	1	8	1	1	1
ISABELA	26,900	5,369	7,551	8,592	4,350	579	272	130	31	10	16
American (Americano)	11	...	...	...	3	1	...	6	1	...	...
Filipino	26,772	5,304	7,532	8,577	4,340	574	271	122	29	9	14
European (Europeo)	32	21	2	4	3	1	...	...	...	1	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	37	21	6	5	2	1	...	1	1	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	48	23	11	6	2	2	1	1			2
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
European (Europeo)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAGUNA	57,456	21,006	14,481	10,707	8,363	1,993	504	250	83	37	32
American (Americano)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Filipino	57,446	21,006	14,478	10,706	8,361	1,993	503	249	82	37	31
European (Europeo)	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Asiatic (Asiático)	6	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

LÁNAO	1,283	361	218	240	300	62	25	61	8	4	4
American (Americano)	28		2			1		25			
Filipino	1,237	361	208	240	295	60	23	35	8	4	3
Eurpoan (Europeo)	1					1					
Asiatic (Asiático)	7				4		2	1			
Other nationality (Otras naciolidades)	10		8		1						1
LA UNIÓN	88,086	55,371	21,738	6,027	3,748	721	213	186	37	23	22
American (Americano)	467	181	131	82	45	12	7	8	1		
Filipino	87,336	55,099	21,546	5,894	3,659	694	194	169	36	23	22
European (Europeo)	78	40	16	15	6	1					
Asiatic (Asiático)	2		1		1						
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	203	51	44	36	37	14 14	12 12	9 9			
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	10,480	3,367	1,481	489	179	65	23	13	5	2
American (Americano)	8	2	2				3	1			
Filipino	16,052	10,447	3,365	1,481	476	179	62	22	13	5	2
European (Europeo)	2				2						
Asiatic (Asiático)	5	5									
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	37	26			11						
LEYTE	83,028	14,165	22,885	19,545	18,978	4,546	1,101	1,338	243	117	110
American (Americano)	887	343	308	84	34	21	86	3	8		
Filipino	81,895	13,739	22,507	19,448	18,928	4,501	997	1,335	227	108	105
European (Europeo)	165	44	51		11	23	18		6	9	3
Asiatic (Asiático)	38	16	7	8	2	1			2		2
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	43	23	12	5	3						
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	371	95	73	92	19	5	4	1		
American (Americano)	11	7	2	1			1				
Filipino	511	260	77	63	85	18	4	3	1		
European (Europeo)	7	5		1	1						
Asiatic (Asiático)	48	31	11	4	2						
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	83	68	5	4	4	1		1			

TABLE NO. 7.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 7.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN HECTARES. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su extensión en hectáreas.									
		UNDER 0.35. Menos de 0.35.	0.35 AND UNDER 1. 0.35 y menos de 1.	1 AND UNDER 2. 1 y menos de 2.	2 AND UNDER 5. 2 y menos de 5.	5 AND UNDER 10. 5 y menos de 10.	10 AND UNDER 15. 10 y menos de 15.	15 AND UNDER 30. 15 y menos de 30.	30 AND UNDER 50. 30 y menos de 50.	15 AND UNDER 100. 15 y menos de 100.	100 AND OVER. 100 y más.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	9,153	8,347	4,352	2,558	383	111	50	12	21	18
American (Americano)	58	29	17	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	24,899	9,099	8,324	4,341	2,552	378	107	48	11	21	18
European (Europeo)	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	6	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	40	21	4	3	2	3	4	2	1		...
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	1,211	649	1,982	3,351	1,263	264	352	96	24	92
American (Americano)	8	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	...
Filipino	9,206	1,191	635	1,970	3,344	1,257	259	349	90	21	90
European (Europeo)	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Asiatic (Asiático)	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	63	19	12	11	5	4	5	1	4	2	...
MINDORO	10,019	1,042	716	1,890	2,733	1,275	558	1,335	292	91	87
American (Americano)	17	5	1	5	1	...	4	...	...	...	1
Filipino	9,865	1,000	698	1,849	2,712	1,168	550	1,325	289	91	83
European (Europeo)	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	12	4	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	1
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	123	32	17	33	18	6	2	10	3	...	2
MISAMIS	37,730	10,645	8,538	8 100	7,893	1,737	385	269	91	57	15
American (Americano)	59	14	2	13	17	7	3	3	...	...	...
Filipino	37,128	10,371	8,418	8,024	7,809	1,710	372	264	90	56	14
European (Europeo)	25	6	6	4	5	1	3	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	297	133	64	37	37	16	5	2	1	1	1
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	221	121	48	22	25	3	2	...	...	...	...

NUEVA ÉCIJA	33,764	10,737	3,794	4,878	7,551	2,971	1,406	1,848	274	183	122
American (Americano)	6					2		3	1		
Filipino	33,757	10,737	3,794	4,878	7,550	2,969	1,406	1,845	273	183	122
European (Europeo)	1				1						
Asiatic (Asiático)											
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)											
NUEVA VIZCAYA	5,345	1,069	1,443	1,378	1,251	126	22	55	1		
American (Americano)	36	4	6	8	6	5	4	3			
Filipino	5,243	1,058	1,415	1,362	1,233	114	12	48	1		
European (Europeo)	7		2		1	1	2	1			
Asiatic (Asiático)											
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	59	7	20	8	11	6	4	3			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	13,700	1,956	1,749	2,324	2,986	1,363	546	1,145	317	370	944
American (Americano)											
Filipino	13,694	1,956	1,749	2,323	2,986	1,363	546	1,145	317	369	940
European (Europeo)	4									1	3
Asiatic (Asiático)	2			1							1
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)											
ORIENTAL NEGROS	31,835	11,344	9,279	5,304	3,959	1,070	289	269	120	89	112
American (Americano)											
Filipino	31,824	11,342	9,278	5,302	3,955	1,069	289	269	120	88	112
European (Europeo)	1				1						
Asiatic (Asiático)	9	2	1	1	3	1				1	
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	1			1							
PALAWAN	9,435	2,723	2,566	1,697	1,144	388	239	547	64	26	41
American (Americano)	233		143	22	55	1		8	1	2	1
Filipino	8,706	2,665	2,381	1,605	914	339	167	527	58	14	36
European (Europeo)	64	6	2	7	1	2	43		1	1	1
Asiatic (Asiático)	18	1	1	3	5		1	3		1	3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	414	51	39	60	169	46	28	9	4	8	
PAMPANGA	28,112	11,886	4,138	4,211	4,284	1 665	580	684	293	203	168
American (Americano)	1										1
Filipino	28 110	11,886	4,138	4,211	4,284	1,665	580	684	293	203	166

TABLE No. 7.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 7.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN HECTARES. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su extensión en hectáreas.									
		UNDER 0.35. Menos de 0.35.	0.35 AND UNDER 1. 0.35 y menos de 1.	1 AND UNDER 2. 1 y menos de 2.	2 AND UNDER 5. 2 y menos de 5.	5 AND UNDER 10. 5 y menos de 10.	10 AND UNDER 15. 10 y menos de 15.	15 AND UNDER 30. 15 y menos de 30.	30 AND UNDER 50. 30 y menos de 50.	15 AND UNDER 100. 15 y menos de 100.	100 AND OVER. 100 y más.
PAMPANGA—Continued.											
European (Europeo)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Asiatic (Asiático)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PANGASINÁN	161,167	67,307	48,697	24,185	15,834	3,260	823	776	135	79	71
American (Americano)	14	...	3	2	7	...	2	...	...	...	...
Filipino	161,044	67,306	48,630	24,155	15,821	3,259	817	771	135	79	71
European (Europeo)	12	...	...	1	4	1	3	3	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	92	1	64	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	5	...		2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
RIZAL	29,995	17,953	5,606	3,261	2,413	530	91	80	20	22	19
American (Americano)	72	19	22	10	18	3	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	29,351	17,671	5,441	3,214	2,343	456	86	79	20	22	19
European (Europeo)	10	2	3	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	23	11	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	539	250	134	33	46	71	4	1	...	...	...
ROMBLÓN	10,487	1,195	1,842	2,106	3,815	1,062	260	112	52	39	4
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	10,370	1,178	1,834	2,081	3,772	1,044	257	109	52	39	4
European (Europeo)	38	...	...	11	19	6	2	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	18	...	5	6	...	5	1	1	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	61	17	3	8	24	7	...	2	...	...	...
SÁMAR	57,588	7,831	12,642	13,195	15,652	5,362	1,389	1,083	203	140	91
American (Americano)	8	...	4	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...

Filipino	57,536	7,821	12,638	18,172	15,648	5,360	1,389	1,082	201	139	91
European (Europeo)	8			1					2		
Asiatic (Asiático)	40	10		21	9						
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	1					1					
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	4,073	3,915	2,576	1,028	268	35	16		2	
American (Americano)											
Filipino	11,907	4,073	3,915	2,572	1,027	267	35	16		2	
European (Europeo)	2			2							
Asiatic (Asiático)	4			2	1	1					
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)											
SORSOGÓN	29,963	4,201	5,280	6,510	8,673	3,266	933	757	177	119	47
American (Americano)	264	147	65	8	17	2	10		13	2	
Filipino	29,185	2,943	5,098	6,434	8,591	3,205	884	729	148	111	42
European (Europeo)	50	15	14	2	6	3	3		3	2	2
Asiatic (Asiático)	149	33	21	19	17	15	14	20	7	1	2
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	315	63	82	47	42	41	22	8	6	3	1
SULÚ	991	158	272	165	236	107	7	16	12	11	7
American (Americano)											
Filipino	985	158	272	163	236	106	7	14	11	11	7
European (Europeo)											
Asiatic (Asiático)	3			2				1			
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	3					1		1	1		
SURIGAO	23,272	2,914	2,056	7,373	7,407	2,373	670	399	55	18	7
American (Americano)	4			1	2	1					
Filipino	23,183	2,860	2,043	7,365	7,399	2,370	667	399	55	18	7
European (Europeo)	7	1	3	3							
Asiatic (Asiático)	25	10	3	3	5	2	2				
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	53	43	7	1	1		1				
TÁRLAC	35,305	9,160	10,559	6,836	5,360	1,115	687	1,215	163	105	105
American (Americano)											
Filipino	35,285	9,160	10,555	6,834	5,355	1,114	682	1,214	162	105	104
European (Europeo)	3		1		1				1		
Asiatic (Asiático)	8			2	4			1			1
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	9		3			1	5				

TABLE NO. 7.—*Number of farms, classified according to size and nationality of occupants, by provinces and subprovinces*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 7.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por su extensión y **nacionalidad del ocupante**, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE IN HECTARES. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su extensión en hectáreas.									
		UNDER 0.35. Menos de 0.35.	0.35 AND UNDER 1. 0.35 y menos de 1.	1 AND UNDER 2. 1 y menos de 2.	2 AND UNDER 5. 2 y menos de 5.	5 AND UNDER 10. 5 y menos de 10.	10 AND UNDER 15. 10 y menos de 15.	15 AND UNDER 30. 15 y menos de 30.	30 AND UNDER 50. 30 y menos de 50.	15 AND UNDER 100. 15 y menos dc 100.	100 AND OVER. 100 y más.
TAYABAS	44,698	5,527	7,034	10,118	12,536	5,697	1,643	1,616	288	150	89
American (Americano)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Filipino	44,698	5,527	7,034	10,118	12,536	5,697	1,643	1,616	288	150	89
European (Europeo)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asiatic (Asiático)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ZAMBALES	30,104	12,193	9,180	5,276	2,575	606	100	113	30	21	10
American (Americano)	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Filipino	30,076	12,181	9,180	5,271	2,567	604	100	113	30	21	9
European (Europeo)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asiatic (Asiático)	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	13	....	....	3	8	2	....	....	....	....	....
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	2,332	1,414	2,294	2,347	960	350	299	44	17	12
American (Americano)	18	9	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....
Filipino	9,892	2,304	1,381	2,284	2,281	939	346	289	42	17	9
European (Europeo)	6	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Asiatic (Asiático)	142	17	30	7	56	19	....	10	2	....	1
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	11	....	....	2	7	....	2	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 8.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 8.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	4,563,723	2,415,778	52.9	233.4	123.6
American (Americano)	14,221	6,642	46.7	531.0	248.0
Filipino	4,480,865	2,385,102	53.2	230.2	122.5
European (Europeo)	24,362	5,734	23.5	2,567.1	604.2
Asiatic (Asiático)	24,856	10,790	43.4	1,541.9	669.4
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	19,419	7,510	38.7	561.7	217.2
ABRA	119,938	19,128	15.9	282.8	45.1
American (Americano)	133	75	56.4	100.8	56.8
Filipino	119,299	18,872	15.8	284.1	44.9
European (Europeo)	78	59	75.6	205.3	155.3
Asiatic (Asiático)	43	39	90.7	58.1	52.7
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	385	83	21.6	208.1	44.9
AGUSAN	18,279	11,256	61.6	376.0	231.5
American (Americano)	554	317	57.2	2,638.1	1,509.5
Filipino	17,717	10,935	61.7	366.4	226.2
European (Europeo)	....	....	....	....	....
Asiatic (Asiático)	8	4	50.0	133.3	66.7
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	....	....	....	....	....
ALBAY	143,580	110,670	77.1	287.1	221.3
American (Americano)	7	5	71.4	233.3	166.7
Filipino	142,865	110,158	77.1	286.2	220.7
European (Europeo)	249	115	46.2	3,112.5	1,437.5
Asiatic (Asiático)	459	392	85.4	581.0	496.2
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	....	....	....	....	....
AMBOS CAMARINES	190,215	107,782	56.7	321.4	182.1
American (Americano)	2,268	1,208	53.3	5,531.7	2,946.3
Filipino	186,184	105,197	56.5	315.7	178.4
European (Europeo)	394	300	76.1	1,271.0	967.7
Asiatic (Asiático)	941	786	83.5	904.8	755.8
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	428	291	68.0	1,156.8	786.5
ANTIQUE	47,418	32,137	67.8	169.2	114.7
American (Americano)	47	44	93.6	335.7	314.3
Filipino	47,068	31,874	67.7	168.9	114.4
European (Europeo)	17	10	58.8	850.0	500.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	51	27	52.9	392.3	207.7
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	235	182	77.4	191.1	148.0
BATAAN	24,785	14,389	58.1	291.6	169.3
American (Americano)	353	59	16.7	706.0	118.0
Filipino	23,594	14,002	59.3	287.0	170.3
European (Europeo)	735	242	32.9	2,371.0	780.6
Asiatic (Asiático)	9	2	22.2	50.0	11.1
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	94	84	89.4	52.2	46.7

TABLE No. 8.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS, IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas, en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
BATANES	8,529	691	8.1	277.2	22.5
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	8,093	686	8.5	265.1	22.5
European (Europeo)	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	436	5	1.1	1,816.7	20.8
BATANGAS	178,083	82,639	46.4	256.3	118.9
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	177,351	82,179	46.3	255.4	118.3
European (Europeo)	732	460	62.8	1,591.3	1,000.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	389	87	22.4	580.6	129.9
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	184	49	26.6	575.0	153.1
European (Europeo)	34	...	...	3,400.0	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	171	38	22.2	502.9	111.8
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...
BOHOL	131,874	55,220	41.9	149.4	62.5
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	131,850	55,200	41.9	149.4	62.5
European (Europeo)	4	3	75.0	133.3	100.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	20	17	85.0	166.7	141.7
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...
BUKIDNON	15,656	7,679	49.0	358.5	175.8
American (Americano)	16	16	100.0	1,600.0	1,600.0
Filipino	15,640	7,663	49.0	358.2	175.5
European(Europeo)	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...
BULACÁN	92,103	70,837	76.9	211.1	162.3
American (Americano)	56	41	73.2	400.0	292.9
Filipino	90,996	70,269	77.2	209.6	161.9
European (Europeo)	121	86	71.1	216.1	153.6
Asiatic (Asiático)	728	371	51.0	2,912.0	1,484.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	202	70	34.7	153.0	53.0
CAGAYÁN	117,625	50,599	43.0	225.2	96.9
American (Americano)	4	2	50.0	200.0	100.0
Filipino	117,601	50,597	43.0	225.2	96.9
European (Europeo)	19	...	...	1,900.0	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	1	...	...	100.0	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 8.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
CÁPIZ	99,784	56,555	56.7	270.8	153.5
American (Americano)	66	15	22.7	507.7	115.4
Filipino	99,379	56,339	56.7	270.4	153.3
European (Europeo)	17	12	70.6	130.8	92.3
Asiatic (Asiático)	16	13	81.3	800.00	650.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	306	176	57.5	456.7	262.7
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,163	21,841	83.5	179.9	150.2
American (Americano)	47	24	51.1	142.4	72.7
Filipino	26,082	21,791	83.0	180.2	150.5
European (Europeo)	9	7	77.8	900.0	700.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	5	4	80.0	166.7	133.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	20	15	75.0	66.7	50.0
CAVITE	66,582	31,572	47.4	246.5	116.9
American (Americano)	375	89	23.7	2,884.6	684.6
Filipino	63,165	29,347	46.5	234.9	109.2
European (Europeo)	6	1	16.7	300.0	50.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	54	31	57.4	1,800.0	1,033.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	2,982	2,104	70.6	2,867.3	2,023.1
CEBÚ	252,316	128,819	51.1	159.6	81.5
American (Americano)	69	22	31.9	1,380.0	440.0
Filipino	252,203	128,780	51.1	159.6	81.5
European (Europeo)	7	2	28.6	70.0	20.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	34	13	38.2	178.9	68.4
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	3	2	66.7	42.9	28.6
COTABATO	12,563	4,301	34.2	707.4	242.2
American (Americano)	....	....	....	....	....
Filipino	12,415	4,228	34.1	707.4	240.9
European (Europeo)	85	15	17.6	1,700.0	300.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	40	35	87.5	800.0	700.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	23	23	100.0	209.1	209.1
DÁVAO	110,628	34,092	30.8	1,664.6	513.0
American (Americano)	2,016	1,002	49.7	2,100.0	1,043.8
Filipino	90,634	26,891	29.6	1,447.8	429.6
European (Europeo)	2,373	470	19.8	8,475.0	1,678.6
Asiatic (Asiático)	15,280	5,642	36.9	7,876.3	2,908.2
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	325	87	26.8	477.9	127.9
ILOCOS NORTE	62,547	44,856	71.7	45.5	32.6
American (Americano)	8	8	100.0	133.3	133.3
Filipino	62,311	44,747	71.8	45.4	32.6
European (Europeo)	111	81	72.9	91.7	66.9
Asiatic (Asiático)	10	9	90.0	125.0	112.5
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	107	11	10.3	1,528.5	157.1

TABLE NO. 8.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 8.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
ILOCOS SUR	62,091	53,045	85.4	54.9	46.9
American (Americano)					
Filipino	62,086	53,040	85.4	54.9	46.9
European (Europeo)					
Asiatic (Asiático)					
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	5	5	100.0	100.0	100.0
ILOÍLO	280,146	131,269	46.9	340.9	159.3
American (Americano)	980	73	7.4	4,900.0	365.0
Filipino	278,064	130,780	47.0	338.2	159.0
European (Europeo)	397	108	27.2	1,726.1	469.6
Asiatic (Asiático)	177	88	49.7	3,540.0	1,760.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	528	220	41.7	432.8	180.3
ISABELA	48,360	22,523	46.6	179.8	83.7
American (Americano)	159	26	16.4	1,445.5	236.4
Filipino	44,205	22,397	50.7	165.1	83.7
European (Europeo)	75	39	52.0	234.4	121.9
Asiatic (Asiático)	94	8	8.5	254.1	21.6
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	3,827	53	1.4	7,972.9	110.4
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	17	77.3	733.3	566.7
American (Americano)					
Filipino	22	17	77.3	733.3	566.7
European (Europeo)					
Asiatic (Asiático)					
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)					
LAGUNA	97,178	65,695	67.6	169.1	114.3
American (Americano)	48	9	18.8	4,800.0	900.0
Filipino	89,560	64,873	72.4	155.9	112.9
European (Europeo)	7,562	808	10.7	252,066.7	26,933.3
Asiatic (Asiático)	8	5	62.5	133.3	83.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)					
LANAO	3,930	1,628	41.4	306.3	126.9
American (Americano)	720	246	34.2	2,571.4	878.6
Filipino	2,900	1,335	46.0	234.4	107.9
European (Europeo)	7	5	71.4	700.0	500.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	52	36	69.2	742.9	514.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	251	6	2.4	2,510.0	60.0
LA UNIÓN	65,933	45,708	69.3	74.9	51.9
American (Americano)	547	284	51.9	117.1	60.8
Filipino	64,743	45,061	69.6	74.1	51.6
European (Europeo)	45	45	100.0	57.7	57.7
Asiatic (Asiático)	4	3	75.0	200.0	150.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	594	315	53.0	292.6	155.2

TABLE NO. 8.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 8.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,568	7,251	75.8	59.4	45.0
American (Americano)	47	32	68.1	587.5	400.0
Filipino	9,464	7,178	75.8	59.0	44.7
European (Europeo)	8	6	75.0	400.0	300.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	1	...	...	20.0	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	48	35	72.9	129.7	94.6
LEYTE	212,043	105,715	49.9	255.4	127.3
American (Americano)	2,478	1,074	43.3	279.4	121.1
Filipino	206,720	104,146	50.4	252.4	127.2
European (Europeo)	1,788	212	11.9	1,083.6	128.5
Asiatic (Asiático)	977	223	22.8	2,571.1	586.8
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	80	60	75.0	186.0	139.5
MANILA (city—ciudad)	769	607	78.9	116.5	92.0
American (Americano)	14	6	42.9	127.3	54.5
Filipino	673	549	81.6	131.7	107.4
European (Europeo)	4	2	50.0	57.1	28.6
Asiatic (Asiático)	21	15	71.4	43.8	31.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	57	35	61.4	68.7	42.2
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	33,303	14,669	44.0	133.2	58.7
American (Americano)	33	20	60.6	56.9	34.5
Filipino	33,110	14,584	44.0	133.0	58.6
European (Europeo)	4	3	75.0	200.0	150.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	10	8	80.0	166.7	133.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	146	54	37.0	365.0	135.0
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	50,610	22,220	43.9	545.1	239.3
American (Americano)	117	66	56.4	1,462.5	825.0
Filipino	49,457	21,622	43.7	537.2	234.9
European (Europeo)	501	136	27.1	16,700.0	4,533.3
Asiatic (Asiático)	103	85	82.5	2,575.0	2,125.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	432	311	72.0	685.7	493.7
MINDORO	131,331	33,036	25.2	1,310.8	329.7
American (Americano)	155	102	65.8	911.8	600.0
Filipino	129,296	32,626	25.2	1,310.7	330.7
European (Europeo)	3	2	66.7	150.0	100.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	163	30	18.4	1,358.3	250.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	1,714	276	16.1	1,393.5	224.4
MISAMIS	75,082	46,348	61.7	199.0	122.8
American (Americano)	210	58	27.6	355.9	98.3
Filipino	73,717	45,588	61.8	198.5	122.0
European (Europeo)	69	52	75.4	276.0	208.0

TABLE No. 8.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
MISAMIS—Continued.					
Asiatic (Asiático)	896	487	54.4	301.7	164.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	190	163	85.8	86.0	74.0
NUEVA ÉCIJA	205,410	97,159	47.3	608.4	287.8
American (Americano)	151	14	9.3	2,516.7	233.3
Filipino	205,256	97,142	47.3	608.0	287.8
European (Europeo)	3	3	100.0	300.0	300.0
Asiatic (Asiatico)	....	....	....	....	....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	....	....	....	....	....
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,327	5,674	68.1	155.8	106.2
American (Americano)	197	157	79.7	547.8	463.9
Filipino	7,794	5,395	69.2	148.7	102.9
European (Europeo)	48	35	72.9	685.7	500.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	....	....	....	....	....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	288	87	30.2	488.1	147.5
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	253,997	110,256	43.4	1,854.0	804.8
American (Americano)	....	....	....	....	....
Filipino	252,217	109,587	43.4	1,841.8	800.3
European (Europeo)	1,468	587	40.0	36,700.0	14,675.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	312	82	26.3	15,600.0	4,100.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	....	....	....	....	....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	83,434	37,839	45.4	262.1	118.9
American (Americano)	....	....	....	....	....
Filipino	83,357	37,772	45.3	261.8	118.7
European (Europeo)	4	....	....	400.0	....
Asiatic (Asiático)	72	66	91.7	800.0	733.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	1	1	100.0	100.0	100.0
PALAWAN	41,566	11,628	28.0	440.6	123.2
American (Americano)	871	592	68.0	373.8	254.1
Filipino	31,797	9,647	30.3	365.2	110.8
European (Europeo)	5,038	210	4.2	7,871.9	328.1
Asiatic (Asiático)	680	153	22.5	3,777.8	850.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	3,180	1,026	32.3	768.1	247.8
PAMPANGA	149,472	100,400	67.2	531.7	357.1
American (Americano)	166	....	....	16,600.0	....
Filipino	149,055	100,254	67.3	530.3	356.6
European (Europeo)	251	146	58.2	25,100.0	14,600.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	....	....	....	....	....
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	....	....	....	....	....
PANGASINÁN	203,050	138,812	68.4	126.0	86.1
American (Americano)	46	37	80.4	328.6	264.3
Filipino	202,739	138,595	68.4	125.9	86.1
European (Europeo)	130	86	66.2	1,083.3	716.7
Asiatic (Asiático)	80	59	73.7	87.0	64.1
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	55	35	63.6	1,100.0	700.0

TABLE No. 8.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—**Continued.**

TABLA No. 8.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
RIZAL	43,283	18,187	42.0	144.3	60.6
American (Americano)	142	93	31.8	197.2	129.2
Filipino	42,283	17,572	42.2	144.1	1.9
European (Europeo)	28	21	88.5	280.0	210.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	25	18	92.0	108.7	78.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	805	483	40.0	151.2	89.6
ROMBLÓN	34,513	17,161	49.7	329.1	163.6
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	34,147	17,006	49.8	329.3	164.0
European (Europeo)	101	81	80.2	265.8	213.2
Asiatic (Asiático)	76	28	36.8	427.8	155.6
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	189	46	24.3	309.8	75.4
SÁMAR	177,357	93,671	52.8	308.0	162.7
American (Americano)	120	59	49.2	1,500.0	737.5
Filipino	177,086	93.474	52.8	307.8	162.5
European (Europeo)	75	74	88.6	2,500.0	2,366.7
Asiatic (Asiático)	68	58	85.3	170.0	145.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	8	6	75.0	800.0	600.0
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,190	7,369	60.5	102.3	61.9
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	12,179	7,362	60.4	102.3	61.8
European (Europeo)	2	1	50.0	100.0	50.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	9	6	66.7	225.0	150.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...
SORSOGÓN	117,686	78,452	66.7	392.8	261.8
American (Americano)	787	567	72.0	248.1	214.8
Filipino	113,301	74,747	65.0	388.2	256.1
European (Europeo)	1,142	1,066	93.3	2,284.0	2,132.6
Asiatic (Asiático)	1,231	1,111	90.3	826.2	745.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	1,225	961	78.4	388.9	305.1
SULÚ	4,571	3,823	83.6	461.3	385.8
American (Americano)	1	1	100.0	...	...
Filipino	4,493	3,748	83.4	456.1	380.5
European (Europeo)	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	18	16	88.9	600.0	566.7
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	59	58	98.3	1,966.7	1,933.3
SURIGAO	67,420	44,651	66.2	289.7	191.9
American (Americano)	12	8	66.7	300.0	200.0
Filipino	67,293	44,561	66.2	290.2	192.2
European (Europeo)	5	4	80.0	71.4	57.1
Asiatic (Asiático)	79	51	64.5	316.0	204.0
Other nationaliry (Otras nacionalidades)	31	27	87.1	58.5	50.9
TÁRLAC	107,955	64,477	59.7	305.8	182.6
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	107,616	64,153	59.6	305.0	181.8

TABLE NO. 8.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 8.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Provincia, subprovincia y nacionalidad del ocupante.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE AREA OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
TÁRLAC—Continued.					
European (Europeo)	35	31	88.5	1,166.7	1,033.3
Asiatic (Asiático)	233	232	99.6	2,912.5	2,900.0
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	71	61	85.9	788.9	677.8
TAYABAS	191,678	102,122	53.3	428.8	228.5
American (Americano)	...	...	...	...	...
Filipino	191,678	102,122	53.3	428.8	228.5
European (Europeo)	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	...	...	...	...	...
ZAMBALES	36,674	27,257	74.3	121.8	90.5
American (Americano)	151	145	96.0	5,033.3	4,833.3
Filipino	36,488	27,090	74.3	121.3	90.1
European (Europeo)	...	...	...	...	...
Asiatic (Asiático)	4	1	25.0	33.3	8.3
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	31	21	67.7	238.5	161.5
ZAMBOANGA	35,717	21,959	61.5	354.7	218.1
American (Americano)	50	46	92.0	277.8	255.6
Filipino	33,448	21,275	63.6	338.1	215.1
European (Europeo)	578	108	18.7	9,633.3	1,800.0
Asiatic (Asiático)	1,593	498	31.3	1,121.8	350.7
Other nationality (Otras nacionalidades)	48	32	66.7	436.4	290.9

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 9.—**Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias.**

Province, Subprovince, and Area of Cultivated Land in Farms in Hectares. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	Total Number of Farms. Número total de haciendas.	Number of Farms Classified by Tenure. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					Number of Farms Classified by Nationality of Occupant. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		Owners. Propietarios.	Cash Tenants. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	Share Tenants. Aparceros.	Labor Tenants. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	No Rental. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	American. Americano.	Filipino.	European. Europeo.	Asiatic. Asiático.	Other. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,955,276	1,520,026	61,996	256,517	6,259	110,478	2,678	1,946,580	949	1,612	3,457
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	932,483	737,125	28,346	118,591	2,360	46,061	903	929,037	225	532	1,786
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	452,974	352,181	11,944	60,826	1,679	26,344	1,134	450,747	292	326	475
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	290,167	219,983	10,241	40,627	1,335	17,981	207	289,037	173	312	438
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	207,127	156,798	8,013	27,993	548	13,775	225	206,081	150	214	457
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	47,552	36,051	1,993	5,346	236	3,926	86	47,147	46	99	174
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	11,720	8,520	575	1,465	48	1,112	45	11,555	10	51	59
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	8,078	5,741	427	1,033	30	847	43	7,942	25	32	36
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,529	1,803	184	331	16	195	19	2,455	14	19	22
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,699	1,189	174	201	7	128	11	1,661	5	14	8
100 and over (100 y más)	947	635	99	104	....	109	5	918	9	13	2
ABRA	42,414	32,454	384	7,272	3	2,301	132	41,985	38	74	185
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	34,078	26,057	254	5,910	3	1,854	115	33,784	3	48	128
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,216	5,656	114	1,061	....	385	16	7,117	27	20	36
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	921	624	9	239	....	49	....	903	1	5	12
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	143	96	1	42	....	4	....	128	7	1	7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	32	15	5	7	....	5	1	29	....	....	2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	13	4	1	6	....	2	....	13	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el **área del terreno** cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupante que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
ABRA—Continued.											
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	7	1		6				7			
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3			1		2		3			
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1	1						1			
100 and over (100 y más)											
AGUSAN	4,862	3,332	1,080	39	2	409	21	4,835		6	
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	695	171	399	13		112		695			
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	819	592	166	3		58		813		6	
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,309	900	296	7	2	104		1,309			
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,487	1,266	157	7		57	1	1,486			
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	411	290	53	8		60	3	408			
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	102	80	5	1		16	2	100			
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	31	30	1				15	16			
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1					1		1			
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	7	3	3			1		7			
100 and over (100 y más)											
ALBAY	50,010	43,864	292	3,341	11	2,502	3	49,920	8	79	
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	15,084	13,043	105	1,299	3	634	2	15,081		1	
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	11,579	10,048	51	820	1	659		11,562		17	

1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	9,966	8,923	67	465	3	508	....	9,936	2	28	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	9,615	8,652	49	474	2	348	....	9,593	2	20	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,544	2,229	12	149	2	152	1	2,535	....	8	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	631	489	1	85	....	56	....	630	1	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	366	310	2	27	....	27	....	363	2	1	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	117	96	....	7	....	14	....	113	1	3	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	74	52	5	10	....	7	....	73	....	1	....
100 and over (100 y más)	34	22	....	5	....	7	....	34	....	....	....
AMBOS CAMARINES	59,179	51,744	4,122	2,146	27	1,140	41	58,966	31	104	37
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	22,521	19,005	2,143	996	12	365	17	22,435	18	44	7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	13,124	11,849	723	355	2	195	2	13,105	2	9	6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	10,648	9,794	303	363	6	182	6	10,615	1	21	5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,719	7,561	706	203	3	246	1	8,696	4	12	6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,545	2,171	183	124	2	65	1	2,533	1	9	1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	730	624	41	31	2	32	9	717	....	1	8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	549	447	15	48	....	39	1	534	3	2	9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	216	190	2	17	....	7	2	210	1	3	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	87	66	4	9	....	8	....	87	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	40	37	2	....	....	1	2	34	1	3	....
ANTIQUE	28,025	21,320	161	3,156	....	3,388	14	27,873	2	13	123
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	8,432	6,678	129	583	....	1,042	5	8,394	....	4	29
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	9,337	6,951	16	1,077	....	1,293	....	9,301	....	....	36
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,196	4,566	11	887	....	732	....	6,170	....	4	22
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,271	2,456	2	540	....	273	8	3,249	1	3	10
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	530	446	1	55	....	28	....	502	1	2	25
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	111	101	....	6	....	4	....	110	....	....	1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	99	79	2	6	....	12	1	98	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	28	25	....	....	....	3	....	28	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	18	15	....	2	....	1	....	18	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—**Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

Province, Subprovince and Area of Cultivated Land in Farms in Hectares. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	Total Number of Farms. Número total de haciendas.	Number of Farms Classified by Tenure. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					Number of Farms Classified by Nationality of Occupant. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		Owners. Propietarios.	Cash Tenants. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	Share Tenants. Aparceros.	Labor Tenants. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	No Rental. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	American. Americano.	Filipino.	European. Europeo.	Asiatic. Asiático.	Other. Otros.
BATAAN	8,500	4,343	1,012	1,875	1	1,269	50	8,221	31	18	180
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	4,457	2,689	471	752	...	545	49	4,213	26	18	151
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,686	701	202	465	...	318	...	1,668	...	...	18
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,129	422	147	382	1	177	...	1,125	...	...	4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	864	347	132	232	...	153	...	858	...	...	6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	199	102	31	17	...	49	...	199	...	...	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	87	37	18	16	...	16	...	86	...	...	1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	45	17	9	11	...	8	...	45	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	15	14	...	...	...	1	...	10	5	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	6	3	2	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	12	11	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...
BATANES	3,077	2,437	12	200	...	428	...	3,053	...	...	24
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,422	1,886	12	183	...	341	...	2,400	...	...	22
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	609	527	...	15	...	67	...	608	...	...	1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	38	17	...	2	...	19	...	38	...	...	...
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8	7	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
BATANGAS	69,478	56,946	1,662	8,949	128	1,793	....	69,432	46	....	....
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	41,950	37,016	827	3,044	30	1,033	....	41,950	....	....	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	11,632	9,156	81	2,092	3	300	....	11,632	....	....	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,907	5,703	163	1,799	59	183	....	7,888	19	....	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	5,047	33,66	172	1,327	33	149	....	5,047	....	....	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,676	999	191	416	....	70	....	1,659	17	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	556	305	98	127	2	24	....	556	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	440	235	84	97	1	23	....	430	10	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	144	82	22	32	....	8	....	144	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	102	64	23	12	....	3	....	102	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	24	20	1	3	....	....	....	24	....	....	....
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	67	23	28	....	1	15	....	32	1	34	....
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	12	6	....	....	1	5	....	10	1	1	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	12	....	7	....	....	5	....	2	....	10	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	25	6	16	....	....	3	....	8	....	17	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	18	11	5	....	....	2	....	12	....	6	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
BOHOL	88,293	74,349	207	9,461	283	3,993	....	88,278	3	12	....
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	51,131	44,195	92	4,476	106	2,262	....	51,129	....	2	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	20,969	17,055	60	2,610	130	1,114	....	20,965	2	2	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	9,815	7,930	38	1,415	27	405	....	9,809	1	5	....

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
BOHOL—Continued.											
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	5,305	4,305	13	795	15	177		5,302		3	
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	867	711	3	123	3	27		867			
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	116	83	1	26	1	5		116			
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	78	61		15		2		78			
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	5	3			1	1		5			
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	7	6		1				7			
100 and over (100 y más)											
BUKIDNON	4,367	4,028	31	18		290	1	4,366			
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,148	1,021	2	4		121		1,148			
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	709	634	2	3		70		709			
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,075	999	6	3		67		1,075			
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,132	1,090	16	4		22		1,132			
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	238	224	4	4		6		238			
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	40	35	1			4		40			
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	19	19					1	18			
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	4	4						4			
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1	1						1			
100 and over (100 y más)	1	1						1			

BULACÁN	43,639	27,144	8,559	4,741	199	2,996	14	43,412	56	25	132
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	22,324	16,220	2,495	1,709	107	1,793	3	22,168	16	13	124
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,390	3,969	1,690	1,174	58	499	2	7,368	18	2	...
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,952	2,813	1,850	970	21	298	4	5,939	4	2	3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	5,565	2,714	1,826	730	10	285	2	5,543	17	3	...
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,304	712	471	69	2	50	1	1,299	1	1	2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	506	296	124	53	1	32	2	501	...	...	3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	359	241	76	21	...	21	...	359	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	159	120	18	13	...	8	...	159	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	56	42	6	1	...	7	...	54	...	2	...
100 and over (100 y más)	24	17	3	1	...	3	...	22	...	2	...
CAGAYÁN	52,233	40,685	658	6,290	80	4,520	2	52,229	1	1	...
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	19,698	16,175	347	1,607	2	1,567	...	19,696	1	1	...
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	15,534	12,484	137	1,738	57	1,118	...	15,534	...	...	...
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	9,830	6,957	117	1,687	4	1,065	2	9,828	...	...	...
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	6,044	4,822	42	1,104	17	559	...	6,044	...	...	...
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	822	553	9	113	...	147	...	822	...	...	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	173	122	2	18	...	31	...	173	...	...	...
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	104	57	2	14	...	31	...	104	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	16	9	...	6	...	1	...	16	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	9	5	1	3	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
CÁPIZ	36,854	25,399	980	7,548	56	2,871	13	36,759	13	2	67
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	8,363	6,240	353	905	14	851	7	8,342	2	...	12
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,880	6,127	219	1,862	10	662	5	8,854	7	...	14
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	11,190	7,107	241	3,106	10	726	...	11,179	...	...	11
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	6,782	4,717	135	1,391	17	522	...	6,756	4	1	21
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,207	899	22	208	5	73	...	1,200	...	...	7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	214	162	2	40	...	10	1	211	...	1	1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	120	86	5	16	...	13	...	120	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
CÁPIZ—Continued.											
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	60	38	2	10	....	10	....	59	....	....	1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	33	21	1	8	....	3	....	33	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	5	2	....	2	....	1	....	5	....	....	....
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	13,437	185	296	1	625	33	14,477	1	3	30
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,440	2,930	103	172	....	235	16	3,398	....	....	26
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,157	4,781	68	101	....	207	....	5,154	....	2	1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,957	2,842	8	4	1	102	14	2,941	....	1	1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,433	2,356	5	10	....	62	3	2,429	....	....	1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	417	399	....	6	....	12	....	415	1	....	1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	88	82	1	2	....	3	....	88	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	34	31	....	1	....	2	....	34	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	16	15	....	....	....	1	....	16	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
CAVITE	27,007	20,238	1,056	4,728	37	948	13	26,885	2	3	104
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	12,746	10,889	575	885	8	389	4	12,725	....	....	17
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 menos de 1)	4,716	3,704	105	749	10	148	2	4,708	2	....	4

1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,796	2,364	169	1,076	4	183	2	3,791	...	...	3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	4,673	2,671	176	1,635	10	181	3	4,632	...	1	37
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	841	493	21	292	5	30	1	820	...	1	19
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	110	55	5	40	...	10	...	107	...	...	3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	72	39	3	25	...	5	...	67	...	1	4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	32	15	1	15	...	1	...	21	...	...	11
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	12	6	1	4	...	1	1	7	...	...	4
100 and over (100 y más)	9	2	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	2
CEBÚ	158,073	125,403	3,975	20,086	24	8,585	5	158,032	10	19	7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	63,735	49,396	2,614	7,982	5	3,738	...	63,718	4	6	7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	56,582	44,992	960	7,505	10	3,115	1	56,565	6	10	...
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	26,018	21,337	248	3,195	7	1,231	...	26,016	...	2	...
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	9,319	7,706	114	1,129	...	370	2	9,317	...	...	...
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,729	1,429	28	185	2	85	2	1,726	...	1	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	276	207	5	45	...	19	...	276	...	...	...
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	255	217	3	17	...	18	...	255	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	78	51	3	21	...	3	...	78	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	62	54	...	6	...	2	...	62	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	19	14	...	1	...	4	...	19	...	...	...
COTABATO	1,776	1,033	...	18	...	725	...	1,755	5	5	11
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	658	310	...	3	...	345	...	658	...	...	...
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	244	26	...	...	...	218	...	244	...	...	...
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	372	255	...	10	...	107	...	361	...	2	9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	320	269	...	4	...	47	...	314	5	...	1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	137	133	...	...	...	4	...	136	...	1	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	11	10	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2	1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	24	22	...	...	...	2	...	24	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	6	5	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
DÁVAO	6,646	4,811	298	293	1	1,243	96	6,260	28	194	68
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,489	1,174	165	75	....	75	38	1,381	15	24	31
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,392	1,043	9	4	....	336	2	1,370	6	....	14
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,105	617	36	48	1	403	1	1,078	....	15	11
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,354	1,091	39	102	....	122	15	1,257	2	75	5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	779	528	20	32	....	199	14	733	1	27	4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	224	148	2	16	....	58	8	193	1	20	2
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	153	104	7	3	....	39	4	128	2	18	1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	75	61	4	8	....	2	5	66	....	4	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	44	27	10	2	....	5	7	30	....	7	....
100 and over (100 y más)	31	18	6	3	....	4	2	24	1	4	....
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	99,022	1,195	31,879	336	5,025	6	137,315	121	8	7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	114,150	85,572	968	23,234	270	4,106	....	114,132	15	....	3
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	14,701	8,478	144	5,464	46	569	2	14,602	97	....	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,071	2,877	42	1,922	12	218	3	5,053	4	8	3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,552	1,522	28	906	7	89	1	2,549	2	....	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	624	354	10	226	....	34	....	620	3	....	1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	197	119	3	68	....	7	....	197	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	113	65	....	45	1	2	....	113	....	....	....

30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	27	19		8				27			
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	15	11		4				15			
100 and over (100 y más)	7	5		2				7			
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	69,366	1,399	39,555	1,010	1,747		113,072			5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	84,782	52,625	1,033	29,486	333	1,305		84,782			
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	19,658	12,273	263	6,684	208	230		19,656			2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,429	3,069	45	1,992	231	92		5,426			3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,399	1,140	32	1,049	129	49		2,399			
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	480	184	10	194	69	23		480			
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	147	36	4	66	19	22		147			
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	116	27	9	50	7	23		116			
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	44	8	3	21	10	2		44			
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	15	3		8	4			15			
100 and over (100 y más)	7	1		5		1		7			
ILOÍLO	82,397	58,940	1,657	17,738	115	3,947	20	82,227	23	5	122
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	30,417	22,547	702	5,625	110	1,433	1	30,322	1		93
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	20,681	14,398	396	4,973	5	909	10	20,664	2		5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	14,379	10,192	217	3,335		635	3	14,358	11	2	5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	12,468	8,470	225	3,046		727	2	12,452	6	1	7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,895	2,191	60	507		137	2	2,891	1		1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	775	555	27	151		42	1	766			8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	455	332	11	76		36	1	450	1		3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	164	127	7	13		17		161	1	2	
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	114	91	8	8		7		114			
100 and over (100 y más)	49	37	4	4		4		49			
ISABELA	26,900	17,166	3,237	3,016	54	3,427	11	26,772	32	37	48
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	9,421	7,881	312	247	9	972	1	9,339	20	31	30
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,709	4,475	1,326	1,113	10	785		7,698		5	6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,152	3,304	1,370	1,278	25	1,175	1	7,148	2	1	
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,453	1,404	210	374	10	455	5	2,430	9		9

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por título de posesión.					NUMBER OB FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALILY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
ISABELA—Continued.											
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	123	72	17	2		32	4	115	1		3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	24	14	2	2		6		24			
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	17	15				2		17			
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)											
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1	1						1			
100 and over (100 y más)											
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3						3			
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)											
0.35 and under1 (0.35 y menos de 1)											
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)											
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2	2						2			
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)											
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1	1						1			
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)											
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)											
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)											
100 and over (100 y más											

LAGUNA	57,456	51,418	2,256	2,133	335	1,314	1	57,446	3	6	....
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	26,699	23,822	1,246	822	200	609	....	26,694	....	5	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	12,921	11,570	437	588	77	249	....	12,921	....	....	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	10,268	9,375	296	308	16	273	....	10,268	....	....	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	5,620	4,952	222	326	28	92	....	5,619	....	1	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,351	1,201	31	69	5	45	1	1,348	2	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	329	275	8	16	4	26	....	329	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	188	153	13	3	4	15	....	188	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	46	40	1	1	1	3	....	46	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	29	26	2	....	....	1	....	29	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	5	4	....	....	....	1	....	4	1	....	....
LÁNAO	1,283	1,022	6	42	....	213	28	1,237	1	7	10
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	412	363	....	3	....	46	....	406	....	....	6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	284	228	1	17	....	38	2	279	....	1	2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	362	307	....	6	....	49	2	357	....	2	1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	166	96	5	13	....	52	9	154	....	3	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	46	24	....	1	....	21	11	33	1	....	1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	9	4	....	1	....	4	3	6	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4	....	....	1	....	3	1	2	....	1	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
LA UNIÓN	88,086	72,593	1,095	10,455	144	3,799	467	87,336	78	2	203
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	55,748	45,950	739	6,946	58	2,055	236	55,406	42	1	63
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	22,890	18,735	172	2,602	56	1,325	163	22,676	15	....	36
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,952	6,037	103	612	18	182	19	6,887	9	....	37
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,114	1,622	66	217	8	201	34	2,008	12	1	59
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	255	180	7	43	1	24	11	244	....	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)		36	3	14	1	6	2	57	....	....	1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	43	20	4	15	2	2	2	35	....	....	68 6

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. **Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.**	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.											
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	10	5	1	3	...	1	...	9	...	...	1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	9	5	...	2	...	2	...	9	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	5	3	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	13,181	245	1,913	27	738	8	16,052	2	5	37
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	11,180	9,304	128	1,288	3	457	4	11,145	...	5	26
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,679	2,143	23	338	8	167	...	2,679	...	...	...
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,368	1,021	69	211	10	57	1	1,366	1	...	...
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	684	592	9	44	6	33	1	671	1	...	11
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	143	93	14	24	...	12	1	142	...	...	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	32	15	2	5	...	10	1	31	...	...	...
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	14	9	...	3	...	2	...	14	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

LEYTE	83,028	73,259	719	5,959	45	3,046	887	81,895	165	38	43
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	24,584	21,730	206	1,821	1	826	95	24,466	9	7	7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	26,532	23,354	333	1,784	12	1,049	658	25,799	59	5	11
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	18,380	16,221	85	1,366	30	678	97	18,169	87	5	22
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	11,258	9,924	80	856	2	396	15	11,230	......	11	2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,682	1,494	10	106	......	72	11	1,656	7	7	1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	353	324	4	13	......	12	6	344	1	2	......
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	189	166	1	12	......	10	......	188	......	1	......
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	30	26	......	1	......	3	5	24	1	......	......
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	8	8	......	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......
100 and over (100 y más)	12	12	......	......	......	......	......	11	1	......	......
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	277	266	38	5	74	11	511	7	48	83
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	428	207	136	22	5	58	8	304	6	34	76
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	76	27	32	4	......	13	1	64	......	11	......
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	64	14	45	5	......	......	......	59	1	2	2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	73	17	48	6	......	2	2	66	......	1	4
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	11	7	4	......	......	......	......	11	......	......	......
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3	......	1	1	......	1	......	3	......	......	......
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	3	......	......	1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
100 and over (100 y más)	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	23,704	463	471	......	367	58	24,899	2	6	40
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	16,860	15,966	447	260	......	187	23	16,809	......	1	27
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,844	4,610	9	129	......	96	35	4,805	......	1	3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,235	2,148	5	45	......	37	......	2,226	2	4	3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	933	855	2	34	......	42	......	931	......	......	2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	104	97	......	3	......	4	......	101	......	......	3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	21	20	......	......	......	......	......	19	......	......	2

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—**Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.											
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	6,659	50	484	....	2,091	8	9,206	3	4	63
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,676	1,295	3	56	....	322	3	1,649	1	1	22
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,123	833	5	50	....	235	1	1,111	....	....	11
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,155	1,545	33	126	....	451	....	2,144	....	1	10
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,363	2,361	5	196	....	801	2	3,354	....	....	7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	691	441	1	38	....	211	....	687	....	....	4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	196	127	....	13	....	56	....	193	....	....	3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	62	41	3	5	....	13	2	58	....	....	2
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	11	10	....	....	....	1	....	5	1	2	8
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	5	4	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	1
100 and over (100 y más)	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....

MINDORO	10,019	8,141	28	190	4	1,656	17	9,865	2	12	123
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,243	2,021	12	16	....	194	10	2,191	1	4	87
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,698	2,271	2	14	....	411	2	2,670	....	....	26
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,061	1,650	8	35	....	368	....	2,037	1	3	20
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,730	2,270	2	75	2	381	3	1,699	....	4	24
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	948	690	2	34	2	220	....	932	....	1	15
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	164	112	....	7	....	45	....	164	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	123	92	....	4	....	27	....	123	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	16	11	....	1	....	4	2	13	....	....	1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	27	20	2	2	....	3	....	27	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	9	4	....	2	....	3	....	9	....	....	....
MISAMIS	37,730	33,357	597	2,073	7	1,696	59	37,128	25	297	221
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	12,983	11,795	273	469	....	446	31	12,663	5	121	163
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	9,565	8,521	124	482	1	437	12	9,424	6	95	28
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,659	6,710	84	543	4	318	10	7,573	11	47	18
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	6.419	5,419	94	492	2	412	3	6,388	2	17	9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	865	711	15	69	....	70	1	849	....	12	3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	116	96	2	8	....	10	1	111	1	3	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	91	78	2	8	....	3	1	90	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	22	18	3	1	....	....	....	21	....	1	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	10	9	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	1	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
NUEVA ÉCIJA	33,764	25,715	2,796	1,798	36	3,419	6	33,757	1	....	....
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	12,376	9,342	1,004	167	31	1,832	4	12,372	....	....	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,747	3,016	451	109	....	171	....	3,747	....	....	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,104	3,910	443	456	2	293	....	5,104	....	....	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	7,971	5,839	763	809	3	557	....	7,970	1	....	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,627	2,051	102	148	....	326	2	2,625	....	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	945	757	16	54	....	118	....	945	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.											
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	662	532	9	40	....	81	....	662	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	168	141	3	3	....	21	....	168	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	120	99	2	10	....	9	....	120	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	44	28	3	2	....	11	....	44	....	....	....
NUEVA VIZCAYA	5,345	2,531	119	330	3	2,362	36	5,243	7	....	59
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,678	793	43	86	....	757	6	1,665	1	....	7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,404	683	37	124	....	560	....	1,372	2	....	30
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,317	684	27	56	....	550	10	1,296	....	....	11
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	827	302	12	44	1	468	12	806	1	....	8
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	88	52	....	16	....	20	4	80	1	....	3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	16	11	....	2	....	3	4	10	2	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	14	6	....	2	2	4	....	14	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	13,700	10,159	728	1,950	3	860		13,694	4	2	
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,403	2,013	93	138		159		2,403			
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,297	1,652	133	317		195		2,297			
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,756	2,072	121	430	1	132		2,755		1	
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,076	2,201	136	563	1	175		3,076			
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,237	917	65	186	1	68		1,237			
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	531	404	24	72		31		531			
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	525	342	43	100		40		525			
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	241	147	26	51		17		241			
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	314	191	44	58		21		312	1	1	
100 and over (100 y más)	320	220	43	35		22		317	3		
ORIENTAL NEGROS	31,835	26,098	148	2,927	1	2,661		31,824	1	9	1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	15,627	13,830	29	843		925		15,624	1	2	
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,303	6,550	49	883		821		8,302		1	
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,435	3,185	36	698		516		4,432		2	1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,517	1,820	23	404	1	269		2,515		2	
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	519	377	6	58		83		518		1	
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	157	124	1	18		14		157			
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	146	105	1	19		21		146			
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	60	48	2	4		6		59		1	
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	42	36		3		3		42			
100 and over (100 y más)	29	23	1	2		3		29			
PALAWAN	9,435	6,964	97	391	34	1,949	233	8,706	64	18	414
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	3,496	2,682	40	85	7	682	22	3,360	10	9	95
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,732	2,167	2	123	14	426	143	2,522	8	2	57
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,607	1,135		101	1	370		1,506	1	2	98
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,300	847	45	58	12	338	55	1,084	43	1	117
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	182	77	2	21		82	2	140			40
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	46	24	1			21	1	40		1	4
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	48	22	2	2		22	7	87	1	1	2

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
PALAWAN—Continued.											
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	10	1	3	1	....	5	1	7	1	1	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	11	8	2	....	....	1	2	7	....	1	1
100 and over (100 y más)	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....
PAMPANGA	28,112	21,628	1,426	3,758	111	1,189	1	28,110	1	....	....
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	14,006	12,072	437	656	92	749	1	14,005	....	....	....
0·35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,662	2,910	182	513	13	44	....	3,662	....	....	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,121	2,724	221	1,101	1	74	....	4,121	....	....	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,470	1,980	259	1,083	4	144	....	3,470	....	....	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,331	895	125	207	....	104	....	1,331	....	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	499	377	42	68	1	11	....	499	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	509	336	63	76	....	35	....	509	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	242	164	44	24	....	10	....	242	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	162	98	33	20	....	11	....	162	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	110	72	21	10	....	7	....	109	1	....	....
PANGASINÁN	161,167	125,104	3,935	24,970	361	6,797	14	161,044	12	92	5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	83,756	69,443	1,542	8,864	123	3,784	3	83,742	1	8	2
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	39,908	31,275	728	6,438	46	1,421	....	39,846	4	58	....

1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	20,663	14,170	769	4,786	130	808	2	20,635	...	26	...
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	13,477	8,267	697	3,869	50	594	7	13,470	...	...	...
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,404	1,405	154	706	8	131	2	2,398	4	...	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	525	303	25	160	1	36	...	523	...	...	2
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	319	189	7	106	...	17	...	315	3	...	1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	65	31	5	25	1	3	...	65	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	29	15	3	8	2	1	...	29	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	21	6	5	8	...	2	...	21	...	...	...
RIZAL	29,995	18,241	2,936	4,318	121	4,379	72	29,351	10	23	539
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	16,420	11,417	1,845	1,390	88	1,680	18	15,985	2	17	398
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,150	4,255	289	1,082	6	1,518	25	7,086	4	1	34
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,225	1,365	401	874	7	578	10	3,168	2	2	43
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,728	900	346	898	20	564	19	2,657	1	3	48
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	380	269	31	60	...	20	...	369	...	...	11
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	40	8	14	5	...	13	...	35	1	...	4
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	36	21	6	5	...	4	...	35	...	...	1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	7	2	1	3	...	1	...	7	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	6	2	2	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
ROMBLÓN	10,487	8,555	968	440	33	491	...	10,370	38	18	61
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,183	1,966	32	88	...	97	...	2,162	...	...	21
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,799	2,057	560	70	12	100	...	2,759	10	4	26
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,193	1,701	307	75	16	94	...	2,161	7	11	14
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,797	2,424	34	180	4	155	...	2,776	19	2	...
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	390	325	25	16	1	23	...	387	2	1	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	53	23	7	9	...	14	...	53	...	...	...
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	57	47	2	2	...	6	...	57	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	9	7	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
SÁMAR	57,588	48,219	1,262	2,590	54	5,463	8	57,536	3	40	1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	13,517	10,708	582	658	15	1,554	....	13,504	1	12	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	16,396	13,499	298	796	11	1,792	4	16,390	....	2	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	13,516	11,436	254	645	25	1,156	2	13,492	....	22	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	10,850	9,616	98	381	2	753	....	10,846	....	4	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,621	2,349	27	72	1	172	1	2,619	....	....	1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	404	367	3	17	....	17	....	404	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	232	205	....	17	....	10	....	232	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	36	30	....	2	....	4	1	33	2	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	13	9	....	1	....	3	....	13	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	9,199	1,605	591	1	517	....	11,907	2	4	....
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	5,920	4,013	1,434	201	1	271	....	5,919	1	....	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,203	3,625	80	313	....	185	....	4,200	1	2	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,316	1,185	68	41	....	22	....	1,315	....	1	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	398	312	21	31	....	34	....	397	....	1	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	51	39	2	5	....	5	....	51	....	....	....

10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	22	22	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
SORSOGÓN	29,963	24,336	695	1,630	163	3,139	264	29,185	50	149	315
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	7,471	6,227	260	439	89	456	172	7,088	17	60	134
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,943	3,720	151	444	32	596	43	4,827	12	12	49
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,582	4,486	83	295	14	704	13	5,501	4	28	36
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,847	7,341	146	254	14	892	16	8,557	7	18	49
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,204	1,783	18	132	2	269	8	2,162	2	11	21
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	553	419	6	32	5	91	4	523	3	8	15
15 and under 30 (15 y mencs de 30)	308	185	12	22	4	85	5	289	2	7	5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	124	82	16	11	3	12	3	115	....	2	4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	90	72	2	1	....	15	....	85	2	1	2
100 and over (100 y más)	41	21	1	....	....	19	....	38	1	2	....
SULÚ	991	763	1	3	....	224	....	985	....	3	3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	204	194	....	....	....	10	....	204	....	....	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	262	242	....	3	....	17	....	262	....	....	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	175	145	1	....	....	29	....	173	....	2	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	204	131	....	....	....	73	....	203	....	....	1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	95	10	....	....	....	85	....	95	....	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	8	7	....	....	....	1	....	7	....	1	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	13	8	....	....	....	5	....	12	....	....	1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	17	13	....	....	....	4	....	16	....	....	1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
SURIGAO	23,272	22,022	37	323	....	890	4	23,183	7	25	53
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	6,950	6,390	1	215	....	344	....	6,917	3	8	22
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,489	3,298	2	14	....	175	1	3,460	2	10	16
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,221	5,997	27	33	....	164	2	6,202	1	2	14
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	5,061	4,878	5	37	....	141	1	3,058	1	1	....
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,249	1,178	2	21	....	48	....	1,244	....	4	1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	183	175	....	1	....	7	....	183	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	101	89	....	1	....	11	....	101	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	12	11	....	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
TÁRLAC	35,205	24,740	5,555	3,098	639	1,273	....	35,285	3	8	9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	13,136	8,835	2,822	689	208	582	....	13,135	1	....	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,546	6,692	812	682	192	168	....	8,543	....	....	3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,864	4,534	1,002	890	116	322	....	6,862	....	2	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	4,513	3,001	672	639	62	139	....	4,507	1	4	1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,379	1,039	150	104	52	34	....	,1379	....	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	382	275	46	45	7	9	....	376	....	1	5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	295	234	18	33	2	8	....	294	1	....	....

30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	86	62	11	9	...	4	...	86	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	74	50	16	3	...	5	...	74	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	30	18	6	4	...	2	...	29	...	1	...
TAYABAS	44,698	36,747	779	3,860	39	3,273	...	44,698	...	...	...
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	9,517	7,658	410	789	5	655	...	9,517	...	...	...
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	9,085	7,801	30	767	4	483	...	9,085	...	...	...
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	10,761	8,692	198	1,137	8	726	...	10,761	...	...	...
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	10,546	9,030	64	623	7	322	...	10,546	...	...	...
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,421	2,664	35	369	5	348	...	3,421	...	...	...
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	707	475	24	84	3	121	...	707	...	...	...
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	510	332	11	62	6	99	...	510	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	82	51	6	15	...	10	...	82	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	51	34	1	10	1	5	...	51	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	18	10	...	4	...	4	...	18	...	...	...
ZAMBALES	30,104	19,440	907	6,656	1,723	1,378	3	30,076	...	12	13
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	15,219	11,205	452	2,295	421	846	...	15,207	...	12	...
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,464	5,116	246	2,193	645	264	...	8,464	...	...	...
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,104	1,842	135	1,454	522	151	2	4,091	...	...	11
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,928	1,120	58	610	66	74	...	1,928	...	...	...
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	297	105	10	76	67	39	...	295	...	...	2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	41	20	3	14	1	3	...	41	...	...	...
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	34	20	2	10	1	1	...	34	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	5	3	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	8	6	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	4	3	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	8,467	87	481	1	1,033	18	9,892	6	142	11
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,637	2,158	29	95	...	355	9	2,595	1	32	...
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,636	1,412	17	79	...	128	2	1,596	...	38	...
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,423	2,074	21	113	...	215	1	2,382	1	34	5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,484	2,140	16	147	...	181	3	2,461	2	14	4

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of farms, classified according to area of cultivated land, tenure, and nationality of occupant, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de haciendas, clasificadas por el área del terreno cultivado, título de posesión y nacionalidad del ocupante, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	TOTAL NUMER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE. Número de haciendas clasificadas por su título de posesión.					NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY OF OCCUPANT. Número de haciendas clasificadas por la nacionalidad del ocupante.				
		OWNERS. Propietarios.	CASH TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con dinero.	SHARE TENANTS. Aparceros.	LABOR TENANTS. Arrendatarios que pagan con trabajo.	NO RENTAL. Ocupantes que no pagan renta.	AMERICAN. Americano.	FILIPINO.	EUROPEAN. Europeo.	ASIATIC. Asiático.	OTHER. Otros.
ZAMBOANGA—Continued.											
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	581	444	4	30	1	102	1	566	....	12	2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	193	155	....	7	....	31	....	182	....	11	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	88	63	....	7	....	18	2	86	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	14	12	....	1	....	1	....	13	1	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	6	5	....	1	....	....	....	5	1	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	7	4	....	1	....	2	....	6	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	4,563,723	2,415,778	52.9	233.4	123.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	604,150	164,761	27.3	64.8	17.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	486,386	278,594	57.3	107.4	61.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	652,803	378,319	58.0	225.0	130.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	995,910	605,153	60,8	480.8	292.2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	509,594	309,903	60.8	1,071.7	651.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	239,809	139,082	58.0	2,046.2	1,186.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	278,447	161,393	58.0	3,447.0	1,997.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	165,370	94,133	56.9	6,538.9	3,722.2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	193,737	111,315	57.5	11,403.0	6,551.8
100 and over (100 y más)	437,517	173,125	39.6	46,200.3	18,281.4
ABRA	119,938	19,128	15.9	282.8	45.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	110,040	11,039	10.0	322.9	32.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,118	5,078	99.2	70.9	70.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,256	1,651	73.2	245.0	179.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,235	682	55.2	863.6	476.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	642	169	26.3	2,006.3	528.1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	318	194	61.0	2,446.2	1,492.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	138	134	97.1	1,971.4	1,914.3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	115	105	91.3	3,833.3	3,500.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	76	76	100.0	7,600.0	7,600.0
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
AGUSAN	18,279	11,256	61.5	376.0	231.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,133	184	16.2	163.0	26.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	779	454	58.3	95.1	55.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,019	1,554	51.5	230.6	118.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	6,412	4,587	71.5	431.2	308.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,019	2,414	60.1	977.9	587.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,649	1,105	67.0	1,616.7	1,083.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	650	490	75.4	2,096.8	1,580.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	53	30	56.6	5,300.0	3,000.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	565	438	77.5	8,071.4	6,257.1
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS, ETC. Número de hectáreas en haciendas, etc.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
ALBAY	143,580	110,670	77.1	287.1	221.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	8,372	3,943	47.1	55.5	26.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	11,006	8,597	78.1	95.1	74.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	17,065	13,769	80.7	171.2	138.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	38,415	31,899	83.0	399.5	331.8
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	22,756	18.796	82.6	894.5	738.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	10,279	8,007	77.9	1,629.0	1,268.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	9,586	8,057	84.0	2,619.1	2,201.4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	5,693	4,346	76.3	4,865.8	3,714.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	6,244	5,120	82.0	8,437.8	6,918.9
100 and over (100 y más)	14,164	8,136	57.4	41,658.8	23,929.4
AMBOS CAMARINES	190,215	107,782	56.7	321.4	182.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	17,553	3,968	22.6	77.9	17.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	13,821	7,645	55.3	105.3	58.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	24,603	13,676	55.6	231.1	128.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	42,089	24,593	58.4	482.7	282.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	27,905	17,908	64.2	1,096.5	703.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	14,588	8,677	59.5	1,998.3	1,188.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	16,169	10,828	67.0	2,945.2	1,972.3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	11,603	8,257	71.2	5,371.8	3,822.7
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	11,839	6,202	52.4	13,608.0	7,128.7
100 and over (100 y más)	10,045	6,028	60.0	25,112.5	15,070.0
ANTIQUE	47,418	32,137	67.8	169.2	114.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	7,434	2,078	28.0	88.2	24.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,041	5,328	76.4	75.4	57.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	9,784	7,741	79.1	157.9	124.9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	10,159	7,808	76.9	310.6	238.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,470	3,435	76.8	843.4	648.1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	2,246	1,248	55.6	2,023.4	1,124.8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,905	1,853	63.8	2,934.3	1,871.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,561	917	58.7	5,575.0	3,275.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,326	1,213	91.5	7,366.7	6,738.9
100 and over (100 y más)	492	462	93.9	16,400.0	15,400.0
BATAAN	24,785	14,389	58.1	291.6	169.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	4,470	960	21.5	100.3	21.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,929	1,078	55.9	114.4	63.9

TABLE No. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
BATAAN—Continued.					
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,387	2,123	62.7	300.0	188.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	5,208	2,576	49.5	602.8	298.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,598	1,875	72.2	1,305.5	942.2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,470	1,106	75.2	1,689.7	1,271.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,114	968	86.9	2,475.6	2,151.1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	648	548	84.6	4,320.0	3,653.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	581	432	74.4	9,683.3	7,200.0
100 and over (100 y más)	3,380	2,723	80.6	28,166.7	22,691.7
BATANES	8,529	691	8.1	277.2	22.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	7,416	367	4.9	306.2	15.2
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	902	254	28.2	148.1	41.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2	148	48	32.4	389.5	126.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	63	22	34.9	787.5	275.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	....	....	....	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	....	....	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	....	....	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
BATANGAS	178,083	82,639	46.4	256.3	118.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	14,211	6,490	45.7	33.9	15.5
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	16,772	7,533	44.9	144.2	64.8
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	24,878	10,242	41.2	314.6	129.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	30,841	15,199	49.3	611.1	301.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	22,427	11,272	50.3	1,338.1	672.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	15,108	6,355	42.1	2,717.3	1,143.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	10,156	9,368	48.9	4,353.6	2,129.1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	13,681	5,692	41.6	9,500.7	3,952.8
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	12,416	6,698	53.9	12,172.5	6,566.7
100 and over (100 y más)	8,593	3,790	44.1	35,804.2	15,791.7
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	389	87	22.4	580.6	129.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	103	1	1.0	858.3	8.3
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	76	7	9.2	633.3	58.3

TABLE No. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.					
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	105	28	26.7	420.0	112.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	105	51	48.6	583.3	283.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	....	....	....	....	....
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	....	....	....	....	....
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	....	....	....	....	....
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
BOHOL	131,874	55,220	41.9	149.4	62.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	22,504	7,731	34.4	44.0	15.1
0 35 and under 1 (0 35 y menos de 1)	29,408	12,354	42.0	140.2	58.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	27,915	12,501	44.8	284.4	127.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	35,626	13,928	39.1	671.6	262.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	9,887	5,337	54.0	1,140.4	615.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	2,539	1,304	51.4	2,188.8	1,124.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,941	1,319	68.0	2,488.5	1,691.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	305	200	65.6	6,100.0	4,000.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,749	546	31.2	24,985.7	7,800.0
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
BUKIDNON	15,656	7,679	49.0	358.5	175.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,275	135	10.6	111.1	11.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,226	446	36.4	172.9	62.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,559	1,359	53.1	238.1	126.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	6,105	3,026	49.6	539.3	267.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,280	1,521	66.7	95.8	369.1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	565	472	83.5	1,412.5	1,180.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	386	359	93.0	2,031.6	1,889.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	183	149	81.4	4,575.0	3,725.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	77	76	98.7	7,700.0	7,600.0
100 and over (100 y más)	1,000	136	13.6	100,000.0	13,600.0
BULACÁN	92,103	70,837	76.9	211.1	162.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	8,118	3,140	38.7	36.3	14.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,853	5,310	67.6	106.3	71.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	11,896	9,630	81.0	199.9	161.8

TABLE No. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
BULACÁN—Continued.					
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	19,588	16,863	86.1	352.0	303.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	11,339	8,956	79.0	869.6	686.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7,128	5,993	84.1	1,408.7	1,184.4
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	8,696	7,975	91.7	2,422.3	2,221.4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	7,505	5,771	76.9	4,720.1	3,629.6
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	4,831	4,125	85.4	8,626.8	7,366.1
100 and over (100 y más)	5,149	3,074	59.7	21,454.2	12,808.3
CAGAYÁN	117,625	50,599	43.0	225.2	96.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	15,693	3,657	23.3	79.7	18.6
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	18,201	8,930	49.1	117.2	57.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	25,590	11,220	43.8	260.3	114.1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	31,824	15,610	49.1	526.5	258.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	9,269	5,009	54.0	1,127.6	609.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	5,355	2,077	38.8	3,095.4	1,200.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	3,569	1,894	53.1	3,431.7	1,821.2
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	4,257	577	13.6	26,606.3	3,606.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,003	615	61.3	11,144.4	6,833.3
100 and over (100 y más)	2,864	1,010	35.3	95,466.7	33,666.7
CÁPIZ	99,784	56,555	56.7	270.8	153.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	9,506	1,856	19.5	113.7	22.2
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	10,613	5,463	51.5	119.5	61.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	21,998	14,095	64.1	196.6	126.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	28,271	18,438	65.2	416.9	271.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	13,306	7,190	54.0	1,102.4	595.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	4,077	2,433	59.7	1,905.1	1,136.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	3,826	2,372	62.0	3,188.3	1,976.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	4,179	1,962	46.9	6,965.0	3,270.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2,331	2,102	90.2	7,063.6	6,369.7
100 and over (100 y más)	1,677	644	38.4	33,540.0	12,880.0
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,163	21,841	82.5	179.9	150.2
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,113	648	58.2	32.4	18.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,018	3,147	78.3	77.9	61.0
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,607	5,424	82.1	223.4	183.4

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.					
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,253	7,252	87.9	339.2	298.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,075	2,509	81.6	737.4	601.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,189	1,058	89.0	1,351.1	1,202.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	707	682	96.5	2,079.4	2,005.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	718	659	91.8	4,487.5	4,118.8
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	483	462	95.7	24,150.0	23,100.0
CAVITE	66,582	31,572	47.4	246.5	116.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	7,271	1,490	20.4	57.0	11.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,732	2,719	72.9	79.1	57.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,474	4,483	60.0	196.9	118.1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	21,115	11,453	54.2	451.9	245.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	12,199	4,620	37.9	1,450.5	549.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	2,402	1,175	48.9	2,183.6	1,068.2
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4,829	1,482	30.7	6,706.9	2,058.3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,206	1,092	49.5	6,893.8	3,412.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,545	778	50.4	12,875.0	6,483.3
100 and over (100 y más)	3,809	2,280	59.9	42,322.2	25,333.3
CEBÚ	252,316	128,819	51.1	159.6	81.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	19,074	9,764	51.2	29.9	15.3
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	58,347	32,483	55.7	103.1	57.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	70,736	32,619	46.1	271.9	125.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	53,116	25,769	48.5	570.0	276.5
5 and under 10 (5 y memos de 10)	19,466	10,681	54.9	1,125.9	617.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	6,151	3,208	52.2	2,228.6	1,162.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	8,614	4,867	56.5	3,378.0	1,908.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	4,268	2,960	69.4	5,471.8	3,794.9
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	7,308	3,842	52.6	11,787.1	6,196.8
100 and over (100 y más)	5,236	2,626	50.2	27,557.9	13,821.1
COTABATO	12,563	4,301	34.2	707.4	242.2
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,998	114	3.8	455.6	17.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,740	225	12.9	713.1	92.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,172	556	47.4	315.1	149.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,827	1,266	69.3	570.9	395.6

TABLE No. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS, IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
COTABATO—Continued.					
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,428	715	50.1	1,042.3	521.9
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	546	118	21.6	4,963.6	1,072.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,249	700	56.0	5,204.2	2,916.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	458	180	39.3	7,633.3	3,000.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	320	173	54.1	16,000.0	8,650.0
100 and over (100 y más)	825	254	30.8	41,250.0	12,700.0
DÁVAO	110,628	34,092	30.8	1,664.6	513.0
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	7,795	457	5.9	523.5	30.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,634	865	52.9	117.4	62.1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	14,230	2,191	15.4	1,287.8	198.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	21,020	6,687	31.8	1,552.4	493.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	13,341	5,893	44.2	1,712.6	756.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	9,630	2,837	29.5	4,299.1	1,266.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	12,113	2,765	22.8	7,917.0	1,807.2
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	7,032	2,937	41.8	9,376.0	3,916.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	12,310	2,949	23.9	27,977.3	6,702.3
100 and over (100 y más)	11,523	6,511	56.5	37,171.0	21,003.2
ILOCOS NORTE	62,547	44,856	71.7	45.5	32.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	18,556	13,562	73.1	16.3	11.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	11,680	8,371	71.7	79.5	56.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	8,078	5,944	73.6	159.3	117.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,683	6,217	71.6	340.2	243.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	5,606	3,985	71.1	898.4	638.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3,094	2,182	70.5	1,570.6	1,107.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,799	1,940	69.3	2,477.0	1,716.8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,726	901	52.2	6,392.6	3,337.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,344	877	65.3	8,950.0	5,846.6
100 and over (100 y más)	981	877	89.4	14,014.3	12,528.6
ILOCOS SUR	62,091	53,045	85.4	54.9	46.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	17,449	14,165	81.2	20.6	16.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	13,091	11,567	88.4	66.6	58.8
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	8,030	6,762	84.2	147.9	124.6
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	10,057	8,889	88.4	419.2	370.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	4,123	3,646	88.4	859.0	759.6

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.					
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	2,094	1,812	86.5	1,424.5	1,232.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	3,004	2,641	87.9	2,589.7	2,276.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,856	1,542	83.1	4,218.2	3,504.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,181	1,056	89.4	7,873.3	7,040.0
100 and over (100 y más)	1,206	965	80.0	17,228.6	13,785.7
ILOÍLO	280,146	131,269	46.9	340.0	159.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	15,741	5,425	34.5	51.8	17.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	22,134	11,318	51.1	107.0	54.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	29,395	16,501	56.1	204.4	114.8
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	58,960	35,136	59.6	472.9	281.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	33,234	18,431	55.5	1,148.0	636.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	18,475	9,598	52.0	2,383.9	1,238.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	22,788	10,295	45.2	5,008.4	2,262.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	13,262	6,801	51.3	8,086.6	4,147.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	16,330	8,302	50.8	14,324.6	7,282.5
100 and over (100 y más)	49,827	9,462	19.0	101,687.8	19,310.2
ISABELA	48,360	22,523	46.6	179.8	83.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	13,813	695	5.0	146.6	7.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	9,027	5,052	56.0	117.1	65.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	13,962	8,988	64.4	195.2	125.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	9,537	6,384	66.9	388.8	26.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,253	797	63.6	1,018.7	648.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	375	276	73.6	1,562.5	1,150.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	342	280	81.9	2,011.8	1,647.1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	51	51	100.0	5,100.0	5,100.0
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	17	77.3	733.3	566.7
0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	....	....	....	....	....
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	....	....	....	....	....
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	....	....	....	....	....
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	10	6	60.0	500.0	300.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Area of Cultivated Land in Farms in Hectares. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	Number of Hectares in Farms. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			Average Size of Farms in Ares. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	Total.	Cultivated. Cultivadas.	Per Cent Cultivated. Por ciento cultivado.	All Land. Todo el terreno.	Cultivated Land. Terreno cultivado.
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.					
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	12	11	91.7	1,200.0	1,100.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	...	...	...	...	...
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	...	...	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	...	...	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	...	...	...	...	...
Laguna	97,178	65,695	67.6	169.1	114.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	11,342	3,232	28.5	42.5	12.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	10,851	7,881	72.6	84.0	61.0
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	17,546	14,399	82.1	170.9	140.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	21,495	17,666	82.2	382.5	314.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	11,883	9,817	82.6	879.6	726.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	4,720	3,803	80.6	1,434.7	1,155.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	5,267	3,555	67.5	2,801.6	1,891.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,306	1,730	75.0	5,013.0	3,760.9
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	3,226	2,055	63.7	11,124.1	7,086.2
100 and over (100 y más)	8,542	1,557	18.2	170,840.0	31,140.0
Lánao	3,930	1,628	41.4	306.3	126.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	208	36	17.3	50.0	8.7
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	309	144	46.6	108.8	50.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	743	511	68.7	205.2	146.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	1,575	531	33.7	948.8	319.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	737	243	33.0	1,602.2	1,528.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	192	97	50.5	2,133.3	1,077.8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	166	66	39.8	4,150.0	1,650.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	...	...	...	...	...
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	...	...	...	...	...
100 and over (100 y más)	...	...	...	...	...
La Unión	65,933	45,708	69.3	74.9	51.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	21,066	13,842	65.7	37.8	24.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	17,820	13,714	77.0	77.9	59.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	11,723	8,429	71.9	168.6	121.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	6,641	4,529	68.2	314.1	214.2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,898	1,674	57.8	1,136.5	656.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,465	813	55.5	2,441.7	1,355.0

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el tereno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.					
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,101	678	61.6	2,560.5	1,576.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	657	329	50.1	6,570.0	3,290.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,290	546	42.3	14,333.3	6,066.7
100 and over (100 y más)	1,272	1,154	90.7	25,440.0	23,080.0
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,568	7,251	75.8	59.4	45.0
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,813	889	49.0	16.2	8.0
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,612	1,331	82.6	60.2	49.7
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	2,066	1,612	78.0	151.0	117.8
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,034	1,742	85.6	297.4	254.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,010	831	82.3	706.3	581.1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	445	377	84.7	1,390.6	1,178.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	391	272	69.6	2,792.8	1,942.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	31	81	100.0	4,050.0	4,050.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	116	116	100.0	5,800.0	5,800.0
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
LEYTE	212,043	105,715	49.9	255.4	127.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	20,866	7,197	34.5	84.9	29.3
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	31,463	16,089	51.1	118.6	60.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	44,501	26,004	58.4	242.1	141.5
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	69,116	33,738	48.8	613.9	299.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	19,598	10,821	55.2	1,165.2	643.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7,594	4,066	53.5	2,151.3	1,151.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	8,495	3 723	43.8	4,494.7	1,969.8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3,041	1,147	37.7	10,136.7	3,823.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	1,299	513	39.5	16,237.5	6,412.5
100 and over (100 y más)	6,070	2,417	39.8	50,583.3	20,141.7
MANILA (city—ciudad)	769	607	78.9	116.5	92.0
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	139	34	24.4	32.5	7.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	49	45	91.8	64.5	59.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	92	81	88.0	143.8	126.6
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	229	204	89.1	313.7	279.5
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	80	75	93.8	727.3	681.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	36	35	97.2	1,200.0	1,166.7

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
MANILA (city—ciudad)—Ctd.					
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	96	85	88.5	2,400.0	2,125.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	48	48	100.0	4,800.0	4,800.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	33,303	14,669	44.0	133.2	58.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	14,152	3,836	27.1	83.9	22.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	6,260	3,933	62.8	129.2	81.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,956	3,361	67.8	221.9	150.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	3,915	2,236	57.1	419.6	239.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	1,546	773	50.0	1,486.5	743.3
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,995	229	11.5	9,500.0	1,090.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	132	109	82.6	3,300.0	2,725.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	276	121	43.8	9,200.0	4,033.3
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	71	71	100.0	7,100.0	7,100.0
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovinvia)	50,610	22,220	43.9	545.1	239.3
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	6,135	223	3.6	366.1	13.3
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,161	764	24.2	281.5	68.0
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,988	2,759	46.1	277.9	128.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	15,833	9,229	58.3	470.8	274.4
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	9,057	4,849	53.5	1,310.7	701.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de15)	2,847	2,043	71.8	1,452.5	1,042.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,544	1,067	41.9	4,103.2	1,721.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3,689	395	10.7	33,536.4	3,590.9
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	274	263	96.0	5,480.0	5,260.0
100 and over (100 y más)	1,073	628	58.5	53,650.0	31,400.0
MINDORO	131,331	33,036	25.2	1,310.8	329.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	32,595	749	2.2	1,453.2	33.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	16,097	2,542	15.8	596.6	94.2
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	17,869	4,024	22.5	867.0	195.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	27,455	8,030	29.3	1,587.0	464.2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	15,835	4,929	31.1	1,670.4	519.9
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	4,859	2,132	43.9	2,962.8	1,300.0

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
MINDORO—Continued.					
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4,326	2,211	51.1	3,517.1	1,797.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,132	734	34.4	13,325.0	4,587.5
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	3,770	2,430	64.5	13,963.0	9,000.0
100 and over (100 y más)	6,393	5,255	82.2	71,033.3	58,388.9
MISAMIS	75,082	46,348	61.7	199.0	122.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	7,805	1,930	24.7	60.1	14.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	9,602	6,608	68.8	100.4	69.1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	14,791	9,707	65.6	193.1	126.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	27,692	17,552	63.4	431.4	273.4
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	8,734	5,884	67.4	1,009.7	680.2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	2,271	1,415	62.3	1,957.8	1,219.8
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,463	1,831	74.3	2,706.6	2,012.1
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	931	829	89.0	4,231.8	3,768.2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	793	592	74.7	7,930.0	5,920.0
100 and over (100 y más)	...	...	...	...	...
NUEVA ÉCIJA	205,410	97,159	47.3	698.4	287.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	8,717	3,335	38.3	70.4	28.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,558	2,530	71.1	95.0	69.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,626	6,169	80.9	149.4	120.9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	31,836	24,143	75.8	399.4	302.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	21,661	17,089	78.9	824.6	650.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	16,589	11,158	67.3	1,755.5	1,180.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	19,179	11,643	58.9	2,987.8	1,758.8
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	8,605	5,924	68.8	5,122.0	4,526.2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	10,030	7,076	70.5	8,358.3	5,896.7
100 and over (100 y más)	77,009	8,092	10.5	175,020.5	18,390.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	8,327	5,674	68.1	155.8	106.2
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	1,224	401	32.8	72.9	23.9
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	1,777	1,071	60.3	126.6	76.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	1,817	1,463	80.5	138.0	111.1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,054	1,750	85.2	248.4	211.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	670	521	77.8	761.4	592.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	255	232	91.0	1,593.8	1,450.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	530	362	44.5	3,785.7	1,685.7

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Ctd.					
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	253,997	110,256	43.4	1,854.0	804.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	6,234	250	4.0	259.4	10.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,445	1,260	28.3	193.5	54.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	10,572	3,257	30.8	383.6	118.2
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	23,320	8,244	35.4	758.1	268.0
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	24,073	7,627	31.7	1,946.1	616.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	14,995	5,928	39.5	2,823.9	1,116.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	23,607	9,936	42.1	4,496.6	1,892.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	19,079	8,300	43.5	7,916.5	3,444.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	42,566	18,565	43.6	13,556.0	5,912.4
100 and over (100 y más)	85,106	46,889	55.1	26,595.6	14,652.8
ORIENTAL NEGROS	83,434	37,839	45.4	262.1	118.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	11,732	3,408	29.0	75.1	21.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	6,445	4,299	51.8	77.6	51.8
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	8,020	5,608	69.9	180.8	126.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	13,782	8,094	58.7	547.5	321.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	7,130	3,737	52.4	1,373.8	720.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3,888	1,885	48.5	2,476.4	1,200.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	4,897	2,620	53.5	3,354.1	1,794.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,887	2,076	71.9	4,811.7	3,460.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	5,013	2,500	49.9	11,935.7	5,952.4
100 and over (100 y más)	19,640	3,612	18.4	67,724.1	12,455.2
PALAWAN	41,566	11,628	28.0	440.6	123.2
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	6,892	482	7.0	197.1	13.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,132	1,598	38.7	151.2	58.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,059	2,144	30.4	439.3	133.4
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	10,606	3,669	34.6	815.8	282.2
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,582	1,167	45.2	1,418.7	641.2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,147	504	43.9	2,493.5	1,095.7
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	5,802	759	13.1	12,087.5	1,581.3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,237	326	26.4	12,370.0	3,260.0

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extentión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
PALAWAN—Continued.					
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	806	582	72.2	7,327.3	5,290.9
100 and over (100 y más)	1,303	397	30.5	43,433.3	13,233.3
PAMPANGA	149,472	100,400	67.2	531.7	357.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,072	1,793	86.5	14.8	12.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,728	2,964	79.5	101.8	80.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	6,753	5,551	82.2	163.9	134.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	16,563	11,655	70.4	477.3	335.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	12,845	9,142	71.2	965.1	686.9
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7,613	5,903	77.5	1,525.7	1,183.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	15,403	11,647	75.6	3,026.1	2,288.2
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	12,791	9,543	74.6	5,285.5	3,943.4
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	14,227	11,840	83.2	8,782.1	7,308.6
100 and over (100 y más)	57,477	30,362	52.8	52,251.8	27,601.8
PANGASINÁN	203,050	138,812	68.4	126.0	86.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	22,981	13,587	59.1	27.4	16.2
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	32,539	25,309	77.8	81.5	63.4
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	34,352	25,686	74.8	166.2	124.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	52.052	38,831	74.6	386.2	288.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	21,724	15,435	71.1	903.7	642.1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	9,221	6,174	67.0	1,756.4	1,176.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	10,482	6,545	62.4	3,285.9	2,051.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	3,605	2,291	63.5	5,546.2	3,524.6
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2,643	1,807	68.4	9,113.8	6,231.0
100 and over (100 y más)	13,451	3,147	23.4	64,052.4	14,985.7
RIZAL	43,283	18,187	42.0	144.3	60.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	13,948	2,180	15.6	84.9	13.3
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,582	3,111	67.9	64.1	43.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	4,640	3,475	74.9	143.9	107.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	7,902	5 556	70.3	289.7	203.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,245	1,652	73.6	590.8	434.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	954	556	58.3	2,385.0	1,390.0
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	889	581	65.3	2,469.4	1,613.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	852	226	26.5	12,171.4	3,228.6
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	741	380	51.3	12,350.0	6,333.3
100 and over (100 y más)	6,530	470	7.2	217,666.7	15,666.7

TABLE No. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
ROMBLÓN	34,513	17,161	49.7	329.1	163.6
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,623	320	12.2	120.2	14.7
0.35 and under 1 (0 35 y menos de 1)	5,620	1,737	30.9	200.8	62.1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,070	3,292	64.9	231.2	150.1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	11,119	7,214	64.9	397.5	257.9
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	3,715	2,227	59.9	952.6	571.0
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	1,028	582	56.6	1,939.6	1,098.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,578	1,063	41.2	4,522.8	1,864.9
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	1,786	334	18.7	19,844.4	3,711.1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	810	276	34.1	16,200.0	5,520.0
100 and over (100 y más)	164	116	70.7	16,400.0	11,600.0
SÁMAR	177,357	93,671	52.8	308.0	162.7
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	26,909	3,440	12.8	199.1	25.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	24,776	10,579	42.7	151.1	64.5
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	33,406	18,665	55.9	247.1	138.1
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	48,350	32.507	67.2	445.6	299.6
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	23,583	16,079	68.2	899.8	613.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	8,137	4,708	57.9	2,014.1	1,165.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	6,808	4,449	65.4	2,934.5	1,917.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	2,080	1,451	69.8	5,777.8	4,030.6
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	2,059	932	45.3	15,838.5	7,169.2
100 and over (100 y más)	1,249	861	68.9	41,633.3	28,700.0
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,190	7,369	60.5	102.3	61.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,343	1,073	45.8	39.6	18.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	3,659	2,478	67.7	87.1	59.0
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	3,183	2,010	63.1	241.9	152.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	2,019	1,199	59.4	507.3	301.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	623	297	47.6	1,221.6	582.4
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	296	254	85.8	1,345.5	1,154.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	67	58	86.6	2,233.3	1,933.3
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	....	....	....	....	....
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	....	....	....	....	....
100 and over (100 y más)	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
SORSOGÓN	117,686	78,452	66.7	392.8	261.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	11,446	2,374	20.7	153.2	31.8
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	5,583	3,404	61.0	112.9	68.9
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	11,548	7,349	63.6	206.9	131.7
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	29,961	20,973	70.0	338.7	237.1
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	20,943	14,439	68.9	950.2	655.1
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	8,862	6,976	78.7	1,602.5	1,261.4
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	8,772	6,950	79.2	2,848.0	2,256.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	5,945	4,795	80.7	4,794.3	3,668.9
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	5,378	4,605	85.6	5,975.6	5,116.7
100 and over (100 y más)	9,248	6,587	71.2	22,556.1	16,065.9
SULÚ	4,571	3,823	83.6	461.3	385.8
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	71	31	43.7	34.8	15.2
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	167	152	91.0	63.7	58.0
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	286	242	84.6	163.4	138.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	618	574	92.9	302.9	281.4
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	626	611	97.6	658.9	643.2
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	129	93	72.1	1,612.5	1,162.5
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	444	247	55.6	3,415.4	1,900.0
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	647	603	93.2	3,805.9	3,547.1
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	636	510	80.2	7,950.0	6,375.0
100 and over (100 y más)	947	760	80.3	18,940.0	15,200.0
SURIGAO	67,420	44,651	66.2	289.7	191.9
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	5,126	632	12.3	73.7	9.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	4,906	2,898	59.1	140.6	83.1
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	8,686	6,714	77.3	139.6	107.9
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	30,668	20,411	66.6	606.0	403.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	10,791	8,378	77.6	864.0	870.8
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3,626	2,557	70.5	1,981.4	1,397.3
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,408	1,969	81.8	2,384.2	1,949.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	540	458	84.8	6,750.0	5,725.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	170	155	91.2	5,666.7	5,166.7
100 and over (100 y más)	500	479	95.8	1,666.7	15,966.7
TÁRLAC	107,955	64,477	59.7	305.8	182.0
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	13,900	2,112	15.1	105.8	16.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	8,389	5,464	65.1	98.2	63.9

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—**Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, Subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
TÁRLAC—Continued.					
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	13,599	9,423	69.3	198.1	137.3
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	20,546	12,968	63.1	455.3	287.3
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	13,010	8,903	68.4	943.4	645.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	7,070	4,414	62.4	1,850.9	1,155.1
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	9,778	6,450	66.0	3,314.5	2,186.5
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	4,841	3,261	67.4	5,629.1	3,791.9
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	7,447	5,428	72.9	10,063.5	7,335.1
100 and over (100 y más)	9,375	6,054	64.6	31,250.0	20,180.0
TAYABAS	191,678	102,122	53.3	428.8	228.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	11,807	1,817	15.4	124.1	19.1
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	14,570	5,414	37.2	160.4	59.6
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	28,081	14,375	51.2	261.0	133.6
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	51,517	32,570	63.2	488.5	308.8
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	38,915	21,747	55.9	1,137.5	635.7
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	16,260	8,190	50.4	2,299.9	1,158.4
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	13,217	8,939	67.6	2,591.6	1,752.7
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	5,056	2,830	56.0	6,165.8	3,451.2
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	5,593	3,329	59.5	10,966.7	6,527.5
100 and over (100 y más)	6,662	2,911	43.7	37,011.1	16,172.2
ZAMBALES	36,674	27,257	74.3	121.8	90.5
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	6,220	3,072	49.4	40.9	20.2
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	7,594	5,953	78.4	89.7	70.3
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	7,036	6,113	86.9	171.4	149.0
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	8,921	7,302	81.9	462.7	378.7
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	2,846	1,977	69.5	958.2	565.6
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	748	539	72.1	1,824.4	1,314.6
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	1,344	907	67.5	3,952.9	2,667.6
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	277	188	67.9	5,540.0	3,760.0
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	818	717	87.7	10,225.0	8,837.5
100 and over (100 y más)	870	489	56.2	21,750.0	12,225.0
ZAMBOANGA	35,717	21,959	61.5	354.7	218.1
Under 0.35 (Menos de 0.35)	2,146	617	28.7	81.4	23.4
0.35 and under 1 (0.35 y menos de 1)	2,545	1,044	41.0	155.6	63.8
1 and under 2 (1 y menos de 2)	5,907	2,791	47.2	243.8	215.2

TABLE NO. 10.—*Area and average size of farms, classified according to area cultivated, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—Área y extensión media de haciendas, clasificadas por el área cultivada, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND IN FARMS IN HECTARES. Provincia, subprovincia y área en hectáreas del terreno cultivado de las haciendas.	NUMBER OF HECTARES IN FARMS. Número de hectáreas en haciendas.			AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS, IN ARES. Extensión media de haciendas en áreas.	
	TOTAL.	CULTIVATED. Cultivadas.	PER CENT CULTIVATED. Por ciento cultivado.	ALL LAND. Todo el terreno.	CULTIVATED LAND. Terreno cultivado.
ZAMBOANGA—Continued.					
2 and under 5 (2 y menos de 5)	9,572	7,695	80.4	385.3	309.8
5 and under 10 (5 y menos de 10)	5,611	3,820	68.1	965.7	657.5
10 and under 15 (10 y menos de 15)	3,277	2,173	66.3	1,697.9	1,125.9
15 and under 30 (15 y menos de 30)	2,080	1,528	73.5	2,363.6	1,736.4
30 and under 50 (30 y menos de 50)	663	487	73.5	4,735.7	3,478.6
50 and under 100 (50 y menos de 100)	534	356	66.7	8,900.0	5,933.3
100 and over (100 y más)	3,382	1,448	42.8	48,314.3	20,685.7

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS. NUMBER. Número.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS. PER CENT. Por ciento.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. ROYAL. Real. NUMBER. Número.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. ROYAL. Real. PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,955,276	4,563,723	2.33	70,685	3.6	61,014	3.1
First district (Primer distrito)	645,930	706,379	1.09	25,030	3.9	17,163	2.7
Second district (Segundo distrito)	443,082	1,357,837	3.06	23,885	5.4	26,424	6.0
Third district (Tercer distrito)	660	769	1.17	261	39.5	32	4.9
Fourth district (Cuarto distrito)	774,608	2,154,892	2.78	17,616	2.2	16,228	2.1
Fifth district (Quinto distrito)	90,996	343,846	3.78	3,893	4.3	1,167	1.3
ABRA	42,414	119,938	2.83	161	0.4	1,096	2.6
Bangued	8,728	54,433	6.24	54	0.6	276	3.2
Bucay	2,582	51,236	19.84	7	0.3	1	0.0
Danglas	1,723	453	0.26			3	0.2
Dolores	5,534	2,393	0.43			65	1.2
Lagangilang	2,723	1,400	0.51	45	1.7	138	5.1
Lagayan	1,063	312	0.29			7	0.6
Langiden	859	327	0.38			181	21.1
La Paz	2,197	502	0.23	1	0.0	8	0.4
Luba	712	311	0.44			5	0.7
Manabo	1,569	919	0.59	1	0.1	1	0.1
Peñarrubia	2,148	1,513	0.70			235	10.9
Pidigan	2,228	1,253	0.56				
Pilar	1,765	994	0.56	7	0.4	33	1.9
Sallapadan	1,436	158	0.11	2	0.1	60	4.2
San Quintín	841	316	0.38			19	2.3
Tayum	5,551	3,023	0.54	44	0.8	55	1.0
Tubo	7	106	15.14			5	71.4
Villaviciosa	748	289	0.39			4	0.6
AGUSAN	4,862	18,279	3.76	14	0.3	79	1.6
Butuan	1,130	5,743	5.08	1	0.1	43	3.8
Cabadbaran	926	3,710	4.01	13	1.4	2	0.2
Gibung	699	3,242	4.64				
Jabonga	66	35	0.53			6	9.1
Simulao	864	2,056	2.38				
Talacogon	226	759	3.36				
Umayan	240	761	3.17				
Wawa Ojot	711	1,973	2.77			28	3.9
ALBAY	50,010	143,580	2.87	351	0.7	1,209	2.4
Albay	7,757	17,470	2.25	171	2.2	9	0.1
Bacacay	4,315	7,865	1.82			996	23.1
Camalig	3,392	8,511	2.51			67	2.0
Guinobatan	3,380	14,208	4.20	14	0.4	24	0.7
Jovellar	1,326	6,425	4.85	15	1.1	1	0.1
Libog	2,870	7,978	2.78				
Libon	1,317	4,819	3.66	3	0.2	2	0.2
Ligao	3,216	22,831	7.10	2	0.1	101	3.1
Malilipot	2,881	3,372	1.17	10	0.3		
Malinao	4,969	11,162	2.25	2			
Manito	1,257	4,492	3.57	2	0.2		
Oas	1,947	6,082	3.12			9	0.5
Polangui	2,990	7,194	2.41	5	0.2		
Rapurapu	902	2,742	3.04				
Tabaco	4,621	10,592	2.29	111	2.4		
Tiwi	2,870	7,837	2.73	16	0.6		

ownership, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

del título de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Title—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
Possessory. Posesorio.		Judicial Decree. Decreto judicial.		Private Deed. Escritura privada.		None. Ninguno.		Public Land. Terreno público.	
Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.
137,223	7.0	28,672	1.5	446,157	22.8	1,141,353	58.4	70.172	3.6
31,132	4.8	4,457	0.7	114,006	17.6	437,827	67.8	16.315	2.5
39,131	8.8	7,979	1.8	137,214	31.0	190,915	43.1	17,534	3.9
8	1.2	1	0.1	52	7.9	299	45.3	7	1.1
58,863	7.6	15,316	2.0	174,886	22.6	460,844	59.5	30,855	4.0
8.089	8.9	919	1.0	19,999	22.0	51,468	56.5	5,461	6.0
2,898	6.8	444	1.0	11,704	27.6	23,521	55.5	2,590	6.1
287	3.3	38	0.4	3,251	37.2	4,466	51.2	356	4.1
51	2.0	4	0.2	2,387	92.4	84	3.2	48	1.9
41	2.4	25	1.4	113	6.6	1,536	89.1	5	0.3
1,196	21.6	15	0.3	566	10.2	3,123	56.4	569.	10.3
75	2.7	2	0.1	1,656	60.8	641	23.5	166	6.1
....	......	3	0.3	47	4.4	976	91.9	30	2.8
148	17.2	77	9.0	66	7.7	385	44.8	2	0.2
30	1.4	4	0.2	284	12.9	1,731	78.8	139	6.3
3	0.4	8	1.1	13	1.8	679	95.4	4	0.6
2	0.1	....	......	6	0.4	1,161	74.0	398	25.3
25	1.1	6	0.3	321	15.0	1,529	71.2	32	1.5
34	1.5	3	0.1	814	36.6	1,361	61.1	16	0.7
127	7.2	10	0.5	968	54.8	584	33.1	36	2.1
734	51.1	....	......	507	35.3	126	8.8	7	0.5
98	11.6	204	24.3	99	11.8	387	46.0	34	4.0
45	0.8	45	0.8	92	1.7	4,680	84.3	590	10.6
2	28.6	....	......	....	......	....	......	....	......
....	......	....	......	514	68.7	72	9.6	158	21.1
44	0.9	22	0.4	801	16.5	3,057	62.9	845.	17.4
....	......	1	0.1	100	8.8	635	56.2	350	31.0
11	1.2	14	1.5	666	71.9	....	......	220	23.8
....	......	....	......	11	1.6	688	98.4	....	......
33	50.0	7	10.6	20	30.3	....	......	....	......
....	......	....	......	....	......	636	73.6	228	26.4
....	......	....	......	....	......	226	100.0	....	......
....	......	....	......	....	......	198	82.5	42	17.5
....	......	....	......	4	0.6	674	94.8	5	0.7
1,972	3.9	941	1.9	16,397	32.8	28,585	57.2	555	1.1
115	1.5	470	6.1	6,086	78.5	624	8.0	282	3.6
5	0.1	....	......	....	......	3,311	76.7	3	0.1
....	......	....	......	43	1.3	3,282	96.7	....	......
188	5.6	129	3.8	2,987	88.4	37	1.1	1	......
112	8.4	53	4.0	733	55.3	408	30.8	4	0.3
43	1.5	....	......	....	......	2,827	98.5	....	......
231	17.5	2	0.2	642	48.7	434	33.0	3	0.2
514	16.0	66	2.1	2,422	75.3	67	2.1	44	1.3
14	0.5	....	......	....	......	2,857	99.2	....	......
4	0.1	....	......	....	......	4,962	99.9	1	......
2	0.2	21	1.7	815	64.8	330	26.2	87	6.9
197	10.1	80	4.1	856	44.0	781	40.1	24	1.2
431	14.4	120	4.0	1,813	60.6	616	20.6	5	0.2
1	0.1	....	......	....	......	805	89.3	96	10.6
83	1.8	....	......	....	......	4,427	95.8	....	......
32	1.1	....	......	....	......	2,817	98.1	5	0.2

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA NO. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
AMBOS CAMARINES	59,179	190,215	3.21	334	0.6	931	1.6
Baao	2,260	3,593	1.59	1	.....	....	.....
Basud	324	2,025	6.25	....	.....	....	.....
Bato	330	976	2.96	....	.....	....	.....
Buhi	3,517	10,349	2.94	19	0.5	3	0.1
Bula	1,492	7,525	5.04	4	0.3	10	0.7
Cabusao	522	1,617	3.10	....	.....	34	6.5
Calabanga	4,272	6,762	1.58	3	0.1	5	0.1
Camaligan	2,048	1,597	0.78	3	0.2	18	0.9
Canaman	1,862	5,360	2.88	11	0.6	1	0.1
Capalonga	403	2,401	5.96	....	.....	....	.....
Caramoan	2,057	9,489	4.61	....	.....	11	0.6
Daet	935	6,342	6.78	8	0.9	123	13.1
Gainza	768	1,116	1.45	1	0.1	....	.....
Goa	2,266	11,056	4.88	6	0.2	....	.....
Indan	1,548	5,221	3.37	11	0.7	213	13.8
Iriga	3,803	7,621	2.00	16	0.4	70	1.8
Labo	1,560	8,839	5.67	5	0.3	20	1.3
Lagonoy	3,579	7,139	1.99	1	.....	17	0.5
Libmanan	1,622	4,804	2.96	19	1.2	91	5.6
Lupi	497	1,973	3.97	9	1.8	25	5.1
Magarao	4,545	7,632	1.68	14	0.3	21	0.5
Mambulao	180	1,633	9.07	9	5.0	12	6.7
Milaor	1,156	4,073	3.52	....	.....	1	0.1
Minalabac	728	7,801	10.72	14	1.9	2	0.3
Nabua	2,225	3,973	1.79	151	6.8	78	3.5
Naga	637	4,736	7.44	7	1.1	5	0.8
Pamplona	427	2,519	5.90	....	.....	....	.....
Paracale	314	5,252	16.73	....	.....	7	2.2
Pasacao	742	4,372	5.89	....	.....	....	.....
Pili	779	7,787	10.00	10	1.3	33	4.2
Ragay	534	4,163	7.80	....	.....	....	.....
Sagnay	1,258	5,465	4.34	....	.....	....	.....
San Fernando	768	1,654	2.15	....	.....	57	7.4
San José	3,710	5,660	1.53	5	0.1	....	.....
San Vicente	154	1,380	8.96	1	0.6	3	2.0
Sipocot	363	2,084	5.74	1	0.3	1	0.3
Siruma	115	222	1.93	....	.....	....	.....
Talisay	1,172	2,085	1.78	1	0.1	59	5.1
Tigaon	1,536	6,673	4.34	4	0.3	11	0.7
Tinambac	2,171	5,246	2.42	....	.....	....	.....
ANTIQUE	28,025	47,418	1.69	176	0.6	287	1.0
Barbasa	969	1,931	1.99	....	.....	5	0.5
Bugasong	1,510	2,258	1.50	1	0.1	42	2.8
Caluya	383	6,851	17.89	....	.....	1	0.3
Culasi	1,839	3,415	1.86	1	0.1	....	.....
Dao	4,079	5,606	1.37	131	3.2	2	0.1
Laua-an	1,979	2,169	1.10	....	.....	37	1.9
Pandan	3,783	3,770	1.00	....	.....	....	.....
Patnongon	3,364	4,480	1.33	14	0.4	8	0.2
San José de Buenavista	3,573	6,353	1.78	2	0.1	16	0.4
San Remigio	1,078	1,953	1.81	....	.....	....	.....
Sibalom	3,263	6,005	1.84	27	0.8	175	5.4
Tibiao	1,099	1,210	1.10	....	.....	....	.....
Valderrama	1,106	1,417	1.28	....	.....	1	0.1
BATAAN	8,500	24,785	2.92	1,182	13.9	1,180	13.9
Abucay	1,121	5,052	4.51	51	4.5	235	21.0
Bagac	491	465	0.95	19	3.9	79	16.1
Balanga	1,231	3,224	2.62	8	0.7	174	14.1
Dinalupihan	383	1,029	2.69	1	0.3	....	.....
Hermosa	484	3,618	7.48	8	1.7	83	17.1
Limay	237	919	3.88	26	11.0	....	.....
Mariveles	465	1,318	2.83	159	34.2	11	2.4
Moron	549	661	1.20	....	.....	64	11.7
Orani	748	2,439	3.26	7	0.9	241	32.2

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Title—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
Possessory. Posesorio.		Judicial Decree. Decreto judicial.		Private Deed. Escritura privada.		None. Ninguno.		Public Land. Terreno público.	
Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.
4,961	8.4	1,877	3.2	28,725	48.5	20,508	34.6	1,843	3.1
20	0.9	47	2.1	743	32.9	1,449	64.1	......	......
23	7.1	......	......	160	49.4	122	37.6	19	5.9
4	1.2	31	9.4	184	55.8	111	33.6	......	......
20	0.6	3	0.1	3,470	98.7	......	......	2	......
96	6.4	1	0.1	327	21.9	1,024	68.6	30	2.0
19	3.7	......	......	258	49.4	187	35.8	24	4.6
297	7.0	83	1.9	2,351	55.0	1,519	35.6	14	0.3
27	1.3	4	0.2	394	19.2	1,602	78.2	......	......
31	1.7	4	0.2	625	33.6	1,189	63.7	1	0.1
......	......	......	......	137	34.0	260	64.5	6	1.5
127	6.2	33	1.6	1,706	82.9	85	4.1	95	4.6
189	14.9	149	15.9	434	46.4	......	......	82	8.8
107	13.9	59	7.7	111	14.5	490	63.8	......	......
28	1.2	38	1.7	2,032	89.7	153	6.8	9	0.4
217	14.0	2	0.1	1,064	68.7	......	......	41	2.7
624	16.4	197	5.2	2,803	73.7	......	......	93	2.5
129	8.3	5	0.3	599	38.4	737	47.2	65	4.2
209	5.8	266	7.4	1,448	40.5	1,416	39.6	222	6.2
61	3.8	42	2.6	708	43.6	669	41.2	32	2.0
15	3.0	......	......	......	......	342	68.8	106	21.3
500	11.0	219	4.8	1,893	41.6	1,881	41.4	17	0.4
20	11.1	......	......	57	31.7	28	15.5	54	30.0
33	2.9	3	0.2	295	25.5	823	71.2	1	0.1
74	10.2	34	4.7	327	44.9	153	21.0	124	17.0
1,055	47.4	8	0.4	900	40.4	......	......	33	1.5
180	28.2	1	0.2	104	16.3	340	53.4	......	......
50	11.7	......	......	341	79.9	35	8.2	1	0.2
18	5.7	2	0.7	140	44.6	113	36.0	34	10.8
36	4.9	......	......	123	16.6	519	69.9	64	8.6
250	32.1	94	12.1	193	24.8	10	1.3	189	24.2
11	2.1	5	0.9	138	25.8	232	43.5	148	27.7
20	1.6	311	24.7	868	69.0	53	4.2	6	0.5
30	3.9	7	0.9	344	44.8	316	41.2	14	1.8
187	5.1	96	2.6	1,509	40.7	1,823	49.1	90	2.4
41	26.6	......	......	56	36.4	......	......	53	34.4
23	6.8	......	......	89	24.5	186	51.2	63	17.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	115	100.0	......	......
183	15.6	23	2.8	843	71.9	......	......	53	4.5
37	2.4	60	3.9	700	45.6	676	44.0	48	3.1
20	0.9	40	6.4	151	7.0	1,850	85.2	10	0.5
1,103	3.9	485	1.7	4,114	14.7	18,849	67.3	3,011	10.8
9	0.9	......	......	149	15.4	587	60.6	219	22.6
14	0.9	......	......	219	14.5	1,181	78.2	53	3.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	375	97.9	7	1.8
......	......	16	0.9	73	4.0	1,419	77.1	330	17.9
541	13.2	226	5.5	480	11.8	2,656	65.1	43	1.1
395	19.9	8	0.4	455	23.0	767	38.8	317	16.0
......	......	......	......	......	......	3,357	88.7	426	11.3
33	1.0	13	0.4	479	14.2	2,611	77.7	203	6.1
57	1.6	161	4.5	893	25.0	2,288	64.0	156	4.4
14	1.3	2	0.2	295	27.4	655	60.7	112	10.4
39	1.2	55	1.7	995	30.5	1,396	42.8	576	17.6
......	......	......	......	1	0.1	736	67.0	362	32.9
1	0.1	4	0.4	75	6.8	818	73.9	207	18.7
730	8.6	303	3.5	1,307	15.4	3,161	37.2	637	7.5
4	0.4	55	4.9	381	33.9	372	33.2	23	2.1
173	35.2	49	10.0	51	10.4	53	10.8	67	13.6
34	2.8	8	0.7	171	13.8	819	66.5	17	1.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	372	97.1	10	2.6
244	50.4	4	0.8	7	1.5	132	27.3	6	1.2
5	2.1	......	......	12	5.1	46	19.4	148	62.4
9	1.9	......	......	25	5.4	188	40.4	73	15.7
84	15.3	72	13.1	101	18.4	214	39.0	14	2.5
19	2.5	8	1.1	99	13.2	313	41.9	61	8.2

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA NO. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BATAAN—Continued.							
Orion	1,172	2,130	1.82	461	39.3	19	1.6
Pilar	722	1,492	2.07	419	58.0	16	2.2
Sámal	897	2,438	2.72	23	2.6	258	28.8
BATANES	3,077	8,529	2.77	1	......	....	......
Basco	933	654	0.70	1	0.1	....	......
Itbayat	298	4,962	16.65	....	......	....	......
Ivana	508	511	1.01	....	......	....	......
Mahatao	490	347	0.71	....	......	....	......
Sabtang	591	1,736	2.94	....	......	....	......
Uyugan	257	319	1.24	....	......	....	......
BATANGAS	69,478	178,083	2.56	1,466	2.1	2,501	3.6
Alitagtag	2,244	1,989	0.89	6	0.3	....	......
Balayan	1,122	8,624	7.69	16	1.4	66	5.9
Batangas	7,971	19,216	2.41	12	0.2	59	0.7
Bauan	4,745	5,992	1.26	14	0.3	1	......
Bolbok	1,869	13,669	7.31	3	0.2	6	0.3
Calaca	733	7,577	10.34	14	1.9	21	2.9
Calatagan	135	1,413	10.47	90	66.7	....	......
Cuenca	1,969	2,442	1.24	1	......	....	......
Ibaan	5,727	4,554	0.80	4	0.1	2	......
Lemery	2,456	5,680	2.31	26	1.1	8	0.3
Lian	392	3,855	9.83	....	......	....	......
Lipa	12,193	18,806	1.54	163	1.3	549	4.5
Lobó	989	7,446	7.53	1	0.1	7	0.7
Mabini	1,368	4,824	3.53	1	1	....	......
Nasugbú	843	7,817	9.27	840	99.6	....	......
Rosario	4,242	22,049	5.20	7	0.2	340	8.0
San José	2,513	5,994	2.39	3	0.1	1	......
San Luis	2,276	2,523	1.11	10	0.4	....	......
Santo Tomás	3,679	6,741	1.83	43	1.2	23	0.6
Taal	3,843	3,183	0.83	7	0.2	185	4.8
Talisay	1,717	7,846	4.57	9	0.5	540	31.4
Tanauan	5,904	7,183	1.22	196	3.3	693	11.7
Tuy	548	8,660	15.80	....	......	....	......
BOHOL	**88,293**	**131,874**	**1.49**	**692**	0.8	**4,453**	**5.0**
Alburquerque	2,824	2,012	0.71	....	......	10	0.4
Anda	1,027	2,041	1.99	6	0.6	240	23.4
Antequera	1,442	2,334	1.62	7	0.5	711	49.3
Baclayon	1,774	1,576	0.89	....	......	10	0.6
Balilihan	1,986	6,580	3.31	14	0.7	85	4.3
Batuan	864	1,712	1.98	2	0.2	203	23.5
Bilar	1,623	3,619	2.23	....	......	152	9.3
Calape	4,219	12,153	2.88	40	0.9	284	6.7
Candijay	1,005	3,378	3.36	1	0.1	49	4.9
Carmen	1,169	7,608	6.51	37	3.2	206	17.6
Corella	1,954	2,140	1.10	3	0.1	1	0.1
Cortés	1,326	1,809	1.36	15	1.1	52	3.9
Dauis	1,997	2,060	1.03	223	11.2	....	......
Dimiao	3,701	3,259	0.88	2	0.1	564	15.2
Duero	3,304	2,097	0.63	2	0.1	93	2.8
García-Hernández	2,869	2,050	0.71	1	......	909	31.7
Guindulman	3,161	4,474	1.42	7	0.2	123	3.9
Inabanga	6,731	8,205	1.22	5	0.1	32	0.5
Jagna	4,270	3,681	0.86	62	1.4	25	0.6
Jetafe	1,328	2,573	1.94	82	6.2	....	......
Lila	1,732	1,176	0.68	....	......	6	0.3
Loay	1,949	1,641	0.84	1	0.1	28	1.4
Loboc	2,049	3,961	1.93	1	......	....	......
Loon	2,819	9,212	3.27	162	5.7	24	0.9
Mabini	1,375	5,434	3.95	....	......	190	13.8
Maribojoc	3,216	4,811	1.50	....	......	41	1.3
Panglao	1,896	2,518	1.32	1	0.1	2	0.1
Sevilla	1,964	843	0.43	....	......	2	0.1

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
123	10.5	9	0.8	186	15.9	178	15.2	196	16.7
7	1.0	......	......	23	3.2	256	35.5	1	0.1
28	3.1	98	10.9	251	28.0	218	24.3	21	2.3
83	2.8	......	......	9	0.3	2,816	91.5	168	5.4
24	2.6	......	......	......	......	793	85.0	115	12.3
......	......	......	......	......	......	298	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	475	93.5	33	6.5
57	11.6	......	......	9	1.9	422	86.1	2	0.4
2	0.3	......	......	......	......	582	98.5	7	1.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	246	95.7	11	4.3
2,848	4.1	1,122	1.6	25,131	36.2	36,243	52.2	167	0.2
......	......	......	......	1,657	73.8	581	25.9	......	......
184	16.4	23	2.1	392	34.9	436	38.9	5	0.4
291	3.6	143	1.8	3,210	40.4	4,241	53.2	7	0.1
191	4.0	61	1.3	2,340	49.3	2,138	45.1	......	......
248	13.3	171	9.1	851	45.5	590	31.6	......	......
9	1.3	109	14.9	87	11.9	478	65.2	15	2.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	45	33.3	......	......
......	......	......	......	1,706	86.7	260	13.2	2	0.1
61	1.1	36	0.6	386	6.7	5,198	90.8	40	0.7
44	1.8	5	0.2	540	22.0	1,828	74.4	5	0.2
......	......	346	88.2	3	0.8	43	11.0	......	......
1,043	8.6	16	0.1	4,293	35.2	6,122	50.2	7	0.1
8	0.8	5	0.5	772	78.1	196	19.8	......	......
119	8.7	42	3.1	474	34.6	732	53.5	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3	0.4
155	3.7	8	0.2	1,322	31.1	2,410	56.8	......	......
87	3.5	112	4.5	1,629	64.8	669	26.6	12	0.5
72	3.2	......	......	991	43.5	1,203	52.9	......	......
86	2.3	27	0.7	1,047	28.5	2,441	66.4	12	0.3
73	1.9	10	0.3	2,111	54.9	1,457	37.9	......	......
25	1.5	8	0.5	242	14.1	880	51.2	13	0.8
151	2.6	......	......	1,031	17.5	3,787	64.1	46	0.8
1	0.2	......	......	39	7.1	508	92.7	......	......
18,634	21.0	777	0.9	12,422	14.1	50,821	57.6	494	0.6
2,135	75.6	......	......	21	0.7	651	23.1	7	0.2
5	0.5	4	0.4	279	27.1	493	48.0	......	......
108	7.5	3	0.2	216	15.0	397	27.5	......	......
......	......	......	......	4	0.2	1,760	99.2	......	......
6	0.3	......	......	481	24.2	1,394	70.2	6	0.3
......	......	......	......	17	2.0	616	71.3	26	3.0
1	0.1	1	0.1	111	6.8	1,313	80.9	45	2.8
1,498	35.5	311	7.4	1,416	33.6	662	15.7	8	0.2
245	24.4	31	3.1	35	3.4	627	62.4	17	1.7
2	0.2	1	0.1	......	......	823	70.4	100	8.5
......	......	......	......	2	0.1	1,948	99.7	......	......
5	0.4	2	0.1	34	2.6	1,218	91.9	......	......
680	34.0	......	......	32	1.6	959	48.0	103	5.2
183	4.9	9	0.2	24	0.7	2,919	78.9	......	......
655	19.8	2	0.1	184	5.5	2,366	71.6	2	0.1
135	4.7	2	0.1	209	7.3	1,611	56.1	2	0.1
1,025	32.4	3	0.1	337	10.7	1,656	52.4	10	0.3
1,140	16.9	17	0.3	3,279	48.7	2,191	32.5	67	1.0
754	17.7	2	......	293	6.9	3,134	73.4	......	......
240	18.1	......	......	610	45.9	396	29.8	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	1,726	99.7	......	......
1,219	62.5	......	......	320	16.4	381	19.6	......	......
1,572	76.7	......	......	34	1.7	442	21.6	......	......
812	28.8	15	0.5	440	15.6	1,356	48.1	10	0.4
494	35.9	......	......	40	2.9	647	47.1	4	0.3
83	2.6	8	0.2	152	4.7	2,932	91.2	......	......
32	1.7	130	6.8	288	15.2	1,442	76.0	1	0.1
993	50.6	3	0.1	298	15.2	667	34.0	1	......

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA NO. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS. NUMBER. Número.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS. PER CENT. Por ciento.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. ROYAL. Real. NUMBER. Número.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. ROYAL. Real. PER CENT. Por ciento.
BOHOL—Continued.							
Sierra-Bullones	1,590	4,117	2.59	....	......	30	1.9
Sikatuna	1,424	1,666	1.17	....	......	....	......
Tagbilaran	5,301	2,043	0.39	3	0.1	1	0.0
Talibon	2,845	3,807	1.34	7	0.3	1	0.0
Tubigon	5,144	5,343	1.04	7	0.1	141	2.8
Ubay	899	6,570	7.31	1	0.1	9	1.0
Valencia	5,516	3,371	0.61	....	......	229	4.2
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)							
Baguio	67	389	5.81	11	16.4	....	......
BUKIDNON	4,367	15,656	3.59	....	......	....	......
Claveria	143	1,099	7.69	....	......	....	......
Impasugong	508	1,239	2.44	....	......	....	......
Libona	100	171	1.71	....	......	....	......
Malaybalay	1,181	6,531	5.53	....	......	....	......
Maluko	559	2,557	4.57	....	......	....	......
Maramag	243	413	1.70	....	......	....	......
Sumilau	261	1,356	5.20	....	......	....	......
Talakag	1,372	2,290	1.67	....	......	....	......
BULACÁN	43,639	92,103	2.11	3,102	7.1	2,827	6.5
Angat	2,598	4,191	1.61	395	15.2	210	8.1
Baliuag	1,790	2,855	1.59	28	1.6	167	9.3
Bigaa	2,266	3,921	1.73	115	5.1	25	1.1
Bocaue	1,914	3,374	1.76	31	1.6	48	2.5
Bulacán	1,629	5,794	3.56	28	1.7	169	10.4
Bustos	1,733	2,182	1.26	57	3.3	277	16.0
Calumpit	2,665	4,295	1.61	52	2.0	198	7.4
Guiguinto	2,045	2,170	1.06	75	3.7	33	1.6
Hagonoy	2,983	7,905	2.65	123	4.1	174	5.8
Malolos	4,028	4,017	1.00	59	1.5	129	3.2
Marilao	1,088	3,286	3.02	87	8.0	....	......
Meycauayan	1,079	1,286	1.19	17	1.6	48	4.5
Norzagaray	1,769	2,313	1.31	6	.3	49	2.8
Obando	993	583	.59	12	1.2	41	4.1
Paombong	1,378	2,543	1.85	102	7.4	125	9.1
Polo	2,120	2,913	1.37	53	2.5	13	.6
Pulilan	2,671	3,375	1.26	29	1.0	309	11.6
Quingua	1,213	3,397	2.80	55	4.6	210	17.3
San Ildefonso	839	4,025	4.80	243	29.0	....	......
San José del Monte	657	2,003	3.05	8	1.2	27	4.1
San Miguel	1,931	16,825	8.71	191	9.9	445	23.0
San Rafael	1,448	4,403	3.04	1,322	91.3	....	......
Santa María	2,802	4,447	1.59	14	0.5	130	4.6
CAGAYÁN	52,233	117,625	2.25	135	0.3	313	0.6
Abulug	1,917	9,272	4.84	7	0.4	3	0.1
Alcalá	2,978	4,661	1.57	14	0.5	32	1.1
Amulung	3,242	4,769	1.47	3	0.1	25	0.8
Aparri	1,688	16,011	9.49	38	2.2	1	0.1
Baggao	1,786	3,710	2.08	8	0.5	....	......
Ballesteros	3,243	4,817	1.49	....	......	....	......
Buguey	1,824	6,893	3.78	....	......	....	......
Camalaniugan	3,275	13,713	4.19	12	0.4	....	......
Clavería	4,238	4,544	1.07	....	......	....	......
Enrile	1,302	2,733	2.10	....	......	....	......
Faire	1,382	2,092	1.51	....	......	4	0.3
Gattaran	1,192	3,238	2.72	2	0.1	1	0.1
Gonzaga	516	2,004	3.88	38	7.4	....	......
Iguig	2,266	4,152	1.83	2	0.1	27	1.2
Lal-lo	3,854	5,845	1.52	5	0.1	....	......
Pamplona	1,234	2,118	1.72	....	......	12	1.0
Peñablanca	2,475	5,610	2.27	1	......	35	1.4

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Title—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
Possessory. Posesorio.		Judicial Decree. Decreto judicial.		Private Deed. Escritura privada.		None. Ninguno.		Public Land. Terreno público.	
Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.
53	3.3	......	......	55	3.5	1,439	90.5	13	0.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	1,424	100.0	......	......
1,124	21.2	3	0.1	41	0.7	4,129	77.9	......	......
1,966	69.1	12	0.4	759	26.7	100	3.5	......	......
536	10.4	218	4.2	2,293	44.6	1,879	36.5	70	1.4
245	27.2	......	......	7	0.8	637	70.9	......	......
688	12.5	......	......	111	2.0	4,486	81.3	2	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	25	37.3	31	46.3
......	......	......	......	1	......	4,028	92.2	338	7.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	143	100.0		
......	......	......	......	......	......	499	98.2	9	1.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	100	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	1	0.1	1,120	94.8	60	5.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	559	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	53	21.8	190	78.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	261	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	1,293	94.2	79	5.8
3,628	8.3	750	1.7	16,855	38.6	12,451	28.6	4,026	9.2
188	7.2	28	1.1	1,717	66.1	......	......	60	2.3
376	21.0	32	1.8	1,003	56.0	177	9.9	7	0.4
29	1.3	1	......	386	17.0	1,554	68.6	156	6.9
128	6.7	......	......	169	8.9	1,252	65.4	286	14.9
160	9.8	84	5.2	986	60.5	......	......	202	12.4
351	20.2	14	0.8	615	35.5	416	24.0	3	0.2
75	2.8	16	0.6	942	35.3	1,365	51.2	17	0.7
93	4.6	10	0.5	913	44.6	915	44.7	6	0.3
240	8.1	21	0.7	1,232	41.3	1,134	38.0	59	2.0
199	4.9	107	2.7	2,356	58.5	1,125	27.9	53	1.3
3	0.3	66	6.0	286	26.3	360	33.1	286	26.3
22	2.0	35	3.2	417	38.7	539	49.9	1	0.1
20	1.1	110	6.2	1,394	78.8	145	8.2	45	2.6
303	30.5	4	0.4	431	43.4	198	20.0	4	0.4
259	18.8	17	1.2	726	52.7	113	8.2	36	2.6
38	1.8	......	......	181	8.6	1,101	51.9	734	34.6
454	17.0	88	3.3	1,425	53.4	273	10.2	93	3.5
198	16.3	38	3.1	710	58.5	......	......	2	0.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	596	71.0	......	......
78	11.9	2	0.3	80	12.2	289	44.0	173	26.3
283	14.7	71	3.7	765	39.6	169	8.7	7	0.4
......	......	......	......	6	0.4	119	8.2	1	0.1
131	4.7	6	0.2	115	4.1	611	21.8	1,795	64.1
558	1.1	266	0.5	1,794	3.4	48,114	92.1	1,053	2.0
7	0.1	4	0.2	44	2.3	1,776	92.6	76	4.0
134	4.5	......	......	34	1.1	2,757	92.6	7	0.2
11	0.3	......	......	37	1.1	3,034	93.6	132	4.1
48	2.8	6	0.4	71	4.2	1,423	84.3	101	6.0
......	......	......	......	9	0.5	1,726	96.6	43	2.4
......	......	......	......	21	0.6	3,209	99.0	13	0.4
......	......	2	0.1	280	15.4	1,524	83.5	18	1.0
9	0.3	1	......	167	5.1	3,049	93.1	37	1.1
2	......	......	......	537	12.7	3,691	87.1	8	0.2
2	0.1	......	......	1	0.1	1,298	99.7	1	0.1
3	0.2	......	......	88	6.4	1,287	93.1	......	......
1	0.1	......	......	......	......	938	78.7	250	21.0
39	7.5	3	0.6	46	8.9	258	50.0	132	25.6
4	0.2	1	......	74	3.3	2,158	95.2	......	......
......	......	......	......	51	1.3	3,766	97.7	32	0.9
......	......	4	0.3	24	1.9	1,193	96.7	1	2.1
5	0.2	2	0.1	20	0.8	2,348	94.9	64	0.6

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.							
Piat	1,642	4,880	2.97	......	......	85	5.2
Rizal	1,423	2,212	1.55	......	......	42	3.0
Sánchez-Mira	3,430	2,858	0.83	......	......	......	......
Solana	2,446	3,874	1.58	......	......	23	0.9
Tuao	1,801	3,275	1.82	......	......	1	......
Tuguegarao	3,079	4,344	1.41	5	0.1	22	0.7
CÁPIZ	36,854	99,784	2.71	133	0.4	1,175	3.2
Altavás	1,180	4,835	4.10	......	......	......	......
Banga	2,594	5,131	1.98	2	0.1	107	4.1
Buruanga	741	2,476	3.34	......	......	......	......
Calivo	1,202	1,504	1.25	3	0.2	8	0.7
Cápiz	1,033	5,631	5.45	23	2.2	185	17.9
Dao	1,617	3,072	1.90	1	0.1	6	0.4
Dumalag	1,544	2,854	1.85	7	0.5	25	1.6
Dumarao	1,033	1,201	1.16	25	2.4	214	20.7
Ibajay	2,347	4,323	1.84	1	......	4	0.2
Iuisan	749	2,111	2.82	......	......	23	3.1
Jamindan	1,125	3,183	2.83	......	......	12	1.1
Lezo	1,735	2,164	1.25	1	0.1	......	......
Libacao	1,964	8,181	4.17	......	......	......	......
Makato	1,381	5,054	3.66	4	0.3	......	......
Malinao	1,502	2,607	1.74	......	......	......	......
Mambusao	1,582	2,476	1.57	7	0.4	136	8.6
Nabas	1,004	3,487	3.47	......	......	......	......
New Washington	4,589	10,428	2.27	15	0.3	46	1.0
Panay	1,678	3,028	1.80	......	......	90	5.4
Panitan	748	3,363	4.50	1	0.1	44	5.9
Pilar	1,468	7,571	5.16	6	0.4	20	1.4
Pontevedra	1,052	8,071	7.67	32	3.0	51	4.8
Sapian	917	2,408	2.63	......	......	......	......
Sigma	1,493	2,372	1.59	2	0.1	203	13.6
Tapas	576	2,253	3.91	3	0.5	1	0.2
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	26,163	1.80	20	0.1	69	0.5
Barás	972	2,761	2.84	......	......	3	0.3
Bato	2,273	5,593	2.46	......	......	21	0.9
Calolbon	2,968	3,760	1.27	......	......	1	......
Pandan	2,549	4,945	1.94	......	......	13	0.5
Viga	2,342	3,373	1.44	19	0.8	8	0.3
Virac	3,440	5,731	1.67	1	......	23	0.7
CAVITE	27,007	66,582	2.47	446	1.6	274	1.0
Alfonso	3,419	6,804	1.99	10	0.3	66	1.9
Amadeo	2,776	3,825	1.38	......	......	17	0.6
Bacoor	1,858	1,633	0.88	1	0.1	1	0.1
Bailén	1,089	5,134	4.71	......	......	......	......
Carmona	567	1,983	3.50	16	2.8	5	0.9
Cavite	508	130	0.26	138	27.2	38	7.5
Dasmariñas	587	1,479	2.52	......	......	......	......
Imus	1,925	2,598	1.35	......	......	......	......
Indang	5,462	6,438	1.18	3	......	......	......
Kawit	524	542	1.03	1	0.2	120	22.9
Magallanes	86	1,713	19.92	......	......	2	2.3
Malabón	1,349	2,940	2.18	37	2.7	......	......
Maragondón	867	5,103	5.89	......	......	......	......
Méndez-Núñez	1,566	1,414	0.90	6	0.4	12	0.8
Naic	739	3,954	5.35	23	3.1	......	......
Noveleta	414	518	1.25	7	1.7	4	1.0
Rosario	325	430	1.32	185	56.9	......	......
Silang	1,462	15,588	10.66	8	0.6	2	0.1
Tanza	1,177	3,486	2.96	10	0.8	1	0.1
Ternate	307	870	2.83	1	0.3	6	2.0

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued.
Título de propiedad—Continuación.

POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
271	16.5	230	14.0	34	2.1	933	56.8	89	5.4
13	0.9	3	0.2	10	0.7	1,347	94.6	8	0.6
.....	.....	1	0.2	160	4.7	3,267	95.2	2	0.1
1	0.1	1	.....	15	0.6	2,406	98.4	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0.2	1,758	97.6	39	2.2
8	0.3	8	0.3	68	2.2	2,968	96.4	.....	.....
2,562	6.9	2,109	5.7	8,802	23.9	21,228	57.6	845	2.3
1	0.1	.....	.....	304	25.7	861	73.0	14	1.2
563	21.7	13	0.5	812	31.3	1,095	42.2	2	0.1
45	6.1	55	7.4	60	8.1	577	77.9	4	0.5
91	7.6	188	15.6	574	47.8	337	28.0	1	0.1
273	26.5	151	14.6	401	38.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1.6	31	1.9	320	19.8	1,218	75.3	15	0.9
20	1.3	58	3.8	167	10.8	1,197	77.5	70	4.5
63	6.1	449	43.5	273	26.4	.....	.....	9	0.9
10	0.4	548	23.4	359	15.3	1,407	59.9	18	0.8
31	4.1	3	0.4	227	30.3	459	61.3	6	0.8
161	14.3	44	3.9	554	49.3	322	28.6	32	2.8
93	5.3	135	7.8	232	13.4	1,274	73.4	.....	.....
6	0.3	36	1.8	403	20.5	1,354	69.0	165	8.4
213	15.4	27	2.0	239	17.3	829	60.0	69	5.0
8	0.5	68	4.5	71	4.7	1,279	85.2	76	5.1
89	5.6	155	9.8	495	31.3	681	43.1	19	1.2
3	0.3	12	1.2	48	4.8	924	92.0	17	1.7
24	0.5	20	0.4	1,184	25.8	3,298	71.9	2	0.1
133	7.9	12	0.7	202	12.0	1,226	73.1	15	0.9
8	1.1	9	1.2	433	57.9	244	32.6	9	1.2
108	7.4	16	1.1	407	27.7	720	49.0	191	13.0
328	31.2	51	4.8	306	29.1	232	22.1	52	5.0
.....	.....	9	1.0	92	10.0	815	88.9	1	0.1
265	17.8	18	1.2	432	28.9	525	35.2	48	3.2
.....	.....	1	0.2	207	35.9	354	61.5	10	1.7
97	0.7	84	0.6	2,164	14.9	11,771	80.9	339	2.3
33	3.4	.....	.....	261	26.9	591	60.8	84	8.6
43	1.9	53	2.3	542	23.9	1,479	65.1	135	5.9
15	0.5	16	0.5	698	23.6	2,217	74.7	21	0.7
.....	.....	3	0.1	98	3.8	2,428	95.3	7	0.3
5	0.2	7	0.3	76	3.3	2,213	94.5	14	0.6
1	.....	5	0.1	489	14.2	2,843	82.7	78	2.3
3,610	13.4	281	1.0	10,660	39.5	11,306	41.9	430	1.6
823	24.1	200	5.9	1,157	33.8	1,157	33.8	6	0.2
1,106	39.8	.....	.....	384	13.8	1,268	45.7	1	0.1
77	4.1	40	2.2	902	48.5	837	45.0	.....	.....
808	74.2	.....	.....	172	15.8	109	10.0	.....	.....
78	13.7	18	3.2	175	30.9	216	38.1	59	10.4
8	1.6	1	0.2	19	3.7	304	59.8	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	516	87.9	.....	.....	71	12.1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,772	92.0	107	5.6	46	2.4
31	0.6	1	0.0	1,862	34.1	3,539	64.8	26	0.5
202	38.6	2	0.4	94	17.9	105	20.0	.....	.....
19	22.1	1	1.2	64	74.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	4	0.3	773	57.3	500	37.1	35	2.6
56	6.5	.....	.....	280	32.3	531	61.2	.....	.....
310	19.8	1	0.1	388	24.8	834	53.2	15	0.9
1	0.1	.....	.....	537	72.7	162	21.9	16	2.2
5	1.2	.....	.....	105	25.3	291	70.3	2	0.5
.....	.....	.....	.....	140	43.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	3.2	3	0.2	711	48.6	644	44.1	47	3.2
.....	.....	.....	.....	588	50.0	475	40.4	103	8.7
39	12.7	10	3.3	21	6.8	227	73.9	3	1.0

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CEBÚ	158,073	252,316	1.60	3,838	2.4	754	0.5
Alcántara	1,035	1,575	1.52	1	0.1	3	0.3
Alcoy	1,338	1,938	1.45	2	0.1	......	......
Alegría	1,865	2,191	1.17	......	......	......	......
Aloguinsan	1,379	5,482	3.98	6	0.4	11	0.8
Argao	11,709	12,568	1.07	16	0.1	6	0.1
Asturias	1,873	4,744	2.53	5	0.3	2	0.1
Badian	2,103	3,550	1.69	......	......	2	0.1
Balamban	2,393	4,208	1.76	6	0.3	13	0.5
Bantayan	1,677	3,981	2.37	7	0.4	......	......
Barili	3,295	3,865	1.17	7	0.2	29	0.9
Bogo	3,181	9,219	2.90	1	......	1	......
Boljo-on	1,924	2,765	1.44	8	0.4	......	......
Borbón	734	5,883	8.01	5	0.7	1	0.1
Carcar	5,411	7,982	1.48	1,429	26.4	6	0.1
Carmen	3,229	5,591	1.73	48	1.5	16	0.5
Catmon	7,219	12,976	1.80	48	0.7	33	0.5
Cebú	7,063	7,829	1.11	1,461	20.7	19	0.3
Córdova	2,158	927	0.43	......	......	2	0.1
Daan-Bantayan	2,227	6,842	3.07	3	0.1	6	0.3
Dalaguete	4,817	4,945	1.03	1	......	48	1.0
Danao	7,799	9,514	1.22	67	0.9	27	0.3
Dumanjug	2,673	5,093	1.91	1	......	53	2.0
Ginatilan	2,740	1,503	0.55	6	0.2	......	......
Liloan	9,263	9,744	1.05	33	0.3	135	1.5
Madridejos	591	838	1.42	......	......	......	......
Malabuyoc	2,499	3,324	1.33	9	0.4	1	......
Mandaue	9,027	5,208	0.58	21	0.2	2	......
Medellin	804	5,058	6.29	8	1.0	18	2.3
Minglanilla	3,860	1,928	0.50	11	0.3	......	......
Moalbual	2,303	3,739	1.62	1	......	......	......
Naga	4,908	7,105	1.45	82	1.7	5	0.1
Opon	5,823	5,902	1.01	......	......	112	1.9
Oslob	1,547	1,915	1.24	189	12.2	......	......
Pilar	1,627	2,239	1.38	......	......	......	......
Pinamungajan	1,836	16,421	8.94	75	4.1	1	0.1
Poro	2,582	5,765	2.23	......	......	6	0.2
Ronda	1,209	1,294	1.07	5	0.4	......	......
Samboan	3,002	1,696	0.56	......	......	......	......
San Fernando	3,613	3,627	1.00	16	0.4	......	......
San Francisco	4,488	6,719	1.50	......	......	2	......
San Remigio	1,216	4,769	3.92	......	......	2	0.2
Santa Fe	1,254	2,105	1.68	......	......	3	0.2
Santander	1,005	1,009	1.00	......	......	8	0.8
Sibonga	4,117	4,196	.02	159	3.9	100	2.4
Tabogon	1,947	9,387	4.82	13	0.6	1	0.1
Talisay	2,844	1,694	0.60	42	1.5	......	......
Toledo	1,526	6,638	4.35	10	0.7	63	4.1
Tuburan	3,524	11,763	3.34	32	0.9	16	0.5
Tudela	1,816	3,062	1.69	4	0.2	1	0.1
COTABATO	1,776	12,563	7.07	21	1.2	8	0.4
Buayan	404	685	1.70	......	......	......	......
Cotabato	204	7,787	38.17	21	10.3	8	3.9
Glan	161	1,538	9.55	......	......	......	......
Kiamba	272	483	1.78	......	......	......	......
Kling	392	519	1.32	......	......	......	......
Koronadal	343	1,551	4.52	......	......	......	......
DÁVAO	6,646	110,628	16.65	40	0.6	423	6.4
Baganga	705	16,719	23.71	14	2.0	1	0.1
Caraga	825	8,403	10.19	......	......	......	......
Cateel	2,337	16,476	7.05	6	0.3	421	18.0
Dávao	414	16,175	39.07	1	0.2	......	......
Guianga	76	9,283	122.14	11	14.5	......	......
Kapalong[1]	9	144	16.00	......	......	......	......
Malita	68	4,653	68.43	3	4.4	......	......

---

[1] Municipal district according to schedules. (Distrito municipal según las planillas.)

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
4,558	2.9	1,496	1.0	39,273	24.8	105,492	66.7	2,662	1.7
46	4.4	3	0.3	505	48.8	477	46.1	....	......
10	0.7	17	1.3	405	30.3	904	67.6	....	......
719	38.6	82	4.4	183	9.8	854	45.8	27	1.4
49	3.6	8	0.6	884	64.1	407	29.5	14	1.0
50	0.4	189	1.6	2,246	19.2	9,157	78.2	45	0.4
7	0.4	1	0.1	357	19.0	1,491	79.6	10	0.5
8	0.4	12	0.6	291	13.8	1,790	85.1	....	......
70	2.9	6	0.3	541	22.6	1,757	73.4	....	......
78	4.7	29	1.7	484	28.9	1,079	64.3	....	......
524	15.9	52	1.6	1,429	43.4	1,251	37.9	3	0.1
4	0.1	15	0.5	1,052	33.1	2,108	66.3	....	......
29	1.5	....	......	23	1.2	1,864	96.9	....	......
1	0.1	1	0.1	330	45.0	396	54.0	....	......
2	......	242	4.5	2,085	38.6	1,619	29.9	28	0.5
1	......	....	......	1,255	38.9	1,907	59.0	2	0.1
5	0.1	7	0.1	1,258	17.4	5,865	81.2	3	......
6	0.1	105	1.5	859	12.1	4,591	65.0	22	0.3
....	......	....	......	21	1.0	2,131	98.7	4	0.2
70	3.1	19	0.9	1,099	49.4	1,027	46.1	3	0.1
63	1.3	144	3.0	2,664	55.3	1,895	39.4	2	......
37	0.5	18	0.2	1,896	24.3	5,687	72.9	67	0.9
14	0.5	3	0.1	2,125	79.5	472	17.7	5	0.2
2,177	79.5	4	0.1	164	6.0	389	14.2	....	......
276	3.0	21	0.2	1,372	14.8	7,353	79.4	73	0.8
....	......	....	......	10	1.7	581	98.3	....	......
7	0.3	3	0.1	257	10.3	2,222	88.9	....	......
40	0.4	50	0.6	1,643	18.2	7,278	80.6	2	......
16	2.0	2	0.2	451	56.1	309	38.4	....	......
....	......	....	......	18	0.5	2,519	65.2	1,312	34.0
6	0.3	3	0.1	783	34.0	1,510	65.6	....	......
6	0.1	19	0.4	1,387	28.2	3,332	67.9	77	1.6
....	......	3	0.1	214	3.7	5,447	93.5	47	0.8
3	0.2	1	0.1	4	0.2	1,349	87.2	1	0.1
....	......	1	0.1	698	42.9	928	57.0	....	......
10	0.5	....	......	245	13.3	1,505	82.0	....	......
2	0.1	2	0.1	323	12.5	2,249	87.1	....	......
....	......	6	0.5	193	16.0	1,005	83.1	....	......
23	0.8	3	0.1	423	14.1	2,553	85.0	....	......
....	......	9	0.2	2,054	56.9	1,529	42.3	5	0.2
1	......	7	0.2	1,302	29.0	3,170	70.6	6	0.2
16	1.3	18	1.5	640	52.6	540	44.4	....	......
4	0.3	....	......	139	11.1	1,105	88.2	3	0.2
22	2.2	10	1.0	175	17.4	777	77.3	13	1.3
115	2.8	321	7.8	2,312	56.1	1,110	27.0	....	......
3	0.2	5	0.3	790	40.6	1,122	57.6	13	0.6
....	......	....	......	45	1.6	1,898	66.7	859	30.2
9	0.6	5	0.3	635	41.6	792	51.9	12	0.8
29	0.8	50	1.4	515	14.6	2,878	81.7	4	0.1
....	......	....	......	498	27.4	1,313	72.3	....	......
....	......	....	......	....	......	618	34.8	1,129	63.6
....	......	....	......	....	......	212	52.5	192	47.5
....	......	....	......	....	......	45	22.1	130	63.7
....	......	....	......	....	......	22	13.7	139	86.3
....	......	....	......	....	......	30	11.0	242	89.0
....	......	....	......	....	......	131	33.4	261	66.6
....	......	....	......	....	......	178	51.9	165	48.1
50	0.8	3	......	984	14.8	3,690	55.6	1,447	21.8
42	6.0	3	0.4	317	45.0	56	7.9	272	38.6
....	......	....	......	9	1.1	782	94.8	34	4.1
8	0.3	....	......	535	22.9	1,145	49.0	222	9.5
....	......	....	......	1	0.3	340	82.1	72	17.4
....	......	....	......	3	4.0	45	59.2	17	22.3
....	......	....	......	....	......	9	100.0	....	......
....	......	....	......	....	......	5	7.4	60	88.2

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
DÁVAO—Continued.							
Manay	387	6,072	15.69	....	......	....	......
Mati	505	6,904	13.67	1	0.2	....	......
Monkayo	146	338	2.32	....	......	....	......
Pantukan	217	3,376	15.56	2	0.9	....	......
Samal	132	3,235	24.51	....	......	....	......
Santa Cruz	430	3,462	8.05	....	......	....	......
Sigaboy	356	7,270	20.42	2	0.6	....	......
Tagum	39	8,118	208.15	....	......	1	2.6
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	62,547	0.46	2,854	2.1	3,986	2.9
Bacarra	4,448	4,206	0.95	4	0.1	6	0.1
Badoc	8,162	2,612	0.32	120	1.5	292	3.6
Bangui	4,617	3,720	0.81	3	0.1	435	9.4
Banna	3,970	1,345	0.34	23	0.6	954	24.0
Batac	23,307	8,080	0.35	28	0.1	585	2.5
Burgos	2,946	2,189	0.74	1	......	3	0.1
Dingras	12,575	9,167	0.73	2,508	20.0	199	1.6
Laoag	19,125	5,903	0.31	37	0.2	398	2.1
Nueva Era	899	667	0.74	....	......	2	0.2
Paoay	21,383	7,014	0.33	27	0.1	735	3.5
Pasuquin	5,274	2,741	0.52	10	0.2	47	0.9
Piddig	5,983	3,918	0.65	5	0.1	142	2.4
San Nicolás	4,423	1,561	0.35	....	......	35	0.8
Sarrat	9,452	2,299	0.24	13	0.1	67	0.7
Solsona	6,588	4,212	0.64	71	1.1	34	0.5
Vintar	4,305	2,913	0.68	4	0.1	52	1.2
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	62,091	0.55	125	0.1	1,962	1.7
Bantay	5,640	3,329	0.59	5	0.1	7	0.1
Bauguen	876	1,034	1.18	1	0.1	2	0.2
Burgos	745	586	0.79	....	......	....	......
Cabugao	4,267	6,756	1.58	3	0.1	35	0.8
Candon	7,733	5,388	0.70	39	0.5	517	6.7
Caoayan	706	452	0.64	1	0.1	....	......
Galimuyod	624	796	1.28	....	......	19	3.0
Lapog	6,966	4,849	0.70	....	......	....	......
Magsingal	8,910	5,863	0.66	....	......	1	......
Narvacan	14,461	5,448	0.38	29	0.2	1,169	8.1
San Esteban	3,481	1,464	0.42	....	......	....	......
San Vicente	1,943	967	0.50	2	0.1	....	......
Santa Catalina	1,921	606	0.32	3	0.2	17	0.9
Santa	7,448	1,743	0.23	....	......	15	0.2
Santa Lucía	7,351	3,248	0.44	5	0.1	3	......
Santa Cruz	6,633	3,726	0.56	6	0.1	2	......
Santiago	3,389	1,901	0.56	....	......	....	......
Santa María	8,176	2,910	0.36	26	0.3	3	......
Santo Domingo	8,220	4,388	0.53	....	......	6	0.1
Sinait	9,385	4,264	0.45	5	0.1	6	0.1
Vigan	1,320	989	0.75	....	......	120	9.1
Townships.							
Banayoyo	1,122	720	0.64	....	......	....	......
Lidlidda	765	403	0.53	....	......	....	......
Nagbukel	995	261	0.26	....	......	40	4.0
ILOÍLO	82,397	280,146	3.40	4,340	5.3	1,278	1.5
Ajuy	576	3,813	6.62	8	1.4	2	0.4
Arévalo	170	957	5.63	100	58.8	2	1.2
Balasan	1,550	44,257	28.55	88	5.7	14	0.9
Banate	1,150	6,372	5.54	3	0.3	84	7.3
Barotac Nuevo	1,012	6,148	6.08	12	1.2	21	2.1
Barotac Viejo	630	6,440	10.22	1	0.2	....	......
Buenavista	652	11,433	17.54	2	0.3	2	0.3
Cabatuan	2,774	6,918	2.49	370	13.3	6	0.2
Dingle	1,501	6,131	4.08	27	1.8	33	2.2
Dueñas	1,411	6,649	4.71	1	0.1	19	1.4
Dumangas	3,551	6,927	1.95	36	1.0	33	0.9

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	306	79.3	81	20.7
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	426	84.4	78	15.4
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	133	91.8	13	8.9
....	.....	....	.....	1	0.5	73	33.6	141	65.0
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	26	19.7	106	80.3
....	.....	....	.....	1	0.2	238	55.4	191	44.4
....	.....	....	.....	117	32.8	107	30.1	130	36.5
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	8	20.5	30	76.9
4,121	3.0	498	0.4	9,981	7.3	111,260	80.9	4,757	3.4
20	0.5	1	.....	411	9.3	3,982	89.5	24	0.5
575	7.0	32	0.4	1,399	17.1	5,742	70.4	2	.....
517	11.2	14	0.3	373	8.1	3,269	70.8	6	0.1
308	7.8	63	1.6	447	11.3	2,162	54.4	13	0.3
293	1.3	107	0.5	2,255	9.7	18,116	77.7	1,923	8.2
3	0.1	....	.....	15	0.5	2,890	98.1	34	1.2
1,087	8.6	154	1.2	539	4.3	7,743	61.6	345	2.7
243	1.3	27	0.1	1,119	5.8	16,290	85.2	1,011	5.3
166	18.4	5	0.6	121	13.5	599	66.6	6	0.7
63	0.3	49	0.2	2,581	12.1	17,818	83.3	110	0.5
298	5.7	5	0.1	154	2.9	4,723	89.5	37	0.7
2	.....	5	0.1	49	0.8	5,758	96.2	22	0.4
43	1.0	1	.....	74	1.7	3,202	72.4	1,068	24.1
12	0.1	6	0.1	32	0.3	9,271	98.1	51	0.6
446	6.8	29	0.4	376	5.7	5,538	84.1	94	1.4
45	1.0	....	.....	36	0.8	4,157	96.6	11	0.3
10,433	9.2	836	0.8	28,513	25.2	70,956	62.8	252	0.2
176	3.1	41	0.7	1,126	20.0	4,272	75.8	13	0.2
15	1.7	....	.....	82	9.4	718	82.0	58	6.6
....	.....	....	.....	167	22.4	576	77.3	2	0.3
250	5.9	39	0.9	2,011	47.1	1,925	45.1	4	0.1
3,443	44.5	76	1.0	1,474	19.1	2,169	28.0	15	0.2
169	23.9	11	1.6	252	35.7	270	38.3	3	0.4
289	46.3	....	.....	86	13.8	229	36.7	1	0.2
21	0.3	....	.....	221	3.2	6,722	96.5	2	.....
58	0.7	1	.....	154	1.7	8,693	97.6	3	.....
543	3.8	20	0.1	2,030	14.0	10,650	73.7	20	0.1
....	.....	....	.....	40	1.1	3,441	98.9	....	.....
125	6.4	5	0.3	477	24.5	1,332	68.6	2	0.1
171	8.9	4	0.2	1,304	67.8	422	22.0	....	.....
631	8.5	50	0.7	4,436	59.6	2,313	31.0	3	.....
1,464	19.9	23	0.3	2,899	39.4	2,930	39.9	27	0.4
1,593	24.0	97	1.5	1,957	29.5	2,945	44.4	33	0.5
166	4.9	1	.....	28	0.8	3,173	93.7	21	0.6
50	0.6	29	0.4	5,614	68.7	2,446	29.9	8	0.1
800	9.7	214	2.6	1,723	21.0	5,453	66.3	24	0.3
277	3.0	183	1.9	1,966	20.9	6,943	74.0	5	.....
152	11.5	27	2.0	295	22.3	724	54.9	2	0.2
28	2.5	10	0.9	96	8.5	987	88.0	1	0.1
....	.....	....	.....	1	0.1	762	99.6	2	0.3
12	1.2	5	0.5	74	7.5	861	86.5	3	0.3
3,561	4.3	2,034	2.5	18,049	21.9	52,311	63.5	824	1.0
52	9.0	33	5.7	86	14.9	329	57.1	66	11.5
4	2.4	....	.....	5	2.9	59	34.7	....	.....
95	6.1	17	1.1	516	33.3	714	46.1	106	6.8
116	10.1	25	2.1	436	37.9	469	40.8	17	1 5
191	18.8	20	2.0	421	41.6	328	32.4	19	1.9
103	16.3	1	0.2	177	28.1	320	50.8	28	4.4
16	2.4	3	0.5	148	22.7	481	73.8	....	.....
163	5.9	339	12.2	1,286	46.4	610	22.0	....	.....
16	1.1	1	0.1	759	50.5	647	43.1	18	1.2
10	0.7	6	0.4	144	10.2	1,218	86.3	13	0.9
60	1.7	7	0.2	872	24.6	2,543	71.6	....	.....

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA NO. 11.—**Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ILOÍLO—Continued.							
Guimbal	9,938	14,044	1.41	......	......	2	......
Iloílo	1,535	12,490	8.14	655	42.7	2	0.1
Janiuay	2,450	9,748	3.98	9	0.4	16	0.7
Jaro	3,403	7,110	2.09	421	12.4	69	2.0
Jordán	1,591	20,255	12.73	36	2.3	120	7.5
Lambunao	1,728	10,677	6.18	5	0.3	34	2.0
León	3,664	9,471	2.58	1	......	43	1.2
Maasin	1,214	4,461	3.67	220	18.1	5	0.4
Miagao	10,909	11,257	1.03	8	0.1	198	1.8
Oton	3,126	7,014	2.24	388	12.4	7	0.2
Passi	4,209	10,856	2.58	37	0.9	198	4.7
Pototan	4,075	10,838	2.66	152	3.7	23	0.6
San Joaquín	5,181	10,139	1.96	2	......	103	2.0
San Miguel	1,445	2,530	1.75	......	......	......	......
Santa Bárbara	4,585	12,716	2.77	1,750	38.2	185	4.0
Sara	1,945	14,567	7.49	8	0.4	51	2.6
Tigbauan	6,422	5,928	0.92	......	......	6	.1
ISABELA	26,900	48,360	1.80	2,200	8.2	875	3.2
Angadanan	2,294	4,278	1.86	10	0.4	83	3.6
Cabagan	4,460	5,117	1.15	9	0.2	25	0.6
Cauayan	1,901	7,650	4.02	356	18.7	54	2.8
Echague	4,299	7,325	1.70	21	0.5	22	0.5
Gamú	1,300	3,140	2.42	......	......	32	2.5
Ilagan	4,666	8,811	1.89	1,685	36.1	3	0.1
Naguilian	1,187	1,699	1.43	27	2.3	6	0.5
Palanan	263	1,087	4.13	......	......	......	......
Reina Mercedes	635	1,596	2.51	......	......	......	......
San Pablo	1,304	1,002	0.77	11	0.8	343	26.3
Santa María	810	1,113	1.37	......	......	304	37.5
Santiago	1,768	2,333	1.32	5	0.3	1	0.1
Tumauini	2,013	3,209	1.59	76	3.8	2	0.1
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).							
Kalinga	3	22	7.33	......	......	......	......
LAGUNA	57,456	97,178	1.69	2,103	3.6	2,856	5.0
Alaminos	1,665	3,316	1.99	68	4.1	114	6.8
Bay	706	3,072	4.35	54	7.7	31	4.4
Biñán	2,260	2,663	1.18	778	34.4	7	0.3
Cabuyao	1,317	4,383	3.33	7	0.5	337	25.6
Calamba	1,714	7,296	4.26	51	3.0	......	......
Calauan	929	9,098	9.79	339	36.5	1	0.1
Cavinti	2,662	5,507	2.07	3	0.1	1	......
Famy	1,215	731	0.60	......	......	22	1.8
Lilio	1,623	2,130	1.31	8	0.5	91	5.6
Longos	2,125	2,059	0.97	1	......	11	0.5
Los Baños	1,352	4,094	3.03	24	1.7	32	2.4
Luisiana	3,702	3,910	1.06	2	......	1	......
Lumban	3,377	3,034	0.90	20	0.6	80	2.4
Mabitac	1,530	1,859	1.22	......	......	10	0.7
Magdalena	1,839	3,195	1.74	59	3.2	159	8.7
Majayjay	2,370	3,114	1.31	48	2.0	30	1.3
Nagcarlán	3,355	4,301	1.28	70	2.1	11	0.3
Paete	1,553	1,634	1.05	5	0.3	93	6.0
Pagsanján	2,173	2,184	1.01	8	0.4	128	5.9
Pangil	3,074	3,708	1.21	9	0.3	18	0.6
Pila	3,090	4,042	1.31	17	0.6	292	9.5
San Pablo	6,510	11,431	1.76	316	4.9	342	5.3
San Pedro	485	146	0.30	......	......	485	100.0
Santa Cruz	1,334	3,193	2.39	31	2.3	112	8.4
Santa María	1,142	1,505	1.32	1	0.1	72	6.3
Santa Rosa	1,960	4,369	2.23	182	9.3	......	......
Sipiloan	2,394	1,204	0.50	2	0.1	376	15.7

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
2	.....	15	0.2	636	6.4	9,281	93.4	2	.....
19	1.2	258	16.8	67	4.4	520	33.9	14	0.9
148	6.0	46	1.9	1,354	55.3	842	34.3	35	1.4
134	3.9	6	0.2	270	7.9	2,467	72.5	36	1.1
188	11.8	4	0.3	196	12.3	1,031	64.8	16	1.0
24	1.4	3	0.2	1,053	60.9	543	31.4	66	3.8
105	2.9	4	0.1	315	8.6	3,196	87.2	.....	.....
13	1.1	3	0.2	218	18.0	703	57.9	52	4.3
1,390	12.7	38	0.3	1,195	11.0	8,055	73.9	25	0.2
37	1.2	695	22.2	530	17.0	1,467	46.9	2	0.1
126	3.0	118	2.8	1,301	30.9	2,175	51.7	254	6.0
13	0.3	130	3.2	2,458	60.3	1,297	31.8	2	0.1
297	5.7	66	1.3	1,989	38.4	2,687	51.9	37	0.7
.....	.....	118	8.2	353	24.4	974	67.4	.....	.....
197	4.3	20	0.4	983	21.4	1,442	31.5	8	0.2
25	1.3	46	2.4	254	13.1	1,553	79.8	8	0.4
17	0.3	12	0.2	27	0.4	6,360	99.0	.....	.....
1,589	5.9	100	0.4	1,264	4.7	18,672	69.4	2,200	8.2
78	3.4	8	0.4	99	4.3	1,949	85.0	67	2.9
496	11.1	2	0.1	33	0.7	3,792	85.0	103	2.3
32	1.7	.....	.....	54	2.8	843	44.4	562	29.6
178	4.1	74	1.7	139	3.3	3,383	78.7	482	11.2
203	15.6	8	0.6	142	10.9	764	58.8	151	11.6
78	1.7	2	.....	260	5.6	2,100	45.0	538	11.5
188	15.8	.....	.....	72	6.1	887	74.7	7	0.6
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0.4	262	99.6	.....	.....
3	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	87.2	78	12.3
257	19.7	3	0.2	62	4.8	605	46.4	23	1.8
9	1.1	.....	.....	27	3.4	470	58.0	.....	.....
1	0.1	3	0.2	89	5.0	1,613	91.2	56	3.1
66	3.3	.....	.....	286	14.2	1,450	72.0	133	6.6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100.0	.....	.....
4,582	8.0	916	1.6	26,362	45.9	18,217	31.7	2,420	4.2
106	6.4	108	6.5	671	40.3	598	35.9	.....	.....
35	5.0	1	0.1	447	63.3	137	19.4	1	0.1
.....	.....	3	0.1	2	0.1	1,077	47.7	393	17.4
25	1.9	1	0.1	198	15.0	745	56.6	4	0.3
208	12.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,063	62.0	392	22.9
1	0.1	.....	.....	2	0.2	585	63.0	1	0.1
32	1.2	24	0.9	2,602	97.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	0.3	26	2.1	832	68.5	331	27.2	1	0.1
112	6.9	5	0.3	1,290	79.5	117	7.2	.....	.....
6	0.3	.....	.....	782	36.8	1,321	62.2	4	0.2
61	4.5	20	1.5	807	59.7	404	29.9	4	0.3
1	.....	.....	.....	2,120	57.3	1,557	42.1	21	0.6
55	1.6	30	0.9	1,618	47.9	1,511	44.7	63	1.9
66	4.3	17	1.1	1,018	66.5	418	27.3	1	0.1
241	13.1	21	1.1	521	28.3	838	45.6	.....	.....
126	5.3	8	0.3	2,144	90.5	.....	.....	14	0.6
593	17.7	338	10.1	2,280	67.9	6	0.2	57	1.7
162	10.4	145	9.4	1,041	67.0	92	5.9	15	1.0
720	33.1	5	0.2	1,305	60.1	.....	.....	7	0.3
67	2.2	9	0.3	1,835	59.7	1,083	35.2	53	1.7
630	20.4	7	0.2	570	18.4	1,573	50.9	1	.....
711	10.9	82	1.3	2,031	39.2	3,026	46.5	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
325	24.4	16	1.2	551	41.3	177	13.2	122	9.2
72	6.3	20	1.8	426	37.3	551	48.2	.....	.....
1	0.1	.....	.....	4	0.2	509	25.9	1,264	64.5
223	9.3	30	1.3	1,265	52.8	498	20.8	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*
TABLA NO. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
LÁNAO	1,283	3,930	3.06	4	0.3	2	0.2
Dansalan	595	831	1.40	...	...	...	...
Iligan	613	2,165	3.53	4	0.7	2	0.3
Kolambugan	11	53	4.82	...	...	...	...
Malabang	16	130	8.13	...	...	...	...
Momungan	48	751	15.65	...	...	...	...
LA UNIÓN	88,086	65,933	0.75	1,089	1.2	2,301	2.6
Agoo	7,768	3,144	0.40	29	0.4	112	1.4
Aringay	6,443	4,154	0.64	26	0.4	445	6.9
Bacnotan	7,696	5,573	0.72	6	0.1	131	1.7
Balaoan	7,098	4,433	0.62	1	...	1	...
Bangar	8,164	2,268	0.28	...	...	180	2.2
Bauang	5,918	4,781	0.81	65	1.1	890	15.0
Caba	3,363	2,743	0.82	4	0.1	23	0.7
Luna	10,141	5,726	0.56	24	0.2	235	2.3
Naguilian	7,744	7,023	0.91	17	0.2	105	1.4
Rosario	2,104	4,788	2.28	3	0.1	29	1.4
San Fernando	9,424	6,852	0.73	54	0.6	38	0.5
San Juan	8,221	3,792	0.46	858	10.4	100	1.2
Santo Tomás	1,864	8,573	4.60	2	0.1	1	0.1
Tubao	2,138	2,083	0.93	...	...	11	0.5
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	9,568	0.59	142	0.9	37	0.2
Alilem	1,033	338	0.33	...	...	...	...
Angaki	453	665	1.47	...	...	...	...
Bakun	32	7	0.22	...	...	...	...
Banaao	33	144	4.36	...	...	...	...
Besao	52	29	0.56	...	...	...	...
Bauko	36	30	0.83	...	...	...	...
Cervantes	709	935	1.32	122	17.2	...	...
Concepción	411	294	0.72	...	...	1	0.2
Kayan	1,086	292	0.27	...	...	...	...
Mankayan	12	50	4.17	...	...	...	...
Sabangan	14	26	1.86	...	...	...	...
San Emilio	504	360	0.71	4	0.8	...	...
San Gabriel	1,356	582	0.43	...	...	1	0.1
Santol	540	834	1.54	...	...	3	0.6
Sigay	352	234	0.66	...	...	...	...
Sudipen	2,416	996	0.41	...	...	29	1.2
Sugpon	775	408	0.53	...	...	...	...
Suyo	1,133	1,146	1.01	...	...	3	0.3
Tagudin	5,157	2,198	0.43	16	0.3	...	...
LEYTE	83,028	212,043	2.55	820	1.0	3,213	3.9
Abuyog	2,604	8,466	3.25	36	1.4	...	...
Alangalang	2,368	5,674	2.40	8	0.4	34	1.4
Albuera	591	1,629	2.76	...	...	90	15.2
Babatngon	432	1,123	2.60	...	...	...	...
Barugo	2,860	5,288	1.85	5	0.2	6	0.2
Bató	568	1,058	1.86	11	2.0	24	4.2
Baybay	6,771	10,911	1.61	55	0.8	9	0.1
Biliran	848	2,403	2.83	13	1.5	156	18.4
Burauen	4,364	7,848	1.80	57	1.3	193	4.4
Cabalian	888	1,240	1.40	1	0.1	72	8.1
Caibiran	2,300	6,451	2.80	7	0.3	310	13.5
Capoocan	935	1,565	1.67	...	...	...	...
Carigara	4,571	10,030	2.19	14	0.3	47	1.0
Dagami	2,574	4,146	1.61	1	...	3	0.1
Dulag	3,825	5,289	1.38	17	0.4	92	2.4
Hilongos	1,437	2,125	1.48	...	...	14	1.0
Hindang	1,359	2,318	1.71	...	...	132	9.7
Hinunangan	1,730	2,752	1.59	289	16.7	203	11.7
Hinundayan	816	1,189	1.46	16	2.0	66	8.1

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Title—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
Possessory. Posesorio.		Judicial Decree. Decreto judicial.		Private Deed. Escritura privada.		None. Ninguno.		Public Land. Terreno público.	
Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.
21	1.6	85	6.6	302	23.5	758	59.1	111	8.7
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	560	94.1	35	5.9
21	3.4	85	13.9	294	47.9	184	30.0	23	3.8
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	11	100.0	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	8	50.0	3	18.8	5	31.2
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	48	100.0
3,581	4.1	180	0.2	10,741	12.2	69,636	79.1	558	0.6
316	4.1	50	0.6	1,229	15.8	5,959	76.7	73	1.0
396	6.2	19	0.3	1,057	16.4	4,414	68.5	86	1.3
41	0.5	1	.....	267	3.5	7,247	94.2	3	.....
92	1.3	13	0.2	536	7.5	6,421	90.5	34	0.5
144	1.7	30	0.4	1,934	23.7	5,854	71.7	22	0.3
123	2.1	8	0.1	429	7.3	4,376	73.9	27	0.5
177	5.3	2	0.1	200	5.9	2,862	85.1	95	2.8
362	3.6	6	0.1	2,429	24.0	7,083	69.8	2	.....
664	8.6	16	0.2	465	6.0	6,456	83.4	21	0.3
319	15.2	13	0.6	281	13.3	1,384	65.8	75	3.6
107	1.1	9	0.1	213	2.2	8,999	95.5	4	.....
100	1.2	4	0.1	955	11.6	6,159	74.9	45	0.6
491	26.3	8	0.4	494	26.6	836	44.9	32	1.6
249	11.6	1	0.1	252	11.8	1,586	74.2	39	1.8
685	4.3	18	0.1	2,077	12.9	12,536	77.8	609	3.8
....	.....	....	.....	40	3.9	929	89.9	64	6.2
....	.....	....	.....	16	3.5	437	96.5	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	32	100.0	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	24	72.7	9	27.3
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	52	100.0	....	.....
15	41.7	....	.....	7	19.4	12	33.3	2	5.6
64	9.0	7	1.0	99	14.0	316	44.6	101	14.2
14	3.4	....	.....	85	20.7	311	75.7	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	327	30.1	759	69.9	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	1	8.3	....	.....	11	91.7
2	14.3	....	.....	....	.....	12	85.7	....	.....
1	0.2	2	0.4	111	22.0	383	76.0	3	0.6
9	0.7	6	0.4	683	50.4	457	33.7	200	14.7
....	.....	2	0.4	107	19.8	416	77.0	12	2.2
....	.....	....	.....	20	5.7	332	94.3	....	.....
1	.....	....	.....	340	14.1	2,041	84.5	5	0.2
10	1.3	....	.....	....	.....	631	81.4	134	17 3
2	0.2	....	.....	7	0.6	1,095	96.6	26	2.3
567	11.0	1	.....	234	4.6	4,297	83.3	42	0.8
6,209	7.5	1,311	1.6	16,964	20.4	51,157	61.6	3,354.	4.0
12	0.5	6	0.2	278	10.7	2,181	83.7	91	3.5
235	9.9	70	3.0	201	8.5	1,817	76.7	3	0.1
1	0.2	....	.....	67	11.3	427	72.3	6	1.0
8	1.9	....	.....	11	2.5	408	94.4	5	1.2
3	0.1	23	0.8	349	12.2	2,474	86.5	....	.....
112	19.7	32	5.6	389	68.5	....	.....	....	.....
79	1.2	144	2.1	1,055	15.6	3,400	50.2	2,029	30.0
3	0.4	....	.....	168	19.8	496	58.5	12	1.4
145	3.3	50	1.2	831	19.0	3,016	69.1	72	1.7
82	9.2	26	2.9	504	56.8	201	22.7	2	0.2
75	3.3	10	0.4	354	15.4	1,526	66.3	18	0.8
....	.....	1	0.1	87	9.3	839	89.7	8	0.9
13	0.3	7	0.1	81	1.8	4,409	96.5	....	.....
193	7.5	45	1.8	971	37.7	1,357	52.7	4	0.2
121	3.2	142	3.7	669	17.5	2,782	72.7	2	0.1
201	14.0	16	1.1	558	38.8	648	45.1	....	.....
768	56.5	8	0.6	390	28.7	61	4.5	....	.....
3	0.2	9	0.5	134	7.8	1,085	62.7	7	0.4
197	24.1	3	0.4	534	65.4	....	.....	....	.....

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS.			
				TORRENS. NUMBER. Número.	TORRENS. PER CENT. Por ciento.	ROYAL. Real. NUMBER. Número.	ROYAL. Real. PER CENT. Por ciento.
LEYTE—Continued.							
Inopacan	1,059	940	0.89	......	......	1	0.1
Jaro	2,256	9,335	4.14	34	1.5	33	1.5
Kawayan	1,019	2,305	2.26	2	0.2	273	26.8
La Paz	1,450	4,043	2.79	4	0.3	13	0.9
Leyte	1,345	21,377	15.89	3	0.2	300	22.3
Libagon	1,200	1,503	1.25	......	......	30	2.5
Liloan	1,919	2,367	1.23	2	0.1	13	0.7
Maasin	2,770	4,516	1.63	10	0.3	45	1.6
Macrohon	1,583	2,442	1.54	......	......	......	......
Malitbog	1,635	3,452	2.11	30	1.8	101	6.2
Maripipi	593	2,237	3.77	......	......	......	......
Matalom	616	1,086	1.76	......	......	6	1.0
Mérida	1,321	6,842	5.18	4	0.3	2	0.1
Naval	1,709	4,812	2.82	11	0.7	180	10.5
Ormoc	2,982	13,950	4.68	89	3.0	118	3.9
Palo	3,359	4,102	1.22	33	1.0	36	1.1
Palompon	1,797	2,793	1.55	......	......	105	5.9
Pastrana	1,621	2,943	1.82	......	......	17	1.1
Pintuyan	840	1,051	1.25	......	......	......	......
San Isidro	522	15,475	29.65	5	1.0	133	25.5
San Miguel	1,266	8,252	6.52	......	......	266	21.0
Sogod	2,787	4,212	1.51	4	0.1	13	0.5
Tacloban	452	609	1.35	1	0.2	......	......
Tanauan	2,967	2,173	0.73	7	0.2	17	0.6
Tolosa	1,521	1,702	1.12	26	1.7	32	2.1
Villaba	598	6,019	10.07	25	4.2	28	4.7
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	769	1.17	261	39.5	32	4.9
Tondo	75	72	0.96	32	42.7	......	......
Santa Cruz	62	120	1.94	......	......	......	......
Quiapo and San Miguel	16	10	0.63	9	56.2	1	6.3
Sampaloc	50	170	3.40	6	12.0	1	2.0
Malate and Ermita	143	84	0.59	48	33.6	......	......
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	314	313	1.00	166	52.9	30	9.6
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	33,303	1.33	41	0.2	183	0.7
Boac	10,300	7,805	0.76	14	0.1	47	0.5
Gasan	3,485	7,358	2.11	5	0.1	3	0.1
Mogpog	1,220	1,763	1.45	14	1.1	60	4.9
Santa Cruz	8,348	9,332	1.12	7	0.1	65	0.8
Torrijos	1,652	7,045	4.26	1	0.1	8	0.5
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	50,610	5.45	170	1.8	114	1.2
Aroroy	828	5,644	6.82	......	......	......	......
Cataingan	1,100	6,264	5.69	4	0.4	1	......
Dimasalang	948	5,266	5.55	10	1.0	9	0.9
Masbate	1,671	10,736	6.42	2	0.1	23	1.4
Milagros	1,369	4,086	2.98	2	0.1	40	2.9
San Fernando	1,518	8,666	5.71	91	6.0	17	1.1
San Jacinto	1,533	8,127	5.30	61	4.0	24	1.5
San Pascual	317	1,821	5.74	......	......	......	......
MINDORO	10,019	131,331	13.11	268	2.7	415	4.1
Abra de Ilog	103	1,805	17.52	8	7.8	......	......
Bulalacao	348	7,437	21.37	7	2.0	......	......
Calapan	2,668	19,612	7,35	58	2.2	105	3.9
Looc	833	1,963	2.36	1	0.1	89	10.7
Lubang	1,368	5,018	3.67	2	0.2	174	12.7
Mamburao	328	7,079	21.58	1	0.3	......	......
Naujan	1,883	11,973	6.36	24	1.3	30	1.6

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
1	0.1	10	0.9	627	59.2	420	39.7	....	......
1,575	69.8	41	1.8	557	24.7	....	......	16	0.7
100	9.8	1	0.1	102	10.0	539	52.9	2	0.2
7	0.5	27	1.9	560	38.6	831	57.3	8	0.5
13	1.0	1	0.1	189	14.0	687	51.1	152	11.3
45	3.8	7	0.6	557	46.4	561	56.7	....	......
20	1.0	3	0.2	178	9.3	1,703	88.7	....	......
91	3.3	520	18.8	2,104	76.0	....	......	....	......
....	......	1	0.1	....	......	1,582	99.9	....	......
....	......	....	......	....	......	1,024	62.6	480	29.4
17	2.9	....	......	37	6.2	539	90.9	....	......
66	10.7	....	......	148	24.0	395	64.1	1	0.2
4	0.3	....	......	30	2.3	1,239	93.8	42	8,2
1,144	66.9	14	0.8	103	6.0	232	13.6	25	1.5
48	1.6	6	0.2	518	17.4	2,105	70.6	98	3.3
71	2.1	4	0.1	510	15.2	2,655	79.0	50	1.5
33	1.8	9	0.5	250	13.9	1,370	76.2	30	1.7
248	15.3	10	0.6	353	21.8	989	61.0	4	0.2
57	6.8	1	0.1	289	34.4	491	58.5	2	0.2
46	8.8	....	......	31	5.9	287	55.0	20	3.8
139	11.0	1	0.1	207	16.3	653	51.6	....	......
71	2.5	5	0.2	880	31.6	1,680	60.3	134	4.8
23	5.1	....	......	22	4.9	393	86.9	13	2.9
83	2.8	56	1.9	210	7.1	2,584	87.1	10	0.3
8	0.5	2	0.1	681	44.8	772	50.8	....	......
48	8.0	....	......	190	31.8	299	50.0	8	1.3
8	1.2	1	0.2	52	7.9	299	45.3	7	1.0
....	......	....	......	....	......	43	57.3	....	......
1	1.6	....	......	....	......	61	98.4	....	......
1	6.3	....	......	....	......	2	12.5	3	18.7
....	......	....	......	1	2.0	41	82.0	1	2.0
....	......	....	......	1	0.7	93	65.0	1	0.7
6	1.9	1	0.3	50	15.9	59	18.8	2	0.6
1,977	7.9	87	0.3	4,492	18.0	18,072	72.3	153	0.6
1,240	12.0	24	0.2	1,024	10.0	7,819	75.9	132	1.3
42	1.2	1	......	773	22.1	2,660	76.5	1	0.0
555	45.5	25	2.1	304	24.9	252	20.7	10	0.8
82	1.0	31	0.3	2,161	25.9	5,996	71.8	6	0.1
58	3.5	6	0.4	230	13.9	1,345	81.4	4	0.2
68	0.7	29	0.3	757	8.2	6,840	73.7	1,306	14.1
....	......	....	......	....	......	824	99.5	4	0.5
1	......	3	0.3	42	3.8	863	78.5	186	17.0
13	1.4	2	0.2	51	5.4	458	48.3	405	42.8
18	1.1	17	1.0	182	10.9	1,252	74.9	177	10.6
1	0.1	6	0.4	94	6.9	936	68.4	290	21.2
34	2.2	1	0.1	268	17.7	1,051	69.2	56	3.7
1	0.1	....	......	88	5.7	1,235	80.6	124	8.1
....	......	....	......	32	10.1	221	69.6	64	20.3
1,370	13.7	191	1.9	3,224	32.2	3,149	31.4	1,402	14.0
32	31.1	....	......	17	16.5	33	32.0	13	12.6
2	0.6	....	......	6	1.7	171	49.1	162	46.6
272	10.2	26	1.0	937	35.1	1,055	39.5	215	8.1
129	15.5	21	2.5	201	24.1	189	22.7	203	24.4
460	33.6	1	0.1	546	39.9	63	4.6	122	8.9
47	14.3	12	3.7	68	20.7	187	57.0	13	4.0
184	9.8	65	3.4	906	48.1	544	28.9	130	6.9

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA NO. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
MINDORO—Continued.							
Paluan	270	1,633	6.05	1	0.4	1	0.4
Pinamalayan	1,104	12,630	11.44	95	8.6	......	......
Pola	685	6,874	10.04	65	9.5	16	2.3
Sablayan	226	12,634	55.90	6	2.7	......	......
San José	203	42,673	210.21	......	......	......	......
MISAMIS	37,730	75,082	1.99	407	1.1	243	0.6
Aloran	621	2,436	3.92	1	0.2	......	......
Baliangao	1,183	4,630	3.91	......	......	......	......
Balingasag	2,914	3,583	1.23	51	1.7	6	0.2
Cagayan	4,298	8,153	1.90	60	1.4	164	3.8
Catarman	2,720	2,526	0.93	1	......	......	......
Gingoog	1,438	5,327	3.70	5	0.3	14	1.0
Initao	2,125	5,091	2.40	2	0.1	......	......
Jimenez	1,738	3,283	1.89	16	0.9	4	0.2
Mambajao	5,228	6,760	1.29	8	0.2	3	0.2
Misamis	3,038	7,261	2.39	......	......	14	0.5
Oroquieta	3,166	5,888	1.86	254	8.0	2	0.1
Plaridel	1,670	4,821	2.89	......	......	1	0.1
Sagay	3,339	4,305	1.29	......	......	19	0.6
Tagoloan	1,251	5,409	4.32	9	0.7	......	......
Talisayan	3,001	5,609	1.87	......	......	16	0.5
NUEVA ÉCIJA	33,764	205,410	6.08	5,330	15.8	2,514	7.4
Aliaga	1,234	4,969	4.03	81	6.6	307	24.9
Bongabon	828	8,692	10.50	42	5.1	9	1.1
Cabanatuan	1,732	11,940	6.89	871	50.3	26	1.5
Cabiao	315	2,660	8.44	51	16.2	127	40.3
Carranglan	981	3,971	4.05	......	......	......	......
Cuyapo	3,728	10,999	2.95	1,927	51.7	132	3.5
Gapan	656	5,152	7.85	87	13.3	184	28.1
Guimba	2,877	16,083	5.59	683	23.7	430	14.9
Jaen	885	5,465	6.18	73	8.3	103	11.6
Laur	618	30,043	48.61	9	1.5	15	2.4
Licab	1,405	3,926	2.79	80	5.7	70	5.0
Lupao	1,002	5,686	5.67	115	11.5	59	5.9
Muñoz	1,699	9,645	5.68	203	11.9	10	0.6
Nampicuan	652	9,173	14.07	651	99.8	......	......
Pantabangan	910	1,338	1.47	......	......	17	1.9
Peñaranda	1,437	5,227	3.64	18	1.3	22	1.5
Quezon	1,143	5,683	4.97	37	3.2	63	5.2
Rizal	1,400	9,475	6.77	33	2.4	......	......
San Antonio	885	4,965	5.61	51	5.8	79	8.9
San Isidro	1,367	7,908	5.78	82	6.0	198	14.5
San José	2,254	12,348	5.48	47	2.0	2	0.1
San Leonardo	1,389	3,122	2.25	38	2.8	257	18.5
Santa Rosa	692	7,330	10.59	35	5.1	128	18.5
Santo Domingo	1,060	6,583	6.21	5	0.5	29	2.7
Talavera	1,106	7,086	6.41	21	1.9	7	0.6
Zaragoza	1,509	5,941	3.94	90	6.0	240	15.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA	5,345	8,327	1.56	62	1.2	......	......
Aritao [1]	229	348	1.52	......	......	......	......
Bagabag	610	1,325	2.17	......	......	......	......
Bambang	321	625	1.95	......	......	......	......
Bayombong	825	1,365	1.65	38	4.6	......	......
Dupax	1,010	1,351	1.34	14	1.4	......	......
Imugan	212	377	1.78	......	......	......	......
Kayapa	301	359	1.19	......	......	......	......
Santa Cruz	437	556	1.27	......	......	......	......
Solano	1,400	2,021	1.44	10	0.7	......	......

[1] Municipality according to schedules. (Municipio según las planillas.)

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.
de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
147	54.4	15	5.6	80	29.6	16	5.9	10	3.7
53	4.8	30	2.7	257	23.3	352	31.9	317	28.7
41	6.0	21	3.1	149	21.8	227	33.1	166	24.2
3	1.3	....	......	53	23.5	160	70.8	4	1.7
....	......	....	......	4	2.0	152	74.9	47	23.1
4,299	11.4	645	1.7	13,294	35.2	18,635	49.4	207	0.6
2	0.3	18	2.9	233	37.5	366	58.9	1	0.2
4	0.3	8	0.7	419	35.4	750	63.4	2	0.2
981	30.6	65	2.2	708	24.3	1,193	41.0	....	......
180	4.2	16	0.4	767	17.8	3,081	71.7	30	0.7
1,642	60.4	3	0.1	947	34.8	125	4.6	2	0.1
1	0.1	137	9.5	557	38.7	723	50.3	1	0.1
2	0.1	1	......	320	15.1	1,792	84.3	8	0.4
3	0.2	134	7.7	650	37.4	879	50.6	52	3.3
354	6.8	49	0.9	2,827	54.1	1,964	37.5	23	0.0
87	2.9	37	1.2	1,124	37.0	1,768	58.1	8	0.4
113	3.6	78	2.5	1,481	46.8	1,208	38.1	30	0.9
41	2.4	....	......	313	18.7	1,314	78.7	1	0.1
953	28.5	91	2.7	1,496	44.8	751	22.5	29	0.9
13	1.0	6	0.5	335	26.8	870	69.6	18	1.4
13	0.4	2	0.1	1,117	37.2	1,851	61.7	2	0.1
3,640	10.8	569	1.7	4,991	14.7	13,392	39.7	3,328	9.9
260	21.0	36	2.9	291	23.6	259	21.0	....	......
77	9.3	10	1.2	123	14.9	455	54.9	112	13.5
118	6.8	20	1.1	95	5.5	457	26.4	145	8.4
134	42.2	3	1.0	....	......	....	......	....	......
5	0.5	....	......	94	9.6	848	86.4	34	3.3
370	9.9	33	0.9	658	17.7	211	5.7	397	10.6
95	14.5	19	2.9	130	19.8	139	21.1	2	0.3
81	2.8	36	1.3	209	7.3	1,164	40.5	274	9.5
164	18.5	7	0.8	192	21.7	341	38.5	5	0.6
28	4.5	50	8.1	73	11.8	367	59.4	76	12.3
541	38.5	2	0.1	158	11.2	553	39.4	1	0.1
114	11.4	....	......	156	15.5	558	55.7	....	......
10	0.6	35	2.1	96	5.6	533	31.4	812	47.8
....	......	....	......	....	......	1	0.2	....	......
59	6.5	7	0.7	108	11.9	718	78.9	1	0.1
143	10.0	45	3.1	106	7.4	1,075	74.8	28	1.9
138	12.1	14	1.2	188	16.5	696	60.9	7	0.6
7	0.5	4	0.3	90	6.4	712	50.8	554	39.6
231	26.1	6	0.7	241	27.2	201	22.7	76	8.6
90	6.6	1	0.1	229	16.7	767	56.1	....	......
29	1.3	25	1.1	902	40.0	674	30.0	575	25.5
154	11.1	13	0.9	192	13.8	735	52.9	....	......
114	16.5	31	4.4	228	32.9	152	22.0	4	0.6
197	18.6	....	......	99	9.3	646	61.0	84	7.9
121	11.0	1	0.1	92	8.3	738	66.7	126	11.4
360	23.8	171	11.3	241	16.0	392	26.0	15	1.0
82	1.5	11	0.2	29	0.6	2,513	47.0	2,648	49.5
....	......	....	......	....	......	20	8.7	209	91.3
....	......	....	......	2	0.3	405	66.4	203	33.3
....	......	3	0.9	1	0.3	235	73.2	82	25.6
80	9.7	4	0.5	....	......	637	77.2	66	8.0
....	......	....	......	5	0.4	148	14.7	843	83.5
....	......	....	......	....	......	97	45.8	115	54.2
....	......	....	......	1	0.3	3	1.0	297	98.7
....	......	....	......	....	......	46	10.5	391	89.5
2	0.1	4	0.3	20	1.4	922	65.9	442	31.6

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS...	13,700	253,997	18.54	3,842	28.1	302	2.2
Bacolod	264	12,826	48.58	189	71.6	......	......
Bago	924	22,220	24.05	800	86.6	......	......
Binalbagan	446	5,039	11.30	91	20.4	3	0.7
Cádiz	520	15,451	29.71	59	11.4	37	7.1
Cauayan	1,289	6,549	5.08	11	0.9	1	0.1
Escalante	2,018	12,774	6.33	13	0.7	13	0.6
Himamaylan	701	6,514	9.29	18	2.6	15	2.1
Hinigaran	717	9,340	13.03	315	43.9	8	1.1
Ilog	627	4,029	6.43	9	1.4	34	5.4
Isabela	456	17,161	37.63	395	86.6	......	......
Kabankalan	939	12,847	13.68	39	4.2	21	2.2
La Carlota	417	11,959	28.68	177	42.4	41	9.8
La Castellana	310	11,240	36.26	16	5.1	18	5.8
Manapla	193	18,902	97.94	59	30.6	15	7.7
Murcia	361	13,273	36.77	244	67.6	......	......
Pontevedra	361	8,742	24.22	11	3.0	......	......
Pulupandan	146	1,168	8.00	132	90.4	......	......
Sagay	512	9,029	17.63	8	1.6	60	11.7
San Carlos	995	7,704	7.74	47	4.7	3	0.3
Saravia	182	9,831	54.02	171	94.0	......	......
Silay	388	14,077	36.28	180	46.4	33	8.5
Talisay	330	12,059	36.54	329	99.7	......	......
Valladolid	552	3,578	6.47	483	87.5	......	......
Victorias	52	7,685	147.79	46	88.5	......	......
ORIENTAL NEGROS	31,835	83,434	2.62	148	0.5	105	0.3
Ayuquitan	2,155	5,498	2.55	5	0.2	10	0.5
Bacon	3,767	3,036	0.81	1	......	1	......
Bais	791	5,120	6.47	38	4.8	......	......
Dauin	2,905	2,084	0.72	3	0.1	......	......
Dumaguete	2,943	1,964	0.67	16	0.5	8	0.3
Guihulñgan	865	11,806	13.65	5	0.6	......	......
Jimalalud	989	7,271	7.35	3	0.3	22	2.2
Luzuriaga	2,636	2,080	0.79	1	0.0	3	0.1
Manjuyod	1,418	5,970	4.21	58	4.1	9	0.6
Siaton	3,415	5,483	1.61	......	......	......	......
Sibulan	3,742	4,673	1.25	9	0.2	7	0.1
Tanjay	2,149	6,070	2.82	2	0.1	19	0.9
Tayasan	989	2,977	3.01	2	0.2	......	......
Tolong	1,337	12,057	9.02	......	......	21	1.6
Vallehermoso	137	6,237	45.53	5	3.7	......	......
Zamboanguita	1,597	1,108	0.69	......	......	5	0.3
PALAWAN	9,435	41,566	4.41	179	1.9	12	0.1
Aborlán	519	605	1.17	......	......	......	......
Agutaya	1,128	689	0.61	......	......	......	......
Bacuit	267	4,450	16.67	......	......	1	0.4
Balabac	72	142	1.97	......	......	......	......
Brook's Point	190	541	2.85	......	......	......	......
Cagayancillo	407	953	2.34	......	......	......	......
Coron	1,121	18,972	16.92	87	7.8	4	0.3
Culión	175	153	0.87	......	......	......	......
Cuyo	4,305	5,341	1.24	28	0.7	7	0.2
Dumaran	372	4,088	10.99	......	......	......	......
Puerto Princesa	616	3,662	5.94	63	10.2	......	......
Taytay	263	1,970	7.49	1	0.4	......	......
PAMPANGA	28,112	149,472	5.32	2,632	9.4	4,031	14.3
Ángeles	442	4,975	11.26	61	13.8	61	13.8
Apalit	2,129	4,858	2.28	3	0.2	322	15.1
Arayat	1,398	8,098	5.79	69	4.9	167	12.0
Bacolor	1,783	5,785	3.24	910	51.0	135	7.6
Candaba	1,906	18,693	9.81	194	10.2	382	20.0
Floridablanca	878	9,617	10.95	59	6.7	96	10.9
Guagua	2,118	4,001	1.89	113	5.3	419	19.8
Lubao	3,759	15,491	4.12	100	2.7	578	15.4

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
806	5.9	926	6.8	3,020	22.0	3,908	28.5	896	6.5
....	.....	....	.....	2	0.8	73	27.6	....	.....
2	0.2	1	0.1	20	2.2	97	10.5	4	0.4
5	1.1	6	1.3	245	54.9	19	4.3	77	17.3
148	28.5	2	0.4	79	15.2	180	34.6	15	2.8
35	2.7	61	4.7	352	27.3	725	56.2	104	8.1
163	8.1	3	0.1	520	25.8	1,106	54.8	200	9.9
132	18.8	11	1.6	297	42.4	216	30.8	12	1.7
1	0.2	286	39.9	29	4.0	28	3.9	50	7.0
111	17.7	3	0.5	301	48.0	121	19.3	48	7.7
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	61	13.4
44	4.7	27	2.9	407	43.3	373	39.7	28	3.0
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	102	24.5	97	23.3
....	.....	215	69.4	16	5.2	31	10.0	14	4.5
81	42.0	....	.....	15	7.7	13	6.8	10	5.2
....	.....	....	.....	2	0.6	90	24.9	25	6.9
....	.....	273	75.7	10	2.7	67	18.6	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	14	9.6	....	.....
20	3.9	4	0.8	170	33.2	213	41.6	37	7.2
62	6.3	33	3.3	553	55.6	196	19.7	101	10.1
....	.....	....	.....	1	0.5	....	.....	10	5.5
2	0.5	....	.....	....	.....	170	43.8	3	0.8
....	.....	....	.....	1	0.3	....	.....	....	.....
....	.....	1	0.2	....	.....	68	12.3	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	6	11.5	....	.....
706	2.2	647	2.1	5,961	18.7	23,558	74.0	710	2.2
40	1.9	2	0.1	339	15 7	1,759	81.6	....	.....
6	0.2	212	5.6	1,839	48.8	1,705	45.3	3	0.1
....	.....	49	6.2	81	10.2	597	75.5	26	3.3
38	1.3	38	1.3	699	24.1	2,101	72.3	26	0.9
34	1.2	1	.....	180	6.1	2,674	90.9	30	1.0
43	5.0	13	1.5	489	56.5	314	36.3	1	0.1
153	15.5	50	5.1	272	27.5	476	48.1	13	1.3
2	0.1	16	0.6	144	5.5	2,470	93.7	....	.....
60	4.2	46	3.2	421	29.7	622	43.9	202	14.3
4	0.1	6	0.2	92	2.7	3,311	96.9	2	0.1
130	3.5	2	0.1	74	2.0	3,518	94.0	2	0.1
163	7.6	125	5.8	483	22.5	1,343	62.5	14	0.6
23	2.3	5	0.5	317	32.1	361	36.5	281	28.4
10	0.8	82	6.1	330	24.7	784	58.6	110	8.2
....	.....	....	.....	88	64.2	44	32.1	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	113	7.1	1,479	92.6	....	.....
364	3.9	50	0.5	501	5.3	6,847	72.6	1,482	15.7
118	22.7	....	.....	....	.....	318	61.3	83	16.0
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,038	92.0	90	8.0
36	13.5	....	.....	2	0.7	135	50.6	93	34.8
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	72	100.0
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	46	24.2	144	75.8
2	0.5	....	.....	....	.....	390	95.8	15	3.7
174	15.5	2	0.2	30	2.7	696	62.1	128	11.4
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	175	100.0
4	0.1	10	0.2	452	10.5	3,657	84.9	147	3.4
14	3.8	34	9.1	17	4.6	98	26.3	209	56.2
16	2.6	2	0.3	....	.....	338	54.9	197	32.0
....	.....	2	0.8	....	.....	131	49.8	129	49.0
2,179	7.8	695	2.5	8,105	28.8	10,415	37.0	55	0.2
....	.....	....	.....	61	13.8	259	58.6	....	.....
30	1.4	1	.....	466	21.9	1,307	61.4	....	.....
74	5.3	....	.....	167	12.0	898	64.2	23	1.6
10	0.6	6	0.3	51	2.9	671	37.6	....	.....
115	6.0	7	0.4	549	28.8	659	34.6	....	.....
6	0.7	71	8.1	4	0.5	628	71.5	14	1.6
213	10.1	1	.....	654	30.9	715	33.8	3	0.1
274	2.3	72	0.6	1,911	50.8	873	223.	1	.....

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA NO. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PAMPANGA—Continued.							
Mabalacat	570	15,617	27.40	112	19.6	73	12.8
Macabebe	702	6,361	9.06	43	6.1	84	12.0
Magalang	518	7,074	13.66	172	33.2	131	25.3
Masantol	1,015	2,442	2.41	83	8.2	278	27.4
México	1,201	10,745	8.95	113	9.4	295	24.6
Minalin	369	3,709	10.05	145	39.3	26	7.0
Porac	694	9,177	13.22	66	9.5	132	19.0
San Fernando	1,221	6,978	5.71	154	12.6	113	9.3
San Luis	1,931	4,212	2.18	56	2.9	125	6.5
San Simón	2,251	4,189	1.86	6	.3	138	6.1
Santa Ana	1,138	3,010	2.64	44	3.9	111	9.8
Santa Rita	934	928	0.99	88	9.4	141	15.1
Sexmoan	1,155	3,512	3.04	41	3.5	224	19.4
PANGASINÁN	**161,167**	**203,050**	**1.26**	**18,250**	**11.3**	**6,593**	**4.1**
Agno	4,606	3,392	0.74	....	.....	3	0.1
Aguilar	2,454	4,452	1.81	4	0.2	351	14.3
Alaminos	3,610	7,212	2.00	....	.....	62	1.7
Alcalá	2,219	4,887	2.20	8	0.4	150	6.7
Anda	1,320	8,761	6.64	....	.....	1	0.1
Asiñgán	4,928	4,217	0.86	4,597	93.3	1	0.1
Balincaguin	1,113	1,470	1.32	1	.....	60	5.4
Balungao	1,648	3,340	2.03	19	1.2	115	7.0
Bani	2,618	6,133	2.34	....	.....	27	1.0
Bautista	466	10,283	22.07	69	14.8	73	15.7
Bayambang	3,612	5,950	1.65	29	0.8	150	4.1
Binalonan	3,997	3,181	0.80	834	20.9	205	5.1
Binmaley	7,124	3,591	0.50	6	0.1	217	3.0
Bolinao	2,762	3,214	1.16	....	.....	....	.....
Burgos	1,219	2,778	2.28	....	.....	194	15.9
Calasiao	10,106	3,864	0.38	14	0.1	211	2.1
Dagupan	6,117	2,854	0.47	80	1.3	153	2.5
Dasol	740	2,230	3.01	....	.....	....	.....
Infanta	1,924	2,332	1.21	....	.....	51	2.7
Labrador	794	753	0.95	....	.....	22	2.8
Lingayén	5,268	2,791	0.53	10	0.2	238	4.5
Malasiqui	7,765	9,907	1.28	75	1.0	165	2.1
Manaoag	4,294	4,782	1.11	48	1.1	335	7.8
Mañgaldán	6,199	4,473	0.72	9	0.1	160	2.6
Mañgatarem	3,282	6,308	1.92	54	1.7	570	17.4
Mapandán	1,492	1,548	1.04	26	1.7	93	6.2
Natividad	2,445	2,486	1.02	137	5.6	104	4.3
Pozorrubio	4,977	6,539	1.31	136	2.7	202	4.1
Rosales	1,872	5,237	2.80	555	29.6	31	1.7
Salasa	2,549	4,907	1.93	32	1.3	958	37.6
San Carlos	13,710	10,024	0.73	790	5.8	224	1.6
San Fabián	2,128	2,629	1.24	18	0.8	97	4.6
San Jacinto	2,575	3,356	1.30	20	0.8	22	0.9
San Manuel	1,796	3,923	2.18	56	3.1	178	9.9
San Nicolás	2,936	3,190	1.09	16	0.5	391	13.3
San Quintín	3,863	3,486	0.90	478	12.4	52	1.3
Santa Bárbara	3,909	4,063	1.04	49	1.2	77	2.0
Santa María	1,343	1,504	1.12	....	.....	....	.....
Santo Tomás	584	1,342	2.30	441	75.5	....	.....
Sison	2,287	3,232	1.41	25	1.1	2	0.1
Sual	850	2,417	2.84	2	0.2	2	0.2
Tayug	3,372	2,937	0.87	635	18.8	77	2.3
Umiñgan	3,158	10,811	3.42	712	22.5	61	1.9
Urbiztondo	3,610	3,620	1.00	990	27.5	67	1.9
Urdaneta	7,306	7,411	1.01	3,125	42.8	441	6.0
Villasis	4,220	5,233	1.24	4,150	98.3	....	.....

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
7	1.2	1	0.2	169	29.7	204	35.8	4	0.7
171	24.4	1	0.1	246	35.0	157	22.4	....	.....
1	0.2	1	0.2	14	2.7	191	36.9	8	1.5
125	12.3	....	.....	91	9.0	438	43.1	....	.....
38	3.2	342	28.5	116	9.6	296	24.6	1	0.1
19	5.2	11	3.0	69	18.7	99	26.8	....	.....
21	3.0	106	15.3	96	13.8	273	39.4	....	.....
37	3.0	5	0.4	159	13.0	753	61.7	....	.....
224	11.6	52	2.7	1,069	55.3	405	21.0	....	.....
14	0.6	41	1.8	959	42.6	1,093	48.6	....	.....
37	3.2	6	0.5	587	51.6	353	31.0	....	.....
245	26.2	10	1.1	450	48.2	....	.....	....	.....
518	44.8	11	1.0	217	18.8	143	12.4	1	0.1
7,102	4.4	2,104	1.3	46,894	29.1	78,775	48.9	1,449	0.9
16	0.3	....	.....	40	0.9	4,527	98.3	20	0.4
29	1.2	313	12.7	516	21.0	1,172	47.8	69	2.8
602	16.7	79	2.2	1,001	27.7	1,860	51.5	6	0.2
175	7.9	6	0.3	697	31.4	1,180	53.2	3	0.1
12	0.9	3	0.2	136	10.3	1,168	88.5	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	65	1.3	248	5.0	17	0.3
51	4.6	3	0.3	487	43.8	502	45.1	9	0.8
96	5.8	5	0.3	345	20.9	1,057	64.1	11	0.7
128	4.9	....	.....	90	3.4	2,317	88.5	56	2.2
17	3.6	2	0.4	259	55.6	45	9.7	1	0.2
17	0.5	4	0.1	1,075	29.8	2,261	62.6	76	2.1
285	7.1	3	0.1	838	21.0	1,772	44.3	60	1.5
104	1.4	....	.....	517	7.3	6,280	88.2	....	.....
1	0.1	....	.....	23	0.8	2,738	99.1	....	.....
247	20.3	3	0.2	324	26.6	431	35.4	20	1.6
80	0.8	23	0.2	3,106	30.7	6,645	65.8	27	0.3
820	13.4	4	0.1	882	14.4	4,167	68.1	11	0.2
34	4.6	....	.....	110	14.9	579	78.2	17	2.3
289	15.0	7	0.4	849	44.1	709	36.8	19	1.0
29	3.6	18	2.3	112	14.1	606	76.3	7	0.9
316	6.0	8	0.1	1,281	24.3	3,412	64.8	3	0.1
924	11.9	244	3.1	2,671	34.4	3,615	46.6	71	0.9
212	4.9	7	0.2	2,118	49.3	1,387	32.3	187	4.4
14	0.2	4	0.1	3,463	55.9	2,549	41.1	....	.....
47	1.4	17	0.5	552	16.8	1,983	60.4	59	1.8
92	6.2	11	0.7	890	59.7	333	22.3	47	3.2
114	4.7	6	0.2	606	24.8	1,384	56.6	94	3.8
69	1.4	166	3.3	2,931	58.9	1,472	29.6	1	.....
457	24.4	11	0.6	664	35.5	140	7.5	14	0.7
39	1.5	....	.....	1,182	46.4	322	12.6	16	0.6
37	0.3	56	0.4	8,585	62.6	4,004	29.2	14	0.1
66	3.1	15	0.7	1,212	56.9	561	26.4	159	7.5
6	0.2	817	31.7	1,627	63.2	56	2.2	27	1.0
34	1.9	8	0.4	707	39.4	810	45.1	3	0.2
104	3.5	11	0.4	1,584	54.0	806	27.5	24	0.8
199	5.2	18	0.5	461	11.9	2,617	67.7	38	1.0
75	1.9	177	4.5	999	25.6	2,532	64.8	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,343	100.0	....	.....
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	143	24.5	....	.....
18	0.8	5	0.2	806	35.2	1,427	62.4	4	0.2
192	22.6	21	2.5	218	25.6	412	48.5	3	0.4
643	91.1	16	0.5	688	20.4	1,308	38.8	5	0.1
329	10.5	1	.....	867	27.5	1,020	32.3	168	5.3
34	0.9	11	0.3	691	19.1	1,801	49.9	16	0.4
48	0.7	1	.....	592	8.1	3,074	42.1	25	0.3
1	0.1	....	.....	27	0.6	....	.....	42	1.0

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS. NUMBER. Número.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS. PER CENT. Por ciento.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. ROYAL. Real. NUMBER. Número.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. ROYAL. Real. PER CENT. Por ciento.
RIZAL	29,995	43,283	1.44	2,137	7.1	673	2.2
Antipolo	1,062	862	0.81	87	8.2	1	0.1
Binañgonan	2,022	3,263	1.61	59	2.9	14	0.7
Cainta	273	370	1.35	81	29.7	1	0.4
Caloocan	1,476	4,699	3.18	149	10.1	1	0.1
Cardona	1,421	840	0.59	5	.04	....	......
Jalajala	369	13,451	36.45	....	......	309	83.7
Las Piñas	124	431	3.48	11	8.9	....	......
Makati	512	492	0.96	273	53.3	....	......
Malabón	699	446	0.64	250	35.8	67	9.6
Mariquina	777	546	0.70	473	60.9	....	......
Montalbán	650	618	0.95	2	0.3	....	......
Morong	4,117	3,346	0.81	4	0.1	9	0.2
Muntinglupa	872	1,577	1.81	313	35.9	....	......
Navotas	300	138	0.46	80	26.7	2	0.7
Parañaque	356	1,098	3.08	13	3.7	68	19.1
Pasay	288	326	1.13	92	32.0	....	......
Pasig	1,582	1,817	1.15	54	3.4	59	3.8
Pateros	717	109	0.15	3	0.4	1	0.1
Pililla	3,122	1,658	0.53	3	0.1	10	0.3
San Felipe Neri	571	583	1.02	29	5.1	....	......
San Juan del Monte	416	755	1.81	110	26.4	....	......
San Mateo	365	1,443	3.95	19	5.2	72	19.6
Taguig	2,186	1,294	0.59	21	1.0	....	......
Tanay	3,974	1,884	0.47	4	0.1	59	1.5
Taytay	1,744	1,237	0.71	2	0.1	....	......
ROMBLÓN	10,487	34,513	3.29	13	0.1	228	2.2
Badajoz	990	5,425	5.48	2	0.2	....	......
Cajidiocan	446	2,401	5.38	....	......	2	0.4
Concepción	501	1,316	2.63	....	......	....	......
Jones	1,975	2,165	1.10	....	......	....	......
Looc	1,159	5,871	5.07	3	0.3	18	1.6
Odioñgan	2,037	6,170	3.03	5	0.2	3	0.1
Romblón	2,638	9,417	3.57	....	......	205	7.8
San Fernando	741	1,748	2.36	3	0.4	....	......
SÁMAR	57,588	177,357	3.08	174	0.3	1,691	2.9
Allen	2,216	5,683	2.56	5	0.2	293	13.2
Almagro	1,023	6,520	6.37	....	......	....	......
Balangiga	2,632	4,484	1.70	....	......	....	......
Basey	3,718	3,940	1.06	....	......	3	0.1
Bobón	1,173	6,191	5.28	....	......	30	2.5
Borongan	2,582	2,980	1.15	18	0.7	174	6.7
Calbayog	2,804	5,858	2.09	3	0.1	63	2.2
Calbiga	1,077	4,926	4.57	....	......	50	4.6
Capul	1,068	2,663	2.49	....	......	36	3.4
Catarmán	1,793	7,542	4.21	1	0.1	58	3.2
Catbalogan	1,254	3,903	3.11	5	0.4	6	0.5
Catubig	2,070	22,611	10.92	89	4.3	69	3.3
Concord	24	11	0.46	....	......	....	......
Dolores	1,005	2,413	2.40	....	......	59	5.9
Gándara	2,645	12,346	4.67	....	......	7	0.3
Guiuan	1,966	2,574	1.31	....	......	8	0.4
Hernani	659	1,633	2.48	1	0.2	....	......
Hinabangan	200	304	1.52	....	......	....	......
Laoang	2,413	6,899	2.86	....	......	4	0.2
Lavezares	729	4,234	5.81	....	......	5	0.7
Llorente	1,265	3,192	2.52	....	......	96	7.6
Mondragón	578	3,408	5.90	....	......	5	0.9
Oquendo	2,023	8,270	4.09	....	......	....	......
Oras	1,661	6,204	3.74	39	2.3	5	0.3
Palapag	2,197	6,556	2.98	....	......	....	......
Pambujan	904	6,533	7.23	1	0.1	69	7.6
Salcedo	2,011	3,223	1.60	....	......	4	0.2

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
2,309	7.7	462	1.6	6,522	21.8	16,357	54.5	1,534	5.1
162	15.3	105	9.9	46	4.2	661	62.3	...	...
77	3.9	45	2.2	587	29.0	1,173	58.0	67	3.3
...	...	...	...	183	67.0	7	2.6	1	3.0
224	15.1	...	...	3	0.2	371	25.2	727	49.3
9	0.6	3	0.2	73	5.1	1,331	93.7	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	60	16.3	...	...
96	77.4	...	...	...	...	17	13.7	...	...
1	0.2	...	...	...	...	238	46.5	...	...
42	6.0	6	0.9	68	9.7	263	37.6	3	0.4
40	5.1	4	0.5	6	0.8	207	26.6	47	6.1
12	1.9	...	...	...	...	528	81.2	108	16.6
14	0.3	5	0.1	352	8.6	3,724	90.5	9	0.2
...	...	...	...	...	...	291	33.4	268	30.7
13	4.3	22	7.3	3	1.0	179	59.7	1	0.3
91	24.3	3	0.8	73	20.8	103	29.9	5	1.4
...	...	...	...	...	...	94	32.6	102	35.4
13	0.8	10	0.5	444	28.1	999	63.2	3	0.2
84	11.7	3	0.4	159	22.0	467	65.2	1	0.2
3	0.1	...	...	327	10.5	772	88.8	7	0.2
...	...	...	...	17	3.0	494	86.5	31	5.4
...	...	...	...	...	...	302	72.6	4	1.0
113	31.0	9	2.5	53	14.5	90	24.7	9	2.5
49	2.3	2	0.1	1,326	60.6	716	32.7	72	3.3
1,259	31.7	29	0.7	1,534	38.6	1,025	25.8	64	1.6
7	0.4	216	12.4	1,269	72.7	247	14.2	3	0.2
864	8.2	58	0.6	2,731	26.0	6,446	61.5	147	1.4
35	3.5	14	1.4	289	29.2	574	58.0	76	7.7
19	4.3	2	0.4	408	91.5	...	...	15	3.4
...	...	...	...	2	0.4	499	99.6	...	...
4	0.2	8	0.4	52	2.6	1,906	96.5	5	0.3
82	7.0	17	1.5	550	47.5	478	41.2	11	0.9
401	19.7	...	...	727	35.7	865	42.5	36	1.8
245	9.3	10	0.4	294	11.1	1,883	71.4	1	...
78	10.5	7	1.0	409	55.2	241	32.5	3	0.4
10,724	18.6	1,166	2.0	5,859	10.2	36,267	63.0	1,707	3.0
7	0.3	5	0.2	509	23.0	1,379	62.3	18	0.8
...	...	...	...	55	5.4	916	89.5	52	5.1
14	0.5	4	0.2	19	0.7	2,595	98.6	...	...
2,310	62.1	15	0.4	96	2.6	831	22.3	463	12.5
230	19.6	...	...	137	11.7	557	47.5	219	18.7
6	0.2	196	7.6	632	24.5	1,556	60.3	...	...
38	1.4	20	0.7	439	15.7	2,231	79.6	10	0.3
781	72.5	...	...	71	6.6	85	7.9	90	8.4
1	0.1	3	0.3	...	...	1,028	96.2	...	...
264	14.7	5	0.3	120	6.7	1,279	71.3	66	3.7
115	9.2	43	3.4	64	5.1	965	76.9	56	4.5
1,432	69.1	47	2.3	141	6.8	291	14.1	1	0.1
70	6.9	370	36.8	56	5.6	406	40.4	44	4.4
20	0.7	2	0.1	76	2.9	2,452	92.7	88	3.3
171	8.7	41	2.1	211	10.7	1,533	78.0	2	0.1
126	19.1	26	3.9	115	17.5	382	58.0	9	1.3
4	0.2	1	...	47	2.0	2,349	97.3	8	0.3
1	0.1	3	0.4	147	20.2	573	78.6	...	...
504	39.8	148	11.7	253	20.0	259	20.5	5	0.4
263	45.5	6	1.0	176	30.4	124	21.5	4	0.7
225	11.1	9	0.4	513	25.4	1,254	62.0	22	1.1
790	47.6	56	3.4	99	6.0	661	39.8	11	0.6
143	6.5	...	...	112	5.1	1,924	87.6	18	0.8
518	57.3	11	1.2	195	21.6	68	7.5	42	4.7
198	9.9	...	...	328	16.3	1,479	73.5	2	0.1
7	0.9	...	...	82	11.0	605	81.2	45	6.1
245	16.0	14	0.9	193	12.6	1,077	70.2	5	0.3

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento
SÁMAR—Continued.							
San Antonio	745	3,186	4.28	2	0.3	4	0.5
San Julián	1,534	1,064	0.69	......	......	......	......
Santa Margarita	674	2,759	4.09	......	......	......	......
Santa Rita	1,211	3,619	2.99	......	......	......	......
Santo Niño	638	1,371	2.15	......	......	......	......
Sulat	1,695	1,555	0.92	......	......	168	9.9
Taft	687	751	1.09	4	0.6	233	33.9
Tarangnan	1,067	2,761	2.59	......	......	......	......
Tinambacan	879	2,281	2.60	......	......	......	......
Villarreal	1,206	2,403	1.99	5	0.4	23	1.9
Wright	1,986	6,193	3.12	......	......	1	0.1
Zumárraga	1,576	4,313	2.74	1	0.1	218	13.8
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	12,190	1.02	2,213	18.6	343	2.9
Larena	2,413	3,029	1.26	1	......	8	0.4
Lazi	2,980	2,904	0.98	31	1.0	......	......
María	2,240	2,321	1.04	4	0.2	13	0.6
San Juan	1,230	870	0.71	1,203	97.8	2	0.2
Siquijor	3,050	3,066	1.01	974	31.9	320	10.5
SORSOGÓN	29,963	117,686	3.93	128	0.4	64	0.2
Bacon	2,418	9,469	3.92	3	0.1	11	0.5
Barcelona	2,228	4,000	1.80	25	1.1	1	0.1
Bulan	2,321	7,751	3.34	7	0.3	17	0.7
Bulusan	3,826	8,404	2.20	2	0.1	......	......
Casiguran	1,231	7,937	6.45	7	0.6	1	0.1
Castilla	496	1,610	3.25	1	0.2	1	0.2
Donsol	1,696	13,209	7.79	6	0.3	1	0.1
Gubat	3,887	6,712	1.73	3	0.1	......	......
Irosin	2,324	10,788	4.64	7	0.3	......	......
Juban	633	6,964	11.00	10	1.6	1	0.1
Magallanes	1,473	6,309	4.28	17	1.2	......	......
Matnog	880	2,987	3.39	10	1.2	1	0.1
Pilar	1,784	14,828	8.31	3	0.2	23	1.3
Prieto-Díaz	1,476	2,856	1.93	......	......	......	......
Santa Magdalena	1,237	3,052	2.47	3	0.3	......	......
Sorsogón	2,053	10,810	5.27	24	1.2	7	0.3
SULÚ	991	4,571	4.61	......	......	......	......
Balimbing	63	254	4.03	......	......	......	......
Banaran	123	109	0.89	......	......	......	......
Bunggau	19	672	35.37	......	......	......	......
Cagayán de Sulú	12	718	59.83	......	......	......	......
Joló	15	276	18.40	......	......	......	......
Patikul	2	32	16.00	......	......	......	......
Siasi	6	141	23.50	......	......	......	......
Simunaul	97	704	7.26	......	......	......	......
Sitanki	301	976	3.24	......	......	......	......
Talipau	1	16	16.00	......	......	......	......
Tanduras	286	558	1.95	......	......	......	......
Ubián Sur	66	115	1.74	......	......	......	......
SURIGAO	23,272	67,420	2.90	149	0.7	400	1.7
Cantilan	5,123	6,766	1.32	80	1.6	5	0.1
Dapa	4,166	10,571	2.54	......	......	......	......
Dinagat	1,650	3,845	2.33	......	......	6	0.4
Gigaquit	3,260	6,045	1.85	5	0.2	38	1.2
Hinatuan	2,082	12,104	5.81	......	......	......	......
Lianga	1,114	3,759	3.37	1	0.1	......	......
Placer	1,949	8,473	4.35	1	0.1	24	1.2
Surigao	1,594	6,831	4.29	56	3.5	327	20.5
Tandag	2,334	9,026	3.87	6	0.3	......	......

ship, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

TITLE—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
POSSESSORY. Posesorio.		JUDICIAL DECREE. Decreto judicial.		PRIVATE DEED. Escritura privada.		NONE. Ninguno.		PUBLIC LAND. Terreno público.	
NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
......	......	......	......	392	58.2	282	41.8	......	......
506	41.8	1	0.1	11	0.9	540	44.6	153	12.6
1	0.1	1	0.1	105	16.5	530	83.1	1	0.2
7	0.4	51	3.0	133	7.9	1,263	74.5	73	4.3
296	43.1	37	5.4	87	12.7	......	......	30	4.3
......	......	......	......	34	3.2	1,025	96.1	8	0.7
......	......	1	0.1	9	1.0	831	94.6	38	4.3
638	52.9	6	0.5	50	4.1	423	35.1	61	5.1
581	29.3	44	2.2	76	3.8	1,284	64.6	......	......
93	5.9	......	......	71	4.5	1,131	71.8	62	3.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	24	100.0	......	......
119	59.5	......	......	5	2.5	75	37.5	1	0.5
78	0.6	7	0.1	1,522	12.8	7,722	64.8	28	0.2
1	......	1	......	101	4.2	2,298	95.3	3	0.1
3	0.1	1	......	811	27.2	2,111	70.9	23	0.8
......	......	......	......	414	18.5	1,808	80.7	1	......
1	0.1	3	0.2	18	1.5	3	.2	......	......
73	2.4	2	0.1	178	5.8	1,502	49.3	1	......
1,089	3.6	1,319	4.4	7,625	25.5	9,086	30.3	10,652	35.6
66	2.7	16	0.7	409	16.9	703	29.1	1,210	50.0
652	29.2	100	4.5	623	28.0	223	10.0	604	27.1
29	1.2	81	3.5	777	33.5	542	23.4	868	37.4
24	1.6	53	1.4	908	23.7	1,012	26.4	1,827	47.8
24	1.9	92	7.5	601	48.8	105	8.5	401	32.6
1	0.2	4	0.8	262	52.8	62	12.5	165	33.3
105	6.2	18	1.1	279	16.4	375	22.1	912	53.8
3	0.1	1	......	531	13.7	1,726	44.4	1,623	41.7
8	0.3	108	4.7	523	22.5	734	31.6	944	40.6
91	14.4	8	1.3	240	37.9	283	44.7	......	......
3	0.2	32	2.2	326	22.1	632	42.9	463	31.4
17	1.9	......	......	317	36.0	285	32.4	250	28.4
8	0.4	60	3.4	490	27.5	700	39.2	500	28.0
2	0.1	1	0.1	301	20.4	849	57.5	323	21.9
33	2.7	287	23.2	108	8.7	552	44.6	254	20.5
23	1.1	458	22.3	930	45.3	303	14.8	308	15.0
......	......	......	......	1	0.1	789	79.6	201	20.3
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1.6	62	98.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	123	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	19	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	1	8.3	11	91.7	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	15	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	2	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	6	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	97	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	162	53.8	139	46.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	1	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	286	100.0	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	66	100.0	......	......
794	3.4	60	0.3	3,165	13.6	18,184	78.1	520	2.2
......	......	2	......	142	2.8	4,858	94.8	36	0.7
180	4.3	1	......	143	3.5	3,504	84.1	338	8.1
27	1.6	3	0.2	304	18.4	1,310	79.4	......	......
112	3.4	21	0.6	1,120	34.4	1,898	58.2	66	2.0
......	......	9	0.4	122	5.9	1,950	93.7	1	......
......	......	5	0.5	42	3.8	1,066	95.6	......	......
4	0.2	2	0.1	513	26.3	1,393	71.5	12	0.6
411	25.8	9	0.6	317	19.9	463	29.0	11	0.7
60	2.6	8	0.3	462	19.8	1,742	74.6	56	2.4

TABLE NO. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA NO. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS. NUMBER. Número.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. TORRENS. PER CENT. Por ciento.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. ROYAL. Real. NUMBER Número.	TITLE. Título de propiedad. ROYAL. Real. PER CENT. Por ciento.
TÁRLAC	35,305	107,955	3.06	4,339	12.3	3,758	10.7
Anao	1,033	639	0.62	581	56.3	144	13.9
Bamban	985	3,934	3.99	20	2.0	59	6.0
Camiling	9,565	13,535	1.42	75	0.8	552	5.8
Capas	977	6,485	6.64	71	7.3	214	21.9
Concepción	1,028	15,238	14.82	134	13.1	113	11.0
Gerona	1,468	7,317	4.98	130	8.8	293	20.0
La Paz	1,019	5,703	5.60	411	40.3	295	29.0
Mayantoc	2,378	2,600	1.09	4	0.2	4	0.2
Moncada	1,759	5,937	3.38	504	28.6	267	15.2
Paniqui	3,647	9,791	2.68	277	7.6	667	18.3
Pura	1,424	3,291	2.31	991	69.6	14	1.0
San Clemente	1,649	2,365	1.43	32	1.9	521	31.6
San Manuel	810	1,319	1.63	810	100.0	......	......
Santa Ignacia	1,793	5,257	2.93	8	0.4	......	......
Tárlac	2,703	17,286	6.39	253	9.4	262	9.7
Victoria	3,067	7,258	2.37	38	1.2	353	11.5
TAYABAS	44,698	191,678	4.29	646	1.5	3,586	8.0
Alabat	1,485	5,191	3.50	17	1.2	11	0.7
Atimonan	2,764	16,169	5.85	39	1.4	244	8.8
Baler	417	1,348	3.23	1	0.2	12	2.9
Calauag	1,221	5,197	4.26	1	0.1	19	1.6
Candelaria	1,329	8,703	6.55	24	1.8	138	10.4
Casiguran	685	2,384	3.48	......	......	1	0.2
Catanauan	1,450	6,608	4.56	40	2.8	9	0.6
Dolores	1,773	5,575	3.14	111	6.3	57	3.2
Guinayangan	603	3,625	6.01	8	1.3	1	0.2
Gumaca	2,060	8,872	4.31	46	2.2	20	1.0
Infanta	2,207	6,033	2.73	24	1.1	784	35.5
Laguimanoc	591	3,381	5.72	4	0.7	1	0.2
López	2,208	10,075	4.56	42	1.9	279	12.6
Lucbán	3,622	5,945	1.64	......	......	416	11.5
Lucena	2,347	5,934	2.53	39	1.7	474	20.2
Macalelon	2,221	9,493	4.27	36	1.6	10	0.5
Mauban	1,749	8,215	4.70	23	1.3	120	6.9
Mulanay	663	5,844	8.81	3	0.4	9	1.3
Pagbilao	2,100	6,616	3.15	30	1.4	35	1.7
Pitogo	1,727	5,528	3.20	21	1.2	2	0.1
Polillo	970	3,730	3.85	......	......	36	3.7
Quezon	528	2,287	4.33	1	0.2	6	1.1
Sampáloc	881	1,640	1.86	1	0.1	7	0.8
San Narciso	329	11,469	34.86	1	0.3	......	......
Sariaya	1,902	12,629	6.64	70	3.7	267	14.0
Tayabas	3,079	10,508	4.31	38	1.2	608	19.8
Tiaong	2,620	13,515	5.16	26	1.0	16	0.6
Unisan	1,167	5,164	4.43	......	......	4	0.3
ZAMBALES	30,104	36,674	1.22	178	0.6	1,626	5.4
Botolan	2,722	4,490	1.65	7	0.3	434	15.9
Cabangan	1,792	1,615	0.90	6	0.3	23	1.2
Candelaria	1,881	2,304	1.23	1	0.1	120	6.4
Castillejos	809	1,656	2.05	4	0.5	164	20.3
Iba	1,051	1,263	1.20	14	1.4	34	3.2
Masinloc	1,300	2,479	1.91	......	......	191	14.7
Palauig	2,988	4,277	1.43	12	0.4	32	1.1
San Antonio	3,059	3,361	1.10	2	0.1	15	0.5
San Felipe	3,306	1,994	0.60	5	0.1	177	5.4
San Marcelino	2,462	3,318	1.35	16	0.7	33	1.3
San Narciso	6,152	3,729	0.61	11	0.2	333	5.4
Santa Cruz	1,867	4,808	2.58	7	0.4	44	2.4
Subic	684	1,269	1.86	93	13.6	26	3.8
Olongapó	31	111	3.58	......	......	......	......

ship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Title—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
Possessory. Posesorio.		Judicial Decree. Decreto judicial.		Private Deed. Escritura privada.		None. Ninguno.		Public Land. Terreno público.	
Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.
2,363	6.7	862	2.4	6,568	18.6	16,199	45.9	1,216	3.4
39	3.8	....	.....	21	2.0	245	23.7	3	0.3
119	12.1	14	1.4	114	11.6	659	66.9	....	.....
335	3.5	110	1.1	1,833	19.2	6,626	69.3	34	0.3
84	8.6	14	1.4	381	39.0	121	12.4	92	9.4
73	7 1	1	0.1	102	9.9	542	52.7	63	6.1
211	14.4	9	0.6	339	23.1	418	28.5	68	4.6
4	0.4	162	15.9	74	7.3	39	3.8	34	3.3
28	1.2	20	0.8	137	5.7	2,175	91.5	10	0.4
165	9.4	74	4.2	700	39.8	45	2.6	4	0.2
521	14.3	187	5.1	786	21.5	1,188	32.6	21	0.6
....	.....	1	0.1	48	3.3	370	26.0	....	.....
69	6.0	134	8.1	451	27.4	411	24.9	1	0.1
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
10	0.6	18	1.0	586	32.7	495	27.6	676	37.7
96	3.5	58	2.1	148	5.5	1,680	62.2	206	7.6
579	18.9	60	2.0	848	27.7	1,185	38.6	4	0.1
2,709	6.1	669	1.5	13,673	30.6	21,538	48.2	1,877	4.1
20	1.3	20	1.3	95	6.4	1,226	82.6	105	7.1
52	1.8	2	0.1	761	27.5	1,580	57.3	86	3.1
17	4.1	7	1.7	36	8.6	243	58.3	101	24.2
19	1.6	....	.....	177	14.5	650	53.2	355	29.0
561	42.2	46	3.5	552	41.5	....	.....	8	0.6
....	.....	....	.....	14	2.0	652	95.2	18	2.6
101	6.9	1	0.1	582	40.1	658	45.4	59	4.1
94	5.3	3	0.2	437	24.6	1,071	60.4	....	.....
....	.....	1	0.2	26	4.3	524	86.9	43	7.1
11	0.5	6	0.3	185	9.0	1,658	80.5	134	6.5
244	11.1	121	5.5	508	23.0	401	18.2	125	5.6
....	.....	....	.....	201	34.0	375	63.4	10	1.7
98	4.4	9	0.4	666	30.2	1,066	48.3	48	2.2
328	9.1	49	1.3	2,696	74.4	101	2.8	32	0.9
176	7.5	69	2.9	578	24.6	1,004	42.8	7	0.3
170	7.7	1	0.1	534	24.1	1,436	64.5	34	1.5
78	4.5	73	4.2	586	33.5	792	45.2	77	4.4
19	2.9	4	0.6	149	22.5	390	58.8	89	13.5
13	0.6	6	0.3	749	35.7	1,247	59.4	20	0.9
4	0.2	1	0.1	107	6.2	1,558	90.2	34	2.0
173	17.8	3	0.3	119	12.3	398	41.0	241	24.9
1	0.2	....	.....	1	0.2	498	94.3	21	4.0
1	0.1	....	.....	789	89.6	68	7.7	15	1.7
75	22.8	....	.....	201	61.1	14	4.2	38	11.6
42	2.2	67	3.5	732	38.5	722	38.0	2	0.1
282	9.2	32	1.0	1,152	37.4	930	30.2	37	1.2
139	5.3	148	5.6	1,034	39.5	1,213	46.3	44	1.7
....	.....	....	.....	6	0.5	1,063	91.1	94	8.1
6,986	23.2	1,072	3.6	8,593	28.5	11,360	37.7	289	1.0
481	17.7	6	0.2	293	10.8	1,438	52.8	63	2.3
243	13.6	2	0.1	1,302	72.7	215	12.0	1	0.1
718	38.2	8	0.4	368	19.5	663	35.2	3	0.2
261	32.3	53	6.5	277	34.2	47	5.8	3	0.4
216	20.6	34	3.2	450	42.8	288	27.4	15	1.4
200	15.4	1	0.1	180	13.8	726	55.8	2	0.2
65	2.2	36	1.2	240	8.0	2,549	85.3	54	1.8
557	18.2	34	1.1	890	29.1	1,518	49.6	43	1.4
1,390	42.0	460	13.9	1,053	31.9	201	6.1	20	0.6
351	14.3	139	5.6	1,149	46.7	740	30.1	34	1.3
1,469	23.9	217	3.5	1,965	32.0	2,148	34.9	9	0.1
857	45.9	11	0.6	314	16.8	626	33.5	8	0.4
178	26.0	71	10.4	112	16.4	170	24.8	34	5.0
....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	31	100.0	....	.....

TABLE No. 11.—*Number of farms cultivated, and title of owner-*

TABLA No. 11.—Número de haciendas en explotación, con expresión del título

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de las haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	TITLE. Título de propiedad.			
				TORRENS.		ROYAL. Real.	
				NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	35,717	3.55	3,258	32.4	12	0.1
Dapitan	2,197	6,184	2.81	248	11.3	....	......
Dipolog	2,573	6,793	2.64	525	20.4	....	......
Isabela	72	1,057	14.68	18	25.0	....	......
Lamitan	101	2,045	20.25	3	3.0	....	......
Lubungan	1,411	5,066	3.59	203	14.4	4	0.3
Margosatubig	3	651	217.00	....	......	....	......
Sindangan	10	175	17.50	....	......	....	......
Zamboanga	3,702	13,746	3.71	2,261	61.1	8	0.2

ship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

de propiedad, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Title—Continued. Título de propiedad—Continuación.									
Possessory. Posesorio.		Judicial Decree. Decreto judicial.		Private Deed. Escritura privada.		None. Ninguno.		Public Land. Terreno público.	
Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Nunber. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per Cent. Por ciento.
2,881	28.6	104	1.0	1,451	14.4	1,700	16.9	663	6.6
834	38.0	6	0.3	319	14.5	779	35.4	11	0.5
1,454	56.5	2	0.1	235	9.1	309	12.0	48	1.9
23	31.9	1	1.4	30	41.7	....	......	....	......
17	16.8	....	......	1	1.0	26	25.7	54	53.5
342	24.2	18	1.3	129	9.1	495	35.1	220	15.6
....	......	....	......	....	......	3	100.0	....	......
....	......	....	......	....	......	10	100.0	....	......
211	5.7	77	2.1	737	19.9	78	2.1	330	8.9

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Farms without Irrigation. Haciendas sin riego.			
		Number. Número.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage Tanto por ciento.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	1,955,276	1,483,282	3,964,678	2.67	75.9
First district (Primer distrito)	645,930	392,693	516,557	1.32	60.8
Second district (Segundo distrito)	443,082	356,674	1,165,564	3.27	80.5
Third district (Tercer distrito)	660	338	356	1.05	51.2
Fourth district (Cuarto distrito)	774,608	652,940	1,966,133	3.01	84.3
Fifth district (Quinto distrito)	90,996	80,637	316,068	3.92	88.6
Abra	42,414	21,767	114,879	5.28	51.3
Bangued	8,728	3,032	52,875	17.44	34.7
Bukay	2,582	1,283	50,867	39.64	49.7
Danglas	1,723	1,080	317	0.29	62.7
Dolores	5,534	4,142	1,765	0.43	74.8
Lagangilang	2,723	1,545	1,146	0.74	56.7
Lagayan	1,063	286	186	0.65	26.9
Langiden	859	549	262	0.48	63.9
La Paz	2,197	870	243	0.28	39.6
Luba	712	436	257	0.59	61.2
Manabo	1,569	866	755	0.87	55.2
Peñarrubia	2,148	406	1,235	3.04	18.9
Pidigan	2,228	1,948	1,149	0.59	87.4
Pilar	1,765	567	736	1.30	32.1
Sallapadan	1,436	163	58	0.36	11.4
San Quintín	841	451	82	0.18	53.6
Tayum	5,551	3,398	2,553	0.75	61.2
Tubo	7	7	106	15.14	100.0
Villaviciosa	748	738	287	0.39	98.7
Agusan	4,862	4,733	18,049	3.81	97.3
Butuan	1,130	1,130	5,743	5.08	100.0
Cabadbaran	926	865	3,653	4.22	93.4
Gibung	699	650	3,104	4.78	93.0
Jabonga	66	66	35	0.53	100.0
Simulao	864	864	2,056	2.38	100.0
Talacogon	226	207	724	3.50	91.6
Umayan	240	240	761	3.17	100.0
Wawa Ojot	711	711	1,973	2.77	100.0
Albay	50,010	46,441	137,286	2.96	92.9
Albay	7,757	6,589	16,052	2.44	84.9
Bacacay	4,315	4,279	7,765	1.81	99.2
Camalig	3,392	3,392	8,511	2.51	100.0
Guinobatan	3,380	3,205	14,056	4.39	94.8
Jovellar	1,326	1,314	6,414	4.88	99.1
Libog	2,870	2,870	7,978	2.78	100.0
Libon	1,317	795	3,452	4.34	60.4
Ligao	3,216	3,042	22,239	7.31	94.6
Malilipot	2,881	2,881	3,372	1.17	100.0
Malinao	4,969	4,752	10,832	2.28	95.6
Manito	1,257	1,257	4,492	3.57	100.0
Oas	1,947	1,433	5,047	3.52	73.6
Polangui	2,990	2,288	5,965	2.61	76.5
Rapurapu	902	902	2,742	3.04	100.0
Tabaco	4,621	4,615	10,573	2.29	99.9
Tiwi	2,870	2,827	7,796	2.76	98.5
Ambos Camarines	59,179	54,000	179,079	3.32	91.2
Baao	2,260	1,838	3,206	1.74	81.3
Basud	324	324	2,025	6.25	100.0
Bato	330	330	976	2.96	100.0
Buhi	3,517	3,224	9,851	3.06	91.7
Bula	1,492	1,467	7,294	4.97	98.3

condition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

del riego, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
458,747	584,876	1.27	23.4	13,247	14,169	1.07	0.7	471,994	599,045	1.27	24.1
247,059	186,171	0.75	38.2	6,178	3,651	0.59	1.0	253,237	189,822	0.75	39.2
81,438	184,913	2.27	18.4	4,970	7,360	1.48	1.1	86,408	192,273	2.23	19.5
269	352	1.31	40.8	53	61	1.15	8.0	322	413	1.28	48.8
119,738	185,821	1.55	15.5	1,930	2,938	1.52	0.2	121,668	188,759	1.55	15.7
10,243	27,619	2.70	11.3	116	159	1.37	0.1	10,359	27,778	2.68	11.4
20,387	5,020	0.25	48.1	260	39	0.15	0.6	20,647	5,059	0.25	48.7
5,671	1,554	0.27	65.0	25	4	0.16	0.3	5,696	1,558	0.27	65.3
1,299	369	0.28	50.3	......	......	......	......	1,299	369	0.28	50.3
623	132	0.21	36.1	20	4	0.20	1.2	643	136	0.21	37.3
1,391	627	0.45	25.2	1	1	100.00	......	1,392	628	0.45	25.2
1,178	254	0.22	43.3	......	......	......	......	1,178	254	0.22	43.3
777	126	0.16	73.1	......	......	......	......	777	126	0.16	73.1
310	65	0.21	36.1	......	......	......	......	310	65	0.21	36.1
1,327	259	0.20	60.4	......	......	......	......	1,327	259	0.20	60.4
276	54	0.20	38.8	......	......	......	......	276	54	0.20	38.8
703	164	0.23	44.8	......	......	......	......	703	164	0.23	44.8
1,719	274	0.16	80.0	23	4	0.17	1.1	1,742	278	0.16	81.1
280	104	0.37	12.6	......	......	......	......	280	104	0.37	12.6
1,090	239	0.22	61.8	108	19	0.18	6.1	1,198	258	0.22	67.9
1,273	100	0.08	88.6	......	......	......	......	1,273	100	0.08	88.6
317	230	0.73	37.7	73	4	0.05	8.7	390	234	0.60	46.4
2,143	467	0.22	38.6	10	3	0.30	0.2	2,153	470	0.22	38.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
10	2	0.20	1.3	......	......	......	......	10	2	0.20	1.3
129	230	1.78	2.7	......	......	......	......	129	230	1.78	2.7
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
61	57	0.93	6.6	......	......	......	......	61	57	0.93	6.6
49	138	2.82	7.0	......	......	......	......	49	138	2.82	7.0
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
19	35	1.84	8.4	......	......	......	......	19	35	1.84	8.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
3,317	6,074	1.83	6.6	252	220	0.87	0.5	3,569	6,294	1.76	7.1
981	1,261	1.29	12.7	187	157	0.84	2.4	1,168	1,418	1.21	15.1
32	98	3.06	0.7	4	2	0.50	0.1	36	100	2.78	0.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
162	145	0.89	4.8	13	7	0.54	0.4	175	152	0.87	5.2
12	11	0.92	0.9	......	......	......	......	12	11	0.92	0.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
522	1,367	2.62	39.6	......	......	......	......	522	1,367	2.62	39.6
174	592	3.40	5.4	......	......	......	......	174	592	3.40	5.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
217	330	1.52	4.4	......	......	......	......	217	330	1.52	4.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
507	1,027	2.03	26.0	7	8	1.14	0.4	514	1,035	2.01	26.4
661	1,183	1.79	22.1	41	46	1.12	1.4	702	1,229	1.75	23.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
6	19	3.17	0.1	......	......	......	......	6	19	3.17	0.1
43	41	0.95	1.5	......	......	......	......	43	41	0.95	1.5
5,152	11,091	2.15	8.7	27	45	1.67	0.1	5,179	11,136	2.15	8.8
422	387	0.92	18.7	......	......	......	......	422	387	0.92	18.7
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
293	498	1.70	8.3	......	......	......	......	293	498	1.70	8.3
25	231	9.24	1.7	......	......	......	......	25	231	9.24	1.7

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.					
Cabusao	522	482	1,314	2.73	92.3
Calabanga	4,272	4,023	6,658	1.65	94.2
Camaligan	2,048	2,047	1,596	0.78	99.9
Canaman	1,862	1,862	5,360	2.88	100.0
Capalonga	403	341	2,279	6.68	84.6
Caramoan	2,057	1,620	8,444	5.21	78.8
Daet	935	935	6,342	6.78	100.0
Gainza	768	768	1,116	1.45	100.0
Goa	2,266	2,238	11,024	4.93	98.8
Indan	1,548	931	4,237	4.55	60.1
Iriga	3,803	2,928	7,140	2.44	77.0
Labo	1,560	1,540	8,765	5.69	98.7
Lagonoy	3,579	3,551	7,112	2.00	99.2
Libmanan	1,622	1,378	4,213	3.06	85.0
Lupi	497	312	1,149	3.68	62.8
Magarao	4,545	4,522	7,589	1.68	99.5
Mambulao	180	160	1,595	9.97	88.9
Milaor	1,156	1,156	4,073	3.52	100.0
Minalabac	728	701	7,451	10.63	96.3
Nabua	2,225	1,409	3,036	2.15	63.3
Naga	637	546	3,823	7.00	85.7
Pamplona	427	291	1,282	4.41	68.1
Paracale	314	293	5,189	17.71	93.3
Pasacao	742	742	4,372	5.89	100.0
Pili	779	635	6,680	10.52	81.5
Ragay	534	519	4,147	7.99	97.2
Sagnay	1,258	1,258	5,465	4.34	100.0
San Fernando	768	601	1,232	2.05	78.3
San José	3,710	3,680	5,576	1.51	99.2
San Vicente	154	154	1,380	8.96	100.0
Sipocot	363	345	2,057	5.96	95.0
Siruma	115	115	222	1.93	100.0
Talisay	1,172	1,048	1,928	1.84	89.4
Tigaon	1,536	1,534	6,662	4.34	99.9
Tinambac	2,171	2,152	5,219	2.43	99.1
ANTIQUE	28,025	22,482	40,099	1.78	80.2
Barbasa	969	817	1,693	2.07	84.3
Bugasong	1,510	1,287	1,915	1.49	85.2
Caluya	383	383	6,851	17.89	100.0
Culasi	1,839	1,643	2,860	1.74	89.3
Dao	4,079	2,475	4,173	1.69	60.7
Laua-an	1,979	1,748	1,902	1.09	88.3
Pandan	3,783	3,783	3,770	1.00	100.0
Patnoñgon	3,364	3,308	4,414	1.33	98.3
San José de Buenavista	3,573	2,672	5,108	1.91	74.8
San Remigio	1,078	549	1,181	2.15	50.9
Sibalom	3,263	1,901	3,966	2.09	58.3
Tibiao	1,099	1,064	1,142	1.07	96.8
Valderrama	1,106	852	1,124	1.32	77.0
BATAAN	8,500	5,258	18,901	3.59	61.9
Abucay	1,121	23	3,323	144.48	2.0
Bagac	491	161	142	0.88	32.8
Balanga	1,231	1,054	2,915	2.77	85.6
Dinalupihan	383	283	810	2.86	73.9
Hermosa	484	439	3,527	8.03	90.7
Limay	237	210	882	4.20	88.6
Mariveles	465	247	1,124	4.55	53.1
Moron	549	209	507	2.43	38.1
Orani	748	603	1,714	2.84	80.6

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
40	303	7.58	7.7	......	......	......	......	40	303	7.58	7.7
249	104	0.42	5.8	......	......	......	......	249	104	0.42	5.8
1	1	1.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	1	1	1.00	0.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
62	122	1.97	15.4	......	......	......	......	62	122	1.97	15.4
437	1,045	2.39	21.2	......	......	......	......	437	1,045	2.39	21.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
28	32	1.14	1.2	......	......	......	......	28	32	1.14	1.2
611	969	1.59	39.5	6	15	2.50	0.4	617	984	1.59	39.9
875	481	0.55	23.0	......	......	......	......	875	481	0.55	23.0
20	74	3.70	1.3	......	......	......	......	20	74	3.70	1.3
28	27	0.96	0.8	......	......	......	......	28	27	0.96	0.8
244	591	2.42	15.0	......	......	......	......	244	591	2.42	15.0
185	824	4.45	37.2	......	......	......	......	185	824	4.45	37.2
23	43	1.87	0.5	......	......	......	......	23	43	1.87	0.5
20	38	1.90	11.1	......	......	......	......	20	38	1.90	11.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
27	350	12.96	3.7	......	......	......	......	27	350	12.96	3.7
816	937	1.15	36.7	......	......	......	......	816	937	1.15	36.7
91	913	10.03	14.3	......	......	......	......	91	913	10.03	14.3
136	1,237	9.10	31.9	......	......	......	......	136	1,237	9.10	31.9
21	63	3.00	6.7	......	......	......	......	21	63	3.00	6.7
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
144	1,107	7.69	18.5	......	......	......	......	144	1,107	7.69	18.5
15	16	1.07	2.8	......	......	......	......	15	16	1.07	2.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
167	422	2.53	21.7	......	......	......	......	167	422	2.53	21.7
30	84	2.80	0.8	......	......	......	......	30	84	2.80	0.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	18	27	1.50	5.0	18	27	1.50	5.0
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
121	154	1.27	10.3	3	3	1.00	0.3	124	157	1.27	10.6
2	11	5.50	0.1	......	......	......	......	2	11	5.50	0.1
19	27	1.42	0.9	......	......	......	......	19	27	1.42	0.9
5,379	6,867	1.28	19.2	164	452	2.76	0.6	5,543	7,319	1.32	19.8
152	238	1.57	15.7	......	......	......	......	152	238	1.57	15.7
223	343	1.54	14.8	......	......	......	......	223	343	1.54	14.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
45	108	2.40	2.5	151	447	2.96	8.2	196	555	2.83	10.7
1,591	1,428	0.90	39.0	13	5	0.38	0.3	1,604	1,433	0.89	39.3
231	267	1.16	11.7	......	......	......	......	231	267	1.16	11.7
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
56	66	1.18	1.7	......	......	......	......	56	66	1.18	1.7
901	1,245	1.38	25.2	......	......	......	......	901	1,245	1.38	25.2
529	772	1.46	49.1	......	......	......	......	529	772	1.46	49.1
1,362	2,039	1.50	41.7	......	......	......	......	1,362	2,039	1.50	41.7
35	68	1.94	3.2	......	......	......	......	35	68	1.94	3.2
254	293	1.15	23.0	......	......	......	......	254	293	1.15	23.0
3,234	5,878	1.82	38.0	8	6	0.75	0.1	3,242	5,884	1.81	38.1
1,098	1,729	1.58	98.0	......	......	......	......	1,098	1,729	1.58	98.0
330	323	0.98	67.2	......	......	......	......	330	323	0.98	67.2
177	309	1.75	14.4	......	......	......	......	177	309	1.75	14.4
100	219	2.19	26.1	......	......	......	......	100	219	2.19	26.1
45	91	2.02	9.3	......	......	......	......	45	91	2.02	9.3
27	37	1.37	11.4	......	......	......	......	27	37	1.37	11.4
218	194	0.89	46.9	......	......	......	......	218	194	0.89	46.9
340	154	0.45	61.9	......	......	......	......	340	154	0.45	61.9
145	725	5.00	19.4	......	......	......	......	145	725	5.00	19.4

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
BATAAN—Continued.					
Orión	1,172	887	1,735	1.96	75.7
Pilar	722	546	257	0.47	75.6
Samal	897	596	1,965	3.30	66.4
BATANES	3,077	2,938	8,483	2.89	95.5
Basco	933	933	654	0.70	100.0
Itbayat	298	298	4,962	16.65	100.0
Ivana	508	508	511	1.01	100.0
Mahatao	490	441	330	0.75	90.0
Sabtang	591	501	1,707	3.40	84.8
Uyugan	257	257	319	1.24	100.0
BATANGAS	69,478	66,796	172,176	2.58	96.1
Alitagtag	2,244	2,150	1,927	0.90	95.8
Balayan	1,122	997	8,363	8.39	88.9
Batangas	7,971	7,255	18,386	2.53	91.0
Bauan	4,745	4,424	5,668	1.28	93.2
Bolbok	1,869	1,771	12,593	7.11	94.8
Calaca	733	733	7,577	10.34	100.0
Calatagan	135	132	1,316	9.97	97.8
Cuenca	1,969	1,969	2,442	1.24	100.0
Ibaan	5,727	5,551	3,267	0.77	96.9
Lemery	2,456	2,452	5,671	2.31	99.8
Lian	392	294	3,242	11.03	75.0
Lipa	12,193	12,177	18,803	1.54	99.9
Lobo	989	986	7,444	7.55	99.7
Mabini	1,368	1,255	4,712	3.75	91.7
Nasugbú	843	621	6,713	10.81	73.7
Rosario	4,242	3,919	21,166	5.40	92.4
San José	2,513	2,513	5,994	2.39	100.0
San Luís	2,276	2,275	2,523	1.11	99.9
Santo Tomás	3,679	3,679	6,741	1.83	100.0
Taal	3,843	3,558	2,995	0.84	92.6
Talisay	1,717	1,717	7,846	4.57	100.0
Tanauan	5,904	5,820	7,127	1.23	98.6
Tuy	548	548	8,660	15.80	100.0
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)					
Baguio	67	66	388	5.88	98.5
BOHOL	88,293	64,945	119,722	1.84	73.6
Alburquerque	2,824	2,216	1,814	0.82	78.5
Anda	1,027	786	1,979	2.52	76.5
Antequera	1,442	407	1,797	4.42	28.2
Baclayon	1,774	1,528	1,470	0.96	86.1
Balilihan	1,986	1,540	6,336	4.11	77.5
Batuan	864	546	1,226	2.25	63.2
Bilar	1,623	835	2,839	3.40	51.4
Calape	4,219	2,900	11,087	3.82	68.7
Candijay	1,005	340	2,905	8.54	33.8
Carmen	1,169	609	6,855	11.26	52.1
Corella	1,954	1,504	2,015	1.34	77.0
Cortes	1,326	1,059	1,681	1.59	79.9
Dauis	1,997	1,922	2,025	1.05	96.2
Dimiao	3,701	2,182	2,736	1.25	59.0
Duero	3,304	1,719	1,637	0.95	52.0
García-Hernández	2,869	1,989	1,797	0.90	69.3
Guindulman	3,161	2,202	4,172	1.89	69.7
Inabanga	6,731	6,504	8,027	1.23	96.6

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
282	393	1.39	24.0	3	2	0.67	0.3	285	395	1.39	24.3
176	1,235	7.02	24.4	......	......	......	......	176	1,235	7.02	24.4
296	469	1.59	33.0	5	4	0.80	0.6	301	473	1.59	33.6
139	46	0.33	4.5	......	......	......	......	139	46	0.33	4.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
49	17	0.35	10.0	......	......	......	......	49	17	0.35	10.0
90	29	0.32	15.2	......	......	......	......	90	29	0.32	15.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
2,543	5,281	2.07	3.7	139	626	4.50	0.2	2,682	5,907	2.20	3.9
94	62	0.66	4.2	......	......	......	......	94	62	0.66	4.2
125	261	2.09	11.1	......	......	......	......	125	261	2.09	11.1
693	810	1.17	8.7	23	20	0.87	0.3	716	830	1.16	9.0
311	311	1.00	6.6	10	13	1.30	0.2	321	324	1.01	6.8
98	1,076	10.98	5.2	......	......	......	......	98	1,076	10.98	5.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
3	97	32.33	2.2	......	......	......	......	3	97	32.33	2.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
176	287	1.63	3.1	......	......	......	......	176	287	1.63	3.1
4	9	2.25	0.2	......	......	......	......	4	9	2.25	0.2
7	27	3.86	1.8	91	586	6.44	23.2	98	613	6.25	25.0
16	3	0.19	0.1	......	......	......	......	16	3	0.19	0.1
3	2	0.67	0.3	......	......	......	......	3	2	0.67	0.3
98	105	1.07	7.2	15	7	0.47	1.1	113	112	0.99	8.3
222	1,104	4.97	26.3	......	......	......	......	222	1,104	4.97	26.3
323	883	2.73	7.6	......	......	......	......	323	883	2.73	7.6
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1	......	......	0.1	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	0.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
285	188	0.66	7.4	......	......	......	......	285	188	0.66	7.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
84	56	0.67	1.4	......	......	......	......	84	56	0.67	1.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1	1	1	1.5	......	......	......	...	1	1	1	1.5
22,749	11,784	0.52	25.7	599	368	.61	0.7	23,348	12,152	0.52	26.4
608	198	0.33	21.5	......	......	......	......	608	198	0.33	21.5
241	62	0.26	23.5	......	......	......	......	241	62	0.26	23.5
1,035	537	0.52	71.8	......	......	......	......	1,035	537	0.52	71.8
246	106	0.43	13.9	......	......	......	......	246	106	0.43	13.9
446	244	0.55	22.5	......	......	......	......	446	244	0.55	22.5
318	486	1.53	36.8	......	......	......	......	318	486	1.53	36.9
788	780	0.99	48.6	......	......	......	......	788	780	0.99	48.8
1,319	1,066	0.81	31.3	......	......	......	......	1,319	1,066	0.81	31.6
665	473	0.71	66.2	......	......	......	......	665	473	0.71	66.3
560	753	1.34	47.9	......	......	......	......	560	753	1.34	47.2
450	125	0.28	23.0	......	......	......	......	450	125	0.28	23.0
267	128	0.48	20.1	......	......	......	......	267	128	0.48	20.1
75	35	0.47	3.8	......	......	......	......	75	35	0.47	3.8
1,519	523	0.34	41.0	......	......	......	......	1,519	523	0.34	41.0
1,419	367	0.26	43.0	166	93	0.56	5.0	1,585	460	0.29	48.0
880	253	0.29	30.7	......	......	......	......	880	253	0.29	30.7
959	302	0.31	30.3	......	......	......	......	959	302	0.31	30.3
227	178	0.78	3.4	......	......	......	......	227	178	0.78	3.4

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Jagna	4,270	2,137	3,170	1.48	50.0
Jetafe	1,328	1,147	2,466	2.15	86.3
Lila	1,732	1,165	1,088	0.93	67.3
Loay	1,949	1,252	1,421	1.14	64.2
Loboc	2,049	1,325	3,699	2.79	64.7
Loon	2,819	2,460	9,022	3.67	87.3
Mabini	1,375	850	5,027	5.91	61.8
Maribojoc	3,216	2,746	4,533	1.65	85.4
Panglao	1,896	1,896	2,518	1.33	100.0
Sevilla	1,964	1,842	792	0.43	93.8
Sierra-Bullones	1,590	1,024	3,635	3.55	64.4
Sikatuna	1,424	739	1,435	1.94	51.9
Tagbilaran	5,301	5,301	2,043	0.39	100.0
Talibon	2,845	2,133	2,846	1.33	74.9
Tubigon	5,144	3,777	4,761	1.26	73.4
Ubay	899	506	6,060	11.98	56.3
Valencia	5,516	3,857	2,808	0.73	69.9
BUKIDNON	4,367	4,367	15,656	3.59	100.0
Clavería	143	143	1,099	7.69	100.0
Impasugong	508	508	1,239	2.44	100.0
Libona	100	100	171	1.71	100.0
Malaybalay	1,181	1,181	6,531	5.53	100.0
Maluko	559	559	2,557	4.57	100.0
Maramag	243	243	413	1.70	100.0
Sumilao	261	261	1,356	5.20	100.0
Talakag	1,372	1,372	2,290	1.67	100.0
BULACÁN	43,639	38,838	78,719	2.03	89.0
Angat	2,598	2,312	4,141	1.79	89.0
Baliuag	1,790	1,627	2,454	1.51	90.9
Bigaa	2,266	2,247	3,914	1.74	99.2
Bocaue	1,914	1,542	2,909	1.89	80.6
Bulacán	1,629	1,420	5,501	3.87	87.2
Bustos	1,733	1,375	1,702	1.24	79.3
Calumpit	2,665	2,586	3,556	1.38	97.0
Guiguinto	2,045	2,019	2,166	1.07	98.7
Hagonoy	2,983	1,985	1,978	1.00	66.6
Malolos	4,028	3,707	2,363	0.91	92.0
Marilao	1,088	696	2,707	3.89	64.0
Meycauayan	1,079	824	1,075	1.30	76.4
Norzagaray	1,769	1,675	2,184	1.30	94.7
Obando	993	901	550	0.61	90.7
Paombong	1,378	1,266	2,217	1.75	91.9
Polo	2,120	2,109	2,909	1.38	99.4
Pulilan	2,671	2,622	3,336	1.27	98.2
Quiñgua	1,213	1,142	3,274	2.87	94.1
San Ildefonso	839	745	3,538	4.75	88.8
San José del Monte	567	583	1,856	3.18	88.7
San Miguel	1,931	1,354	14,814	10.94	70.1
San Rafael	1,448	1,411	4,275	3.03	97.4
Santa María	2,802	2,690	4,300	1.60	96.0
CAGAYÁN	52,233	35,693	94,815	2.66	68.3
Abulug	1,917	1,301	7,342	5.64	67.9
Alcalá	2,978	2,389	3,802	1.61	79.5
Amulong	3,242	2,677	3,948	1.47	82.6
Aparri	1,688	851	13,740	16.15	50.4
Baggao	1,786	1,471	3,350	2.28	82.4
Ballesteros	3,243	1,836	2,544	1.39	56.6

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
2,085	509	0.24	48.9	48	2	0.04	1.1	2,133	511	0.24	50.0
181	107	0.59	13.6	......	......	......	......	181	107	0.59	13.6
567	88	0.15	32.7	......	......	......	......	567	88	0.15	32.7
654	212	0.32	33.6	43	8	0.19	2.2	697	220	0.32	35.8
724	262	0.36	35.3	......	......	......	......	724	262	0.36	35.3
359	190	0.53	12.7	......	......	......	......	359	190	0.53	12.7
525	407	0.78	38.2	......	......	......	......	525	407	0.78	38.2
470	278	0.59	14.6	......	......	......	......	470	278	0.59	14.6
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
122	51	0.42	6.2	......	......	......	......	122	51	0.42	6.2
224	217	0.97	14.1	342	265	0.77	21.5	566	482	0.85	35.6
685	231	0.34	48.1	......	......	......	......	685	231	0.34	48.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
712	961	1.35	25.1	......	......	......	......	712	961	1.35	25.1
1,367	582	0.43	26.6	......	......	......	......	1,367	582	0.43	26.6
393	510	1.30	43.7	......	......	......	......	393	510	1.30	43.7
1,659	563	0.34	30.1	......	......	......	......	1,659	563	0.34	30.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
4,705	12,322	2.62	10.8	96	1,062	11.06	0.2	4,801	13,384	2.79	11.0
286	50	0.18	11.0	......	......	......	......	286	50	0.18	11.0
161	381	2.36	9.0	2	20	10.0	0.1	163	401	2.46	9.1
19	7	0.37	0.8	......	......	......	......	19	7	0.37	0.8
366	458	1.25	19.1	6	7	1.17	0.3	372	465	1.27	19.4
190	281	1.48	11.7	19	12	0.63	1.1	209	293	1.4	12.8
358	480	1.34	20.7	......	......	......	......	358	480	1.34	20.7
79	739	9.35	3.0	......	......	......	......	79	739	9.35	3.0
26	4	0.15	1.3	......	......	......	......	26	4	0.15	1.3
982	5,165	5.26	32.9	16	762	47.63	0.5	998	5,927	5.94	33.4
320	642	2.01	8.0	1	12	12.00	......	321	654	20.37	8.0
364	548	1.51	33.4	28	31	1.11	2.6	392	579	1.48	36.0
250	181	0.72	23.2	5	30	6.00	0.4	255	211	0.83	23.6
89	124	1.39	5.0	5	5	1.00	0.3	94	129	1.37	5.3
92	33	0.36	9.3	......	......	......	......	92	33	0.36	9.3
112	326	2.91	8.1	......	......	......	......	112	326	2.91	8.1
11	4	0.37	0.6	......	......	......	......	11	4	0.37	0.6
49	39	0.60	1.8	......	......	......	......	49	39	0.60	1.8
71	123	1.73	5.9	......	......	......	......	71	123	1.73	5.9
94	487	5.18	11.2	......	......	......	......	94	487	5.18	11.2
74	147	1.99	11.3	......	......	......	......	74	147	1.99	11.3
570	1,830	3.21	29.5	7	181	25.86	0.4	577	2,011	2.49	29.9
37	128	3.46	2.6	......	......	......	......	37	128	3.46	2.6
105	145	1.38	3.7	7	2	0.29	0.3	112	147	1.31	4.0
15,444	22,005	1.42	29.6	1,096	805	0.73	2.1	16,540	22,810	1.38	31.7
616	1,930	3.13	32.1	......	......	......	......	616	1,930	3.13	32.1
609	859	1.41	20.5	......	......	......	......	609	859	1.41	20.5
565	821	1.45	17.4	......	......	......	......	565	821	1.45	17.4
837	2,271	2.71	49.6	......	......	......	......	837	2,271	2.71	49.6
314	358	1.14	17.6	1	2	2.00	......	315	360	1.14	17.6
1,407	2,273	1.62	43.4	......	......	......	......	1,407	2,273	4.16	3.42

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.					
Buguey	1,824	612	4,067	6.65	33.6
Camalaniugan	3,275	1,467	11,693	7.97	44.8
Clavería	4,238	2,046	3,089	1.51	48.3
Enrile	1,302	1,035	2,622	2.53	79.5
Faire	1,382	1,033	1,600	1.55	74.7
Gattaran	1,192	998	2,933	2.94	83.7
Gonzaga	516	175	1,149	6.57	33.9
Iguig	2,266	1,786	3,465	1.94	78.8
Lal-lo	3,854	3,109	5,145	1.65	80.7
Pamplona	1,234	696	1,423	2.04	56.4
Peñablanca	2,475	1,639	4,732	2.89	66.2
Piat	1,642	1,398	4,435	3.17	85.1
Rizal	1,423	1,413	2,146	1.52	99.3
Sánchez-Mira	3,430	1,651	1,603	0.97	48.1
Solana	2,446	1,711	2,941	1.72	70.0
Tuao	1,801	1,633	2,907	1.78	90.7
Tuguegarao	3,079	2,786	4,139	1.49	90.5
CÁPIZ	36,854	30,860	91,878	2.98	83.7
Altavás	1,180	1,067	4,707	4.41	90.4
Banga	2,594	1,999	4,636	2.32	77.1
Buruanga	741	483	2,223	4.60	65.2
Calivo	1,202	1,202	1,504	1.25	100.0
Cápiz	1,033	456	4,559	10.00	44.1
Dao	1,617	1,375	2,790	2.03	85.0
Dumalag	1,544	1,480	2,806	1.90	95.9
Dumarao	1,033	389	666	1.71	37.7
Ibajay	2,347	2,298	4,267	1.86	97.9
Iuisan	749	748	2,110	2.82	99.9
Jamindan	1,125	714	2,437	3.41	63.5
Lezo	1,735	1,722	2,144	1.25	99.3
Libacao	1,964	1,506	7,706	5.12	76.7
Makato	1,381	1,206	4,691	3.89	87.3
Malinao	1,502	1,396	2,473	1.77	92.9
Mambusao	1,582	1,335	2,262	1.69	84.4
Nabas	1,004	955	3,442	3.60	95.1
New Washington	4,589	4,322	10,088	2.33	94.2
Panay	1,678	1,621	2,973	1.83	96.6
Panitan	748	682	3,235	4.74	91.2
Pilar	1,468	1,012	6,555	6.48	68.9
Pontevedra	1,052	774	7,605	9.83	73.6
Sapian	917	552	2,009	3.64	60.2
Sigma	1,493	1,004	1,767	1.76	67.3
Tapas	576	562	2,223	3.96	97.6
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	11,112	22,483	2.02	76.4
Baras	972	892	2,674	2.00	91.8
Bato	2,273	1,773	4,939	2.79	78.0
Calolbon	2,968	2,551	3,191	1.25	86.0
Pandan	2,549	2,104	4,482	2.13	82.5
Viga	2,342	1,268	1,978	1.56	54.1
Virac	3,440	2,524	5,219	2.07	73.4
CAVITE	27,007	24,526	61,709	2.52	90.8
Alfonso	3,419	3,419	6,804	1.99	100.0
Amadeo	2,776	2,599	3,627	1.40	93.6
Bacoor	1,858	1,650	1,087	0.66	88.8
Bailén	1,089	1,089	5,134	4.71	100.0
Carmona	567	542	1,901	3.63	92.4

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. **Total de haciendas con riego.**			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en **hectáreas.**	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
1,212	2,826	2.33	66.4	......	......	......	......	1,212	2,826	2.33	66.4
1,808	2,020	1.12	55.2	......	......	......	......	1,808	2,020	1.12	55.2
1,544	1,066	0.69	36.4	648	389	0.60	15.3	2,192	1,455	0.66	51.7
267	111	0.42	20.5	......	......	......	......	267	111	0.42	20.5
349	492	1.41	25.3	......	......	......	......	349	492	1.41	25.3
177	250	1.41	14.9	17	55	3.24	1.4	194	305	1.57	16.3
319	813	2.55	61.8	22	42	1.91	4.3	341	855	2.51	66.1
476	669	1.41	21.0	4	18	4.50	0.2	480	687	1.43	21.2
745	700	0.94	19.3	......	......	......	......	745	700	0.94	19.3
456	582	1.28	37.0	82	113	1.38	6.6	538	695	1.29	43.6
836	878	1.05	33.8	......	......	......	......	836	878	1.05	33.8
244	445	1.82	14.9	......	......	......	......	244	445	1.82	14.9
10	66	6.60	0.7	......	......	......	......	10	66	6.60	0.7
1,457	1,069	0.73	42.5	322	186	0.58	9.4	1,779	1,255	0.71	51.9
735	933	1.27	30.0	......	......	......	......	735	933	1.27	30.0
168	368	2.19	9.3	......	......	......	......	168	368	2.19	9.3
293	205	0.70	9.5	......	......	......	......	293	205	0.70	9.5
5,843	7,704	1.32	15.9	151	202	1.34	0.4	5,994	7,906	1.32	16.3
113	128	1.13	9.6	......	......	......	......	113	128	1.13	9.6
595	495	0.83	22.9	......	......	......	......	595	495	0.83	22.9
258	253	0.98	34.8	......	......	......	......	258	253	0.98	34.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
577	1,072	1.86	55.9	......	......	......	......	577	1,072	1.86	55.9
242	282	1.17	15.0	......	......	......	......	242	282	1.17	15.0
64	48	0.75	4.1	......	......	......	......	64	48	0.75	4.1
644	535	0.83	62.3	......	......	......	......	644	535	0.83	62.3
49	56	1.14	2.1	......	......	......	......	49	56	1.14	2.1
1	1	1.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	1	1	1.00	0.1
411	746	1.82	36.5	......	......	......	......	411	746	1.82	36.5
13	20	1.54	0.7	......	......	......	......	13	20	1.54	0.7
458	475	1.04	23.3	......	......	......	......	458	475	1.04	23.3
175	363	2.07	12.7	......	......	......	......	175	363	2.07	12.7
106	134	1.26	7.1	......	......	......	......	106	134	1.26	7.1
247	214	0.87	15.6	......	......	......	......	247	214	0.87	15.6
49	45	0.92	4.9	......	......	......	......	49	45	0.92	4.9
267	340	1.27	5.8	......	......	......	......	267	340	1.27	5.8
57	55	0.96	3.4	......	......	......	......	57	55	0.96	3.4
66	128	1.94	8.8	......	......	......	......	66	128	1.94	8.8
456	1,016	2.23	31.1	......	......	......	......	456	1,016	2.23	31.1
278	466	1.68	26.4	......	......	......	......	278	466	1.68	26.4
222	219	0.99	24.2	143	180	1.26	15.6	365	399	1.09	39.8
481	583	1.21	32.2	8	22	2.75	0.5	489	605	1.24	32.7
14	30	2.14	2.4	......	......	......	......	14	30	2.14	2.4
3,410	3,652	1.07	23.4	22	28	1.27	0.2	3,432	3,680	1.07	23.6
80	87	1.09	8.2	......	......	......	......	80	87	1.09	8.2
500	654	1.31	22.0	......	......	......	......	500	654	1.31	22.0
417	569	1.36	14.0	......	......	......	......	417	569	1.36	14.0
425	436	1.03	16.7	20	27	1.35	0.8	445	463	1.40	17.5
1,072	1,394	1.30	45.8	2	1	0.50	0.1	1,074	1,395	1.29	45.9
916	512	0.56	26.6	......	......	......	......	916	512	0.56	26.6
2,481	4,873	1.96	9.2	......	......	......	......	2,481	4,873	1.96	9.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
177	198	1.12	6.4	......	......	......	......	177	198	1.12	6.4
208	546	2.63	11.2	......	......	......	......	208	546	2.63	11.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
43	82	1.91	7.6	......	......	......	......	43	82	1.91	7.6

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
CAVITE—Continued.					
Cavite	508	504	126	0.25	99.2
Dasmariñas	587	475	1,192	2.51	80.9
Imus	1,925	1,472	1,438	0.98	76.5
Indang	5,462	5,462	6,438	1.18	100.0
Kawit	524	524	542	103	100.0
Magallanes	86	86	1,713	19.92	100.0
Malabón	1,349	830	2,694	3.25	61.5
Maragondón	867	866	5,102	5.89	99.9
Méndez-Núñez	1,566	1,566	1,414	0.90	100.0
Naic	739	327	2,867	8.77	44.2
Noveleta	414	249	429	1.72	60.1
Rosario	325	325	430	1.32	100.0
Silang	1,472	1,461	15,587	10.67	99.9
Tanza	1,177	794	2,320	2.92	67.5
Ternate	307	304	864	2.84	99.0
CEBÚ	158,073	146,777	242,334	1.65	92.9
Alcántara	1,035	1,020	1,567	1.54	98.6
Alcoy	1,338	1,338	1,938	1.45	100.0
Alegría	1,865	1,641	1,988	1.21	87.9
Aloguinsan	1,379	897	4,993	5.57	65.0
Argao	11,709	11,041	12,425	1.13	94.3
Asturias	1,873	1,827	4,662	2.55	97.5
Badian	2,103	2,101	3,546	1.69	99.9
Balamban	2,393	2,312	4,173	1.80	96.6
Bantayan	1,677	1,677	3,981	2.37	100.0
Barili	3,295	2,502	3,139	1.25	75.9
Bogo	3,181	1,714	6,911	4.03	53.9
Boljo-on	1,924	1,869	2,758	1.48	97.1
Borbón	734	727	5,879	8.09	99.0
Carcar	5,411	5,228	7,809	1.49	96.6
Carmen	3,229	3,083	5,449	1.77	95.5
Catmón	7,219	4,964	12,208	2.46	68.8
Cebú	7,063	6,887	7,779	1.13	97.5
Córdova	2,158	2,158	927	0.43	100.0
Daan-Bantayan	2,227	2,201	6,830	3.10	98.8
Dalaguete	4,817	4,721	4,928	1.04	98.0
Danao	7,799	6,956	8,850	1.27	89.2
Dumanjug	2,673	2,473	4,977	2.01	92.5
Ginatilan	2,740	2,738	1,085	0.40	99.9
Liloan	9,263	9,259	9,742	1.05	100.0
Madridejos	591	591	838	1.42	100.0
Malabuyoc	2,499	2,443	3,230	1.32	97.8
Mandaue	9,027	8,702	5,123	0.59	96.4
Medellin	804	794	5,006	6.30	98.8
Minglanilla	3,860	3,460	1,802	0.52	89.6
Moalbual	2,303	2,164	3,682	1.70	94.0
Naga	4,908	4,854	7,091	1.46	98.9
Opon	5,823	5,823	5,902	1.01	100.0
Oslob	1,547	1,547	1,915	1.24	100.0
Pilar	1,627	1,627	2,239	1.38	100.0
Pinamungajan	1,836	1,314	15,670	11.93	71.6
Poro	2,582	2,564	5,757	2.25	99.3
Ronda	1,209	1,089	1,224	1.12	90.1
Samboan	3,002	2,900	1,692	0.58	96.6
San Fernando	3,613	3,589	3,626	1.01	99.3
San Francisco	4,488	4,487	6,714	1.50	100.0
San Remigio	1,216	1,165	4,736	4.07	95.8
Santa Fé	1,254	1,254	2,105	1.68	100.0
Santander	1,005	1,005	1,009	1.00	100.0
Sibonga	4,117	4,061	4,161	1.02	98.6
Tabogon	1,947	859	7,352	8.56	44.1
Talisay	2,844	2,492	1,576	0.63	87.6

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
4	4	1.00	0.8	......	......	......	......	4	4	1.00	0.8
112	287	2.56	19.1	......	......	......	......	112	287	2.56	19.1
453	1,160	2.56	23.5	......	......	......	......	453	1,160	2.56	23.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
519	246	0.47	38.5	......	......	......	......	519	246	0.47	38.5
1	1	1.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	1	1	1.00	0.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
412	1,087	2.64	55.8	......	......	......	......	412	1,087	2.64	35.8
165	89	0.54	39.9	......	......	......	......	165	89	0.54	39.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1	1	1.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	1	1	1.00	0.1
383	1,166	3.05	32.5	......	......	......	......	383	1,166	3.05	32.5
3	6	2.00	1.0	......	......	......	......	3	6	2.00	1.0
11,183	9,941	0.89	7.1	113	41	0.36	......	11,296	9,982	0.88	7.1
11	5	0.45	1.1	4	3	0.75	0.3	15	8	0.53	1.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
224	203	0.91	12.1	......	......	......	......	224	203	0.91	12.1
482	489	1.02	35.0	......	......	......	......	482	489	1.02	35.0
598	127	0.21	5.1	70	16	0.23	0.6	668	143	0.21	5.7
46	82	1.78	2.5	......	......	......	......	46	82	1.78	2.5
2	4	2.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	2	4	2.00	0.1
81	35	0.43	3.4	......	......	......	......	81	35	0.43	3.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
790	721	0.91	24.0	3	5	1.67	0.1	793	726	0.92	24.1
1,446	2,297	1.59	45.4	21	11	0.52	0.7	1,467	2,308	1.57	46.1
55	7	0.13	2.9	......	......	......	......	55	7	0.13	2.9
7	4	0.57	1.0	......	......	......	......	7	4	0.57	1.0
183	173	0.95	3.4	......	......	......	......	183	173	0.95	3.4
146	142	0.97	4.5	......	......	......	......	146	142	0.97	4.5
2,255	768	0.34	31.2	......	......	......	......	2,255	768	0.34	31.2
176	50	0.28	2.5	......	......	......	......	176	50	0.28	2.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
26	12	0.46	1.2	......	......	......	......	26	12	0.46	1.2
96	17	0.18	2.0	......	......	......	......	96	17	0.18	2.0
843	664	0.79	10.8	......	......	......	......	843	664	0.79	10.8
200	116	0.58	7.5	......	......	......	......	200	116	0.58	7.5
2	418	209.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	2	418	209.00	0.1
4	2	0.50	......	......	......	......	......	4	2	0.50	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
56	94	1.68	2.2	......	......	......	......	56	94	1.68	3.2
325	85	0.26	3.6	......	......	......	......	325	85	0.26	2.6
10	52	5.20	1.2	......	......	......	......	10	52	5.20	1.2
400	126	0.32	10.4	......	......	......	......	400	126	0.32	10.4
139	57	0.41	6.0	......	......	......	......	139	57	0.41	6.0
54	14	0.26	......	......	......	......	......	54	14	0.26	1.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
509	747	1.47	27.7	13	4	0.30	0.7	522	751	1.44	28.4
18	8	0.44	0.7	......	......	......	......	18	8	0.44	0.7
118	68	0.58	9.8	2	2	1.00	0.7	120	70	0.58	9.9
102	4	0.04	3.4	......	......	......	......	102	4	0.04	3.4
24	1	0.04	0.7	......	......	......	......	24	1	0.04	0.7
1	5	5.00	......	......	......	......	......	1	5	5.00	......
51	33	0.65	4.2	......	......	......	......	51	33	0.65	4.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
56	35	0.63	1.4	......	......	......	......	56	35	0.63	1.4
1,088	2,035	1.87	55.9	......	......	......	......	1,088	2,035	1.87	55.9
352	118	0.33	12.4	......	......	......	......	352	118	0.33	12.4

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
CEBÚ—Continued.					
Toledo	1,526	1,378	6,580	4.78	90.3
Tuburan	3,524	3,504	11,729	3.35	99.4
Tudela	1,816	1,777	3,031	1.71	97.9
COTABATO	1,776	1,673	8,595	5.14	94.2
Buayan	404	404	685	1.70	100.0
Cotabato	204	139	3,887	27.96	68.1
Glan	161	161	1,538	9.55	100.0
Kiamba	272	272	483	1.78	100.0
Kling	392	392	519	1.32	100.0
Koronadal	343	305	1,483	4.86	88.9
DÁVAO	6,646	6,583	108,050	15.95	99.0
Baganga	705	705	16,719	23.71	100.0
Caraga	825	825	8,403	10.19	100.0
Cateel	2,337	2,337	16,476	7.00	100.0
Dávao	414	414	16,175	39.07	100.0
Guianga	76	76	9,283	122.14	100.0
Kapalong	9	9	144	16.00	100.0
Malita	68	7	2,098	299.71	10.3
Manay	387	387	6,072	15.69	100.0
Mati	505	505	6,904	13.67	100.0
Monkayo	146	146	338	2.32	100.0
Pantukan	217	215	3,353	15.59	99.1
Samal	132	132	3,235	24.50	100.0
Santa Cruz	430	430	3,462	7.79	100.0
Sigaboy	356	356	7,270	20.42	100.0
Tagum	39	39	8,118	208.15	100.0
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	75,499	35,981	0.48	54.9
Bacarra	4,448	2,179	1,668	0.77	49.0
Badoc	8,162	782	660	0.84	9.6
Bangui	4,617	2,129	2,216	1.04	46.1
Banna	3,970	......	......	......	......
Batac	23,307	13,639	5,859	0.43	58.5
Burgos	2,946	2,758	1,713	0.62	93.6
Dingras	12,575	6,711	3,979	0.59	53.4
Laoag	19,125	15,559	4,990	0.32	81.4
Nueva Era	899	51	47	0.92	5.7
Paoay	21,383	7,515	4,568	0.61	35.1
Pasuquin	5,274	3,861	1,670	0.43	73.2
Piddig	5,983	3,198	2,608	0.82	53.5
San Nicolás	4,423	3,916	1,464	0.37	88.5
Sarrat	9,452	4,430	1,011	0.23	46.9
Solsona	6,588	5,229	886	0.17	79.4
Vintar	4,305	3,542	2642	0.75	82.3
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	66,122	43,030	0.65	58.5
Bantay	5,640	4,559	2,917	0.64	80.8
Bauguen	876	574	787	1.37	65.5
Burgos	745	634	536	0.85	85.1
Cabugao	4,267	19	2,127	111.95	0.4
Candón	7.733	6,494	4,605	0.71	84.0
Caoayan	706	164	174	1.06	23.2
Galimuyod	624	532	674	1.27	85.3
Lapug	6,966	5,458	4,536	0.70	92.7
Magsingal	8,910	8,908	5,861	0.66	100.0
Narvacán	14,461	5,286	4,651	0.88	36.6
San Esteban	3,481	820	727	0.88	23.8

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—**Continued.**

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Farms with Irrigation. Haciendas con riego.								Total of Farms with Irrigation. Total de haciendas con riego.			
With Natural Current. Con corriente natural.				With Artificial Current. Con corriente artificial.							
Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento
148	58	0.39	9.7	......	......	......	.....	148	58	0.39	9.7
20	34	1.70	0.6	......	......	......	.....	20	34	1.70	0.6
39	31	0.80	2.1	......	......	......	.....	39	31	0.80	2.1
100	3,962	39.62	5.6	3	6	1.83	0.2	103	3,968	38.52	5.8
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
62	3,894	62.81	30.4	3	6	2.00	1.5	65	3,900	60.00	31.9
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
38	68	1.79	11.1	......	......	......	.....	38	68	1.79	11.1
63	2,578	40.92	1.0	......	......	......	.....	63	2,578	40.92	1.0
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
61	2,555	41.89	89.7	......	......	......	.....	61	2,555	41.89	89.7
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
2	23	11.50	0.9	......	......	......	.....	2	23	11.50	0.9
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....	......	......	......	.....
60,354	26,113	0.43	43.9	1,604	453	0.28	1.2	61,958	26,566	0.43	45.1
2,264	2,534	1.12	50.9	5	4	0.80	0.1	2,269	2,538	1.12	51.0
6,687	1,811	0.27	81.9	693	141	0.20	8.5	7,380	1,952	0.26	90.4
2,234	1,360	0.61	48.4	254	144	0.57	5.5	2,488	1,504	0.60	53.9
3,947	1,342	0.34	99.4	23	3	0.13	0.6	3,970	1,345	0.34	100.0
9,111	2,123	0.23	39.1	557	98	0.18	2.4	9,668	2,221	0.23	41.5
188	476	2.53	6.4	......	......	......	.....	188	476	2.53	6.4
5,794	5,129	0.89	46.1	70	59	0.84	0.5	5,864	5,188	0.88	45.6
3,566	913	0.26	18.6	......	......	......	.....	3,566	913	0.26	18.6
848	620	0.73	94.3	......	......	......	.....	848	620	0.73	94.3
13,868	2,446	0.18	64.9	......	......	......	.....	13,868	2,446	0.18	64.9
1,413	1,071	0.76	26.8	......	......	......	.....	1,413	1,071	0.76	26.8
2,785	1,310	0.47	46.5	......	......	......	.....	2,785	1,310	0.47	46.5
505	93	0.18	11.4	2	4	0.2	0.1	507	97	0.19	11.5
5,022	1,288	0.26	53.1	......	......	......	.....	5,022	1,288	0.26	53.1
1,359	3,326	2.45	20.6	......	......	......	.....	1,359	3,326	2.45	20.6
763	271	0.36	17.7	......	......	......	.....	763	271	0.36	17.7
45,165	18,173	0.40	39.9	1,790	888	0.50	1.6	46,955	19,061	0.41	41.5
1,081	412	0.38	19.2	......	......	......	.....	1,081	412	0.38	19.2
302	247	0.82	34.5	......	......	......	.....	302	247	0.82	34.5
111	50	0.45	14.9	......	......	......	.....	111	50	0.45	14.9
4,185	4,441	1.06	98.1	63	188	2.98	1.5	4,248	4,629	1.09	99.6
1,040	631	0.61	13.4	199	152	0 76	2.6	1,239	783	0.63	16.0
542	278	0.51	76.8	......	......	......	.....	542	278	0.51	76.8
92	122	1.33	14.7	......	......	......	.....	92	122	1.33	14.7
508	313	0.62	7.3	......	......	......	.....	508	313	0.62	7.3
2	2	1.00	.....	......	......	......	.....	2	2	1.00	.....
9,176	797	0.09	63.4	......	......	......	.....	9,176	797	0.09	63.4
2,651	737	0.28	76.2	......	......	......	.....	2,651	737	0.28	76.2

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.					
San Vicente	1,943	1,913	926	0.48	98.5
Santa Catalina	1,921	1,921	606	0.32	100.0
Santa	7,448	4,468	1,083	0.24	60.0
Santa Lucía	7,351	1,468	1,006	0.69	20.0
Santa Cruz	6,633	2,062	1,886	0.91	31.1
Santiago	3,389	801	833	1.04	23.6
Santa María	8,176	1,986	247	0.12	24.3
Santo Domingo	8,220	6,369	3,488	0.55	77.5
Sinait	9,385	7,374	3,342	0.45	78.6
Vigan	1,320	1,257	957	0.76	95.2
Banayoyo (township)	1,122	996	662	0.66	88.8
Lidlidda (township)	765	396	248	0.63	51.8
Nagbukel (township)	995	654	151	0.23	65.7
ILOÍLO	82,397	52,979	222,600	4.20	64.3
Ajuy	576	482	2,754	5.71	83.7
Arévalo	170	169	956	5.66	99.4
Balsan	1,550	937	41,763	44.57	60.5
Banate	1,150	559	4,477	8.01	48.6
Barotac Nuevo	1,012	468	2,995	6.40	46.2
Barotac Viejo	630	226	4,690	20.75	35.9
Buenavista	652	652	11,433	17.54	100.0
Cabatuan	2,774	744	3,933	5.29	26.8
Dingle	1,501	816	4,562	5.59	54.4
Dueñas	1,411	853	4,604	5.40	60.5
Dumangas	3,551	1,645	3,246	1.97	46.3
Guimbal	9,938	6,662	11,229	1.69	67.0
Iloílo	1,535	1,142	11,960	10.47	74.4
Janiuay	2,450	1,005	7,698	7.66	41.0
Jaro	3,403	3,169	6,038	1.91	93.1
Jordan	1,591	971	18,895	19.46	61.0
Lambunao	1,728	851	9,052	10.64	49.2
León	3,664	1,470	5,643	3.84	40.1
Maasin	1,214	577	3,216	5.57	47.5
Miagao	10,909	7,243	9,524	1.31	66.4
Oton	3,126	3,081	6,932	2.25	98.6
Passi	4,209	3,170	6,632	2.09	75.3
Pototan	4,075	2,007	5,274	2.63	49.3
San Joaquín	5,181	4,050	9,047	2.23	78.2
San Miguel	1,445	796	1,320	1.66	55.1
Santa Bárbara	4,585	1,325	5,878	4.44	28.9
Sara	1,945	1,487	12,921	8.69	76.5
Tigbauan	6,422	6,422	5,928	0.92	100.0
ISABELA	26,900	24,127	44,895	1.86	89.7
Angadanan	2,294	2,024	4,055	2.00	88.2
Cabagan	4,460	4,438	5,042	1.14	99.5
Cauayan	1,901	1,899	7,646	4.03	99.9
Echague	4,299	3,178	6,296	1.98	73.9
Gamú	1,300	1,297	3,138	2.42	99.8
Ilagan	4,666	3,647	7,245	1.99	78.2
Naguilian	1,187	1,180	1,692	1.43	99.4
Palanan	263	263	1,087	4.13	100.0
Reina Mercedes	635	632	1,593	2.52	99.5
San Pablo	1,304	1,304	1,002	0.77	100.0
Santa María	810	808	1,112	1.38	99.8
Santiago	1,768	1,452	1,788	1.23	82.1
Tumauini	2,013	2,005	3,199	1.60	99.6

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
30	41	1.37	1.5	......	......	......	......	30	41	1.37	1.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
2,980	660	0.22	40.0	......	......	......	......	2,980	660	0.22	40.0
4,494	1,750	0.39	61.1	1,389	492	0.35	18.9	5,883	2,242	0.38	80.0
4,512	1,812	0.40	68.0	59	28	0.47	0.9	4,571	1,840	0.40	68.9
2,588	1,068	0.41	76.4	......	......	......	......	2,588	1,068	0.41	76.4
6,190	2,663	0.43	75.7	......	......	......	......	6,190	2,663	0.43	75.7
1,851	900	0.49	22.5	......	......	......	......	1,851	900	0.49	22.5
1,972	911	0.46	21.0	39	11	0.28	0.4	2,011	922	0.46	21.4
63	32	0.51	4.8	......	......	......	......	63	32	0.51	4.8
126	58	0.46	11.2	......	......	......	......	126	58	0.46	11.2
328	138	0.42	42.9	41	17	0.41	5.3	369	155	0.42	48.2
341	110	0.32	34.3	......	......	......	......	341	110	0.32	34.3
29,308	57,212	1.95	35.6	110	334	3.04	0.1	29,418	57,546	1.96	35.7
94	1,059	11.27	16.3	......	......	......	......	94	1,059	11.27	16.3
1	1	1.00	0.6	......	......	......	......	1	1	1.00	0.6
613	2,494	4.07	39.5	......	......	......	......	613	2,494	4.07	39.5
591	1,895	3.21	51.4	......	......	......	......	591	1,895	3.21	51.4
544	3,153	5.80	53.8	......	......	......	......	544	3,153	5.80	53.8
404	1,750	4.33	64.1	......	......	......	......	404	1,750	4.33	64.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
2,030	2,985	1.47	73.2	......	......	......	......	2,030	2,985	1.47	73.2
685	1,569	2.29	45.6	......	......	......	......	685	1,569	2.29	45.6
558	2,045	3.66	39.5	......	......	......	......	558	2,045	3.66	39.5
1,906	3,681	1.93	53.7	......	......	......	......	1,906	3,681	1.93	53.7
3,273	2,814	0.86	33.0	3	1	0.33	......	3,276	2,815	0.86	33.0
393	530	1.35	25.6	......	......	......	......	393	530	1.35	25.6
1,445	2,050	1.42	59.0	......	......	......	......	1,445	2,050	1.42	59.0
234	1,072	4.58	6.9	......	......	......	......	234	1,072	4.58	6.9
619	1,358	2.19	38.9	1	2	2.00	0.1	620	1,360	2.19	39.0
877	1,625	1.85	50.8	......	......	......	......	877	1,625	1.35	50.8
2,190	3,823	1.75	59.8	4	5	1.25	0.1	2,194	3,828	1.74	59.9
636	1,244	1.96	52.4	1	1	1.00	0.1	637	1,245	1.95	52.5
3,645	1,722	0.47	33.4	21	11	0.52	0.2	3,666	1,733	0.47	33.6
45	82	1.82	1.4	......	......	......	......	45	82	1.82	1.4
1,039	4,224	4.07	24.7	......	......	......	......	1,039	4,224	4.07	24.7
2,068	5,564	2.69	50.7	......	......	......	......	2,068	5,564	2.69	50.7
1,131	1,092	0.97	21.8	......	......	......	......	1,131	1,092	0.97	21.8
649	1,210	1.86	44.9	......	......	......	......	649	1,210	1.86	44.9
3,183	6,665	2.09	69.4	77	173	2.25	1.7	3,260	6,838	2.10	71.1
455	1,505	3.31	23.4	3	141	47.00	0.1	458	1,646	3.59	23.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
2,773	3,465	1.25	10.3	......	......	......	......	2,773	3,465	1.25	10.3
270	223	0.83	11.8	......	......	......	......	270	223	0.83	11.8
22	75	3.41	0.5	......	......	......	......	22	75	3.41	0.5
2	4	2.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	2	4	2.00	0.1
1,121	1,029	0.92	26.1	......	......	......	......	1,121	1,029	0.92	26.1
3	2	0.67	0.2	......	......	......	......	3	2	0.67	0.2
1,019	1,566	1.54	21.8	......	......	......	......	1,019	1,566	1.54	21.8
7	7	1.00	0.6	......	......	......	......	7	7	1.00	0.6
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
3	3	1.00	0.5	......	......	......	......	3	3	1.00	0.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
2	1	0.50	0.2	......	......	......	......	2	1	0.50	0.2
316	545	1.72	17.9	......	......	......	......	316	545	1.72	17.9
8	10	1.25	0.4	......	......	......	......	8	10	1.25	0.4

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
LAGUNA	57,456	46,665	85,782	1.84	81.2
Alaminos	1,665	1,665	3,316	1.99	100.0
Bay	706	646	2,705	4.19	91.5
Biñán	2,260	1,865	2,242	1.20	82.5
Cabuyao	1,317	1,289	4,307	3.34	97.9
Calamba	1,714	1,544	5,699	3.69	90.1
Calauan	929	901	8,875	9.85	97.0
Cavinti	2,662	1,559	4,886	3.13	58.6
Famy	1,215	758	177	0.23	62.4
Lilio	1,623	1,534	2,081	1.36	94.5
Longos	2,125	1,382	1,717	1.24	65.0
Los Baños	1,352	1,331	3,951	2.97	98.4
Luisiana	3,702	1,943	3,051	1.57	52.5
Lumbán	3,377	2,944	2,594	0.88	87.2
Mabitac	1,530	1,008	1,405	1.39	65.9
Magdalena	1,839	1,726	2,957	1.71	93.9
Majayjay	2,370	2,037	2,824	1.39	85.9
Nagcarlán	3,355	3,182	4,217	1.33	94.8
Paete	1,553	1,118	1,463	1.31	72.0
Pagsanján	2,173	1,829	1,884	1.03	84.2
Pañgil	3,074	1,515	2,799	1.85	49.3
Pila	3,090	2,624	3,007	1.15	84.9
San Pablo	6,510	6,428	10,988	1.71	98.7
San Pedro	485	485	146	0.30	100.0
Santa Cruz	1,334	1,141	2,696	2.36	85.5
Santa María	1,142	827	935	1.13	72.4
Santa Rosa	1,960	1,842	3,938	2.14	94.0
Siniloan	2,394	1,542	922	0.60	64.4
LÁNAO	1,283	983	3,437	3.50	76.6
Dansalan	595	295	338	1.15	49.6
Iligan	613	613	2,165	3.53	100.0
Kulambugan	11	11	53	4.82	100.0
Malabang	16	16	130	8.13	100.0
Momungan	48	48	751	15.65	100.0
LA UNIÓN	88,086	73,668	55,274	0.74	83.6
Agoo	7,768	6,981	2,895	0.41	89.9
Aringay	6,443	5,836	3,987	0.68	90.6
Bacnotan	7,696	7,587	5,535	0.73	98.6
Balaoan	7,098	6,510	4,232	0.65	91.7
Bangar	8,164	6,007	1,415	0.24	73.6
Bauang	5,918	4,645	4,144	0.89	78.5
Cabá	3,363	2,653	2,480	0.93	78.9
Luna	10,141	7,255	4,718	0.65	71.5
Naguilian	7,744	6,567	2,471	0.38	84.8
Rosario	2,104	1,539	3,870	2.51	73.1
San Fernando	9,424	9,167	6,769	0.74	97.3
San Juan	8,221	5,760	2,722	0.47	70.1
Tubao	2,138	2,109	2,072	0.98	98.6
Santo Tomás	1,864	1,052	7,964	7.57	56.5
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	6,821	5,771	0.85	42.4
Alilem	1,033	280	135	0.48	27.1
Angaki	453	331	401	1.21	73.1
Bakun	32	32	7	0.22	100.0
Banaao	33	...	...	...	...
Besao	52	3	7	2.33	5.8
Bauko	36	...	...	...	...
Cervantes	709	370	627	1.69	52.2

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
8,508	9,713	1.14	14.8	2,283	1,683	0.74	4.0	10,791	11,396	1.06	18.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
60	367	6.12	8.5	......	......	......	......	60	367	6.12	8.5
216	271	1.25	9.6	179	150	0.84	7.9	395	421	1.07	17.5
18	75	4.17	1.4	10	1	0.10	0.7	28	76	2.71	2.1
169	1,592	9.42	9.8	1	5	5.00	0.1	170	1,597	9.39	9.9
28	223	7.96	3.0	......	......	......	......	28	223	7.96	3.0
1,103	621	0.56	41.4	......	......	......	......	1,103	621	0.56	41.4
96	400	4.17	7.9	361	154	0.43	29.7	457	554	1.21	37.6
84	46	0.55	5.2	5	3	0.60	0.3	89	49	0.55	5.5
591	307	0.52	27.8	152	35	0.23	7.2	743	342	0.46	35.0
20	140	7.00	1.5	1	3	3.00	0.1	21	143	6.81	1.6
1,759	859	0.49	47.5	......	......	......	......	1,759	859	0.49	47.5
318	380	1.20	9.4	115	60	0.52	3.4	433	440	1.02	12.8
293	194	0.66	19.1	229	260	1.14	15.0	522	454	0.87	34.1
83	142	1.71	4.5	30	96	3.20	1.6	113	238	2.11	6.1
333	290	0.87	14.1	......	......	......	......	333	290	0.87	14.1
173	84	0.49	5.2	......	......	......	......	173	84	0.49	5.2
435	171	0.39	28.0	......	......	......	......	435	171	0.39	28.0
319	290	0.91	14.7	25	10	0.40	1.1	344	300	0.87	15.8
1,199	729	0.61	39.0	360	180	0.50	11.7	1,559	909	0.58	50.7
398	840	2.11	12.9	68	195	2.87	2.2	466	1,035	2.22	15.1
81	441	5.44	1.3	1	2	2.00	......	82	443	5.40	1.3
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
191	495	2.59	14.3	2	2	1.00	0.2	193	497	2.58	14.5
81	210	2.59	7.1	234	360	1.54	20.5	315	570	1.81	27.6
118	431	3.65	6.0	......	......	......	......	118	431	3.65	6.0
342	115	0.34	14.3	510	167	0.33	21.3	852	282	0.33	35.6
300	493	1.64	23.4	......	......	......	......	300	493	1.64	23.4
300	493	1.64	50.4	......	......	......	......	300	493	1.64	50.4
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
14,264	10,623	0.75	16.2	154	36	0.23	0.2	14,418	10,659	0.74	16.4
787	249	0.32	10.1	......	......	......	......	787	249	0.32	10.1
559	155	0.28	8.7	48	12	0.24	0.7	607	167	0.27	9.4
109	38	0.35	1.4	......	......	......	......	109	38	0.35	1.4
588	201	0.34	8.3	......	......	......	......	588	201	0.34	8.3
2,157	853	0.39	26.4	......	......	......	......	2,157	853	0.39	26.4
1,273	637	0.50	21.5	......	......	......	......	1,273	637	0.50	21.5
700	260	0.37	20.8	10	3	0.27	0.3	710	263	0.37	21.1
2,794	988	0.35	27.6	92	20	0.21	0.9	2,886	1,008	0.35	28.5
1,173	4,551	3.88	15.2	4	1	0.29	0.0	1,177	4,552	3.87	15.2
565	918	1.62	26.9	......	......	......	......	565	918	1.62	26.9
257	83	0.32	2.7	......	......	......	......	257	83	0.32	2.7
2,461	1,070	0.43	29.9	......	......	......	......	2,461	1,070	0.43	29.9
29	11	0.37	1.4	......	......	......	......	29	11	0.37	1.4
812	609	0.75	43.5	......	......	......	......	812	609	0.75	43.5
9,154	4,299	0.47	56.8	129	98	0.76	0.8	9,283	3,797	0.41	57.6
719	191	0.27	69.6	34	12	0.35	3.3	753	203	0.27	72.9
122	264	2.16	26.9	......	......	......	......	122	264	2.16	26.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
33	144	4.36	100.0	......	......	......	......	33	144	4.36	100.0
49	22	0.45	94.2	......	......	......	......	49	22	0.45	94.2
36	30	0.83	100.0	......	......	......	......	36	30	0.83	100.0
244	222	0.91	34.4	95	86	0.91	13.4	339	308	0.91	47.8

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.					
Concepción	411	177	178	1.01	43.1
Kayan	1,086	225	100	0.44	20.7
Mankayan	12	....	....	....	....
Sabangan	14	9	25	2.78	64.3
San Emilio	504	473	313	0.66	93.8
San Gabriel	1,356	780	397	0.51	57.5
Santol	540	336	674	2.01	62.2
Sigay	352	49	63	1.29	13.9
Sudipen	2,416	919	500	0.54	38.0
Sugpon	775	1,54	112	0.73	19.9
Suyo	1,133	1,090	1,130	1.04	96.2
Tagudin	5,157	1,593	1,102	0.69	30.9
LEYTE	83,028	73,579	202,639	2.75	88.6
Abuyog	2,604	2,599	8,460	3.26	99.3
Alangalang	2,368	2,270	5,515	2.43	95.9
Albuera	591	437	1,456	3.33	73.9
Babatngon	432	429	1,118	2.61	99.3
Barugo	2,860	2,733	5,165	1.89	95.6
Bato	568	558	1,053	1.89	98.2
Baybay	6,771	5,638	9,838	1.74	83.3
Biliran	848	664	2,238	3.37	78.3
Burauen	4,364	4,348	7,826	0.80	99.6
Cabalian	888	878	1,230	1.40	98.9
Caibiran	2,300	2,079	6,262	3.01	90.4
Capoocan	935	813	1,447	1.78	87.0
Carigara	4,571	2,044	8,932	4.37	44.7
Dagami	2,574	2,513	4,065	1.62	97.6
Dulag	3,825	3,733	5,235	1.40	97.6
Hilongos	1,437	906	1,386	1.60	63.0
Hindang	1,359	787	1,971	2.50	57.9
Hinunangan	1,730	1,302	2,397	1.84	75.3
Hinundayan	816	799	1,173	1.47	97.9
Inopacan	1,059	1,004	904	0.90	94.8
Jaro	2,256	2,070	9,144	4.42	91.8
Kawayan	1,019	864	2,240	2.59	84.8
La Paz	1,450	1,442	4,042	2.80	99.5
Leyte	1,345	1,328	21,356	16.08	98.7
Libagon	1,200	1,183	1,493	1.26	98.6
Liloan	1,919	1,917	2,365	1.23	99.9
Maasin	2,770	2,543	4,420	1.74	91.8
Macrohon	1,583	1,572	2,437	1.55	99.3
Malitbog	1,635	1,635	3,452	2.11	100.0
Maripipi	593	593	2,237	3.77	100.0
Matalom	616	355	886	2.50	57.6
Mérida	1,321	1,034	5,528	5.34	78.3
Naval	1,709	1,439	4,551	3.16	84.2
Ormoc	2,982	2,669	13,398	5.02	89.5
Palo	3,359	3,257	3,998	1.23	97.0
Palompón	1,797	1,532	1,856	1.21	85.3
Pastrana	1,621	1,602	2,906	1.81	98.8
Pintuyan	840	837	1,049	1.25	99.6
San Isidro	522	497	15,424	31.03	95.2
San Miguel	1,266	1,240	8,208	6.62	97.9
Sogod	2,787	2,748	4,167	1.52	98.6
Tacloban	452	432	575	1.33	95.6
Tanauan	2,967	2,589	1,973	0.76	87.3
Tolosa	1,521	1,112	1,322	1.18	73.1
Villaba	598	555	5,941	10.70	98.2

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
234	116	0.50	56.9	......	......	......	......	234	116	0.50	56.9
861	192	0.22	79.3	......	......	......	......	861	192	0.22	79.3
12	50	4.17	100.0	......	... ..	......	......	12	50	4.17	100.0
5	1	0.20	35.7	......	......	......	......	5	1	0.20	35.7
31	47	1.25	6.2	......	......	......	......	31	47	1.52	6.2
576	185	0.32	42.5	......	......	......	......	576	185	0.32	42.5
204	160	0.78	37.8	......	......	......	......	204	160	0.78	37.8
303	171	0.56	86.1	......	......	......	......	303	171	0.56	86.1
1,497	496	0.33	62.0	......	......	......	......	1,497	496	0.33	62.0
621	296	0.48	80.1	......	......	......	......	621	296	0.48	80.1
43	16	0.37	3.8	......	......	......	......	43	16	0.37	3.8
3,564	1,096	0.31	69.1	......	......	......	......	3,564	1,096	0.31	69.1
9,380	9,345	1.00	11.3	69	59	0.80	0.1	9,449	9,404	1.00	11.4
5	6	1.20	0.2	......	......	......	......	5	6	1,20	0.2
98	159	1.62	4.1	......	......	......	......	98	159	1.62	4.1
154	173	1.12	26.1	......	......	......	......	154	173	1.12	26.1
3	5	1.67	0.7	......	......	......	......	3	5	1.67	0.7
127	123	0.97	4.4	......	......	......	......	127	123	0.97	4.4
10	5	0.50	1.8	......	......	......	......	10	5	0.50	1.8
1,129	1,070	0.95	16.6	4	3	0.75	0.1	1,133	1,073	0.95	16.7
184	165	0.90	21.7	......	......	......	......	184	165	0.90	21.7
16	22	1.38	0.4	......	......	......	......	16	22	1.38	0.4
10	10	1.00	1.1	......	......	......	......	10	10	1.00	1.1
221	189	0.86	9.6	......	......	......	......	221	189	0.86	9.6
122	118	0.97	13.0	......	......	......	......	122	118	0.97	13.0
2,527	1,098	0.43	55.3	......	......	......	......	2,527	1,098	0.43	55.3
61	81	1.33	2.4	......	......	......	......	61	81	1.33	2.4
91	53	0.58	2.4	1	1	1.00	......	92	54	.59	2.4
531	739	1.39	37.0	......	......	......	......	531	739	1.39	37.0
572	347	0.61	42.1	......	......	......	......	572	347	0.61	42.1
423	354	0.84	24.4	5	1	0.20	0.3	428	355	0.83	24.7
2	2	1.00	0.3	15	14	0.93	1.8	17	16	0.94	2.1
55	36	0.65	5.2	......	......	......	......	55	36	0.65	5.2
186	191	1.03	8.2	......	......	......	......	186	191	1.03	8.2
155	65	0.42	15.2	......	......	......	......	155	65	0.42	15.2
8	1	0.13	0.5	......	......	......	......	8	1	0.13	0.5
17	21	1.24	1.3	......	......	......	......	17	21	1.24	1.3
17	10	0.59	1.4	......	......	......	......	17	10	0.59	1.4
2	2	1.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	2	2	1.00	0.1
221	95	0.43	8.0	6	1	0.17	2	227	96	0.42	8.2
11	5	0.45	0.7	......	......	......	......	11	5	0.45	0.7
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
249	194	0.78	40.4	12	6	0.50	2.0	261	200	0.77	42.4
270	1,295	4.80	20.4	17	19	1.12	1.3	287	1,314	4.58	21.7
270	261	0.97	15.8	......	......	......	......	270	261	0.97	15.8
313	552	1.76	10.5	......	......	......	......	313	552	1.76	10.5
102	104	1.02	3.0	......	......	......	......	102	104	1.02	3.0
265	937	3.54	14.7	......	......	......	......	265	937	3.54	14.7
13	25	1.92	0.8	6	12	2.00	0.4	19	37	1.95	1.2
......	......	......	......	3	2	0.67	0.4	3	2	0.67	0.4
25	51	2.04	4.8	......	......	......	......	25	51	2.04	4.8
26	44	1.69	2.1	......	......	......	......	26	44	1.69	2.1
39	45	1.15	1.4	......	......	......	......	39	45	1.15	1.4
20	34	1.70	4.4	......	......	......	......	20	34	1.70	4.4
378	200	0.53	12.7	......	......	......	......	378	200	0.53	12.7
409	380	0.93	26.9	......	......	......	......	409	380	0.93	26.9
43	78	1.81	7.2	......	......	......	......	43	78	1.81	7.2

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	339	356	1.10	51.2
Tondo	75	11	17	1.64	14.7
Santa Cruz	62	62	120	1.94	100.0
Quiapo and San Miguel	16	16	10	0.63	100.0
Sampáloc	50	21	53	2.48	42.0
Malate and Ermita	143	91	69	0.75	63.6
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	314	138	87	0.64	44.0
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	23,115	32,401	1.40	92.4
Boac	10,300	9,630	7,491	0.78	93.5
Gasan	3,485	3,240	7,233	2.23	93.0
Mogpog	1,220	1,160	1,724	1.49	95.1
Santa Cruz	8,348	7,578	8,998	1.19	90.8
Torrijos	1,652	1,507	6,955	4.62	91.2
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	8,640	49,479	5.73	93.1
Aroroy	828	828	5,644	6.82	100.0
Cataingan	1,100	1,091	6,247	5.73	99.2
Dimasalang	948	817	4,852	5.94	86.2
Masbate	1,671	1,553	10,523	6.77	93.0
Milagros	1,369	1,246	3,987	3.20	91.0
San Fernando	1,518	1,367	8,422	6.16	90.1
San Jacinto	1,533	1,426	7,986	5.60	93.0
San Pascual	317	312	1,818	5.82	98.7
MINDORO	10,019	8,237	124,679	15.1	82.2
Abra de Ilog	103	89	1,762	19.8	86.4
Bulalacao	348	346	7,325	21.2	99.4
Calapán	2,668	2,515	19,201	7.6	94.3
Looc	833	152	768	5.1	18.2
Lúbang	1,368	808	1,885	2.3	59.1
Mamburao	328	298	6,881	23.1	90.9
Naujan	1,883	1,875	11,942	6.4	99.6
Paluan	270	80	1,013	12.7	29.6
Pinamalayan	1,104	1,017	12,300	12.1	92.1
Pola	685	676	6,809	10.1	98.7
Sablayan	226	183	12,537	68.5	81.0
San José	203	198	42,256	230.4	97.5
MISAMIS	37,730	35,703	72,764	203.80	94.9
Aloran	621	510	1,835	359.80	82.1
Baliangao	1,183	1,003	4,626	461.22	84.8
Balingasag	2,914	2,782	3,461	124.41	95.5
Cagayán	4,298	4,244	8,080	190.39	98.7
Catarman	2,720	2,683	2,508	93.48	98.6
Gingoog	1,438	1,435	5,323	370.94	99.8
Initao	2,125	2,125	5,091	239.58	100.0
Jiménez	1,738	1,440	3,123	216.88	82.9
Mambajao	5,228	4,590	5,953	129.69	87.8
Misamis	3,038	3,001	7,199	239.89	98.8
Oroquieta	3,166	2,979	5,734	192.48	94.1
Plaridel	1,670	1,495	4,642	310.50	89.5
Sagay	3,339	3,205	4,235	132.14	96.0
Tagoloan	1,251	1,219	5,351	438.96	97.4
Talisayan	3,001	2,992	5,603	187.27	99.7

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Farms with Irrigation. Haciendas con riego.								Total of Farms with Irrigation. Total de haciendas con riego.			
With Natural Current. Con corriente natural.				With Artificial Current. Con corriente artificial.							
Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento
268	352	1.31	40.7	53	61	1.15	8.1	321	413	1.28	48.2
64	55	0.85	85.3	......	......	......	......	64	55	0.85	85.3
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
28	107	3.83	56.0	1	10	10.00	2.0	29	117	4.04	58.0
5	8	1.61	3.5	47	7	0.16	32.9	52	15	0.30	36.4
171	182	1.07	54.5	5	44	8.71	1.5	176	226	1.28	56.0
1,890	902	0.48	7.6	......	......	......	......	1,890	902	0.48	7.6
670	314	0.47	6.5	......	......	......	......	670	314	0.47	6.5
245	125	0.51	7.0	......	......	......	......	245	125	0.51	7.0
60	39	0.65	4.9	......	......	......	......	60	39	0.65	4.9
770	334	0.43	9.2	2	......	......	......	770	334	0.43	9.2
145	90	0.62	8.8	......	......	......	......	145	90	0.62	8.8
641	1,129	1.76	6.9	1	2	2.00	......	642	1,131	1.76	6.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
9	17	1.89	0.8	......	......	......	......	9	17	1.89	0.8
131	414	3.16	13.8	......	......	......	......	131	414	3.16	13.8
117	213	1.82	7.0	......	......	......	......	117	213	1.82	7.0
123	99	0.80	9.0	......	......	......	......	123	99	0.80	9.0
150	242	1.61	9.9	1	2	2.00	......	151	244	1.62	9.9
107	141	1.32	7.0	......	......	......	......	107	141	1.32	7.0
4	3	0.75	1.3	......	......	......	......	4	3	0.75	1.3
1,782	6,652	3.7	17.8	......	......	......	......	1,782	6,652	3.7	17.8
14	43	3.0	13.6	......	......	......	......	14	43	3.0	13.6
2	112	56.0	0.6	......	......	......	......	2	112	56.0	0.6
153	411	2.7	5.7	......	......	......	......	153	411	2.7	5.7
681	1,195	1.8	81.8	......	......	......	......	681	1,195	1.8	81.8
560	3,133	5.6	40.9	......	......	......	......	560	3,133	5.6	40.9
30	198	6.6	9.1	......	......	......	......	30	198	6.6	9.1
8	31	3.9	0.4	......	......	......	......	8	31	3.9	0.4
190	620	3.3	70.4	......	......	......	......	190	620	3.3	70.4
87	330	3.8	7.9	......	......	......	......	87	330	3.8	7.9
9	65	7.2	1.3	......	......	......	......	9	65	7.2	1.3
43	97	2.3	19.0	......	......	......	......	43	97	2.3	19.0
5	417	83.4	2.5	......	......	......	......	5	417	83.4	2.5
1,938	2,200	113.52	5.1	89	118	132.58	0.2	2,027	2,318	114.36	5.3
111	601	541.44	17.9	......	......	......	......	111	601	541.44	17.9
180	4	2.22	15.2	......	......	......	......	180	4	2.22	15.2
129	121	93.80	4.4	3	1	33.33	0.1	132	122	92.42	4.5
54	73	135.19	1.3	......	......	......	......	54	73	135.19	1.3
37	18	48.64	1.4	......	......	......	......	37	18	48.64	1.4
3	4	133.33	0.2	......	......	......	......	3	4	133.33	0.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
298	160	53.69	17.1	......	......	......	......	298	160	53.69	17.1
623	782	125.52	11.9	15	25	166.67	0.3	638	807	126.49	12.2
37	62	167.57	1.2	......	......	......	......	37	62	167.57	1.2
187	154	82.35	5.9	......	......	......	......	187	154	82.35	5.9
104	87	83.65	6.2	71	92	129.58	4.3	175	179	102.29	10.5
134	70	52.24	4.0	......	......	......	......	134	70	52.24	4.0
32	58	81.25	2.6	......	......	......	......	32	58	181.25	2.6
9	6	166.67	0.3	......	......	......	......	9	6	66.67	0.3

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*
TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
NUEVA ÉCIJA	33,764	27,576	176,886	6.41	81.7
Aliaga	1,234	1,106	3,717	3.36	89.6
Bongabon	828	625	8,108	4.99	75.5
Cabanatuan	1,732	1,502	10,712	7.13	86.7
Cabiao	315	84	506	6.02	26.7
Carranglan	981	739	3,477	4.71	75.3
Cuyapó	3,728	3,014	8,877	2.95	80.8
Gapán	656	624	4,820	7.72	95.1
Guimba	2,877	2,171	13,169	6.07	75.5
Jaén	885	843	5,016	5.95	95.3
Laur	618	471	29,777	63.22	76.2
Licab	1,405	1,158	3,166	2.73	82.4
Lupao	1,002	539	3,047	5.65	53.8
Muñoz	1,699	1,353	7,591	5.61	79.6
Nampicuan	652	652	9,173	14.07	100.0
Pantabangan	910	719	881	1.23	79.0
Peñaranda	1,437	1,162	4,557	3.92	80.9
Quezon	1,143	1,090	4,769	4.38	95.4
Rizal	1,400	951	6,652	6.99	67.9
San Antonio	885	842	4,962	5.89	95.1
San Isidro	1,367	1,321	7,344	5.56	96.6
San José	2,254	1,575	9,098	5.78	69.9
San Leonardo	1,389	1,292	2,695	2.09	93.0
Santa Rosa	692	691	7,327	10.60	99.9
Santo Domingo	1,060	865	6,070	7.02	81.6
Talavera	1,106	1,096	7,012	6.40	99.1
Zaragoza	1,509	1,091	4,363	4.0	72.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA	5,345	2,564	4,315	1.68	48.0
Aritao	229	90	37	0.41	39.3
Bambang	321	47	159	3.38	14.6
Bagabag	610	357	969	2.71	58.5
Bayombong	825	440	837	1.90	53.3
Dupax	1,010	324	620	1.91	32.1
Imugan	212	207	366	1.77	97.6
Kayapa	301	217	300	1.38	72.1
Santa Cruz	437	302	265	0.87	69.1
Solano	1,400	580	762	1.31	41.4
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	13,700	10,514	224,215	21.33	76.7
Bacolod	264	121	11,350	93.80	45.8
Bago	924	486	15,843	32.60	52.6
Binalbagan	446	201	4,008	19.94	45.1
Cádiz	520	499	13,362	26.78	96.0
Cawayan	1,289	746	5,512	7.39	57.9
Escalante	2,018	2,013	12,750	6.33	99.8
Himamaylan	701	415	4,863	11.72	59.2
Hinigaran	717	396	6,789	17.14	55.2
Ilog	627	497	3,548	7.14	79.3
Isabela	456	100	11,369	113.69	21.9
Kabankalan	939	781	12,051	15.44	83.2
La Carlota	417	376	10,547	28.05	90.1
La Castellana	310	232	10,410	44.87	74.8
Manapla	193	185	18,445	99.70	95.9
Murcia	361	239	11,778	49.28	66.2
Pontevedra	361	350	8,372	23.92	96.9
Pulupandan	146	70	925	13.21	48.0
Sagay	512	511	9,012	17.64	99.8
San Carlos	995	993	7,634	7.69	99.8
Saravia	182	182	9,831	54.03	100.0
Silay	388	388	14,077	36.28	100.0
Talisay	330	266	11,642	43.76	80.6
Valladolid	552	415	2,412	5.81	75.2
Victorias	52	52	7,685	147.79	100.0

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
6,088	27,850	4.57	18.0	100	674	6.74	0.3	6,188	28,524	4.61	18.3
128	1,252	9.78	10.4	......	......	......	......	128	1,252	9.78	10.4
203	584	2.88	24.5	......	......	......	......	203	584	2.88	24.5
229	1,128	4.93	13.2	1	100	100.00	0.1	230	1,228	5.34	13.3
229	2,153	9.40	72.7	2	1	0.50	0.6	231	2,154	9.32	73.3
242	494	2.04	24.7	......	......	......	......	242	494	2.04	24.7
714	2,122	2.97	19.2	......	......	......	......	714	2,122	2.97	19.2
32	332	10.38	4.9	......	......	......	......	32	332	10.38	4.9
700	2,891	4.13	24.3	6	23	3.83	0.2	706	2,914	4.13	24.5
42	449	10.69	4.7	......	......	......	......	42	449	10.69	4.7
146	265	1.82	23.6	1	1	1.00	0.2	147	266	1.81	23.8
247	760	3.08	17.6	......	......	......	......	247	760	3.08	17.6
463	2,639	5.70	46.2	......	......	......	......	463	2,639	5.70	46.2
346	2,054	5.94	20.4	......	......	......	......	346	2,054	5.94	20.4
......	......	......	......					......	......	......	......
191	457	2.39	21.0	......	......	......	......	191	457	2.39	21.0
257	667	2.60	17.9	18	3	0.17	1.2	275	670	2.44	19.1
53	914	17.25	4.6	......	......	......	......	53	914	17.25	4.6
449	2,823	6.29	32.1	......	......	......	......	449	2,823	6.29	32.1
43	3	0.07	4.9	......	......	......	......	43	3	0.07	4.9
15	275	18.33	1.1	31	289	9.32	2.3	46	564	12.26	3.4
678	3,248	4.79	30.1	1	2	2.00	......	679	3,250	4.79	30.1
97	427	4.40	7.0	......	......	......	......	97	427	4.40	7.0
1	3	3.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	1	3	3.00	0.1
180	482	2.68	17.0	15	31	2.07	1.4	195	513	2.63	18.4
9	68	7.56	0.8	1	6	6.00	0.1	10	74	7.40	0.9
394	1,360	3.45	26.1	24	218	9.08	1.6	418	1,578	3.78	27.7
2,518	3,638	1.45	47.1	263	374	1.42	4.9	2,781	4,012	1.44	52.0
139	311	2.24	60.7	......	......	......	......	139	311	2.24	60.7
210	401	1.95	65.4	64	65	1.02	20.0	274	466	1.70	85.4
253	356	1.41	41.5	......	......	......	......	253	356	1.41	41.5
295	383	1.30	35.8	90	145	1.61	10.9	385	528	1.37	46.7
582	572	0.98	57.6	104	159	1.53	10.3	686	731	1.07	67.9
4	10	2.50	1.9	1	1	1.00	0.5	5	11	2.20	2.4
83	58	0.70	27.6	1	1	1.00	0.3	84	59	0.70	27.9
135	291	2.16	30.9	......	......	......	......	135	291	2.16	30.9
817	1,256	1.54	58.4	3	3	1.00	0.2	820	1,259	1.54	58.6
3,153	29,201	92.60	23.0	33	581	17.61	3.0	3,186	29,782	9.35	23.3
143	1,476	10.32	54.2	......	......	......	......	143	1,476	10.32	54.2
438	6,377	14.56	47.4	......	......	......	......	438	6,377	14.56	47.4
245	1,031	4.21	54.9	......	......	......	......	245	1,031	4.21	54.9
21	2,089	99.48	4.0	......	......	......	......	21	2,089	99.48	4.0
540	1,032	1.91	41.9	3	5	1.67	0.2	543	1,037	1.91	42.1
5	24	4.80	0.2	......	......	......	......	5	24	4.80	0.2
286	1,651	57.73	40.8	......	......	......	......	286	1,651	57.73	40.8
321	2,551	79.50	44.8	......	......	......	......	321	2,551	7.95	44.8
130	481	3.70	20.7	......	......	......	......	130	481	3.70	20.7
341	5,465	16.03	74.8	15	327	21.80	3.3	356	5,792	16.27	78.1
158	796	5.04	16.8	......	......	......	......	158	796	5.04	16.8
41	1,412	34.44	9.9	......	......	......	......	41	1,412	34.44	9.9
70	697	9.96	22.6	8	133	16.63	2.6	78	830	10.64	25.2
8	457	57.12	4.1	......	......	......	......	8	457	57.12	4.1
122	1,495	12.25	33 8	......	......	......	......	122	1,495	12.25	33.8
11	370	33.64	3.1	......	......	......	......	11	370	33.64	3.1
76	243	3.20	52.0	......	......	......	......	76	243	3.20	52.0
1	17	17.00	0.2	......	......	......	......	1	17	17.00	0.2
......	......	......	......	2	70	35.00	0.2	2	70	35.00	0.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
59	371	6.28	17.9	5	46	9.20	1.5	64	417	6.52	19.4
137	1,166	8.51	2.48	......	......	......	......	137	1,166	8.51	24.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
ORIENTAL NEGROS	31,835	30,221	81,054	2.68	94.9
Ayuquitan	2,155	2,120	5,458	2.57	98.4
Bacong	3,767	3,767	3,036	0.81	100.0
Bais	791	786	5,109	6.50	99.4
Dauin	2,905	2,801	2,028	0.72	96.4
Dumaguete	2,943	2,313	1,622	0.70	78.6
Guihulngan	865	848	11,761	13.93	98.0
Jimalalud	989	853	6,719	7.88	86.2
Luzuriaga	2,636	2,636	2,080	0.79	100.0
Manjuyod	1,418	1,330	5,695	4.28	93.8
Siaton	3,415	3,357	5,460	1.63	98.3
Sibulan	3,742	3,742	4,673	1.25	100.0
Tanjay	2,149	1,850	5,690	3.07	86.1
Tayasan	989	912	2,840	3.11	92.2
Tolong	1,337	1,172	11,528	9.84	87.7
Vallehermoso	137	137	6,237	45.53	100.0
Zamboanguita	1,597	1,597	1,108	0.69	100.0
PALAWAN	9,435	8,783	40,277	4.59	93.1
Aborlán	519	502	554	1.10	96.7
Agutaya	1,128	1,063	650	0.61	94.2
Bacuit	267	267	4,450	16.67	100.0
Balabac	72	70	140	2.00	97.2
Brook's Point	190	180	529	2.94	94.7
Cagayancillo	407	407	953	2.34	100.0
Coron	1,121	917	18,139	19.78	81.8
Culión	175	175	153	0.87	100.0
Cuyo	4,305	4,033	5,225	1.30	93.7
Dumaran	372	340	4,058	11.94	91.4
Puerto Princesa	616	566	3,456	6.11	91.9
Taytay	263	263	1,970	7.49	100.0
PAMPANGA	28,112	21,029	114,539	5.45	74.8
Ángeles	442	286	3,728	13.03	64.7
Apalit	2,129	2,125	4,657	2.19	99.8
Arayat	1,398	1,258	6,712	5.34	90.0
Bacolor	1,783	1,025	4,010	3.91	57.5
Candaba	1,906	1,901	18,685	9.83	99.7
Floridablanca	878	760	9,061	11.92	86.6
Guagua	2,118	1,820	3,156	1.73	85.9
Lubao	3,759	2,208	12,408	5.62	58.7
Mabalacat	570	499	14,514	29.09	87.5
Macabebe	702	403	1,645	4.08	57.4
Magalang	518	176	3,123	17.74	34.0
Masantol	1,015	289	695	2.40	28.5
México	1,201	837	5,792	6.92	69.7
Minalin	369	219	1,463	6.68	59.3
Porac	694	542	8,096	14.94	78.1
San Fernando	1,221	1,028	5,573	5.42	84.2
San Luís	1,931	1,776	3,937	2.22	92.0
San Simón	2,251	1,951	3,160	1.62	86.7
Santa Ana	1,138	955	2,413	2.53	83.9
Santa Rita	934	664	355	0.53	71.1
Sexmoan	1,155	307	1,356	4.42	26.6
PANGASINÁN	161,167	83,631	109,057	0.77	51.9
Agno	4,606	4,210	3,115	1.35	91.4
Aguilar	2,454	1,021	1,747	0.58	41.6
Alaminos	3,610	1,505	3,328	0.45	41.7
Alcalá	2,219	1,106	2,672	0.41	49.8
Anda	1,320	620	7,937	0.08	47.0
Asiñgan	4,928	1,600	772	2.07	32.5

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
1,611	2,246	1.39	5.1	3	144	48.0	0.2	1,614	2,390	1.48	5.1
35	40	1.14	1.6	......	......	......	......	35	40	1.14	1.6
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
5	11	2.20	0.6	......	......	......	......	5	11	2.20	0.6
104	56	0.54	3.6	......	......	......	......	104	56	0.54	3.6
630	342	0.54	21.4	......	......	......	......	630	342	0.54	21.4
17	45	2.65	2.0	......	......	......	......	17	45	2.65	2.0
136	552	4.06	13.8	......	......	......	......	136	552	4.06	13.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
85	131	1.54	6.0	3	144	48.0	0.2	88	275	3.12	6.2
58	23	0.40	1.7	......	......	......	......	58	23	0.40	1.7
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
299	380	1.27	13.9	......	......	......	......	299	380	1.27	13.9
77	137	1.78	7.8	......	......	......	......	77	137	1.78	7.8
165	529	3.21	12.3	......	......	......	......	165	529	3.21	12.3
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
651	1,288	1.98	6.9	1	1	1.00	0.1	652	1,289	1.98	6.9
17	51	3.00	3.3	......	......	......	......	17	51	3.00	3.3
64	38	0.59	5.7	1	1	1.00	0.1	65	39	0.60	5.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
2	2	1.00	2.8	......	......	......	......	2	2	1.00	2.8
10	12	1.20	5.3	......	......	......	......	10	12	1.20	5.3
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
204	833	4.08	18.2	......	......	......	......	204	833	4.08	18.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
272	116	0.43	6.3	......	......	......	......	272	116	0.48	6.3
82	30	0.94	8.6	......	......	......	......	32	30	0.94	8.6
50	206	4.12	8.1	......	......	......	......	50	206	4.12	8.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
7,048	34,812	4.95	25.1	35	121	3.27	0.1	7,083	34,933	4.93	25.2
148	1,242	8.39	33.5	8	5	0.63	1.8	156	1,247	7.99	35.3
4	201	50.25	0.2	......	......	......	......	4	201	50.25	0.2
140	1,386	9.90	10.0	......	......	......	......	140	1,386	9.90	10.0
758	1,775	2.34	42.5	......	......	......	......	758	1,775	2.34	42.5
5	8	1.60	0.3	......	......	......	......	5	8	1.60	0.3
118	556	4.71	13.4	......	......	......	......	118	556	4.71	13.4
298	845	2.84	14.1	......	......	......	......	298	845	2.84	14.1
1,544	3,076	1.98	41.1	7	7	1.00	0.2	1,551	3,083	1.99	41.3
60	1,084	18.07	10.5	11	19	1.72	2.0	71	1,103	15.54	12.5
299	4,716	15.77	42.6	......	......	......	......	299	4,716	15.77	42.6
337	3,893	11.55	65.1	5	58	11.60	0.9	342	3,951	11.55	66.0
726	1,747	2.41	71.5	......	......	......	......	726	1,747	2.41	71.5
363	4,952	13.64	30.2	1	1	1.00	0.1	364	4,953	13.61	30.3
150	2,246	14.97	40.7	......	......	......	......	150	2,246	14.97	40.7
152	1,081	7.11	21.9	......	......	......	......	152	1,081	7.11	21.9
191	1,375	7.20	15.6	2	30	15.00	0.2	193	1,405	7.28	15.8
155	275	1.77	8.0	......	......	......	......	155	275	1.77	8.0
300	1,029	3.43	13.3	......	......	......	......	300	1,029	3.43	13.3
183	597	3.26	16.1	......	......	......	......	183	597	3.26	16.1
269	572	2.13	28.8	1	1	1.00	0.1	270	573	2.12	28.9
848	2,156	2.54	73.4	......	......	......	......	848	2,156	2.54	73.4
76,658	93,035	0.82	47.6	878	958	0.92	0.5	77,536	93,993	0.82	48.1
396	277	1.43	8.6	......	......	......	......	396	277	1,43	8.6
1,433	2,705	0.53	58.4	......	......	......	......	1,433	2,705	0.53	58.4
2,035	3,764	0.54	56.4	70	120	0.58	1.9	2,105	3,884	0.54	58.3
1,113	2,215	0.50	50.2	......	......	......	......	1,113	2,215	0.50	50.2
700	824	0.85	53.0	......	......	......	......	700	824	0.85	53.0
3,184	3,339	0.95	64.6	144	106	1.36	2.9	3,328	3,445	0.97	67.5

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
Balincaguin	1,113	589	900	0.65	52.9
Balungao	1,648	224	1,483	0.15	13.6
Bani	2,618	1,880	5,490	0.34	71.8
Bautista	466	363	9,557	0.04	77.9
Bayambang	3,612	1,775	2,438	0.73	49.1
Binalonan	3,997	2,317	1,761	1.32	58.0
Binmaley	7,124	6,487	3,109	2.09	91.1
Bolinao	2,762	2,762	3,214	0.86	100.0
Burgos	1,219	142	851	0.17	11.6
Calasiao	10,106	...	...	...	...
Dagupan	6,117	5,310	2,587	2.05	86.8
Dasol	740	144	1,269	0.11	19.5
Infanta	1,924	1,001	1,176	0.85	52.0
Labrador	794	131	69	1.90	16.5
Lingayén	5,268	3,032	1,672	1.81	57.6
Malasiqui	7,765	5,731	7,084	0.81	73.8
Manaoag	4,294	1,936	2,398	0.81	45.1
Mañgaldán	6,199	4,586	3,473	1.32	74.0
Mañgatarem	3,282	744	1,873	0.40	22.7
Mapandán	1,492	509	891	0.57	34.1
Natividad	2,445	1,061	1,016	1.63	43.4
Pozorrubio	4,977	1,693	3,054	0.55	34.0
Rosales	1,872	772	3,206	0.24	41.2
Salasa	2,549	470	1,963	0.24	18.4
San Carlos	13,710	11,591	8,633	7.45	84.5
San Fabián	2,128	899	1,561	1.74	42.2
San Jacinto	2,575	862	1,160	1.35	33.5
San Manuel	1,796	53	793	14.96	3.0
San Nicolás	2,936	604	488	0.81	20.6
San Quintín	3,863	3,026	1,776	0.59	78.3
Santa Bárbara	3,909	1,904	1,324	0.70	48.7
Santa María	1,343	922	651	0.71	68.7
Santo Tomás	584	414	795	1.92	70.9
Sison	2,287	731	936	1.28	32.0
Sual	850	465	1,391	2.99	54.7
Tayug	3,372	1,623	233	0.14	48.1
Umiñgan	3,158	968	3,831	3.96	30.7
Urbiztondo	3,610	436	837	1.92	12.1
Urdaneta	7,306	4,206	3,119	0.74	57.6
Villasis	4,220	1,206	1,424	1.18	28.6
RIZAL	29,995	15,734	10,379	0.64	52.5
Antipolo	1,062	955	25	0.03	89.9
Binañgonan	2,022	124	173	1.40	6.1
Cainta	273	273	370	1.32	100.0
Caloocan	1,476	408	1,143	2.80	27.6
Cardona	1,421	867	126	0.15	61.0
Jalajala	369	43	4,884	113.57	11.7
Las Piñas	124	60	79	1.31	48.4
Makati	512	258	109	0.03	50.4
Malabón	699	504	62	0.12	72.1
Mariquina	777	776	544	0.72	99.9
Montalbán	650	650	618	0.95	100.0
Morong	4,117	2,596	100	0.04	63.1
Muntinglupa	872	170	180	1.06	19.5
Navotas	300	299	137	0.46	99.7
Parañaque	356	144	292	2.03	40.4
Pasay	288	88	85	0.96	30.6
Pásig	1,582	652	244	0.37	41.2
Pateros	717	591	27	0.05	82.4
Pililla	3,122	1,657	223	0.13	53.1

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Farms with Irrigation. Haciendas con riego.								Total of Farms with Irrigation. Total de haciendas con riego.			
With Natural Current. Con corriente natural.				With Artificial Current. Con corriente artificial.							
Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage Tanto por ciento.	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento
524	570	0.92	47.1	......	......	......	......	524	570	0.92	47.1
1,424	1,857	0.77	86.4	......	......	......	......	1,424	1,857	0.77	86.2
738	643	1.15	28.2	......	......	......	......	738	643	1.15	28.4
103	726	0.14	22.1	......	......	......	......	103	726	0.14	22.1
1,837	3,512	0.52	50.9	......	......	......	......	1,837	3,512	0.52	50.9
1,680	1,420	1.18	42.0	......	......	......	......	1,680	1,420	1.18	42.0
637	482	1.32	8.9	......	......	......	......	637	482	1.32	8.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1,077	1,927	0.56	88.4	......	......	......	......	1,077	1,927	0.56	88.4
10,055	3,836	2.62	99.5	51	28	1.82	0.5	10,106	3,864	2.62	100.0
760	256	2.97	12.4	47	11	4.27	0.8	807	267	3.02	13.2
596	961	0.62	80.5	......	......	......	......	596	961	0.62	80.5
923	1,156	0.80	48.0	......	......	......	......	923	1,156	0.80	48.0
663	684	0.97	83.5	......	......	......	......	663	684	0.97	83.5
2,236	1,119	2.00	42.4	......	......	......	......	2,236	1,119	2.00	42.4
2,034	2,823	0.72	26.2	......	......	......	......	2,034	2,823	0.72	26.2
2,331	2,378	0.98	54.3	27	6	4.50	0.6	2,358	2,384	0.99	54.9
1,613	1,000	1.61	26.0	......	......	......	......	1,613	1,000	1.61	26.0
2,525	4,417	0.57	76.9	13	18	0.72	0.4	2,538	4,435	0.57	77.3
983	657	1.50	65.9	......	......	......	......	983	657	1.50	65.9
1,384	1,470	0.94	56.6	......	......	......	......	1,384	1,470	0.94	56.6
2,930	3,166	0.93	58.9	354	319	1.11	7.1	3,284	3,485	0.94	66.0
1,100	2,031	0.54	58.8	......	......	......	......	1,100	2,031	0.54	58.8
1,977	2,749	0.72	77.6	102	195	0.52	4.0	2,079	2,944	0.71	81.8
2,119	1,391	0.66	15.5	......	......	......	......	2,119	1,391	0.66	15.5
1,229	1,068	0.87	57.8	......	......	......	......	1,229	1,068	0.87	57.8
1,706	2,195	1.29	66.2	7	1	0.14	0.3	1,713	2,196	1.28	66.5
1,743	3,130	1.80	97.0	......	......	......	......	1,743	3,130	1.80	97.0
2,332	2,702	1.16	79.4	......	......	......	......	2,332	2,702	1.16	79.4
786	1,597	2.03	20.4	51	113	2.21	1.3	837	1,710	2.04	21.7
2,005	2,739	1.37	51.3	......	......	......	......	2,005	2,739	1.37	51.3
421	853	2.03	31.3	......	......	......	......	421	853	2.03	31.3
170	547	3.22	29.1	......	......	......	......	170	547	3.22	29.1
1,553	2,295	1.48	67.9	3	1	0.33	0.1	1,556	2,296	1.48	68.0
385	1,026	2.66	45.3	......	......	......	......	385	1,026	2.66	45.3
1,749	2,704	1.55	51.9	......	......	......	......	1,749	2,704	1.55	51.9
2,181	6,940	3.18	69.1	9	40	4.44	0.2	2,190	6,980	3.19	69.3
3,174	2,783	0.88	87.9	......	......	......	......	3,174	2,783	0.88	87.9
3,100	4,292	1.38	42.4	......	......	......	......	3,100	4,292	1.38	42.4
3,014	3,809	1.26	71.4	......	......	......	......	3,014	3,809	1.26	71.4
12,815	31,305	2.44	42.7	1,446	1,598	1.10	4.8	14,261	32,904	2.31	47.5
107	837	7.82	10.1	......	......	......	......	107	837	7.82	10.1
1,657	2,845	1.72	82.0	241	245	1.01	11.9	1,898	3,090	1.63	93.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1,064	3,554	3.34	72.1	4	2	0.50	0.3	1,068	3,556	3.33	72.4
541	692	1.28	38.1	13	22	1.69	0.9	554	714	1.27	39.0
189	8,462	44.70	51.2	137	105	0.77	37.1	326	8,567	26.29	88.3
64	352	5.49	51.6	......	......	......	......	64	352	5.49	51.6
138	231	1.68	27.0	116	152	1.31	22.6	254	383	1.51	49.6
195	384	1.97	27.9	......	......	......	......	195	394	1.97	27.9
......	......	......	......	1	2	2.00	0.1	1	2	2.00	0.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1,411	3,100	2.20	34.3	110	146	1.33	2.6	1,521	3,246	2.13	36.9
580	1,254	2.16	66.5	122	143	1.18	14.0	702	1,397	1.99	80.5
1	1	1.00	0.3	......	......	......	......	1	1	1.00	0.3
212	806	3.80	59.6	......	......	......	......	212	806	3.80	59.6
54	88	1.63	18.8	146	153	1.05	50.6	200	241	1.21	69.4
881	1,500	1.70	55.7	49	73	1.48	3.1	930	1,573	1 69	58.8
103	36	0.35	14.4	23	46	1.99	3.2	126	82	0.65	17.6
1,465	1,435	0.98	46.9	......	......	......	......	1,465	1,435	0.98	46.9

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—**Clasificación de las haciendas, por razón del riego,**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
RIZAL—Continued.					
San Felipe Neri	571	523	67	0.13	91.6
San Juan del Monte	416	189	144	0.76	45.4
San Mateo	365	183	153	0.83	50.1
Taguig	2,186	837	175	0.21	38.3
Tanay	3,974	1,777	255	0.14	44.7
Taytay	1,744	1,110	164	0.15	63.6
ROMBLÓN	10,487	8,220	30,579	3.72	78.4
Badajoz	990	809	5,272	6.52	81.7
Cajidiocan	446	285	2,137	7.50	63.9
Concepción	501	330	756	2.29	65.9
Jones	1,975	1,862	2,038	1.10	94.3
Looc	1,159	606	4,912	8.11	52.3
Odioñgan	2,037	1,504	5,341	3.55	73.8
Romblón	2,638	2,258	8,637	3.83	85.6
San Fernando	741	566	1,486	2.63	76.4
SÁMAR	57,588	46,393	162,397	3.50	80.6
Allen	2,216	1,548	4,674	3.02	69.9
Almagro	1,023	1,023	6,520	6.37	100.0
Balangiga	2,632	2,284	4,140	1.81	86.8
Basey	3,718	3,298	3,636	1.10	88.7
Bobón	1,173	933	5,406	5.79	79.5
Borongan	2,582	1,757	2,280	1.30	68.0
Calbayog	2,804	2,706	5,757	2.13	96.5
Calbiga	1,077	308	4,034	13.10	28.6
Capul	1,068	858	2,440	2.84	80.3
Catarmán	1,793	1,770	6,763	3.82	98.7
Catbalogan	1,254	1,254	3,903	3.11	100.0
Catubig	2,070	1,925	21,484	11.16	93.0
Concord	24	24	11	0.46	100.0
Dolores	1,005	714	2,051	2.87	71.0
Gándara	2,645	2,643	12,344	4.67	99.9
Guiuan	1,966	1,908	2,526	1.32	97.0
Hernani	659	647	1,614	2.49	98.2
Hinabangan	200	49	243	4.96	24.5
Laoang	2,413	2,039	6,195	3.04	84.5
Lavezares	729	549	3,755	6.84	75.3
Llorente	1,265	765	2,304	3.01	60.5
Mondragón	578	563	3,384	6.01	97.4
Oquendo	2,023	2,023	8,270	4.09	100.0
Oras	1,661	1,069	5,592	5.23	64.4
Palapag	2,197	2,095	6,437	3.07	95.4
Pambujan	904	747	6,078	8.14	82.6
Salcedo	2,011	807	1,851	2.29	40.1
San Antonio	745	616	2,849	4.63	82.7
San Julián	1,534	830	596	0.72	54.1
Santa Margarita	674	661	2,730	4.13	98.1
Santa Rita	1,211	1,063	3,396	3.19	87.8
Santo Niño	638	637	1,364	2.14	99.8
Sulat	1,695	1,062	1,190	1.12	62.7
Taft	687	166	355	2.14	24.2
Tarangnan	1,067	1,067	2,761	2.59	100.0
Tinambacan	879	846	2,251	2.66	96.2
Villareal	1,206	51	1,270	24.90	4.2
Wright	1,986	1,565	5,660	3.62	78.8
Zumárraga	1,576	1,523	4,283	2.81	96.6

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARM WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
25	452	18.09	4.4	23	64	2.77	4.0	48	516	10.75	8.4
227	611	2.69	54.6	......	......	......	......	227	611	2.69	54.6
123	1,192	9.69	33.7	59	98	1.67	16.2	182	1,290	7.09	49.9
1,269	1,077	0.85	58.1	80	42	0.53	3.6	1,349	1,119	0.83	61.7
2,073	1,535	0.74	52.2	124	94	0.76	3.1	2,197	1,629	0.74	55.3
436	862	1.98	25.0	198	211	1.07	11.4	634	1,073	1.69	36.4
2,267	3,934	1.74	21.6	......	......	......	......	2,267	3,934	1.74	21.6
181	153	0.85	18.3	......	......	......	......	181	153	0.85	18.3
161	264	1.64	36.1	......	......	......	......	161	264	1.64	36.1
171	560	3.27	34.1	......	......	......	......	171	560	3.27	34.1
113	127	1.12	5.7	......	......	......	......	113	127	1.12	5.7
553	959	1.73	47.7	......	......	......	......	553	959	1.73	47.7
533	829	1.56	26.2	......	......	......	......	533	829	1.56	26.2
380	780	2.05	14.4	......	......	......	......	380	780	2.05	14.6
175	262	1.50	23.6	......	......	......	......	175	262	1.50	23.4
11,011	14,630	1.33	19.1	184	330	1.79	0.3	11,195	14,960	1.34	19.4
663	1,006	1.52	29.9	5	3	0.60	0.2	668	1,009	1.51	30.1
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
348	344	0.99	13.2	......	......	......	......	348	344	0.99	13.2
420	304	0.72	11.3	......	......	......	......	420	304	0.72	11.3
240	785	3.27	20.5	......	......	......	......	240	785	3.27	20.5
825	700	0.85	32.0	......	......	......	......	825	700	0.85	32.0
98	101	1.03	3.5	......	......	......	......	98	101	1.03	3.5
769	892	1.16	71.4	......	......	......	......	769	892	1.16	71.4
210	223	1.06	19.7	......	......	......	......	210	223	1.06	19.7
23	779	33.87	1.3	......	......	......	......	23	779	33.87	1.3
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
145	1,127	7.77	7.0	......	......	......	......	145	1,127	7.77	7.0
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
291	362	1.24	29.0	......	......	......	......	291	362	1.24	29.0
2	2	1.00	0.1	......	......	......	......	2	2	1.00	0.1
58	48	0.83	3.0	......	......	......	......	58	48	0.83	3.0
12	19	1.58	1.8	......	......	......	......	12	19	1.58	1.8
151	61	0.40	75.5	......	......	......	......	151	61	0.40	75.5
374	704	1.88	15.5	......	......	......	......	374	704	1.88	15.5
164	452	2.76	22.5	16	27	1.69	2.2	180	479	2.66	24.7
500	888	1.78	39.5	......	......	......	......	500	888	1.78	39.5
15	24	1.60	2.6	......	......	......	......	15	24	1.60	2.6
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
592	612	1.03	35.6	......	......	......	......	592	612	1.30	35.6
102	119	1.17	4.6	......	......	......	......	102	119	1.17	4.6
157	455	2.90	17.4	......	......	......	......	157	455	2.90	17.4
1,204	1,372	1.14	59.9	......	......	......	......	1,204	1,372	1.14	59.9
92	243	2.64	12.3	37	94	2.54	5.0	129	337	2.61	17.3
704	468	0.66	45.9	......	......	......	......	704	468	0.66	45.9
13	29	2.23	1.9	......	......	......	......	13	29	2.23	1.9
22	17	0.77	1.8	126	206	1.63	10.4	148	223	1.51	12.2
1	7	7.00	0.2	......	......	......	......	1	7	7.00	0.2
633	365	0.58	37.3	......	......	......	......	633	365	0.58	37.3
521	396	0.76	75.8	......	......	......	......	521	396	0.76	75.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
33	30	0.91	3.8	......	......	......	......	33	30	0.91	3 8
1,155	1,133	0.98	95.8	......	......	......	......	1,155	1,133	0.98	95 8
421	533	0.27	21.2	......	......	......	......	421	533	0.27	21.2
53	30	0.57	3.4	......	......	......	......	53	30	0.57	3.4

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas, por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE Tanto por ciento.
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	11,007	11,524	104.7	92.4
Larena	2,413	1,874	2,641	140.9	77.7
Lazi	2,980	2,905	2,879	99.1	97.5
María	2,240	2,107	2,134	101.3	94.1
San Juan	1,230	1,225	868	70.9	99.6
Siquijor	3,050	2,896	3,002	103.7	95.0
SORSOGÓN	29,963	26,180	108,498	4.14	87.4
Bacon	2,418	1,864	8,065	4.33	77.1
Barcelona	2,228	1,536	3,471	2.26	69.0
Bulan	2,321	1,881	5,765	3.06	81.0
Bulusan	3,826	3,422	8,054	2.35	89.4
Casiguran	1,231	1,030	7,477	7.26	83.7
Castilla	496	477	1,573	3.30	96.2
Donsol	1,696	1,610	12,633	7.85	94.8
Gubat	3,887	3,839	6,645	1.73	98.8
Irosin	2,324	2,300	10,734	4.67	99.0
Juban	633	533	6,300	1.82	84.2
Magallanes	1,473	1,446	5,619	3.89	98.2
Matnog	880	836	2,922	3.50	95.0
Pilar	1,784	1,504	14,017	9.32	83.4
Prieto-Díaz	1,476	1,306	2,635	2.02	88.5
Santa Magdalena	1,237	1,028	2,880	2.80	83.1
Sorsogón	2,053	1,568	9,708	6.19	76.4
SURIGAO	23,272	17,892	54,707	3.06	76.9
Cantilan	5,123	3,507	4,785	1.36	68.5
Dapa	4,166	3,442	9,059	2.63	82.6
Dinagat	1,650	1,604	3,730	2.32	97.2
Gigaguit	3,260	2,617	4,690	1.79	80.3
Hinatuan	2,082	1,980	11,957	6.04	95.1
Lianga	1,114	925	3,284	3.55	83.0
Placer	1,949	1,691	7,986	4.72	86.8
Surigao	1,594	1,145	4,760	4.16	71.8
Tandag	2,334	981	4,456	4.53	42.0
TÁRLAC	35,305	25,590	86,867	3.39	72.5
Anao	1,033	884	515	0.58	85.6
Bamban	985	979	3,798	3.88	99.4
Camiling	9,565	4,827	7,796	1.62	50.5
Capas	977	546	4,563	8.36	55.9
Concepción	1,028	945	12,718	13.46	91.9
Gerona	1,468	919	5,801	6.31	62 6
La Paz	1,019	610	4,082	6.69	59.9
Mayantoc	2,378	1,241	1,424	1.15	52.2
Moncada	1,759	957	4,663	4.87	54.4
Paniqui	3,647	3,504	9,509	2.71	96.1
Pura	1,424	1,340	3,257	2.43	94.1
San Clemente	1,649	1,649	2,365	1.43	100.0
San Manuel	810	810	1,319	1.63	100.0
Santa Ignacia	1,793	1,612	4,483	2.78	89.9
Tárlac	2,703	2,416	15,344	6.35	89.4
Victoria	3,067	2,351	5,230	2.22	76.7
TAYABAS	44,698	35,401	177,512	5.01	79.2
Alabat	1,485	1,427	5,101	3.57	96.1
Atimonan	2,764	2,278	15,504	6.81	82.4
Baler	417	216	1,008	4.67	51.8

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.								TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.							
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
852	646	75.8	7.2	54	20	37.0	0.4	906	666	73.5	7.6
516	382	74.0	21.4	23	6	26.1	0.9	539	388	41.3	22.3
46	12	26.1	1.5	29	13	44.8	1.0	75	25	33.3	2.5
131	186	143.0	5.8	2	1	50.0	0.1	133	187	140.6	5.9
5	2	40.0	0.4	......	......	......	......	5	2	40.0	0.4
154	64	41.6	5.0	......	......	......	......	154	64	41.6	5.0
3,645	9,071	2.52	12.2	138	117	0.83	0.4	3,783	9,188	2.43	12.6
550	1,379	2.51	22.7	4	25	6.25	0.2	554	1,404	2.53	22.9
620	496	8.00	27.8	72	33	0.46	3.2	692	529	0.76	31.0
440	1,986	4.51	19.0	......	......	......	......	440	1,986	4.51	19.0
398	347	0.88	10.4	6	3	0.50	0.2	404	350	0.87	10.6
201	460	2.29	16.3	......	......	......	......	201	460	2.29	16.3
19	37	1.95	3.8	......	......	......	......	19	37	1.95	3.8
86	576	6.70	5.2	......	......	......	......	86	576	6.70	5.2
48	67	1.40	1.2	......	......	......	......	48	67	1.40	1.2
22	47	2.14	0.9	2	7	3.50	0.1	24	54	2.25	1.0
100	664	6.64	15.8	......	......	......	......	100	664	6.64	15.8
27	690	25.56	1.8	......	......	......	......	27	690	25.56	1.8
43	62	1.51	4.9	1	3	3.00	0.1	44	65	1.48	5.0
280	811	2.90	15.7	......	......	......	......	280	811	2.90	15.7
170	221	1.30	11.5	......	......	......	......	170	221	1.30	11.5
181	158	0.87	14.6	28	14	0.50	2.3	209	172	0.82	16.9
460	1,070	2.33	22.4	25	32	1.28	1.2	485	1,102	2.27	23.6
5,364	12,701	2.37	23.0	16	12	0.75	0.1	5,380	12.713	2.36	23.1
1,600	1,969	1.23	31.2	16	12	0.75	0.3	1,616	1,981	1.23	31.5
724	1,512	2.09	17.4	......	......	......	......	724	1,512	2.09	17.4
46	115	2.50	2.8	......	......	......	......	46	115	2.50	2.8
643	1,355	2.11	19.7	......	......	......	......	643	1,355	2.11	19.7
102	147	1.45	4.9	......	......	......	......	102	147	1.44	4.9
189	475	2.51	17.0	......	......	......	......	189	475	2.51	17.0
258	487	1.81	13.2	......	......	......	......	258	487	1.81	13.2
449	2,071	4.61	28.2	......	......	......	......	449	2,071	4.61	28.2
1,353	4,570	3.38	58.0	......	......	......	......	1,353	4,570	3.38	58.0
8,965	19,766	2.20	25.4	750	1,322	1.76	2.1	9,715	21,088	2.17	27.5
144	119	0.83	13.9	5	5	1.00	0.5	149	124	0.83	14.4
6	136	22.67	0.6	......	......	......	......	6	136	22.67	0.6
4,097	5,117	1.25	42.8	641	622	0.97	6.7	4,738	5,739	1.21	49.5
431	1,922	4.46	44.1	......	......	......	......	431	1,922	4.46	44.1
77	2,005	26.04	7.5	6	515	85.83	0.6	83	2,520	30.36	8.1
469	1,359	2.90	31.9	80	157	1.96	5.5	549	1.516	2.76	37.4
409	1,621	3.96	40.1	......	......	......	......	409	1,621	3.96	40.1
1,137	1,176	1.03	47.8	......	......	......	......	1,137	1,176	1.03	47.8
802	1,274	1.59	45.6	......	......	......	......	802	1,274	1.59	45.6
143	282	1.97	3.9	......	......	......	......	143	282	1.97	3.9
84	34	0.40	5.9	......	......	......	......	84	34	0.40	5.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
181	774	4.28	10.1	......	......	......	......	181	774	4.28	10.1
269	1,919	7.13	9.9	18	23	1.28	0.7	287	1,942	6.77	10.6
716	2,028	2.83	23.3	......	......	......	......	716	2,028	2.83	23.3
9,219	13,924	1.51	20.6	78	242	3.10	0.2	9,297	14,166	1.52	20.8
58	90	1.55	3.9	......	......	......	......	58	90	1.55	3.9
449	526	1.17	16.3	37	139	3.76	1.3	486	665	1.37	17.6
201	340	1.69	48.2	......	......	......	......	201	340	1.69	48.2

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of farms according to irrigation con-*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las haciendas, por razón del riego,

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	FARMS WITHOUT IRRIGATION. Haciendas sin riego.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.
TAYABAS—Continued.					
Calauag	1,221	1,139	5,098	4.48	93.3
Candelaria	1,329	831	7,664	9.22	62.5
Casiguran	685	247	1,460	5.91	36.1
Catanauan	1,450	1,284	6,457	5.03	88.6
Dolores	1,773	1,758	5,559	3.16	99.2
Guinayangan	603	603	3,625	6.01	100.0
Gumaca	2,060	1,721	8,548	4.97	83.5
Infanta	2,207	1,501	5,152	3.43	68.0
Laguimanoc	591	580	3,337	5.75	98.1
López	2,208	1,151	8,317	7.23	52.1
Lucbán	3,622	1,722	4,879	2.83	47.5
Lucena	2,347	2,185	5,577	2.55	93.1
Macalelon	2,221	1,870	9,130	4.88	84.2
Mauban	1,749	1,009	7,127	7.06	57.7
Mulanay	663	608	5,769	9.49	91.7
Pagbilao	2,100	2,086	6,594	3.16	99.3
Pitogo	1,727	1,583	5,196	3.28	91.7
Polillo	970	577	2,938	5.09	59.5
Quezon	528	528	2,287	4.33	100.0
Sampáloc	881	630	1,458	2.31	71.5
San Narciso	329	309	11,431	36.99	93.9
Sariaya	1,902	1,655	11,764	7.11	87.0
Tayabas	3,079	2,434	8,922	3.67	79.1
Tiaong	2,620	2,331	12,486	5.36	89.0
Unisan	1,167	1,138	5,124	4.50	97.5
ZAMBALES	30,104	17,910	25,011	1.40	59.5
Botolan	2,722	2,363	4,168	1.76	86.8
Cabangan	1,792	1,372	1,218	0.89	76.6
Candelaria	1,881	1,368	1,759	1.29	72.7
Castillejos	809	217	422	1.94	26.8
Iba	1,051	354	218	0.62	33.7
Masinloc	1,300	1,298	2,462	1.90	99.8
Palauig	2,988	2,249	4,135	1.84	75.3
San Antonio	3,059	1,571	1,869	1.19	51.4
San Felipe	3,306	1,469	1,034	0.70	44.4
San Marcelino	2,462	809	1,524	1.88	32.9
San Narciso	6,152	2,837	1,321	0.47	46.1
Santa Cruz	1,867	1,691	4,496	2.66	90.6
Subic	684	281	274	0.98	41.1
Olongapó	31	31	117	3.58	100.0
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	7,712	30,239	3.00	76.6
Dapitan	2,197	2,156	6,136	2.85	98.1
Dipolog	2,573	1,885	5,763	3.06	73.3
Isabela	72	37	986	26.65	51.4
Lamitan	101	53	671	12.66	52.5
Lubungan	1,411	1,210	4,856	4.01	85.8
Margosatubig	3	3	651	217.00	100.0
Sindangan	10	10	175	17.50	100.0
Zamboanga	3,702	2,358	11,001	4.67	63.7

dition, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.
por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Haciendas con riego.											
WITH NATURAL CURRENT. Con corriente natural.				WITH ARTIFICIAL CURRENT. Con corriente artificial.				TOTAL OF FARMS WITH IRRIGATION. Total de haciendas con riego.			
NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento
82	99	1.21	6.7	......	......	......	......	82	99	1.21	6.7
498	1,039	2.09	37.5	......	......	......	......	498	1,039	2.09	37.5
438	924	2.11	63.9	......	......	......	......	438	924	2.11	63.9
166	151	0.91	11.4	......	......	......	......	166	151	0.91	11.4
15	16	1.07	0.8	......	......	......	......	15	16	1.07	0.8
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
337	323	0.96	16.4	2	1	0.50	0.1	339	324	0.96	16.5
706	881	1.25	32.0	......	......	......	......	706	881	1.25	32.0
10	43	4.30	1.7	1	1	1.00	0.2	11	44	4.00	1.9
1,057	1,758	1.66	47.9	......	......	......	......	1,057	1,758	1.66	47.9
1,900	1,066	0.56	52.5	......	......	......	......	1,900	1,066	0.56	52.5
162	357	2.20	6.9	......	......	......	......	162	357	2.20	6.9
351	363	1.03	15.8	......	......	......	......	351	363	1.03	15.8
739	1,086	1.47	42.3	1	2	0.50	......	740	1,088	1.47	42.3
55	75	1.36	8.3	......	......	......	......	55	75	1.36	8.3
14	22	1.57	0.7	......	......	......	......	14	22	1.57	0.7
144	332	2.31	8.3	......	......	......	......	144	332	2.31	8.3
393	792	2.02	40.5	......	......	......	......	393	792	2.02	40.5
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
251	182	0.73	28.5	......	......	......	......	251	182	0.73	28.5
20	38	1.90	6.1	......	......	......	......	20	38	1.90	6.1
245	854	3.49	12.9	2	11	5.50	0.1	247	865	3.50	13.0
645	1,586	2.46	20.9	......	......	......	......	645	1,586	2.46	20.9
254	941	3.70	9.7	35	88	2.51	1.3	289	1,029	3.56	11.0
29	40	1.38	2.5	......	......	......	......	29	40	1.38	2.5
12,164	11,633	0.96	40.4	30	30	1.0	0.1	12,194	11,663	0.96	40.5
355	313	0.88	13.0	4	9	2.25	0.2	359	322	0.90	13.2
419	396	0.95	23.4	1	1	1.0	......	420	397	0.95	23.4
513	545	1.06	27.3	......	......	......	......	513	545	1.06	27.3
592	1.234	2.08	73.2	......	......	......	......	592	1,234	2.08	73.2
697	1,045	1.50	66.3	......	......	......	......	697	1,045	1.50	66.3
2	17	8.50	0.2	......	......	......	......	2	17	8.50	0.2
719	123	0.17	24.1	20	19	0.95	0.6	739	142	0.19	24.7
1,488	1,492	1.00	48.6	......	......	......	......	1,488	1,492	1.00	48.6
1,832	959	0.52	55.5	5	1	0.20	0.1	1,837	960	0.52	55.6
1,653	1,794	1.09	67.1	......	......	......	......	1,653	1,794	1.09	67.1
3,315	2,408	0.73	53.9	......	......	......	......	3,315	2,408	0.73	53.9
176	312	1.77	9.4	......	......	......	......	176	312	1.77	9.4
403	995	2.47	58.9	......	......	......	......	403	995	2.47	58.9
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
2,349	5,455	2.32	23.3	8	23	2.88	0.1	2,357	5,478	2.32	23.4
33	25	0.76	1.5	8	23	2.88	0.4	41	48	1.17	1.9
688	1,030	1.50	26.7	......	......	......	......	688	1,030	1.50	26.7
35	71	2.03	48.6	......	......	......	......	35	71	2.03	48.6
48	1,374	28.63	47.5	......	......	......	......	48	1,374	28.63	47.5
201	210	1.04	14.2	......	......	......	......	201	210	1.04	14.2
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
1,344	2,745	2.04	36.3	......	......	......	......	1,344	2,745	2.04	36.3

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
									Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,955 276	1,921,747	4,415,699	2.30	98.3	26,612	134,122	1.4	13,741,087
First district (Primer distrito)	645,930	639,493	697,893	1.09	99.0	5,241	7,301	0.8	2,201,105
Second district (Segundo distrito)	443,082	434,420	1,322,751	3.04	98.0	7,010	31,140	1.6	3,157,363
Third district (Tercer distrito)	660	653	743	1.14	98.9	6	1	0.9	2,750
Fourth district (Cuarto distrito)	774,608	757,054	2,053,115	2.71	97.7	13,645	93,310	1.8	8,172,083
Fifth district (Quinto distrito)	90,996	90,127	341,197	3.79	99.0	710	2,370	0.8	207,513
ABRA	42,414	42,081	119,669	2.84	99.2	320	258	0.7	66,398
Bangued	8,728	8,595	54,393	6.33	98.5	127	37	1.4	40,471
Bucay	2,582	2,568	51,236	19.95	99.5	14	....	0.5	1,338
Danglas	1,723	1,717	450	0.26	99.7	6	3	0.3	7,340
Dolores	5,534	5,520	2,388	0.43	99.7	14	5	0.3	359
Langangilan	2,723	2,707	1,395	0.52	99.4	13	4	0.5	2,956
Lagayan	1,063	1,056	311	0.29	99.3	7	1	0.7	10
Langiden	859	859	327	0.38	100.0	....	....	....	....
La Paz	2,197	2,190	500	0.23	99.6	7	2	0.4	....
Luba	712	707	311	0.44	99.3	5	....	0.7	5,000
Manabo	1,569	1,569	919	0.58	100.0	....	....	....	....
Peñarrubia	2,148	2,130	1,314	0.62	99.2	14	192	0.7	1,564
Pidigan	2,228	2,203	1,253	0.57	98.9	25	....	1.1	710
Pilar	1,765	1,695	983	0.58	96.0	70	11	4.0	5,975
Sallapadan	1,436	1,436	158	0.11	100.0	....	....	....	....
San Quintín	841	841	316	0.38	100.0	....	....	....	....
Tayum	5,551	5,541	3,023	0.55	99.8	10	....	0.2	315
Tubo	7	7	106	15.14	100.0	....	....	....	....
Villaviciosa	748	740	286	0.39	98.9	8	3	1.1	360
AGUSAN	4,862	4,854	18,264	3.76	99.8	8	15	0.2	3,150.00
Butuan	1,130	1,130	5,743	5.08	100.0	....	....	....	....
Cabadbaran	926	918	3,695	4.03	99.1	8	15	0.9	3,150.0

Gibung	699	699	3,242	4.64	100.0				
Jabonga	66	66	35	0.53	100.0				
Simulao	864	864	2,056	2.38	100.0				
Talacogon	226	226	759	3.36	100.0				
Umayan	240	240	761	3.17	100.0				
Wawa Ojot	711	711	1,973	2.77	100.0				
ALBAY	50,010	49,523	142,399	2.88	90.9	441	1,114	0.9	66.602
Albay	7,757	7,691	17,334	2.25	99.1	66	136	0.9	8,664
Bacacay	4,315	4,304	7,852	1.82	99.7	11	13	0.3	490
Camalig	3,392	3,392	8,511	2.51	100.0				
Guinobatan	3,380	3,323	14,118	4.25	98.3	43	74	1.3	3,913
Jovellar	1,326	1,297	6,300	4.86	97.8	23	113	1.7	16,861
Libog	2,870	2,856	7,969	2.79	99.5	14	9	0.5	491
Libon	1,317	1,287	4,772	3.71	97.7	30	47	2.3	2,206
Ligao	3,216	3,206	22,656	7.07	97.7	10	175	0.3	3,835
Malilipot	2,881	2,874	3,367	1.17	99.8	7	5	0.2	803
Malinao	4,969	4,956	11,139	2.25	99.7	13	23	0.3	1,320
Manito	1,257	1,254	4,482	3.57	99.8	3	10	0.2	285
Oas	1,947	1,869	5,972	3.20	96.0	67	94	3.4	13,906
Polangui	2,990	2,933	7,051	2.40	98.1	42	120	1.4	7,875
Rapurapu	902	893	2,716	3.04	99.0	9	26	1.0	795
Tabaco	4,621	4,553	10,365	2.28	98.5	68	227	1.5	928
Tiwi	2,870	2,835	7,795	2.75	98.8	35	42	1.2	4,230
AMBOS CAMARINES	59,179	58,517	188,757	3.23	98.9	488	996	0.8	55,010
Baao	2,260	2,233	3,585	1.61	98.8	23	5	1.0	1,412
Basud	324	319	2,020	6.33	98.5	5	5	1.5	190
Bato	330	328	974	2.97	99.4	2	2	0.6	50
Buhi	3,517	3,489	10,258	2.94	99.2	26	89	0.7	3,300
Bula	1,492	1,485	7,517	5.06	99.5	6	7	0.4	375
Cabusao	522	522	1,617	3.10	100.0				
Calabanga	4,272	4,193	6,732	1.61	98.2	79	30	1.8	2,630
Camaligan	2,048	2,048	1,597	0.78	100.0				
Canaman	1,862	1,853	5,342	2.88	99.5	9	18	0.5	218
Capalonga	403	403	2,401	5.96	100.0				
Caramoan	2,057	1,995	9,206	4.61	97.0	26	179	1.3	2,793
Daet	935	895	6,227	6.96	95.7	27	57	2.9	3,897
Gainza	768	768	1,116	1.45	100.0				
Goa	2,266	2,256	11,035	4.89	99.6	10	21	0.4	334
Indan	1,548	1,482	5,087	3.43	95.7	8	62	0.5	1,020
Iriga	3,803	3,738	7,594	2.03	98.3	65	27	1.7	5,847
Labo	1,560	1,533	8,608	5.62	98.3	19	158	1.2	12,725
Lagonoy	3,579	3,538	6,972	1.97	98.9	37	128	1.0	3,980
Libmanan	1,622	1,609	4,759	2.96	99.2	10	24	0.6	1,183
Lupi	497	497	1,973	3.97	100.0				
Magarao	4,545	4,542	7,626	1.68	99.9	1	1		25
Mambulao	180	176	1,629	9.36	97.8	4	4	2.2	288

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Milaor	1,156	1,156	4,073	3.52	100.0				
Minalabac	728	728	7,801	10.72	100.0				
Nabua	2,225	2,113	3,924	1.86	95.0	79	16	3.5	10,108
Naga	637	637	4,736	7.43	100.0				
Pamplona	427	420	2,472	5.89	98.4	7	47	1.6	479
Paracale	314	314	5,252	16.73	100.0				
Pasacao	742	742	4,372	5.89	100.0				
Pili	779	763	7,755	10.16	97.9	16	32	2.1	1,706
Ragay	534	533	4,148	7.78	99.8	1	15	0.2	279
Sagnay	1,258	1,256	5,433	4.33	99.8	2	32	0.2	150
San Fernando	768	766	1,650	2.15	99.7	2	4	0.3	120
San José	3,710	3,701	5,641	1.52	99.8	9	19	0.2	800
San Vicente	154	154	1,380	8.96	100.0				
Sipocot	363	363	2,084	5.74	100.0				
Siruma	115	115	222	1.93	100.0				
Talisay	1,172	1,160	2,075	1.79	99.0	10	6	0.8	766
Tigaon	1,536	1,536	6,673	4.34	100.0				
Tinambac	2,171	2,158	5,191	2.41	99.4	5	8	0.2	335
ANTIQUE	28,025	27,401	45,939	1.68	97.8	479	871	1.7	67,970
Barbasa	969	938	1,855	1.98	96.8	28	75	2.9	2,166
Bugasong	1,510	1,460	2,155	1.48	96.7	50	103	3.3	12,732
Caluya	383	383	6,851	17.89	100.0				
Culasi	1,839	1,839	3,415	1.86	100.0				
Dao	4,079	4,000	5,457	1.36	98.1	37	93	0.9	27,271
Lauaan	1,979	1,889	1,784	0.94	95.5	68	69	3.4	11,730
Pandán	3,783	3,783	3,770	1.00	100.0				
Patnongon	3,364	3,236	4,316	1.33	96.2	110	123	3.3	5,370
San José de Buenavista	3,573	3,418	6,125	1.79	95.7	141	177	3.9	6,474
San Remigio	1,078	1,074	1,951	1.82	99.6	2	1	0.2	30
Sibalom	3,263	3,199	5,697	1.78	98.0	20	156	0.6	710
Tibiao	1,099	1,099	1,210	1.10	100.0				
Valderrama	1,106	1,083	1,343	1.24	97.9	23	74	2.1	1,487

BATAAN	8,500	8,318	24,097	2.90	97.9	149	545	1.8	29,324
Abucay	1,121	1,098	4,928	4.49	97.9	22	24	2.0	8,754
Bagac	491	439	335	0.76	89.4	52	130	10.6	1,724
Balanga	1,231	1,222	3,212	2.63	99.3	8	12	0.7	1,440
Dinalupihan	383	382	1,026	2.69	99.7	1	3	0.3	700
Hermosa	484	479	3,375	7.05	99.0	5	243	1.0	1,230
Limay	237	226	847	3.75	95.4	10	60	4.2	2,240
Mariveles	465	458	1,315	2.87	98.5	7	3	1.5	30
Moron	549	517	639	1.24	94.2	8	3	1.5	1,122
Orani	748	744	2,414	3.24	99.5	4	25	0.5	7,660
Orión	1,172	1,147	2,105	1.84	97.9	25	25	2.1	3,585
Pilar	722	710	1,469	2.07	98.3	6	11	0.8	839
Samal	897	896	2,432	2.71	99.9	1	6	0.1	....
BATANGAS	69,478	67,397	170,477	2.53	97.0	1,990	7,410	2.9	1,116,188
Alitagtag	2,244	2,135	1,823	0.85	95.1	99	149	4.4	113,691
Balayán	1,122	1,096	7,704	7.03	97.7	25	875	2.3	58,948
Batangas	7,971	7,568	17,500	2.31	94.9	397	1,708	5.0	457,135
Bauan	4,745	4,486	5,537	1.23	94.5	255	451	5.4	39,454
Bolbok	1,869	1,852	13,507	7.29	99.1	15	158	0.8	500
Calaca	733	717	7,525	10.49	97.8	16	52	2.2	5,970
Calatagan	135	135	1,413	10.47	100.0	....	....	....	....
Cuenca	1,969	1,928	2,416	1.25	97.9	41	26	2.1	3,911
Ibaan	5,727	5,661	4,420	0.78	98.8	66	134	1.2	11,898
Lemery	2,456	2,448	5,597	2.29	99.7	7	82	0.3	3,070
Lian	392	229	1,980	8.65	58.4	163	1,875	41.6	52,067
Lipa	12,193	12,133	18,576	1.53	99.5	53	199	0.4	16,928
Lobo	989	877	7,228	8.24	88.7	112	218	11.3	16,581
Mabini	1,368	1,353	4,789	3.54	98.9	15	35	1.1	726
Nasugbú	843	843	7,817	9.27	100.0	....	....	....	....
Rosario	4,242	4,080	21,383	5.24	96.2	141	623	3.3	35,081
San José	2,513	2,426	5,797	2.39	96.5	78	174	3.1	227,864
San Luís	2,276	2,164	2,349	1.09	95.1	111	173	4.9	15,223
Santo Tomás	3,679	3,543	6,539	1.84	96.3	136	202	3.7	24,080
Taal	3,843	3,823	3,174	0.83	99.5	20	9	0.5	3,421
Talisay	1,717	1,714	7,823	4.56	99.8	3	23	0.2	125
Tanauan	5,904	5,641	6,938	1.21	95.5	234	226	4.0	27,165
Tuy	548	545	8,642	15.86	99.5	3	18	....	2,350
BOHOL	88,293	87,156	130,447	1.50	98.7	841	1,016	1.0	199,974
Alburquerque	2,824	2,813	1,994	0.71	99.6	11	18	0.4	917
Anda	1,027	1,013	2,033	2.10	98.6	11	6	1.1	337
Antequera	1,442	1,422	2,304	1.62	98.6	18	14	1.2	1,805
Baclayon	1,774	1,772	1,575	0.89	99.9	2	1	0.1	241
Balilihan	1,986	1,847	6,267	3.39	93.0	89	175	4.5	3,360
Batuanan	864	864	1,712	1.98	100.0	....	....	....	....
Bilar	1,623	1,551	3,547	2.29	95.6	71	71	4.8	3,796
Calape	4,219	4,053	12,056	2.97	96.1	158	92	3.7	18,369

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
BOHOL—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Candijay	1,005	979	3,299	3.37	97.4	22	60	2.2	2,063
Carmen	1,169	1,161	7,596	6.54	99.3	8	12	0.7	866
Corella	1,954	1,945	2,134	1.10	99.5	9	6	0.5	295
Cortés	1,326	1,323	1,803	1.36	99.8	3	6	0.2	...
Dauis	1,997	1,997	2,060	1.03	100.0	...	...	...	...
Dimiao	3,701	3,694	3,255	0.88	99.8	7	4	0.2	291
Duero	3,304	3,253	2,081	0.64	98.5	39	13	1.1	20,167
García-Hernández	2,869	2,867	2,048	0.71	99.9	2	2	0.1	297
Guindulman	3,161	3,121	4,414	1.41	98.7	40	60	1.3	104,191
Inabanga	6,731	6,634	8,066	1.22	98.6	80	110	1.1	2,065
Jagna	4,270	4,242	3,673	0.87	99.3	17	6	0.4	25,605
Jetafe	1,328	1,322	2,540	1.92	99.5	2	3	0.2	20
Lila	1,732	1,731	1,176	0.68	99.9	1	...	0.1	55
Loay	1,949	1,927	1,635	0.85	98.9	22	6	1.1	962
Loboc	2,049	2,028	3,939	1.94	99.0	20	18	1.0	1,498
Loon	2,819	2,793	9,130	3.27	99.1	25	75	0.9	1,454
Mabini	1,375	1,355	5,304	3.91	98.5	20	130	1.5	1,012
Maribojoc	3,216	3,200	4,788	1.50	99.5	11	12	0.3	688
Panglao	1,896	1,895	2,514	1.33	99.9	...	...	...	...
Sevilla	1,964	1,821	788	0.43	92.7	42	11	2.1	76
Sierra-Bullones	1,590	1,588	4,112	2.59	99.9	2	5	0.1	100
Sikatuna	1,424	1,411	1,647	1.17	99.1	5	4	0.4	382
Tagbilaran	5,301	5,300	2,040	0.38	100.0	...	...	...	...
Talibon	2,845	2,835	3,795	1.34	99.6	8	8	0.3	181
Tubigon	5,144	4,985	5,182	1.04	96.9	95	87	1.9	9,034
Ubay	899	899	6,570	7.31	100.0	...	...	...	...
Valencia	5,516	5,515	3,370	0.61	100.0	1	1	0.0	27
BUKIDNON	4,367	4,365	15,643	3.58	100.0	2	13	0.0	30
Clavería	143	143	1,099	7.69	100.0	...	...	...	...
Impasogong	508	508	1,239	2.44	100.0	...	...	...	...
Libona	100	100	171	1.71	100.0	...	...	...	...

Malaybalay	1,181	1,179	6,518	5.53	99.8	2	13	0.2	30
Maluko	559	559	2,557	4.57	100.0	....	....	....	....
Maramag	243	243	413	1.70	100.0	....	....	....	....
Sumilao	261	261	1,356	5.20	100.0	....	....	....	....
Talakag	1,372	1,372	2,290	1.67	100.0	....	....	....	....
BULACÁN	43,639	42,549	89,406	2.10	97.5	972	2,592	2.2	262,649
Angat	2,598	2,569	4,170	1.62	98.9	29	21	1.1	4,250
Baliuag	1,790	1,783	2,849	1.60	99.6	7	6	0.4	695
Bigaa	2,266	2,256	3,906	1.73	99.6	10	15	0.4	1,621
Bocaue	1,914	1,830	3,168	1.73	95.6	82	203	4.3	31,960
Bulacán	1,629	1,567	5,752	3.67	96.2	28	27	1.7	2,330
Bustos	1,733	1,705	2,151	1.26	98.4	14	18	0.8	825
Calumpit	2,665	2,608	4,289	1.64	97.9	48	5	1.8	1,222
Guiguinto	2,045	1,969	2,119	1.08	96.3	76	51	3.7	8,734
Hagonoy	2,983	2,956	7,433	2.51	99.1	27	472	0.9	3,207
Malolos	4,028	4,000	3,992	1.00	99.3	24	22	0.6	4,149
Marilao	1,088	1,081	3,277	3.03	99.4	7	9	0.6	1,270
Meycauayan	1,079	1,070	1,278	1.19	99.2	1	1	0.1	285
Norzagaray	1,769	1,727	2,249	1.30	97.6	26	54	1.5	3,525
Obando	993	919	516	0.56	92.6	73	64	7.3	7,120
Paombong	1,378	1,365	2,522	1.85	99.1	8	6	0.6	650
Polo	2,120	2,098	2,883	1.37	99.0	20	28	0.9	433
Pulilan	2,671	2,627	3,327	1.27	98.4	37	39	1.4	22,925
Quiñgua	1,213	906	2,681	2.96	74.7	296	704	24.4	89,340
San Ildefonso	839	822	3,699	4.50	98.0	17	326	2.0	25,830
San José del Monte	657	561	1,853	3.30	85.4	96	150	14.6	....
San Miguel	1,931	1,912	16,569	8.67	99.0	14	244	0.7	18,139
San Rafael	1,448	1,447	4,399	3.04	99.9	1	4	0.1	....
Santa María	2,802	2,771	4,324	1.56	98.9	31	123	1.1	34,139
CAGAYÁN	52,233	51,901	116,896	2.25	99.4	283	673	0.5	95,281
Abulog	1,917	1,912	9,247	4.84	99.7	5	25	0.3	230
Alcalá	2,978	2,971	4,648	1.56	99.8	7	13	0.2	171
Amulung	3,242	3,238	4,767	1.47	99.9	2	1	0.1	....
Aparri	1,688	1,680	15,935	9.49	99.5	7	73	0.4	805
Baggao	1,786	1,782	3,700	2.08	99.8	4	10	0.2	....
Ballesteros	3,243	3,226	4,737	1.47	99.5	11	73	0.3	....
Buguey	1,824	1,794	6,837	3.81	98.4	30	56	1.6	42,845
Camalaniugan	3,275	3,154	13,415	4.25	96.3	105	269	3.2	43,125
Clavería	4,238	4,189	4,515	1.08	98.8	28	15	0.7	831
Enrile	1,302	1,286	2,683	2.09	98.8	16	50	1.2	1,600
Faire	1,382	1,378	2,078	1.51	99.8	3	14	0.2	174
Gattaran	1,192	1,192	3,238	2.72	100.0	....	....	....	....
Gonzaga	516	514	2,003	3.90	99.6	2	1	0.4	....
Iguig	2,266	2,265	4,151	1.83	100.0	1	1	....	....
Lal-lo	3,854	3,836	5,828	1.52	99.5	18	17	0.5	361
Pamplona	1,234	1,230	2,115	1.72	99.7	4	3	0.3	59

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Peñablanca	2,475	2,470	5,606	2.27	99.8	4	3	0.2	155
Piat	1,642	1,642	4,880	2.97	100.0	....	....	....	....
Rizal	1,423	1,419	2,204	1.55	99.7	4	8	0.3	425
Sánchez-Mira	3,430	3,409	2,838	0.83	99.4	20	20	0.6	964
Tuao	2,446	2,440	3,866	1.58	99.8	6	8	0.2	41
Solana	1,801	1,798	3,270	1.82	99.8	3	5	0.2	2,500
Tuguegarao	3,079	3,075	4,335	1.41	99.9	3	8	0.1	995
CÁPIZ	36,854	35,743	94,751	2.65	97.0	1,001	4,484	2.7	97,609
Altavás	1,180	1,164	4,705	4.04	98.6	16	130	1.4	1,150
Banga	2,594	2,526	5,050	2.00	97.4	55	61	2.1	2,680
Buruanga	741	727	2,460	3.38	98.1	14	16	1.9	557
Calivo	1,202	1,160	1,479	1.28	96.5	39	25	3.2	2,064
Cápiz	1,033	965	4,396	4.56	93.4	56	1,227	5.4	3,564
Dao	1,617	1,573	2,976	1.89	97.3	37	26	2.3	2,240
Dumalag	1,544	1,541	2,852	1.85	99.8	3	2	0.2	....
Dumarao	1,033	881	1,037	1.18	85.3	152	164	14.7	17,270
Ibajay	2,347	2,266	4,201	1.85	96.5	74	110	3.2	8,018
Iuisan	749	739	2,087	2.82	98.7	9	22	1.2	406
Jamindan	1,125	1,081	3,075	2.84	96.1	42	103	3.7	1,772
Lezo	1,735	1,731	2,162	1.25	99.8	4	2	0.2	102
Libacao	1,964	1,909	7,789	4.08	97.2	55	392	2.8	3,944
Makato	1,381	1,371	5,047	3.68	99.2	10	7	0.7	17,799
Malinao	1,502	1,439	2,343	1.63	95.8	58	118	3.9	5,661
Mambusao	1,582	1,499	2,358	1.57	94.8	82	116	5.1	9,655
Nabas	1,004	1,001	3,485	3.48	99.7	3	2	0.3	306
New Washington	4,589	4,470	10,100	2.26	97.4	108	294	2.4	6,401
Panay	1,678	1,670	3,023	1.81	99.5	2	1	0.1	....
Panitan	748	714	3,305	4.63	95.5	34	58	4.5	1,240
Pilar	1,468	1,426	7,447	5.22	97.1	42	124	2.9	450
Pontevedra	1,052	1,004	6,752	6.73	95.4	28	1,319	2.7	7,123
Sapian	917	880	2,223	2.53	96.0	36	134	3.9	1,868
Sigma	1,493	1,448	2,146	1.48	97.0	24	31	1.6	2,988
Tapas	576	558	2,253	4.04	96.9	18	....	3.1	348

Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	14,159	25,698	1.81	97.4	330	371	2.3	680,207
Barás	972	943	2,711	2.87	97.0	29	50	3.0	2,769
Bato	2,273	2,214	5,535	2.50	97.4	53	58	2.3	632,900
Calolbon	2,968	2,919	3,715	1.27	98.4	41	37	1.4	34,993
Pandan	2,549	2,523	4,898	1.94	99.0	23	41	0.9	813
Viga	2,342	2,294	3,314	1.44	97.9	46	51	2.0	2,394
Virac	3,440	3,266	5,525	1.69	94.9	138	134	4.0	6,998
Cavite	27,007	26,926	66,266	2.46	99.7	78	310	0.3	13,238
Alfonso	3,419	3,419	6,804	1.99	100.0	...	...	...	...
Amadeo	2,776	2,776	3,825	1.38	100.0	...	...	...	...
Bacoor	1,858	1,834	1,621	0.88	98.7	24	12	1.3	1,676
Bailén	1,089	1,089	5,134	4.71	100.0	...	...	...	...
Carmona	567	566	1,980	3.50	99.8	...	...	...	...
Cavite	508	508	130	0.26	100.0	...	...	...	...
Dasmariñas	587	585	1,477	2.52	99.7	2	2	0.3	...
Imus	1,925	1,919	2,590	1.35	99.7	5	6	0.2	260
Indang	5,462	5,449	6,378	1.17	99.8	13	60	0.2	6,292
Kawit	524	523	540	1.03	99.8	1	2	0.2	...
Magallanes	86	84	1,676	19.95	97.7	2	37	2.3	...
Malabón	1,349	1,347	2,938	2.18	99.9	2	2	0.1	300
Maragondón	867	864	5,020	5.81	99.7	3	83	0.3	100
Mendez-Núñez	1,566	1,566	1,414	0.90	100.0	...	...	...	...
Naic	739	736	3,902	5.30	99.6	3	52	0.4	...
Noveleta	414	407	513	1.26	98.3	6	4	1.5	2,310
Rosario	325	325	430	1.32	100.0	...	...	...	...
Silang	1,462	1,459	15,562	10.67	99.8	3	26	0.2	1,080
Tanza	1,177	1,173	3,478	2.97	99.7	4	8	0.3	470
Ternate	307	297	854	2.88	96.7	10	16	3.3	750
Cebú	158,073	152,336	245,716	1.61	96.4	3,945	4,681	2.5	387,518
Alcántara	1,035	96	1,503	1.56	93.3	69	72	6.7	4,697
Alcoy	1,338	1,247	1,827	1.47	93.2	...	...	...	...
Alegría	1,865	1,841	2,168	1.17	98.7	24	23	1.3	637
Aloguinsan	1,379	1,263	5,166	4.09	91.6	75	201	5.4	9,425
Argao	11,709	10,656	11,630	1.09	91.0	742	725	6.3	35,757
Asturias	1,873	1,812	4,609	2.54	96.7	59	127	3.2	3,840
Badian	2,103	2,061	3,488	1.69	98.0	29	52	1.4	2,676
Balamban	2,393	2,294	4,077	1.78	95.8	89	125	3.8	10,390
Bantayan	1,677	1,662	3,969	2.39	99.1	13	10	0.8	1,402
Barili	3,295	3,165	3,712	1.17	96.1	98	90	2.9	9,136
Bogo	3,181	2,179	9,119	2.87	99.9	1	50	0.5	3,000
Boljo-on	1,924	1,916	2,758	1.44	99.6	8	12	0.4	308
Borbón	734	734	5,888	8.01	100.0	...	...	...	...
Carcar	5,411	4,970	7,331	1.48	91.9	231	293	4.2	17,736
Carmen	3,229	3,130	5,434	1.74	96.9	45	81	1.4	6,533
Catmón	7,219	7,167	12,907	1.80	99.3	...	...	...	...
Cebú	7,063	6,919	7,721	1.12	98.0	134	62	1.9	115,650

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
CEBÚ—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Córdova	2,158	2,156	927	0.43	99.9	2	...	0.1	70
Daan-Bantayan	2,227	2,116	6,674	3.15	95.0	84	119	3.8	4,933
Dalaguete	4,817	4,592	4,766	1.04	95.3	92	74	1.9	3,063
Danao	7,799	7,470	9,230	1.24	95.8	165	166	2.1	10,481
Dumanjug	2,673	2,567	4,901	1.91	96.0	105	189	3.9	10,386
Ginatilan	2,740	2,724	1,496	0.55	99.4	16	7	0.6	531
Liloan	9,263	8,728	9,388	1.08	94.2	427	301	4.6	21,941
Madridejos	591	591	838	1.42	100.0	...	...	...	...
Malabuyoc	2,499	2,394	3,242	1.35	95.8	100	79	4.0	6,077
Mandaue	9,027	8,614	4,940	0.57	95.4	64	61	0.7	5,521
Medellin	804	785	4,926	6.28	97.6	13	103	1.6	1,510
Minglanilla	3,860	3,857	1,928	0.50	99.9	3	...	0.1	445
Moalbual	2,303	2,114	3,482	1.64	91.8	181	239	7.9	8,696
Naga	4,908	4,669	6,907	1.48	95.1	178	155	3.6	11,984
Opon	5,823	5,780	5,861	1.01	99.3	26	30	0.4	1,243
Oslob	1,547	1,542	1,909	1.24	99.7	5	6	0.3	...
Pilar	1,627	1,623	2,227	1.37	99.8	4	12	0.2	145
Pinamungajan	1,836	1,755	16,222	9.24	95.6	76	188	4.1	7,720
Poro	2,582	2,582	5,765	2.23	100.0	...	...	...	...
Ronda	1,209	1,127	1,139	1.01	93.2	82	155	6.8	9,596
Samboan	3,002	2,992	1,689	0.56	99.7	10	7	0.3	221
San Fernando	3,613	3,477	3,483	1.00	96.2	120	128	3.3	9,498
San Francisco	4,488	4,483	6,716	1.50	99.9	5	3	0.1	205
San Remigio	1,216	1,209	4,750	3.93	99.4	5	9	0.4	250
Santa Fe	1,254	1,245	2,100	1.69	99.3	5	4	0.4	258
Santander	1,005	1,005	1,009	1.00	100.0	...	...	...	...
Sibonga	4,117	3,640	3,762	1.03	88.4	439	401	10.7	38,014
Tabogon	1,947	1,947	9,387	4.82	100.0	...	...	...	...
Talisay	2,844	2,838	1,694	0.60	99.8	3	...	0.1	931
Toledo	1,526	1,459	6,458	4.43	95.6	61	129	4.0	11,811
Tuburan	3,524	3,458	11,543	3.34	98.1	57	193	1.6	801
Tudela	1,816	1,815	3,060	1.69	99.9	...	...	...	...

COTABATO	1,776	1,751	12,464	7.12	98.6	25	99	1.4	1,153
Buayan	404	404	685	1.70	100.0				
Cotabato	204	179	7,688	42.95	87.8	25	99	12.2	1,153
Glan	161	161	1,538	9.55	100.0				
Kiamba	272	272	483	1.78	100.0				
Kling	392	392	519	1.32	100.0				
Koronadal	343	343	1,551	4.52	100.0				
DÁVAO	6,646	6,607	109,848	16.63	99.4	39	780	0.6	
Baganga	705	705	16,719	23.71	100.0				
Caraga	825	825	8,403	10.19	100.0				
Cateel	2,337	2,304	15,760	6.84	98.6	33	716	1.4	
Dávao	414	413	16,175	39.16	99.8	1		0.2	
Guianga	76	76	9,283	122.14	100.0				
Kapalong	9	9	144	16.00	100.0				
Malita	68	68	4,653	68.43	100.0				
Manay	387	387	6,072	15.69	100.0				
Mati	505	505	6,904	13.67	100.0				
Monkayo	146	146	338	2.32	100.0				
Pantukan	217	212	3,312	15.62	97.7	5	64	2.3	
Samal	132	132	3,235	24.51	100.0				
Santa Cruz	430	430	3,462	8.05	100.0				
Sigaboy	356	356	7,270	20.42	100.0				
Tagum	39	39	8,118	208.15	100.0				
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	136,522	61,961	0.45	99.3	769	483	0.6	44,539
Bacarra	4,448	4,431	4,197	0.95	99.6	10	8	0.2	794
Badoc	8,162	8,141	2,610	0.32	99.7	20	1	0.3	70
Bangui	4,617	4,583	3,668	0.80	99.3	12	13	0.3	2,270
Banna	3,970	3,844	1,296	0.34	96.8	119	47	3.0	8,399
Batac	23,307	23,004	7,971	0.35	98.7	239	82	1.0	13,729
Burgos	2,946	2,928	2,156	.74	99.4	16	32	0.5	800
Dingras	12,575	12,431	9,008	0.72	98.9	132	148	1.0	8,508
Laoag	19,125	19,057	5,861	0.31	99.6	64	36	0.4	2,120
Nueva Era	899	816	566	0.69	90.8	83	101	9.2	6,360
Paoay	21,383	21,329	7,008	0.33	99.7	38	4	0.2	466
Pasuquin	5,274	5,267	2,737	0.52	99.9	6	3	0.1	250
Piddig	5,983	5,965	3,914	0.66	99.7	17	3	0.3	350
San Nicolás	4,423	4,419	1,558	0.35	99.9	2	1	0.5	80
Sarrat	9,452	9,431	2,295	0.24	99.8	9	2	0.1	173
Solsona	6,588	6,585	4,208	0.64	100.0	2	2		170
Vintar	4,305	4,291	2,908	0.68	99.7				
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	112,389	61,271	0.55	99.4	438	500	0.4	35,274
Bantay	5,640	5,638	3,328	0.59	100.0	2	1		
Bauguen	876	868	1,029	1.19	99.1	8	5	0.9	485
Burgos	745	745	586	0.79	100.0				

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Cabugao	4,267	4,234	6,724	1.59	99.2	33	32	0.8	2,478
Candón	7,733	7,604	5,230	0.69	98.3	64	80	0.8	8,610
Caoayan	706	705	452	0.64	99.9	1	...	0.1	100
Galimuyod	624	624	796	1.28	100.0	...	...	...	...
Lapug	6,966	6,944	4,839	0.70	99.7	22	10	0.3	1,383
Magsingal	8,910	8,908	5,863	0.66	100.0	2	...	...	35
Narvacán	14,461	14,448	5,433	0.38	99.9	13	15	0.1	8
San Esteban	3,481	3,480	1,463	0.42	100.0	1	1	...	20
San Vicente	1,943	1,941	965	0.49	99.9	2	2	0.1	215
Santa Catalina	1,921	1,903	600	0.32	99.1	15	5	0.8	437
Santa	7,448	7,445	1,743	0.23	100.0	3	...	...	...
Santa Lucía	7,351	7,219	3,186	0.44	98.2	64	41	0.9	6,315
Santa Cruz	6,633	6,468	3,428	0.53	97.5	107	257	1.6	9,047
Santiago	3,389	3,333	1,784	0.53	98.3	1	...	...	50
Santa María	8,176	8,128	2,827	0.35	99.4	45	21	0.6	731
Santo Domingo	8,220	8,214	4,384	0.53	99.9	6	4	0.1	375
Sinait	9,385	9,342	4,245	0.45	99.5	43	19	0.5	4,985
Vigan	1,320	1,319	984	0.75	99.9	1	5	0.1	...
Banayoyo (township)	1,122	1,119	718	0.64	99.7	3	2	0.3	...
Lidlidda (township)	765	765	403	0.53	100.0	...	...	...	...
Nagbukel (township)	995	995	261	0.26	99.8	2	...	0.2	...
ILOÍLO	82,397	80,367	270,93	3.37	97.5	1,536	7,251	1.9	974,882
Ajuy	576	559	3,695	6.61	97.0	14	105	2.5	7,054
Arévalo	170	169	912	5.40	99.4	1	45	0.6	600
Balsan	1,550	1,535	43,915	28.61	99.0	8	228	0.5	2,300
Banate	1,150	991	5,425	5.47	86.2	98	618	8.5	27,927
Barotac Nuevo	1,012	959	5,750	6.00	94.8	30	314	2.9	318,053
Barotac Viejo	680	612	6,289	10.28	97.1	12	143	1.9	4,560
Buenavista	652	651	11,428	17.55	99.8	1	5	0.2	50
Cabatuan	2,774	2,696	6,602	2.45	97.2	48	216	1.7	8,517
Dingle	1,501	1,185	5,189	4.38	78.9	276	582	18.4	126,813

Dueñas	1,411	1,391	6,498	4.67	98.6	20	151	1.4	16,479
Dumangas	3,551	3,470	6,588	1.90	97.7	50	303	1.4	20,425
Guimbal	9,938	9,857	13,996	1.42	99.2	66	41	0.6	1,995
Iloilo	1,535	1,503	12,435	8.27	97.9	18	37	1.2	43,740
Janiuay	2,450	2,429	9,587	3.95	99.1	13	47	0.6	1,550
Jaro	3,403	3,296	5,490	1.67	96.8	105	1,493	3.1	66,516
Jordán	1,591	1,532	20,005	13.06	96.3	54	243	3.4	7,078
Lambunao	1,728	1,708	10,014	6.16	98.8	20	163	1.2	2,639
León	3,664	3,631	9,395	2.59	99.1	24	48	0.7	1,030
Maasin	1,214	1,148	4,261	3.71	94.6	64	189	5.3	2,904
Miagao	10,909	10,757	11,138	1.04	98.6	110	81	1.0	3,608
Oton	3,126	3,120	6,963	2.23	99.8	6	51	0.2	32,650
Passi	4,209	4,105	9,966	2.43	97.5	86	832	2.1	96,380
Pototan	4,075	3,962	10,343	2.61	97.2	91	390	2.2	12,838
San Joaquín	5,181	5,019	9,863	1.97	96.9	91	139	1.7	2,558
San Miguel	1,445	1,445	2,530	1.75	100.0	....	....	....	....
Santa Bárbara	4,585	4,386	12,202	2.78	95.7	163	446	3.5	60,200
Sara	1,945	1,861	14,045	7.55	95.7	39	327	2.0	105,763
Tigbauan	6,422	6,390	5,913	0.93	99.5	28	14	0.4	655
ISABELA	26,900	26,759	47,849	1.79	99.5	140	510	0.5	9,569
Angadanan	2,294	2,233	4,112	1.84	97.3	60	165	2.7	6,243
Cabagan	4,460	4,455	5,097	1.14	99.9	5	20	0.1	104
Cauayan	1,901	1,899	7,648	4.03	99.9	2	2	0.1	50
Echagüe	4,299	4,274	7,303	1.71	99.4	25	22	0.6	1,370
Gamú	1,300	1,300	3,140	2.42	100.0	....	....	....	....
Ilagan	4,666	4,644	8,793	1.89	99.5	22	18	0.5	1,159
Naguilian	1,187	1,171	1,424	1.22	98.7	16	275	1.3	2
Palanan	263	263	1,087	3.13	100.0	....	....	....	....
Reina Mercedes	635	631	1,591	2.52	99.4	4	5	0.6	9
San Pablo	1,304	1,303	1,001	0.77	99.9	1	1	0.1	182
Santa María	810	807	1,113	1.38	99.6	3	....	0.4	250
Santiago	1,768	1,768	2,333	1.32	100.0	....	....	....	....
Tumauini	2,013	2,011	3,207	1.59	99.9	2	2	0.1	200
LAGUNA	57,456	56,369	95,477	1.69	98.1	635	1,068	1.1	249,009
Alaminos	1,665	1,633	3,253	1.99	98.0	33	63	2.0	11,552
Bay	706	693	3,062	4.42	98.2	13	10	1.8	1,966
Biñán	2,260	2,256	2,661	1.18	99.8	4	2	0.2	560
Cabuyao	1,317	1,317	4,383	3.33	100.0	....	....	....	....
Calamba	1,714	1,707	6,963	4.08	99.6	5	332	0.3	9,770
Calauan	929	929	9,098	9.79	100.0	....	....	....	....
Cavinti	2,662	2,568	5,368	2.09	96.5	45	47	1.7	11,038
Famy	1,215	1,195	706	0.59	98.4	20	25	1.6	315
Lilio	1,623	1,583	2,089	1.32	97.5	13	17	0.8	5,065
Longos	2,125	2,080	2,027	0.97	97.9	38	30	1.8	3,120
Los Baños	1,352	1,347	4,093	3.04	99.6	5	1	0.4	....
Luisiana	3,702	3,673	3,874	1,05	99.2	27	35	0.7	3,000

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PER CENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
LAGUNA—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Lumbán	3,377	3,373	3,028	0.90	99.9	2	5	0.1	....
Mabítac	1,530	1,480	1,833	1.24	96.7	24	15	1.6	300
Magdalena	1,839	1,828	3,177	1.74	99.4	10	4	0.5	....
Majayjay	2,370	2,305	3,048	1.32	97.3	22	25	0.9	10,405
Nagcarlán	3,355	3,207	4,214	1.31	95.6	34	20	1.0	8,516
Paete	1,553	1,535	1,569	1.02	98.8	12	11	0.8	395
Pagsanján	2,173	2,147	2,146	1.00	98.8	26	38	1.2	11,686
Pañgil	3,074	2,949	3,646	1.24	95.9	102	47	3.3	10,032
Pila	3,090	3,067	3,960	1.29	99.3	20	72	0.6	4,940
San Pablo	6,510	6,332	10,980	1.73	97.3	76	214	1.2	133,721
San Pedro	485	481	144	0.30	99.2	4	2	0.8	....
Santa Cruz	1,334	1,274	3,155	2.48	95.5	60	38	4.5	20,828
Santa María	1,142	1,133	1,494	1.32	99.2	1	5	0.1	300
Santa Rosa	1,960	1,960	4,369	2.23	100.0	....	....	....	....
Siniloan	2,394	2,318	1,137	0.49	96.8	39	10	1.6	1,500
LANAO	1,283	1,276	3,918	3.07	99.5	7	12	0.5	6,270.00
Dansalan	595	595	831	1.40	100.0	....	....	....	....
Iligan	613	606	2,153	3.55	98.9	7	12	1.1	6,270.00
Kolambugan	11	11	53	4.82	100.0	....	....	....	....
Malabang	16	16	130	8 13	100.0	....	....	....	....
Momungan	48	48	751	15.65	100.0	....	....	....	....
LA UNIÓN	88,086	85,933	63,847	0.74	97.6	1,918	1,858	2.1	195,429
Agoo	7,768	7,647	3,116	0.41	98.4	101	24	1.3	15,907
Aringay	6,443	6,362	4,117	0.65	98.7	81	37	1.3	4,687
Bacnotan	7,696	7,338	4,912	0.67	95.3	298	623	3.9	32,004
Balaoan	7,098	7,049	4,394	0.62	99.3	36	35	0.5	340
Bangar	8,164	8,019	2,162	0.27	98.2	144	105	1.8	6,593
Bawang	5,918	5,753	4,682	0.81	97.2	145	88	2.5	13,926
Caba	3,363	3,269	2,711	0.83	97.2	87	31	2.6	6,449

Luna	10,141	9,973	5,643	0.57	98.3	166	81	1.7	11,581
Naguilian	7,744	7,364	6,762	0.92	95.1	345	135	4.5	63,882
Rosario	2,104	2,030	4,329	2.13	96.5	73	459	3.5	4,081
San Fernando	9,424	9,078	6,676	0.74	96.3	296	148	3.2	29,191
San Juan	8,221	8,152	3,773	0.46	99.2	68	19	0.8	786
Santo Tomás	1,864	1,809	8,520	4.71	97.0	55	53	3.0	3,910
Tubao	2,138	2,090	2,050	0.99	97.7	23	20	1.1	2,092
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	16,032	9,541	0.60	99.6	68	25	0.4	7,810
Alilem	1,033	1,004	332	0.33	97.2	29	6	2.8	5,841
Angaki	453	450	661	1.47	99.3	3	4	0.7	270
Bakun	32	32	7	0.22	100.0	....	....	....	....
Banaao	33	33	144	4.36	100.0	....	....	....	....
Besao	52	52	29	0.56	100.0	....	....	....	....
Bauko	36	36	30	0.83	100.0	....	....	....	....
Cervantes	709	709	935	1.32	100.0	....	....	....	....
Concepción	411	409	293	0.72	99.5	2	1	0.5	120
Kayan	1,086	1,086	292	0.27	100.0	....	....	....	....
Mankayan	12	12	50	4.17	100.0	....	....	....	....
Sabangan	14	14	26	1.86	100.0	....	....	....	....
San Emilio	504	503	359	0.71	99.8	1	1	0.2	31
San Gabriel	1,356	1,345	579	0.43	99.2	11	3	0.8	478
Santol	540	540	834	1.54	100.0	....	....	....	....
Sigay	352	352	234	0.66	100.0	....	....	....	....
Sudipen	2,416	2,407	991	0.41	99.6	9	5	0.4	790
Sugpon	775	775	408	0.53	100.0	....	....	....	....
Suyo	1,133	1,123	1,141	1.02	99.1	8	3	0.7	179
Tagudin	5,157	5,150	2,196	0.43	99.9	5	2	0.1	101
LEYTE	83,028	81,314	208,443	2.56	97.9	1,267	1,480	1.6	109,728
Abuyog	2,604	2,594	8,435	3.25	99.6	9	30	0.3	1,850
Alangalang	2,368	2,285	5,447	2.38	96.5	28	68	1.2	2,922
Albuera	591	580	1,627	2.81	98.1	5	2	0.9	470
Babatngon	432	432	1,123	2.60	100.0	....	....	....	....
Barugo	2,860	2,843	5,288	1.86	99.4	17	....	0.6	415
Bato	568	543	1,044	1.92	95.6	21	14	3.7	3,820
Baybay	6,771	6,526	10,759	1.65	96.4	188	151	2.8	14,177
Biliran	848	823	2,368	2.88	97.1	25	35	2.9	1,373
Burauen	4,364	4,321	7,833	1.81	99.0	19	11	0.4	890
Cabalian	888	877	1,208	1.38	98.8	7	11	0.8	800
Caibiran	2,300	2,265	6,377	2.82	98.5	34	74	1.4	1,226
Capoocan	935	929	1,557	1.68	99.4	6	8	0.6	60
Carigara	4,571	4,470	9,793	2.19	97.8	42	155	0.9	4,469
Dagami	2,574	2,454	4,048	1.65	95.3	67	14	2.6	3,160
Dulag	3,825	3,764	5,219	1.39	98.4	47	44	1.2	5,008
Hilongos	1,437	1,273	2,076	1.63	88.6	117	49	8.1	7,823
Hindang	1,359	1,325	2,282	1.72	97.5	28	33	2.1	3,049

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
LEYTE—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Hinunangan	1,730	1,667	2,674	1.60	96.4	63	78	3.6	3,688
Hinundayan	816	796	1,166	1.46	97.5	16	23	2.0	1,262
Inopacan	1,059	1,039	928	0.89	98.1	19	7	1.8	1,391
Jaro	2,256	2,226	9,302	4.18	98.7	25	31	1.1	2,467
Kawayan	1,019	999	2,293	2.30	98.0	19	12	1.9	1,260
La Paz	1,450	1,408	3,999	2.84	97.1	30	32	2.1	3,100
Leyte	1,345	1,340	21,356	15.94	99.6	5	21	0.4	625
Libagon	1,200	1,177	1,481	1.26	98.1	23	22	1.9	1,423
Liloan	1,919	1,884	2,348	1.25	98.2	35	19	1.8	1,441
Maasin	2,770	2,722	4,334	1,65	94.7	103	99	3.7	4,882
Macrohon	1,583	1,578	2,438	1.54	99.7	5	4	0.3	1,192
Malitbog	1,635	1,628	3,439	2.11	99.6	6	12	0.3	675
Maripipi	593	593	2,237	3.77	100.0	...	...	...	...
Matalom	616	610	1,086	1.78	99.0	6	...	1.0	140
Mérida	1,321	1,313	6,834	5.20	99.4	8	8	0.6	755
Naval	1,709	1,694	4,785	2.82	99.1	7	17	0.4	346
Ormoc	2,982	2,948	13,912	4.72	98.9	28	38	0.9	11,677
Palo	3,359	3,340	4,080	1.22	99.4	7	4	0.2	413
Palompón	1,797	1,767	2,764	1.56	98.3	26	26	1.5	2,836
Pastrana	1,621	1,587	2,891	1.82	98.7	33	52	2.0	2,440
Pintuyan	840	834	1,045	1.25	99.3	3	6	0.4	290
San Isidro	522	522	15,475	29.65	100.0	...	...	...	...
San Miguel	1,266	1,250	8,231	6.58	98.7	16	21	1.3	1,211
Sogod	2,787	2,753	4,126	1.50	98.8	32	85	1.1	5,331
Tacloban	452	449	561	1.25	99.3	3	48	0.7	40
Tanauan	2,967	2,913	2,139	0.73	98.2	43	30	1.4	498
Tolosa	1,521	1,475	1,616	0.01	97.0	46	86	3.0	8,833
Villaba	598	598	6,019	10.07	100.0	...	...	...	...
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	653	743	1.14	98.9	6	1	0.9	2,750
Tondo	75	75	72	0.96	100.0	...	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	62	62	120	1.94	100.0	...	...	...	...

Quiapo and San Miguel	16	15	10	0.67	93.8	1		6.2	2,000
Sampáloc	50	50	170	3.38	100.0				
Malate and Ermita	143	138	58	0.42	96.5	4	1	2.8	750
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	314	313	313	1.00	99.7	1		0.3	
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	24,666	33,004	1.34	98.6	336	289	1.3	32,224
Boac	10,200	10,179	7,731	0.76	98.8	119	64	1.2	7,596
Gasan	3,485	3,397	7,237	2.13	97.5	87	121	2.5	10,810
Mogpog	1,220	1,200	1,741	1.45	98.4	20	22	1.6	30
Santa Cruz	8,348	8,250	9,258	1.12	98.8	98	74	1.2	13,023
Torrijos	1,652	1,640	7,037	4.29	99.3	12	8	0.7	735
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	9,130	50,097	5.49	98.4	119	402	1.2	9,827
Aroroy	828	828	5,644	6.82	100.0				
Cataingan	1,100	1,100	6,264	5.69	100.0				
Dimasalang	948	943	5,204	5.52	99.5	4	48	0.4	4,850
Masbate	1,671	1,639	10,646	6.50	98.1	31	73	1.8	1,476
Milagros	1,369	1,343	4,013	2.99	98.1	18	62	1.3	840
San Fernando	1,518	1,439	8,462	5.88	94.8	54	135	3.5	2,405
San Jacinto	1,533	1,522	8,043	5.28	99.3	11	84	0.7	256
San Pascual	317	316	1,821	5.75	100.0	1			
MINDORO	10,019	9,944	131,007	13.17	992.5	73	324	0.73	12,526
Abra de Ilog	103	103	1,805	17.52	100.0				
Bulalacao	348	347	7,421	21.39	99.7	1	16	0.3	
Calapan	2,668	2,642	19,439	7.35	99.0	26	173	1.0	1,364
Looc	833	826	1,958	2.37	99.2	7	5	0.8	1,390
Lubang	1,368	1,353	5,001	3.70	98.9	15	17	1.1	1,670
Mamburao	328	328	7,079	21.58	100.0				
Naujan	1,883	1,877	11,950	6.37	996.8	5	23	0.27	1,265
Paluan	270	259	1,571	6.07	95.9	11	62	4.1	5,130
Pinamalayan	1,104	1,102	12,626	11.41	998.2	1	4	0.09	200
Pola	685	682	6,850	10.04	99.6	3	24	0.04	1,507
Sablayan	226	226	12,634	55.90	100.0				
San José	203	199	42,673	214.43	98.0	4		2.0	
MISAMIS	37,730	37,292	74,384	1.99	98.9	312	457	0.8	46,658
Aloran	621	606	2,416	3.99	97.6	15	20	2.4	966
Baliangao	1,183	1,183	4,630	3.91	100.0				
Balingasag	2,914	2,899	3,565	1.23	99.5	15	18	0.5	1,935
Cagayán	4,298	4,190	7,960	1.90	97.5	58	59	1.4	4,650
Catarmán	2,720	2,701	2,492	0.92	99.3	18	33	0.7	1,605
Gingoog	1,438	1,424	5,304	3.72	99.0	8	13	0.6	1,590
Initao	2,125	2,110	5,070	2.40	99.3	15	21	0.7	2,906
Jiménez	1,738	1,717	3,275	1.90	98.8	9	3	0.5	481
Mambajao	5,228	5,166	6,656	1.29	98.8	45	90	0.9	6,363

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
MISAMIS—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Misamis	3,038	2,996	7,184	2.40	98.6	27	50	0.9	13,959
Oroquieta	3,166	3,147	5,871	1.87	99.4	17	17	0.5	1,366
Plaridel	1,670	1,663	4,766	2.87	99.6	7	55	0.4	567
Sagay	3,339	3,290	4,288	1.30	98.5	44	9	1.3	5,554
Tagoloan	1,251	1,217	5,320	4.37	97.3	22	59	1.8	3,835
Talisayan	3,001	2,983	5,587	1.87	99.4	12	10	0.4	881
NUEVA ÉCIJA	33,764	33,073	198,233	5.99	98.1	590	6,537	1.7	617,116
Aliaga	1,234	1,168	4,005	3.43	94.7	48	911	3.9	59,621
Bongabon	828	802	8,404	10.48	96.9	17	278	2.0	11,626
Cabanatúan	1,732	1,690	11,032	6.53	97.6	28	829	1.6	40,610
Cabiao	315	298	2,421	8.12	94.6	13	198	4.1	18,559
Carranglan	981	976	3,959	4.06	99.5	5	12	0.5	....
Cuyapo	3,728	3,717	10,915	2.94	99.7	11	84	0.3	4,172
Gapan	656	651	5,112	7.85	99.2	4	39	0.6	693
Guimba	2,877	2,819	15,366	5.45	98.0	44	652	1.5	27,847
Jaén	885	846	4,694	5.55	95.6	39	677	4.4	14,455
Laur	618	572	29,970	52.39	92.6	43	65	7.0	7,848
Licab	1,405	1,367	3,658	2.68	97.3	38	268	2.7	112,469
Lupao	1,002	984	5,577	5.67	98.2	18	109	1.8	8,467
Muñoz	1,699	1,651	9,013	5.51	97.2	47	539	2.7	206,295
Nampicuan	652	652	9,173	14.07	100.0	....	....	....	....
Pantabangan	910	905	1,322	1.46	99.5	5	16	0.5	150
Peñaranda	1,437	1,423	5,201	3.65	99.0	12	26	0.9	1,693
Quezon	1,143	1,082	5,015	4.63	94.7	61	568	5.3	28,421
Rizal	1,400	1,390	9,425	6.78	99.3	6	15	0.4	798
San Antonio	885	839	4,510	5.38	94.8	40	425	4.5	35,609
San Isidro	1,367	1,333	7,702	5.78	97.5	27	193	2.0	18,725
San José	2,254	2,231	12,083	5.42	99.0	17	79	0.8	3,730
San Leonardo	1,389	1,373	3,074	2.24	98.9	10	36	0.7	3,758
Santa Rosa	692	684	7,099	10.38	98.8	6	229	0.9	3,560
Santo Domingo	1,060	1,055	6,539	6.20	99.5	5	44	0.5	1,235

Talavera	1,106	1,072	7,024	6.55	96.9	38	61	3.0	1,700
Zaragoza	1,509	1,493	5,850	3.92	98.9	13	84	0.9	5,075
NUEVA VIZCAYA	5,345	5,320	8,300	1.56	99.5	25	27	0.5	29,432
Aritao	229	229	348	1.52	100.0	....	....	....	....
Bambang	321	320	625	1.95	99.7	1	....	0.3	10
Bagabag	610	610	1,325	2.17	100.0	....	....	....	....
Bayombong	825	813	1,354	1.67	98.5	12	11	1.5	29,209
Dupax	1,010	1,007	1,350	1.34	99.7	3	1	0.3	....
Imugan	212	212	377	1.78	100.0	....	....	....	....
Kayapa	301	301	359	1.19	100.0	....	....	....	....
Solano	1,400	1,391	2,006	1.44	99.4	9	15	0.6	213
Santa Cruz	437	437	556	1.27	100.0	....	....	....	....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	13,700	13,015	191,325	14.70	95.0	665	61,484	4.9	4,731,628
Bacolod	264	248	9,237	37.25	93.9	16	3,589	6.1	426,800
Bago	924	716	10,715	14.97	77.5	199	11,478	21.5	572,254
Binalbagan	446	434	4,012	9.24	97.3	12	1,027	2.7	283,185
Cádiz	520	486	9,578	19.71	93.5	33	4,773	6.3	258,605
Caoayan	1,289	1,275	6,529	5.12	98.9	13	18	1.0	3,998
Escalante	2,018	2,016	12,772	6.34	99.9	2	2	0.1	....
Himamaylan	701	647	4,997	7.72	92.3	54	1,517	7.7	115,727
Hinigaran	717	703	8,709	12.39	98.0	9	607	1.3	272
Ilog	627	614	3,877	6.31	97.9	13	152	2.1	9,115
Isabela	456	409	13,636	33.34	89.7	47	3,525	10.3	400,038
Kabankalan	939	909	10,928	12.02	96.8	29	1,915	3.1	1,405,095
La Carlota	417	391	9,774	25.00	93.8	23	2,159	5.5	232,450
La Castellana	310	310	11,240	36.26	100.0	....	....	....	....
Manapla	193	172	16,330	94.94	89.1	21	2,572	10.9	59,200
Murcia	361	323	8,540	26.44	89.5	38	4,733	10.5	107,155
Pontevedra	361	357	6,664	18.67	98.9	4	2,078	1.1	76,600
Pulupandan	146	141	1,146	8.13	96.6	5	22	3.4	10,530
Sagay	512	510	8,282	16.24	99.6	2	747	0.4	....
San Carlos	995	976	5,751	5.89	98.1	19	1,953	1.9	983
Saravia	182	154	5,789	37.59	84.6	28	4,042	15.4	46,673
Silay	388	353	6,545	18.54	91.0	35	7,532	9.0	413,170
Talisay	330	303	8,454	27.90	91.8	27	3,605	8.2	263,115
Valladolid	522	533	2,940	5.52	96.6	19	638	3.4	46,663
Victorias	52	35	4,880	139.43	67.3	17	2,805	32.7	....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	31,835	30,716	79,170	2.58	96.5	1,039	4,232	3.3	600,502
Ayuquitan	2,155	2,134	5,462	2.56	99.0	21	36	1.0	738
Bacong	3,767	3,683	2,928	0.80	97.8	73	98	1.9	5,710
Bais	791	768	3,263	4.25	97.1	23	1,857	2.9	278,457
Dauin	2,905	2,810	2,021	0.72	96.7	76	59	2.6	1,497
Dumaguete	2,943	2,860	1,855	0.65	97.2	83	109	2.8	6,245
Guijulñgan	865	856	10,873	12.70	99.0	9	933	1.0	6,551

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Jimalalud	989	973	7,006	7.20	98.4	16	265	1.6	32.953
Luzuriaga	2,636	2,077	2,049	0.99	78.8	548	30	20.8	948
Manjuyod	1,418	1,405	5,941	4.23	99.1	13	29	0.9	1,014
Siaton	3,415	3,404	5,479	1.61	99.7	11	4	0.3	7,135
Sibulan	3,742	3,720	4,652	1.25	99.4	22	21	0.6	6,841
Tanjay	2,149	1,989	5,882	2.96	92.6	123	174	5.7	6,330
Tayasan	989	971	2,920	3.01	98.2	16	54	1.6	951
Tolong	1,337	1,336	12,038	9.01	99.9	1	19	0.1	150
Vallehermoso	137	133	5,693	42.80	97.1	4	544	2.9	245,000
Zamboanguita	1,597	1,597	1,108	0.69	100.0	......	......	......	......
PALAWAN	9,435	9,382	41,494	4.42	99.4	53	72	0.6	2,399.00
Aborlan	519	519	605	1.17	100.0	......	......	......	......
Agutaya	1,128	1,128	689	0.61	100.0	......	......	......	......
Bacuit	267	267	4,450	16.67	100.0	......	......	......	......
Balábac	72	72	142	1.97	100.0	......	......	......	......
Brook's Point	190	190	541	2.85	100.0	......	......	......	......
Cagayancillo	407	407	953	2.34	100.0	......	......	......	......
Coron	1,121	1,107	18,931	17.10	98.8	14	41	1.2	1,259.00
Culión	175	175	153	0.87	100.0	......	......	......	......
Cuyo	4,305	4,272	5,312	1.24	99.2	33	29	0.8	1,067.00
Dumaran	372	369	4,087	11.08	99.2	3	1	0.8	......
Puerto Princesa	616	613	3,661	5.97	99.5	3	1	0.5	73.00
Taytay	263	263	1,970	7.49	100.0	......	......	......	......
PAMPANGA	28,112	27,884	144,961	5.20	99.2	193	4,138	0.7	268,148
Ángeles	442	433	4,155	9.60	98.0	7	745	1.6	14,100
Apalit	2,129	2,125	4,848	2.28	99.8	4	10	0.2	559
Arayat	1,398	1,394	7,795	5.59	99.7	3	272	0.2	3,800
Bacolor	1,783	1,763	5,489	3.12	98.8	21	296	1.2	12,586
Candaba	1,906	1,881	18,152	9.65	98.7	25	541	1.3	22,073

Floridablanca	878	878	9,617	10.95	100.0	......	......	......	......
Guagua	2,118	2,116	4,000	1.89	99.9	2	1	0.1	200
Lúbao	3,759	3,732	15,436	4.14	99.3	15	44	0.4	4,340
Mabalacat	570	569	15,533	27.30	99.8	1	84	0.2	......
Macabebe	702	693	5,848	8.44	98.7	9	513	1.3	......
Magálang	518	503	6,585	13.09	97.1	15	489	2.9	66,000
Masantol	1,015	1,001	2,176	2.17	98.6	8	266	0.8	12,488
México	1,201	1,193	10,643	8.92	99.3	2	9	0.2	7,400
Minalin	369	361	3,294	9.13	97.8	7	290	1.9	15,500
Pórac	694	683	9,054	13.26	98.4	8	99	1.2	4,560
San Fernando	1,221	1,210	6,644	5.49	99.1	10	332	0.8	98,730
San Luís	1,931	1,923	4,197	2.18	99.6	8	15	0.4	3,100
San Simón	2,251	2,247	4,187	1.86	99.8	2	2	0.1	150
Santa Ana	1,138	1,119	2,973	2.66	98.3	18	25	1.6	1,612
Santa Rita	934	934	928	0.99	100.0	......	......	......	......
Sexmoan	1,155	1,127	3,407	3.02	97.6	28	105	2.4	950
PANGASINÁN	161,167	159,412	199,619	1.25	98.9	1,280	2,967	0.8	1,747,372
Agno	4,606	4,603	3,390	0.74	99.9	2	1	0.1	197
Aguilar	2,454	2,399	4,249	1.77	97.8	18	114	0.7	8,857
Alaminos	3,610	3,581	7,153	2.00	99.2	26	55	0.7	1,212
Alcalá	2,219	2,194	4,878	2.22	98.9	25	9	1.1	4,100
Anda	1,320	1,305	8,723	6.69	98.9	14	37	1.1	2,180
Asingán	4,928	4,853	4,122	0.85	98.5	46	65	0.9	9,518
Balincaguing	1,113	1,105	1,463	1.32	99.3	8	7	0.7	225
Balungao	1,648	1,624	3,310	2.04	98.5	19	22	1.2	3,154
Bani	2,618	2,615	6,130	2.34	99.9	2	2	0.1	100
Bautista	466	450	10,186	22.64	96.6	16	97	3.4	5,187
Bayombong	3,612	3,548	5,860	1.65	98.2	59	74	1.6	4,819
Binalonan	3,997	3,954	3,131	0.79	98.9	31	40	0.8	774
Binmaley	,7124	7,058	3,555	0.50	99.1	42	25	0.6	245
Bolinao	2,762	2,762	3,214	1.16	100.0	......	......	......	......
Burgos	1,219	1,211	2,768	2.29	99.3	6	9	0.5	5,290
Calasiao	10,106	9,978	3,823	0.38	98.7	40	13	0.4	1,400
Dagupan	6,117	6,094	2,845	0.47	99.6	20	7	0.3	150
Dasol	740	735	2,222	3.02	99.3	5	8	0.7	205
Infanta	1,924	1,846	2,198	1.19	95.9	67	123	3.5	13,368
Labrador	794	785	745	0.95	98.9	6	7	0.8	233
Lingayén	5,268	5,254	2,780	0.53	99.7	13	10	0.3	620
Malasiqui	7,765	7,641	9,776	1.28	98.4	117	120	1.5	9,774
Manaoag	4,294	4,237	4,731	1.12	98.7	24	15	0.6	1,313
Mañgaldán	6,199	6,169	4,462	0.72	99.5	25	8	0.4	2,302
Mangatarem	3,282	3,251	6,268	1.93	99.1	15	21	0.4	1,989
Mapandán	1,492	1,430	1,511	1.06	95.8	40	22	2.7	2,461
Natividad	2,445	2,425	2,462	1.02	99.2	19	22	0.8	2,205
Pozorrubio	4,977	4,927	6,420	1.30	99.0	26	92	0.5	2,085
Rosales		1,753	4,049	2.31	93.6	113	1,173	6.1	1,583,110
Salasa	2,549	2,539	4,765	1.87	99.6	9	141	0.4	40
San Carlos	13,710	13,624	9,978	0.73	99.4	64	30	0.5	32,309

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.									*Pesos.*
San Fabián	2,128	2,096	2,601	1.24	98.5	19	18	0.9	3,030
San Jacinto	2,575	2,535	3,328	1.31	98.4	22	9	0.9	2,110
San Manuel	1,796	1,780	3,897	2.19	99.1	10	18	0.6	2,090
San Nicolás	2,936	2,924	3,116	1.07	99.6	12	74	0.4	1,676
San Quintín	3,863	3,850	3,473	0.90	99.7	12	12	0.3	1,000
Santa Bárbara	3,909	3,872	4,039	1.04	99.1	32	22	0.8	2,920
Santa María	1,343	1,343	1,504	1.12	100.0	....	....	....	....
Santo Tomás	584	584	1,342	2.30	100.0	....	....	....	....
Sison	2,287	2,230	3,117	1.40	97.5	52	103	2.3	6,423
Sual	850	830	2,363	2.85	97.6	20	54	2.4	718
Tayug	3,372	3,354	2,921	0.87	99.5	16	14	0.5	7,116
Umingan	3,158	3,095	10,674	3.45	98.0	62	136	2.0	5,404
Urbiztondo	3,610	3,532	3,546	1.00	97.8	53	58	1.5	5,017
Urdaneta	7,306	7,251	7,356	1.01	99.2	31	30	0.4	4,121
Villasís	4,220	4,187	5,175	1.24	99.2	23	50	0.5	6,325
RIZAL	29,995	29,561	42,666	1.44	98.5	283	524	1.0	19,612
Antipolo	1,062	1,062	862	0.81	100.0	....	....	....	....
Binangonan	2,022	1,973	3,084	1.56	97.6	48	179	2.4	3,994
Cainta	273	273	370	1.35	100.0	....	....	....	....
Caloocan	1,476	1,468	4,573	3.12	99.5	8	126	0.5	220
Cardona	1,421	1,398	835	0.60	98.4	23	5	1.6	585
Jalajala	369	369	13,451	36.45	100.0	....	....	....	....
Las Piñas	124	105	382	3.64	84.7	18	49	14.5	3,215
Makati	512	512	492	0.96	100.0	....	....	....	....
Malabón	699	694	445	0.64	99.3	5	1	0.7	....
Mariquina	777	777	546	0.70	100.0	....	....	....	....
Montalbán	650	650	618	0.95	100.0	....	....	....	....
Mórong	4,117	3,915	3,254	0.83	95.1	73	20	1.8	4,931
Muntinlupa	872	856	1,520	1.78	98.2	14	51	1.6	....
Navotas	300	298	138	0.46	99.3	2	....	0.7	200
Parañaque	356	332	1,028	3.10	93.3	24	70	6.7	3,708

Pasay	288	287	326	1.18	99.6	1		0.4	400
Pásig	1,582	1,564	1,815	1.16	99.9	18	2	0.1	78
Pateros	717	708	105	0.15	98.7	7	1	1.0	778
Pililla	3,122	3,100	1,650	0.53	99.3	9	2	0.3	140
San Felipe Nery	571	569	582	1.02	99.7	2	1	0.3	
San Juan del Monte	416	416	755	1.81	100.0				
San Mateo	365	362	1,436	3.97	99.2	2	6	0.5	
Taguig	2,186	2,174	1,281	0.59	99.4	11	8	0.5	
Tanay	3,974	3,955	1,881	0.48	99.5	18	3	0.5	1,363
Taytay	1,744	1,744	1,237	0.11	100.0				
ROMBLÓN	10,487	10,390	34,142	3.29	99.1	94	367	0.9	18,912
Badajoz	990	990	5,425	5.48	100.0				
Cajidiocan	446	431	2,277	5.28	96.6	15	124	3.4	4,863
Concepción	501	501	1,316	2.63	100.0				
Jones	1,975	1,974	2,164	1.10	99.9	1	1	0.1	20
Looc	1,159	1,143	5,778	5.06	98.6	14	90	1.2	1,124
Odiongan	2,037	1,996	6,073	3.04	98.0	41	97	2.0	2,964
Romblón	2,638	2,625	9,387	3.58	99.5	12	29	0.5	9,220
San Fernando	741	730	1,722	2.36	98.5	11	26	1.5	721
SÁMAR	57,588	57,175	175,546	3.07	99.3	837	1,634	0.6	24,582
Allen	2,216	2,162	5,558	2.57	97.6	30	70	1.4	2,043
Almagro	1,023	1,012	6,494	6.42	98.9	1	2	0.1	70
Balangiga	2,632	2,628	4,482	1.71	99.8	2	1	0.1	50
Basey	3,718	3,712	3,936	1.06	99.8	6	4	0.2	178
Bobon	1,173	1,132	5,978	5.28	96.5	41	213	3.5	7,391
Borongan	2,582	2,572	2,973	1.16	99.6	3	3	0.1	180
Calbáyog	2,804	2,772	5,587	2.02	98.9	32	271	1.1	
Calbiga	1,077	1,075	4,916	4.57	99.8	2	10	0.2	105
Capul	1,068	1,065	2,656	2.49	99.7				
Catarmán	1,798	1,742	7,359	4.22	97.2	43	162	2.4	2,347
Catbalogan	1,254	1,254	3,903	3.11	100.0				
Catúbig	2,070	2,068	22,596	10.93	99.9	2	15	0.1	
Concord	24	24	11	0.46	100.0				
Dolores	1,005	1,005	2,413	2.40	100.0				
Gándara	2,645	2,641	12,322	4.67	99.8	4	24	0.2	67
Guiuan	1,966	1,917	2,523	1.32	97.5	48	50	2.4	170
Hernani	659	659	1,633	2.48	100.0				
Hinabangan	200	200	304	1.52	100.0				
Laoang	2,413	2,407	6,848	2.85	99.8	6	51	0.2	5,170
Lavezares	729	725	4,198	5.79	99.5	2	30	0.3	
Llorente	1,265	1,265	3,192	2.52	100.0				
Mondragón	578	564	2,954	5.24	97.6	14	454	2.4	1,164
Oquendo	2,023	2,011	8,232	4.09	99.4	10	23	0.5	785
Oras	1,661	1,660	6,199	3.73	99.9	1	5	0.1	4
Palapag	2,197	2,185	6,540	3.13	99.5	6	8	0.2	30
Pambuhan	904	893	6,418	7.19	98.8	11	115	1.2	1,583

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
SÁMAR—Continued.									*Pesos.*
Salcedo	2,011	2,006	3,218	1.60	90.8	5	5	0.2	...
San Antonio	745	717	3,132	4.37	96.2	23	32	3.1	1,083
San Julián	1,534	1,526	1,061	0.70	99.5	8	3	0.5	380
Santa Margarita	674	674	2,759	4.09	100.0	...	...	...	...
Santa Rita	1,211	1,204	3,619	3.01	99.4	7	7	0.6	330
Santo Niño	638	638	1,371	2.15	100.0	...	...	...	...
Sulat	1,695	1,695	1,555	0.92	100.0	...	...	...	...
Taft	687	672	702	1.04	97.8	14	48	2.0	289
Tarangnan	1,067	1,065	2,750	2.58	99.8	2	11	0.2	521
Tinambacan	879	879	2,281	2.60	100.0	...	...	...	...
Villareal	1,206	1,198	2,386	1.99	99.3	8	17	0.7	107
Wright	1,986	1,978	6,177	3.12	99.6	4	6	0.2	420
Zumárraga	1,576	1,573	4,310	2.74	99.8	2	1	0.1	115
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	11,708	12,034	1.03	98.3	175	141	1.5	8,351
Larena	2,413	2,332	2,968	1.27	96.6	67	53	2.8	4,244
Lazi	2,980	2,920	2,878	0.99	98.0	58	25	1.9	2,063
Maria	2,240	2,214	2,294	1.04	98.8	20	25	0.9	723
San Juan	1,230	1,226	849	0.69	99.7	4	21	0.3	918
Siquijor	3,050	3,016	3,045	1.01	98.9	26	17	0.8	403
SORSOGÓN	29,963	29,026	114,630	3.95	96.9	832	2,714	2.8	136,309
Bacon	2,418	2,363	9,418	3.99	97.7	53	49	2.2	9,983
Barcelona	2,228	2,147	3,879	1.81	96.4	80	120	3.6	5,413
Bulan	2,321	2,248	7,505	3.34	96.9	69	231	3.0	9,339
Bulusan	3,826	3,758	8,324	2.22	98.2	62	77	1.6	3,872
Casiguran	1,231	1,211	7,803	6.44	98.4	20	134	1.6	5,517
Castilla	496	484	1,558	3.22	97.6	11	48	2.2	837
Donsol	1,696	1,658	13,042	7.87	97.8	37	163	2.2	3,870
Gúbat	3,887	3,746	6,355	1.70	96.3	123	332	3.2	18,552
Irosin	2,324	2,272	10,588	4.66	97.8	50	164	2.1	4,329
Juban	633	549	6,463	11.77	86.7	78	479	12.3	30,145

Magallanes	1,473	1,401	6,030	4.30	95.1	43	178	2.9	7,994
Matnog	880	829	2,892	3.49	94.2	46	92	5.2	2,170
Pilar	1,784	1,726	14,558	8.43	96.8	52	186	2.9	2,972
Prieto-Díaz	1,476	1,451	2,789	1.92	98.3	16	39	1.1	2,089
Santa Magdalena	1,237	1,220	3,031	2.48	98.6	17	21	1.4	2,237
Sorsogón	2,053	1,963	10,395	5.30	95.6	75	401	3.7	26,990
SULÚ	991	988	4,568	4.62	99.7	1	1	0.1	50.00
Balimbing	63	63	254	4.03	100.0				
Banaran	123	123	109	0.89	100.0				
Bunggau	19	19	672	35.37	100.0				
Kagayán de Sulú	12	12	718	59.83	100.0				
Joló	15	12	273	22.75	80.0	1	1	6.7	50.00
Patikul	2	2	32	16.00	100.0				
Siasi	6	6	141	23.50	100.0				
Simunul	97	97	704	7.26	100.0				
Sitankai	301	301	976	3.24	100.0				
Taligau	1	1	16	16.00	100.0				
Tanduras	286	286	558	1.95	100.0				
Ubian Sur	66	66	115	1.74	100.0				
SURIGAO	23,272	23,159	67,196	2.90	99.5	84	194	0.4	10,473
Cantilan	5,123	5,113	6,755	1.32	99.8	6	9	0.1	238
Dapa	4,166	4,142	10,568	2.55	99.4	3	3	0.1	
Dinagat	1,650	1,645	3,838	2.33	99.7	5	7	0.3	225
Gigaguit	3,260	3,225	5,951	1.85	99.0	35	94	1.0	6,650
Hinatuan	2,082	2,066	12,104	5.86	99.2	15		0.7	
Lianga	1,114	1,114	3,759	3.37	100.0				
Placer	1,949	1,944	8,448	4.35	99.7	4	12	0.2	615
Surigao	1,594	1,579	6,748	4.27	99.1	13	68	0.8	2,545
Tandag	2,334	2,331	9,025	3.87	99.9	3	1	0.1	200
TÁRLAC	35,305	34,082	101,239	2.97	96.5	1,085	5,697	3.1	347,231
Anao	1,033	1,033	639	0.62	100.0				
Bamban	985	973	3,879	3.99	98.8	12	55	1.2	2,320
Camiling	9,565	9,456	13,402	1.42	98.9	73	108	0.8	8,405
Capas	977	926	5,583	6.03	94.8	27	459	2.8	27,980
Concepción	1,028	970	12,541	12.93	94.4	52	2,405	5.0	76,047
Gerona	1,468	1,405	7,144	5.08	95.7	59	165	4.0	8,268
La Paz	1,019	907	5,337	5.88	89.0	100	337	9.8	75,168
Mayantoc	2,378	2,370	2,481	1.05	99.7	8	119	0.3	3,875
Moncada	1,759	1,721	5,845	3.40	97.8	35	89	2.0	7,396
Paniqui	3,647	3,542	8,941	2.52	97.1	104	849	2.9	52,359
Pura	1,424	1,353	3,221	2.38	95.0	49	44	3.5	11,120
San Clemente	1,649	1,637	2,357	1.44	99.3				
San Manuel	810	810	1,319	1.63	100.0				
Santa Ignacia	1,793	1,792	5,256	2.93	99.9	1	1	0.1	25
Tárlac	2,703	2,274	17,000	7.48	84.1	417	148	15.4	22,540
Victoria	3,067	2,913	6,294	2.16	95.0	148	918	4.8	51,728

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS. Número total de haciendas.	UNENCUMBERED FARMS. Haciendas sin gravamen.				FARMS ENCUMBERED WITH MORTGAGE. Haciendas gravadas con hipoteca.			
		NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	AMOUNT OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
TAYABAS	44,698	44,268	190,060	4.29	99.0	290	1,281	0.7	*Pesos.* 142,783
Alabat	1,485	1,480	5,173	3.50	99.7	5	18	0.3	1,900
Atimonan	2,764	2,699	15,808	5.86	97.6	50	308	1.8	47,710
Baler	417	416	1,347	3.24	99.8	1	1	0.2	200
Calauag	1,221	1,218	5,193	4.26	99.8	3	4	0.2	650
Candelaria	1,329	1,297	8,543	6.59	97.6	10	98	0.7	4,621
Casiguran	685	685	2,384	3.48	100.0	....	....	....	....
Catanauan	1,450	1,447	6,596	4.56	99.8	1	4	....	....
Dolores	1,773	1,723	5,506	3.20	97.2	24	41	1.3	5,643
Guinayangan	603	603	3,625	6.01	100.0	....	....	....	....
Gumaca	2,060	2,049	8,840	4.31	99.5	9	29	0.4	1,567
Infanta	2,207	2,177	5,953	2.73	98.6	19	55	0.9	2,912
Laguimanoc	591	583	3,298	5.66	98.6	8	83	1.4	3,540
López	2,208	2,199	10,047	4.57	99.6	9	28	0.4	5,588
Lucbán	3,622	3,579	5,911	1.65	98.8	26	12	0.7	5,098
Lucena	2,347	2,334	5,749	2.46	99.4	13	185	0.6	15,640
Macalelon	2,221	2,192	9,429	4.30	98.7	25	59	1.1	1,709
Mauban	1,749	1,725	8,167	4.73	98.6	18	33	1.0	3,900
Mulanay	663	663	5,844	8.81	100.0	....	....	....	....
Pagbilao	2,100	2,094	6,581	3.14	99.7	4	35	0.2	11,400
Pitogo	1,727	1,703	5,346	3.14	98.6	14	125	0.8	10,000
Polillo	970	935	3,642	3.90	96.4	27	76	2.8	4,525
Quezon	528	528	2,287	4.33	100.0	....	....	....	....
Sampáloc	881	879	1,640	1.87	99.8	....	....	....	....
San Narciso	329	329	11,469	34.86	100.0	....	....	....	....
Sariaya	1,902	1,894	12,608	6.66	99.6	8	21	0.4	2,310
Tayabas	3,079	3,067	10,431	3.40	99.6	6	42	0.2	11,400
Tiaong	2,620	2,605	13,479	5.17	99.4	9	24	0.4	2,070
Unisan	1,167	1,165	5,164	4.43	99.8	1	....	0.1	400
ZAMBALES	30,104	29,383	35,858	1.22	97.6	336	425	1.1	47,588
Catolan	2,722	2,677	4,284	1.60	98.3	16	162	0.6	29,968
Cabangan	1,792	1,745	1,570	0.90	97.4	37	37	2.1	3,522

Candelaria	1,881	1,878	2,301	1.23	99.8	1	1	0.1	50
Castillejos	809	787	1,596	2.03	97.3	1	16	0.1	200
Iba	1,051	1,043	1,257	1.21	99.2	7	3	0.7	70
Masinloc	1,300	1,284	2,464	1.92	98.8	9	10	0.7	1,295
Palauig	2,988	2,937	4,218	1.44	98.3	3	3	0.1	220
San Antonio	3,059	3,015	3,320	1.10	98.6	25	20	0.8	1,884
San Felipe	3,306	3,207	1,941	0.61	97.0	41	26	1.2	2,605
San Marcelino	2,462	2,424	3,291	1.35	98.4	6	2	0.2	120
San Narciso	6,152	6,009	3,654	0.61	97.7	24	11	0.4	1,097
Santa Cruz	1,867	1,664	4,587	2.76	89.1	164	129	8.8	6,207
Subic	684	682	1,264	1.85	99.7	2	5	0.3	350
Olongapó	31	31	111	3.58	100.0	...	...	...	...
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	9,835	34,912	3.55	97.7	232	799	2.3	139,721
Dapitan	2,197	2,193	6,182	2.82	99.8	4	2	0.2	305
Dipolog	2,573	2,563	6,741	2.63	99.6	10	52	0.4	2,167
Isabela	72	67	935	13.96	93.1	5	122	6.9	11,795
Lamitan Maluso	101	101	2,045	20.25	100.0	...	...	...	...
Lubungan	1,411	1,410	5,065	3.59	99.9	1	1	0.1	20
Margosatubig	3	3	651	217.00	100.0	...	...	...	...
Sindangan	10	10	175	17.50	100.0	...	...	...	...
Zamboanga	3,702	3,488	13,118	3.76	94.2	212	622	5.7	125,434

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,917	13,902	0.3	1,364,511	33,529	148,024	4.41	1.7	15,105,598
First district (Primer distrito)	1,196	1,185	0.2	154,600	6,437	8,486	1.32	1.0	2,355,705
Second district (Segundo distrito)	1,652	3,946	0.4	747,876	8,662	35,086	4.05	2.0	3,905,512
Third district (Tercer distrito)	1	25	0.2	...	7	26	3.71	1.1	2,750
Fourth district (Cuarto distrito)	3,909	8,467	0.5	427,025	17,554	101,777	5.80	2.3	8,599,108
Fifth district (Quinto distrito)	159	279	0.2	35,010	869	2,649	3.05	1.0	242,523
ABRA	13	11	0.1	6,087	333	269	0.81	0.8	72,485
Bangued	6	3	0.1	22	133	40	0.30	1.5	40,493
Bucay	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	0.5	1,338
Danglas	...	...	...	...	6	3	0.50	0.3	7,340
Dolores	...	...	...	...	14	5	0.36	0.3	359
Lagangilang	3	1	0.1	...	16	5	0.31	0.6	2,956
Lagayan	...	...	...	...	7	1	0.14	0.7	10
Langiden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Paz	...	...	...	...	7	2	0.29	0.4	...
Luba	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	0.7	5,000
Manabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peñarrubia	4	7	0.1	6,065	18	199	11.06	0.8	7,629
Pidigan	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	1.1	710
Pilar	...	...	...	...	70	11	0.16	4.0	5,975
Sallapadan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Quintin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tayum	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	0.2	315
Tubo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villaviciosa	...	...	...	...	8	3	0.38	1.1	360

AGUSAN	...	...	...	...	8	15	1.88	0.2	3,150.00
Butuan									
Cabadbaran	...	...	...	...	8	15	1.88	0.9	3,150.00
Gibung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jabonga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simulao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Talacogon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umayan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wawa Ojot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALBAY	46	67	0.1	4,308	487	1,181	2.43	1.0	70,910
Albay	...	...	...	...	66	136	2.06	0.9	8,664
Bacacay	...	...	...	...	11	13	1.18	0.3	490
Camalig	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guinobatan	14	16	0.4	950	57	90	1.58	1.7	4,863
Jovellar	6	12	0.5	229	29	125	4.31	2.2	17,090
Libog	...	...	...	...	14	9	0.64	0.5	491
Libon	...	...	...	...	30	47	1.57	2.3	2,206
Ligao	...	...	...	...	10	175	17.50	0.3	3,835
Malilipot	...	...	...	...	7	5	.71	0.2	803
Malinao	...	...	...	...	13	23	1.77	0.3	1,320
Manito	...	...	...	...	3	10	3.33	0.2	285
Oas	11	16	0.6	965	78	110	1.41	4.0	14,871
Polangui	15	23	0.5	2,164	57	143	2.51	1.9	10,039
Rapurapu	...	...	...	...	9	26	2.89	1.0	795
Tabaco	...	...	...	...	68	227	3.34	1.5	928
Tiwi	...	...	...	...	35	42	1.20	1.2	4,230
AMBOS CAMARINES	174	462	0.3	44,001	662	1,458	2.20	1.1	99,011
Baao	4	3	0.2	173	27	8	0.30	1.2	1,585
Basud	...	...	...	...	5	5	1.00	1.5	190
Bato	...	...	...	...	2	2	1.00	0.6	50
Buhi	2	2	0.1	100	28	91	3.25	0.8	3,400
Bula	1	1	0.1	100	7	8	1.14	0.5	475
Cabusao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calabanga	...	...	...	...	79	30	0.38	1.8	2,630
Camaligan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canaman	...	...	...	...	9	18	2.00	0.5	218
Capalonga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caramoan	36	104	1.7	2,160	62	283	4.56	3.0	4,953
Daet	13	58	1.4	5,509	40	115	2.88	4.3	9,406
Gainza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goa	...	...	...	...	10	21	2.10	0.4	334
Indan	58	72	3.8	21,194	66	134	2.03	4.3	22,214
Iriga	...	...	...	...	65	27	0.42	1.7	5,847
Labo	8	73	0.5	1,457	27	231	8.56	1.7	14,182
Lagonoy	4	39	0.1	9,160	41	167	4.07	1.1	13,140

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Encumbered Farms—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	Sale with Right to Repurchase. Venta con pacto de retro.				Total.				
	Number. Número.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Value. Valor.	Number of Encumbered Farms. Número de haciendas gravadas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Value of Encumbrance. Valor del gravamen.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
Libmanan	3	21	0.2	195	13	45	3.46	0.8	1,378
Lupi									
Magarao	2	5	0.1	44	3	6	2.00	0.1	69
Mambulao					4	4	1.00	2.2	288
Milaor									
Minalabac									
Nabua	33	33	1.5	2,496	112	49	0.44	5.0	12,604
Naga									
Pamplona					7	47	6.71	1.6	479
Paracale									
Pasacao									
Pili					16	32	2.00	2.1	1,706
Ragay					1	15	15.00	0.2	279
Sagnay					2	32	16.00	0.2	150
San Fernando					2	4	2.00	0.3	120
San José					9	19	2.11	0.2	800
San Vicente									
Sipót									
Siruma									
Talisay	2	4	0.2	355	12	10	0.83	1.0	1,121
Tigaon									
Tinambac	8	47	0.4	1,058	13	55	4.23	0.6	1,393
ANTIQUE	145	618	0.5	17,773.00	624	1,489	2.39	2.2	85,743
Barbasa	3	1	0.3	70.00	31	76	2.45	3.2	2,336.00
Bugasong					50	103	2.06	3.3	12,732.00
Calnya									
Culasi									

Dao	42	56	1.0	2,916.00	79	149	1.89	1.9	30,187.00
Lauaan	22	316	1.1	955.00	90	385	4.28	4.5	12,685.00
Pandan									
Patnongon	18	41	0.5	2,162.00	128	164	1.28	3.8	7,532.00
San José de Buenavista	14	51	0.4	4,240.00	155	228	1.47	4.3	10,714.00
San Remigio	2	1	0.2	95.00	4	2	0.50	0.4	125.00
Sibalom	44	152	1.4	7,235.00	64	308	4.81	2.0	7,945.00
Tibiao									
Valderrama					23	74	3.22	2.1	1.487.00
BATAAN	33	143	0.3	3,785	182	688	3.78	2.1	33,109
Abucay	1	100	0.1		23	124	5.39	2.1	8,754
Bagac					52	130	2.50	10.6	1,724
Balanga	1				9	12	1.33	0.7	1,440
Dinalupihan					1	3	3.00	0.3	700
Hermosa					5	243	48.60	1.0	1,230
Limay	1	12	0.4	100	11	72	6.55	4.6	2,340
Mariveles					7	3	0.43	1.5	30
Moron	24	19	4.3	2,795	32	22	0.69	5.8	3,917
Orani					4	25	6.25	0.5	7,660
Orión					25	25	1.00	2.1	3,585
Pilar	6	12	0.9	890	12	23	1.92	1.7	1.729
Sámal					1	6	6.00	0.1	
BATANGAS	91	196	0.1	18,313	2,081	7,606	3.65	3.0	1,134,501
Alitagtag	10	17	0.5	450	109	166	1.52	4.9	114,141
Balayan	1	45	0.0	4,970	26	920	35.38	2.3	63,918
Batangas	6	8	0.1	430	403	1,716	4.26	5.1	457,565
Bauan	4	4	0.1	1,100	259	455	1.76	5.5	40,554
Bolbok	2	4	0.1	420	17	162	9.53	0.9	920
Calaca					16	52	3.25	2.2	5,970
Calatagan									
Cuenca					41	26	0.63	2.1	3,911
Ibaan					66	134	2.03	1.2	11,898
Lemery	1	1		150	8	83	10.38	0.3	3,220
Lian					163	1,875	11.50	41.6	52,067
Lipa	7	31	0.1	1,480	60	230	3.83	0.5	18,408
Lobo					112	218	1.95	11.3	16,581
Mabini					15	35	2.33	1.1	726
Nasugbú									
Rosario	21	43	0.5	2,695	162	666	4.11	3.8	37,773
San José	9	23	0.4	6,255	87	197	2.26	3.5	234,116
San Luís	1	1		100	112	174	1.55	4.9	15,320
Santo Tomás					136	202	1.49	3.7	24,089
Taal					20	9	0.45	0.5	3,421
Talisay					3	23	7.67	0.2	125
Tanauan	29	19	0.5	263	263	245	0.93	4.5	27,428
Tuy			0.5		3	18	6.00	0.5	2,350

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
BOHOL	296	411	0.3	24,393	1,137	1427	1.26	1.3	224,367
Alburquerque	....	....	....	....	11	18	1.64	0.4	917
Anda	3	2	0.3	123	14	8	0.57	1.4	460
Antequera	2	16	0.2	2,425	20	30	1.50	1.4	3,420
Baclayon	....	....	....	....	2	1	0.50	0.1	241
Balilihan	50	138	2.5	3,234	139	313	2.25	7.0	6,594
Butuanan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bilar	1	1	0.1	55	72	72	1.00	4.4	3,851
Calape	8	5	0.2	543	166	97	0.58	3.9	18,912
Candijay	4	19	0.4	80	26	79	3.04	3.6	2,143
Carmen	....	....	....	....	8	12	1.50	0.7	686
Corella	....	....	....	....	9	6	0.67	0.5	295
Cortés	....	....	....	....	3	6	2.00	0.2	....
Dauis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dimiao	....	....	....	....	7	4	0.57	0.2	291
Duero	12	3	0.4	1,165	51	16	0.31	1.5	21,332
García-Hernández	....	....	....	....	2	2	1.00	0.1	297
Guindulman	....	....	....	....	40	60	1.50	1.3	104,191
Inabanga	17	29	0.3	811	97	139	1.43	1.4	2,876
Jagna	11	2	0.3	789	28	8	0.29	0.1	26,394
Jetafe	4	30	0.3	135	6	33	5.50	0.5	155
Lila	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	0.1	55
Loay	....	....	....	....	22	6	0.27	1.1	962
Loboc	1	4	0.0	266	21	22	1.05	1.0	1,764
Loon	1	7	0.0	45	26	82	3.15	0.9	1,499
Mabini	....	....	....	....	20	130	6.50	1.5	1,012
Maribojoc	5	11	0.2	470	16	23	1.44	0.5	1,158
Panglao	1	4	0.1	22	1	4	4.00	0.1	22
Sevilla	101	44	5.2	8,257	143	55	0.38	7.3	8,333
Sierra-Bullones	....	....	....	....	2	5	2.50	0.1	100

Sikatuna	8	15	0.6	627	13	19	1.46	0.9	1,009
Tagbilaran	1	3	0.0		1	3	3.00	0.0	
Talibon	2	4	0.1	60	10	12	1.50	0.4	241
Tubigon	64	74	1.2	5,286	159	161	1.01	3.1	14,320
Ubay									
Valencia			0.0		1	1	1.00	0.0	27
BUKIDNON					2	13	6.50	0.0	30
Clavería									
Impasogong									
Libona									
Malaybalay					2	13	6.50	0.2	30
Maluko									
Maramag									
Sumilao									
Talakag									
BULACÁN	118	105	0.3	29,209	1,090	2,697	2.47	2.5	291,858
Angat					29	21	0.72	1.1	4,250
Baliuag					7	6	0.86	0.4	695
Bigaa					10	15	1.50	0.4	1,621
Bocaue	2	3	0.1	250	84	206	2.45	4.4	32,210
Bulacán	34	15	2.1	2,736	62	42	0.68	3.8	5,066
Bustos	14	13	0.8	2,790	28	31	1.11	1.6	3,615
Calumpit	9	1	0.3	682	57	6	0.11	2.1	1,904
Guiguinto					76	51	0.67	3.7	8,734
Hagónoy					27	472	17.48	0.9	3,207
Malolos	4	3	0.1	200	28	25	0.89	0.7	4,349
Marilao					7	9	1.29	0.6	1,270
Meycauayan	8	7	0.7	8,100	9	8	0.89	0.8	8,385
Norzagaray	16	10	0.9	2,472	42	64	1.52	2.4	5 997
Obando	1	3	0.1	70	74	67	0.91	7.4	7,190
Paombong	5	15	0.3		13	21	1.62	0.9	650
Polo	2	2	0.1	528	22	30	1.36	1.0	961
Pulilan	7	9	0.2	2,080	44	48	1.09	1.6	25,005
Quingua	11	12	0.9	6,965	307	716	2.33	25.3	96,305
San Ildefonso					17	326	19.18	2.0	25,830
San José del Monte					96	150	1.56	14.6	
San Miguel	5	12	0.3	2,336	19	256	13.47	1.0	20,475
San Rafael					1	4	4.00	0.1	
Santa María					31	123	3.97	1.1	34,139
CAGAYÁN	49	56	0.1	2,738	332	729	2.20	0.6	98,019
Abulog					5	25	5.00	0.3	230
Alcalá					7	13	1.86	0.2	171
Amulung	2	1		53	4	2	0.50	0.1	53
Aparri	1	3	0.1	35	8	76	9.50	0.5	840

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Encumbered Farms—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	Sale with Right to Repurchase. Venta con pacto de retro.				Total.				
	Number. Número.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Value. Valor.	Number of Encumbered Farms. Número de haciendas gravadas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Value of Encumbrance. Valor del gravamen.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.				*Pesos.*					*Pesos.*
Baggao					4	10	2.50	0.2	
Ballesteros	6	7	0.2		17	80	4.71	0.5	
Buguey					30	56	1.87	1.6	42,845
Camalaniugan	16	29	0.5	1,577	121	298	2.46	3.7	44,702
Clavería	21	14	0.5	990	49	29	0.59	1.2	1,821
Enrile					16	50	3.13	1.2	1,600
Faire					3	14	4.67	0.2	174
Gattaran									
Gonzaga					2	1	0.50	0.4	
Íguig					1	1	1.00		
Lal-lo					18	17	0.94	0.5	361
Pamplona					4	3	0.75	0.3	59
Peñablanca	1	1		35	5	4	0.80	0.2	190
Piat									
Rizal					4	8	2.00	0.3	425
Sánchez-Mira	1			18	21	20	0.95	0.6	982
Solana					6	8	1.33	0.2	41
Tuao					3	5	1.67	0.2	2,500
Tuguegarao	1	1		30	4	9	2.25	0.1	1,025
CÁPIZ	110	549	0.3	12,878	1,111	5,033	4.53	3.0	110,487
Altavás					16	130	8.13	1.4	1,150
Banga	13	20	0.5	1,370	68	81	1.19	2.6	4,053
Buruanga					14	16	1.14	1.9	557
Calivo	3		0.3	360	42	25	0.60	3.5	2,424
Cápiz	12	8	1.2	640	68	1,235	18.16	6.6	4,204
Dao	7	70	0.4	37	44	96	2.18	2.7	2,277
Dumalag					3	2	0.67	0.2	

Dumarao	....	....	....	....	152	164	1.08	14.7	17,270
Ibajay	7	12	0.3	1,410	81	122	1.51	3.5	9,428
Iuisan	1	2	0.1	375	10	24	2.40	1.3	781
Jamindan	2	5	0.2	200	44	108	2.45	3.9	1,972
Lezo	....	....	....	....	4	2	0.50	0.2	102
Libacao	....	....	....	....	55	392	7.13	2.8	3,944
Makato	....	....	....	....	10	7	0.70	0.7	17,799
Malinao	5	146	0.3	194	63	264	4.19	4.2	5,855
Mambusao	1	2	0.1	....	83	118	1.42	5.2	9,655
Nabas	....	....	....	....	3	2	0.67	0.3	306
New Washington	11	34	0.2	1,220	119	328	2.76	2.6	7,621
Panay	6	4	0.4	320	8	5	0.63	0.5	320
Panitan	....	....	....	....	34	58	1.71	4.5	1,240
Pilar	....	....	....	....	42	124	2.95	2.9	450
Pontevedra	20	....	1.9	1,800	48	1,319	27.48	4.6	8,923
Sapian	1	51	0.1	1,800	37	185	5.00	4.0	3,668
Sigma	21	195	1.4	3,152	45	226	5.02	3.0	6,140
Tapas	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	3.1	348
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	55	94	0.3	9,007	385	465	1.21	2.6	689,214
Barás	....	....	....	....	29	50	1.72	3.0	2,769
Bato	6	....	0.3	1,633	59	58	0.98	2.6	634,533
Calolbon	8	8	0.2	453	49	45	0.92	1.6	34,846
Pandan	3	6	0.1	5,064	26	47	1.81	1.0	5,877
Viga	2	8	0.1	30	48	59	1.23	2.1	2,364
Virac	36	72	1.1	1,827	174	206	1.18	5.1	8,825
CAVITE	3	6	....	350.00	81	316	3.90	0.3	13,588.00
Alfonso	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amadeo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bacoor	....	....	....	....	24	12	0.50	1.3	1,676.00
Bailén	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carmona	1	3	0.2	....	1	3	3.00	0.2	....
Cavite	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dasmariñas	....	....	....	....	2	2	1.00	0.3	....
Imus	1	2	0.1	....	6	8	1.33	0.3	260.00
Indang	....	....	....	....	13	60	4.62	0.2	6,292.00
Kawit	....	....	....	....	1	2	2.00	0.2	....
Magallanes	....	....	....	....	2	37	18.50	2.3	....
Malabón	....	....	....	....	2	2	1.00	0.1	300.00
Maragondón	....	....	....	....	3	83	27.67	0.3	100.00
Méndez-Núñez	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Naic	....	....	....	....	3	52	17.33	0.4	....
Noveleta	1	1	0.2	350.00	7	5	0.71	1.7	2,660.00
Rosario	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Silang	....	....	....	....	3	26	8.67	0.2	1,080.00
Tanza	....	....	....	....	4	8	2.00	0.3	470.00
Ternate	....	....	....	....	10	16	1.60	3.3	750.00

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
CEBÚ	1,792	1,919	1.1	115,191	5,737	6,600	1.15	3.6	502,709
Alcántara	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	72	1.04	6.7	4,697
Alcoy	91	111	6.8	2,515	91	111	1.22	6.8	2,515
Alegría	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	23	0.96	1.3	637
Aloguinsan	41	115	3.0	3,095	116	316	2.72	8.4	12,520
Argao	311	213	2.7	10,777	1,053	938	0.89	9.0	46,534
Asturias	2	8	0.1	561	61	135	2.21	3.3	4,401
Badian	13	10	0.6	679	42	62	1.48	2.0	3,355
Balamban	10	6	0.4	566	99	131	1.32	4.2	10,956
Bantayan	2	2	0.1	150	15	12	0.80	0.9	1,552
Barili	32	63	1.0	2,999	130	153	1.18	3.9	12,135
Bogo	1	50	0.5	2,000	2	100	50.00	0.1	5,000
Boljo-on	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	12	1.50	0.4	308
Borbón	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carcar	210	358	3.9	16,850	441	651	1.48	8.1	34,586
Carmen	54	76	1.7	2,331	99	157	1.59	3.1	8,864
Catmon	52	69	0.7	4,139	52	69	1.33	0.7	4,139
Cebú	10	46	0.1	320	144	108	0.75	2.0	115,970
Córdova	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	0.1	70
Daan Bantayan	27	49	1.2	1,573	111	168	1.51	5.0	6,506
Dalaguete	133	105	2.8	5,679	225	179	0.80	4.7	8,742
Danao	164	118	2.1	12,244	329	284	0.68	4.2	22,725
Dumanjug	1	3	0.1	50	106	192	1.81	4.0	10,436
Ginatilan	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	7	0.44	0.6	531
Liloan	108	55	1.2	5,694	535	356	0.67	5.8	27,635
Madridejos	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malabuyoc	5	3	0.2	167	105	82	0.78	4.2	6,244
Mandaue	349	207	3.9	31,023	413	268	0.65	4.6	36,544
Medellín	6	29	0.8	1,231	19	132	6.94	2.4	2,741
Minglanilla	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	0.1	445

Moalbual	8	18	0.3	796	189	257	1.36	8.2	9,492
Naga	61	43	1.3	4,427	239	198	0.83	4.9	16,411
Opon	17	11	0.3	395	43	41	0.95	0.7	1,638
Oslob	...	...	...	...	5	6	1.20	0.3	...
Pilar	...	...	...	...	4	12	3.00	0.2	145
Pinamungajan	5	11	0.3	176	81	199	2.46	4.4	7,896
Poro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ronda	...	...	...	...	82	155	1.89	6.8	9,596
Samboan	...	...	...	...	10	7	0.70	0.3	221
San Fernando	16	16	0.5	1,050	136	144	1.06	3.8	10,548
San Francisco	...	...	...	...	5	3	0.60	0.1	205
San Remigio	2	10	0.2	110	7	19	2.71	0.6	360
Santa Fe	4	1	0.3	74	9	5	0.56	0.7	332
Santander	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sibonga	38	33	0.9	1,857	477	434	0.91	11.6	39,871
Tabogon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Talisay	3	...	0.1	200	6	...	...	0.2	1,131
Toledo	6	51	0.4	247	67	180	2.69	4.4	12,058
Tuburan	9	27	0.3	1,136	66	220	3.33	1.9	1,937
Tudela	1	2	0.1	80	1	2	2.00	0.1	80
COTABATO	...	...	...	...	25	99	3.96	1.4	1,153
Buayan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotabato	...	...	...	...	25	99	3.96	12.2	1,153
Glan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kiamba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koronadal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DÁVAO	...	...	...	...	39	780	20.00	0.6	...
Baganga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caraga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cateel	...	...	...	...	33	716	21.70	1.4	...
Dávao	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	0.2	...
Guianga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kapalong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monkayo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pantukan	...	...	...	...	5	64	12.80	2.3	...
Samal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sigaboy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tagum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ILOCOS NORTE	166	103	0.1	15,076	935	586	0.63	0.7	59,615
Bacarra	7	1	0.2	209	17	9	0.53	0.4	1,003
Badoc	1	1	...	100	21	2	0.10	0.3	170

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Encumbered Farms—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	Sale with Right to Repurchase. Venta con pacto de retro.				Total.				
	Number. Número.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Value. Valor.	Number of Encumbered Farms. Número de haciendas gravadas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie de hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Value of Encumbrance. Valor del gravamen.
Ilocos Norte—Continued.				Pesos.					Pesos.
Bangui	22	39	0.4	1,271	34	52	1.53	0.7	3,541
Banna	7	2	0.2	845	126	49	0.39	3.2	9,244
Batac	64	27	0.3	2,013	303	109	0.36	1.3	15,742
Burgos	2	1	0.1	50	18	33	1.83	0.6	850
Dingras	12	11	0.1	3,647	144	159	1.10	1.1	12,155
Laoag	4	6		260	68	42	0.62	0.4	2,380
Nueva Era					83	101	1.22	9.2	6,360
Paoay	16	2	0.1	545	54	6	0.11	0.3	1,011
Pasuquin	1	1		210	7	4	0.57	0.1	460
Piddig	1	1		150	18	4	0.22	0.3	500
San Nicolás	2	2	0.05	240	4	3	0.75	0.1	320
Sarrat	12	2	0.1	157	21	4	0.19	0.2	330
Solsona	1	2		250	3	4	1.33		420
Vintar	14	5	0.3	5,129	14	5	0.36	0.3	5,129
Ilocos Sur	254	320	0.2	23,002	692	820	1.18	0.6	58,276
Bantay					2	1	0.50		
Bauguen					8	5	0.63	0.9	485
Burgos									
Cabugao					33	32	0.97	0.8	2,478
Candon	65	78	0.9	7,094	129	158	1.22	1.7	15,704
Caoayan					1			0.1	100
Galimuyod									
Lapug					22	10	0.45	0.3	1,383
Magsingal					2				35
Narvacan	1				14	15	1.07	0.1	8
San Esteban					1	1	1.00		20
San Vicente					2	2	1.00	0.1	215
Santa Catalina	3	1	0.1	211	18	6	0.33	0.9	648

Santa					3				
Santa Lucía	68	21	0.9	5,162	132	62	0.47	1.8	11,477
Santa Cruz	58	41	0.9	4,493	165	298	1.81	2.5	13,540
Santiago	55	117	1.7	5,990	56	117	2.09	1.7	6,040
Santa María	3	62		52	48	83	1.73	0.6	783
Santo Domingo					6	4	0.67	0.1	375
Sinait	1				44	19	0.43	0.5	4,985
Vigan					1	5	5.00	0.1	
Banayoyo (township)					3	2	0.67	0.3	
Lidlidda (township)									
Nagbukel (township)					2			0.2	
ILOÍLO	494	1,958	0.6	92,443	2,030	9,209	4.54	2.5	1,067,325
Ajuy	3	13	0.5	276	17	118	6.94	3.0	7,330
Arévalo					1	45	45.00	0.6	600
Balasan	7	114	0.5	2,618	15	342	22.80	1.0	4,918
Banate	61	329	5.3	17,927	159	947	5.96	13.8	45,854
Barotac Nuevo	23	84	2.3	5,618	53	398	7.51	5.2	323,671
Barotac Viejo	6	8	1.0	2,140	18	151	8.39	2.9	6,700
Buenavista					1	5	5.00	0.2	50
Cabatuan	30	100	1.1	4,109	78	316	4.05	2.8	12,626
Dingle	40	360	2.7	19,237	316	942	2.98	21.1	146,050
Dueñas					20	151	7.55	1.4	16,479
Dumangas	31	36	0.9	4,743	81	339	4.19	2.3	25,168
Guimbal	15	7	0.2	332	81	48	0.59	0.8	2,327
Iloílo	14	18	0.9	5,255	32	55	1.72	2.1	48,995
Janiuay	8	114	0.3	707	21	161	7.67	0.9	2,257
Jaro	2	127	0.1	1,000	107	1,620	15.14	3.2	67,516
Jordán	5	7	0.3	239	59	250	4.24	3.7	7,317
Lambunao					20	163	8.15	1.2	2,639
Leon	9	28	0.2	311	33	76	2.30	0.9	1,341
Maasin	2	11	0.1	226	66	200	3.03	5.4	3,130
Miagao	42	38	0.4	765	152	119	0.78	1.4	4,373
Oton					6	51	8.50	0.2	32,650
Passi	18	58	0.4	2,166	104	890	8.56	2.5	98,546
Pototan	22	105	0.6	8,475	113	495	4.38	2.8	21,313
San Joaquín	71	137	1.4	3,465	162	276	1.70	3.1	6,023
San Miguel									
Santa Bárbara	36	68	0.8	3,635	199	514	2.58	4.3	63,835
Sara	45	195	2.3	9,104	84	522	6.21	4.3	114,867
Tigbauan	4	1	0.1	95	32	15	0.47	0.5	750
ISABELA	1	1		300	141	511	3.62	0.5	9,869
Angadanan	1	1		300	61	166	2.72	2.7	6,543
Cabagan					5	20	4.00	0.1	104
Cauayan					2	2	1.00	0.1	50
Echagüe					25	22	0.88	0.6	1,370
Gamú									

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
ISABELA—Continued.				*Pesos.*					*Pesos.*
Ilagan					22	18	0.82	0.5	1,159
Naguilian					16	275	17.19	1.3	2
Palanan									
Reina Mercedes					4	5	1.25	0.6	9
San Pablo					1	1	1.00	0.1	182
Santa María					3			0.4	250
Santiago									
Tumauini					2	2	1.00	0.1	200
LAGUNA	452	633	0.8	397,840	1,087	1,701	1.56	1.9	635,163
Alaminos					33	63	1.91	2.0	11,552
Bay					13	10	0.77	1.8	1,966
Biñan					4	2	0.50	0.2	560
Cabuyao									
Calamba	2	1	0.1	400	7	333	47.57	0.4	10,170
Calauan									
Cavinti	49	92	1.8	9,975	94	139	1.48	3.5	21,013
Famy					20	25	1.25	1.6	315
Lilio	27	24	1.7	11,230	40	41	1.03	2.5	16,295
Longos	7	2	0.3	884	45	32	0.71	2.1	4,004
Los Baños					5	1	0.20	0.4	
Luisiana	2	1	0.1	25	29	36	1.24	0.8	3,025
Lumbán	2	1			4	6	1.50	0.1	
Mabitac	26	11	1.7	2,693	50	26	0.52	3.3	2,993
Magdalena	1	14	0.1	15,000	11	18	1.64	0.6	15,000
Majayjay	43	41	1.8	18,739	65	66	1.02	2.7	29,144
Nagcarlán	114	67	3.4	70,504	148	87	0.59	4.4	79,020
Paete	6	54	0.4	1,535	18	65	3.61	1.2	1,930

Pagsanján					26	38	1.46	1.2	11,686
Pañgil	23	15	0.8	14,242	125	62	0.50	4.1	24,274
Pila	3	10	0.1	6,040	23	82	3.57	0.7	10,980
San Pablo	102	237	1.5	208,812	178	451	2.53	2.7	342,533
San Pedro					4	2	0.50	0.8	
Santa Cruz				20,828	60	38	0.63	4.5	41,656
Santa María	8	6	0.7	2,300	9	11	1.22	0.8	2,600
Santa Rosa									
Siniloan	37	57	1.6	2,947	76	67	0.88	3.2	4,447
Lánao					7	12	1.71	0.5	6,270
Dansalan									
Iligan					7	12	1.71	1.1	6,270
Kulambugan									
Malabang									
Mumungan									
La Unión	235	228	0.3	37,591	2,153	2,086	0.97	2.4	233,020
Agoo	20	4	0.3	3,607	121	28	0.23	1.6	19,514
Aringay					81	37	0.46	1.3	4,687
Bacnotan	60	38	0.8	6,425	358	661	1.85	4.7	38,429
Balaoan	13	4	0.2	818	49	39	0.80	0.7	1,158
Bangar	1	1		100	145	106	0.73	1.8	6,693
Bauang	20	11	0.3	1,880	165	99	0.60	2.8	15,806
Cabá	7	1	0.2	530	94	32	0.34	2.8	6,979
Luba	2	1			168	83	0.49	1.7	11,581
Naguilian	35	126	0.4	16,150	380	261	0.69	4.9	80,032
Rosario	1				74	459	6.20	3.5	4,081
San Fernando	50	28	0.5	6,757	346	176	0.51	3.7	35,948
San Juan	1			25	69	19	0.28	0.8	811
Santo Tomás					55	53	0.96	3.0	3,910
Tubao	25	13	1.2	1,299	48	33	0.69	2.3	3,391
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	2	0.2	161	72	27	0.38	0.4	7,971
Alilem					29	6	0.21	2.8	5,841
Angaki					3	4	1.33	0.7	270
Bakun									
Banaao									
Besao									
Bauko									
Cervantes									
Concepción					2	1	0.50	0.5	120
Kayan									
Mankayan									
Sabangan									
San Emilio					1	1	1.00	0.2	31

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hactáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.									
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
San Gabriel					11	3	0.27	0.8	478
Santol									
Sigay									
Sudipen					9	5	0.56	0.4	790
Sugpon									
Suyo	2	2	0.2	145	10	5	0.50	0.9	324
Tagudin	2			16	7	2	0.29	0.1	117
LEYTE	447	520	0.5	71,068	1,714	2,000	1.17	2.1	180,796
Abuyog	1	1	0.1	125	10	31	3.10	0.4	1,975
Alangalang	55	159	2.3	3,182	83	227	2.73	3.5	6,104
Albuera	6		1.0	120	11	2	0.18	1.9	590
Babatngon									
Barugo					17			0.6	415
Bato	4		0.7	590	25	14	0.56	4.4	4,410
Baybay	57	1	0.8	3,666	245	152	0.62	3.6	17,843
Biliran					25	35	1.40	2.9	1,373
Burauen	24	4	0.6	3,078	43	15	0.35	1.0	3,968
Cabalian	4	21	0.4	235	11	32	2.91	1.2	1,035
Caibiran	1		0.1		35	74	2.11	1.5	1,226
Capoocan					6	8	1.33	0.6	60
Carigara	59	82	1.3	6,793	101	237	2.35	2.2	11,262
Dagami	53	84	2.1	40,403	120	98	0.82	4.7	43,563
Dulag	14	26	0.4	874	61	70	1.15	1.6	5,882
Hilongos	47		3.3	1,603	164	49	0.30	11.4	9,426
Hindang	6	3	0.4	325	34	36	1.06	2.5	3,374
Hinunangan					63	78	1.24	3.6	3,688

Hinundayan	4		0.5	215	20	23	1.15	2.5	1,477
Inopacan	1	5	0.1	200	20	12	0.60	1.9	1,591
Jaro	5	2	0.2	83	30	33	1.10	1.3	2,550
Kawayan	1		0.1		20	12	0.60	2.0	1,260
La Paz	12	12	0.8	1,543	42	44	1.05	2.9	4,643
Leyte					5	21	4.20	0.4	625
Libagon					23	22	0.96	1.9	1,423
Liloan					35	19	0.54	1.8	1,441
Maasin	45	83	1.6	5,815	148	182	1.23	5.3	10,697
Macrohon					5	4	0.80	0.3	1,192
Malitbog	1	1	0.1	40	7	13	1.86	0.4	715
Maripipi									
Matalom					6			1.0	140
Mérida					8	8	1.00	0.6	755
Naval	8	10	0.5	560	15	27	1.80	0.9	906
Ormoc	6		0.2	125	34	38	1.12	1.1	11,802
Palo	12	18	0.4	567	19	22	1.16	0.6	980
Palompón	4	3	0.2	160	30	29	0.97	1.7	2,996
Pastrana	1		0.1	250	34	52	1.53	2.1	2,690
Pintuyan	3		0.3	270	6	6	1.00	0.7	560
San Isidro									
San Miguel					16	21	1.31	1.3	1,211
Sogod	2	1	0.1	120	34	86	2.53	1.2	5,451
Tacloban					3	48	16.00	0.7	40
Tanauan	11	4	0.4	126	54	34	0.63	1.8	624
Tolosa					46	86	1.87	3.0	8,833
Villaba									
MANILA (city—ciudad)	1	25	0.2		7	26	3.70	1.1	2,750
Tondo									
Santa Cruz									
Quiapo and San Miguel					1			6.2	2,000
Sampáloc									
Malate and Ermita	1	25	0.7		5	26	5.10	3.5	750
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana					1			0.3	
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	10	0.1	100	339	299	0.88	1.4	32,325
Boac	2	10		100	121	74	0.61	1.2	7,697
Gasan	1				88	121	1.38	2.5	10,840
Mogpog					20	22	1.10	1.6	30
Santa Cruz					98	74	0.76	1.2	13,023
Torrijos					12	8	0.67	0.7	735
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	35	111	0.4	2,247	154	513	3.38	1.6	12,074
Aroroy									
Cataingan									
Dimasalang	1	14	0.1	800	5	62	12.40	0.5	5,650

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.				*Pesos.*					*Pesos.*
Masbate	1	17	0.1	500	32	90	2.90	1.9	1,976
Milagros	8	11	0.6	587	26	73	2.81	1.9	1,427
San Fernando	25	69	1.7	360	79	204	2.58	5.2	2,765
San Jacinto	....	....	....	....	11	84	7.64	0.7	256
San Pascual	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
MINDORO	2	....	0.02	350	75	324	4.32	0.75	12,876
Abra de Ilog	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulalacao	....	....	....	....	1	16	16.00	0.3	....
Calapán	....	....	....	....	26	173	6.65	1.0	1,364
Looc	....	....	....	....	7	5	0.71	0.8	1,390
Lubang	....	....	....	....	15	17	1.13	1.1	1,670
Mamburao	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Naujan	1	....	0.05	300	6	23	3.83	0.32	1,565
Paluan	....	....	....	....	11	62	5.64	4.1	5,130
Pinamalayan	1	....	0.09	50	2	4	2.00	0.18	250
Pola	....	....	....	....	3	24	8.00	0.04	1,507
Sablayan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
San José	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	2.0	....
MISAMIS	126	241	0.3	21,884	438	698	1.59	1.1	68,542
Aloran	....	....	....	....	15	20	1.33	2.4	966
Baliangao	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balingasag	....	....	....	....	15	18	1.20	0.5	1,935
Cagayán	50	134	1.1	11,400	108	193	1.79	2.5	16,650
Catarmán	1	1	....	100	19	34	1.79	0.7	1,705
Gingoog	6	10	0.04	2,000	14	23	1.64	1.0	3,590

Initao	....	....	....	....	15	21	1.40	0.7	2,906
Jiménez	12	5	0.7	830	21	8	0.38	1.2	1,311
Mambajao	17	14	0.3	2,126	62	104	1.68	1.2	8,489
Misamis	15	27	0.5	1,443	42	77	1.83	1.4	15,402
Oroquieta	2	....	0.1	180	19	17	0.89	0.6	1,546
Plaridel	....	....	....	....	7	55	7.86	0.4	567
Sagay	5	8	0.2	588	49	17	0.35	1.5	6,142
Tagoloan	12	30	0.9	300	34	89	2.62	2.7	4,135
Talisayan	6	12	0.2	2,917	18	22	1.22	0.6	3,798
NUEVA ÉCIJA	101	640	0.3	76,064	691	7,177	10.39	2.0	693,180
Aliaga	18	53	1.4	5,605	66	964	14.61	5.3	65,226
Bongabon	9	10	1.1	4,354	26	288	11.08	3.1	15,980
Cabanatuan	14	79	0.8	39,700	42	908	21.62	2.4	80,310
Cabiao		41	1.3	3,400	17	239	14.06	5.4	21,959
Carranglán	....	....	....	....	5	12	2.40	0.5	....
Cuyapó	....	....	....	....	11	84	7.64	0.3	4,172
Gapán	1	1	0.2	100	5	40	8.00	0.8	793
Guimba	14	65	0.5	2,949	58	717	12.36	2.0	30,796
Jaén	....	94	....	....	39	771	19.77	4.4	14,455
Laur	3	8	0.4	1,560	46	73	1.59	7.4	9,408
Licab	....	....	....	....	38	268	7.05	2.7	112,469
Lúpao	....	....	....	....	18	109	6.06	1.8	8,467
Muñoz	1	3	0.1	200	48	542	11.29	2.8	206,495
Nampicuan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pantabangan	....	....	....	....	5	16	3.20	0.5	150
Peñaranda	2	....	0.1	300	14	26	1.86	1.0	1,993
Quezon	....	....	....	....	61	668	10.95	5.3	28,421
Rizal	4	35	0.3	525	10	50	5.0	0.7	1,323
San Antonio	6	30	0.7	4,700	46	455	9.89	5.2	40,309
San Isidro	7	13	0.5	1,593	34	206	6.06	2.5	20,318
San José	6	186	0.2	7,450	23	265	11.52	1.0	11,180
San Leonardo	6	12	0.4	2,678	16	48	3.0	1.1	6,436
Santa Rosa	2	2	0.3	330	8	231	28.88	1.2	3,890
Santo Domingo	....	....	....	....	5	44	8.80	0.5	1,235
Talavera	1	1	0.1	170	34	62	1.82	3.1	1,870
Zaragoza	3	7	0.2	450	16	91	5.69	1.1	5,525
NUEVA VIZCAYA	....	....	....	....	25	27	1.09	0.5	29,432
Aritao	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bambang	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	0.3	10
Bagabag	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bayombong	....	....	....	....	12	11	0.90	1.5	29,209
Dupax	....	....	....	....	3	1	0.33	0.3	....
Imugan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kayapa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Solano	....	....	....	....	9	15	1.66	0.6	213
Santa Cruz	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	20	1,188	0.1	6,020	685	62,672	91.49	5.0	4,737,648
Bacolod	...	...	...	...	16	3,589	224.31	6.1	426,800
Bago	9	32	1.0	3,755	208	11,505	55.31	22.5	576,009
Binalbagan	...	...	...	...	12	1,027	85.58	2.7	283,185
Cadiz	1	1,100	0.2	250	34	5,873	172.74	6.5	258,855
Caoayan	1	2	0.1	50	14	20	1.43	1.1	4,048
Escalante	...	...	...	...	2	2	1.00	0.1	...
Himamaylan	...	...	...	...	54	1,517	28.09	7.7	115,727
Hinigaran	5	24	0.7	1,265	14	631	45.07	2.0	1,537
Ilog	...	...	...	...	13	152	11.69	2.1	9,115
Isabela	...	...	...	...	47	3,525	75.00	10.3	400,038
Kabankalan	1	4	0.1	300	30	1,919	63.97	3.2	1,405,395
La Carlota	3	26	0.7	400	26	2,185	84.04	6.2	232,850
La Castellana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manapla	...	...	...	...	21	2,572	122.48	10.9	59,200
Murcia	...	...	...	...	38	4,733	124.55	10.5	107,155
Pontevedra	...	...	...	...	4	2,078	519.50	1.1	76,600
Pulupandan	...	...	...	...	5	22	4.40	3.4	10,530
Sagay	...	...	...	...	2	747	373.50	0.4	...
San Carlos	...	...	...	...	19	1,953	102.79	1.9	983
Saravia	...	...	...	...	28	4,042	144.36	15.4	46,673
Silay	...	...	...	...	35	7,532	215.20	9.0	413,170
Talisay	...	...	...	...	27	3,605	133.52	8.2	263,115
Valladolid	...	...	...	...	19	638	33.58	3.4	46,663
Victorias	...	...	...	...	17	2,805	165.00	32.7	...
ORIENTAL NEGROS	80	32	0.2	3,842	1,119	4,264	3.81	3.5	604,344
Ayuquitan	...	...	...	...	21	36	1.71	1.0	738
Bacong	11	10	0.3	580	84	108	1.29	2.2	6,290

Bais	....	....	....	....	23	1,857	80.74	2.9	278,457
Dauin	19	4	0.7	412	95	63	0.66	3.3	1,909
Dumaguete	....	....	....	....	83	109	1.31	2.8	6,245
Guihulñgan	....	....	....	....	9	933	103.67	1.0	6,551
Jimalalud	....	....	....	....	16	265	16.56	1.6	32,935
Luzuriaga	11	1	0.4	391	559	31	0.06	21.2	1,339
Manjuyod	....	....	....	....	13	29	2.23	0.9	1,014
Siaton	....	....	....	....	11	4	0.36	0.3	7,135
Sibulan	....	....	....	....	22	21	0.95	0.6	6,841
Tanjay	37	14	1.7	2,185	160	188	1.18	7.4	8,515
Tayasan	2	3	0.2	274	18	57	3.17	1.8	1,225
Tolong	....	....	....	....	1	19	19.00	0.1	150
Vallehermoso	....	....	....	....	4	544	136.00	2.9	245,000
Zamboanguita	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PALAWAN	....	....	....	....	53	72	1.36	0.6	2,399
Aborlan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Agutaya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bacuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balabac	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brook's Point	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cagayancillo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coron	....	....	....	....	14	41	2.93	1.2	1,259
Culión	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cuyo	....	....	....	....	33	29	0.88	0.8	1,067
Dumaran	....	....	....	....	3	1	0.33	0.8	....
Puerto Princesa	....	....	....	....	3	1	0.33	0.5	73
Taytay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PAMPANGA	35	373	0.1	32,124	228	4,511	19.79	0.8	291,272
Ángeles	2	75	0.4	2,700	9	820	91.11	2.0	16,800
Apalit	....	....	....	....	4	10	2.50	0.2	559
Arayat	1	31	0.1	....	4	303	75.75	0.3	3,800
Bacolor	....	....	....	....	21	296	4.10	1.2	12,586
Candaba	....	....	....	....	25	541	21.64	1.3	22,073
Floridablanca	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guagua	....	....	....	....	2	1	0.50	0.1	200
Lúbao	12	11	0.3	430	27	55	2.04	0.7	4,770
Mabalacat	....	....	....	....	1	84	84.00	0.2	....
Macabebe	....	....	....	....	9	513	57.00	1.3	....
Magálang	....	....	....	....	15	489	32.60	2.9	66,000
Masantol	6	....	0.6	5	14	266	19.00	1.4	12,493
México	6	93	0.5	16,643	8	102	12.75	0.7	24,043
Minalin	1	125	0.3	10	8	415	51.88	2.2	15,510
Pórac	3	24	0.4	2,400	11	123	11.18	1.6	6,960
San Fernando	1	2	0.1	600	11	334	30.36	0.9	99,330
San Luís	....	....	....	....	8	15	1.88	0.4	3,100
San Simón	2	....	0.1	86	4	2	0.50	0.2	236

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadás.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
PAMPANGA—Continued.									
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
Santa Ana	1	12	0.1	250	19	37	1.94	1.7	1,862
Santa Rita	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sexmoan	......	......	......	......	28	105	3.75	2.4	950
PANGASINÁN	474	464	0.3	69,645	1,754	3,431	1.96	1.1	1,817,017
Agno	1	1	......	300	3	2	1.50	0.1	3,197
Aguilar	37	89	1.5	3,913	55	203	3.69	2.2	12,770
Alaminos	3	4	0.1	220	29	59	2.03	0.8	1,432
Alcalá	......	......	......	......	25	9	0.36	1.1	4,100
Anda	1	1	......	140	15	38	2.53	1.1	2,320
Asingán	29	30	0.6	3,306	75	95	1.27	1.5	12,824
Balincaguing	......	......	......	......	8	7	0.88	0.7	225
Balúngao	5	8	0.3	805	24	30	1.25	1.5	3,959
Bani	1	1	......	60	3	3	1.00	0.1	160
Bautista	......	......	......	......	16	97	6.06	3.4	5,187
Bayambang	5	16	0.2	1,256	64	90	1.41	1.8	6,075
Binalonan	12	10	0.3	1,075	43	50	1.16	1.1	1,849
Binmáley	24	11	0.3	863	66	36	0.55	0.9	1,108
Bolinao	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Burgos	2	1	0.2	150	8	10	1.25	0.7	5,440
Calasiao	88	28	0.9	4,961	128	41	0.32	1.3	6,361
Dagupan	3	2	0.1	770	23	9	0.39	0.4	920
Dasol	......	......	......	......	5	8	1.60	0.7	205
Infanta	11	11	0.6	1,488	78	134	1.72	4.1	14,856
Labrador	3	1	0.3	190	9	8	0.89	1.1	423
Lingayén	1	1	......	100	14	11	0.79	0.3	720
Malasiqui	7	11	0.1	785	124	131	1.06	1.6	10,559
Manaoag	33	36	0.7	2,493	57	51	0.89	1.3	3,806

Mañgaldán	5	3	0.1	1,050	30	11	0.37	0.5	3,352
Mangatarem	16	19	0.5	2,330	31	40	1.29	0.9	4,319
Mapandán	22	15	1.5	2,767	62	37	0.60	4.2	5,228
Natividad	1	2	......	50	20	24	1.20	0.8	2,255
Pozorrubio	24	27	0.5	1,825	50	119	2.38	1.0	3,910
Rosales	6	15	0.3	150	119	1,188	9.98	6.4	1,583,260
Salasa	1	1	0.0	136	10	142	14.20	0.4	176
San Carlos	22	16	0.1	20,968	86	46	0.53	0.6	53,277
San Fabián	13	10	0.6	3,300	32	28	0.88	1.5	6,330
San Jacinto	18	19	0.7	3,160	40	28	0.70	1.6	5,270
San Manuel	6	8	0.3	1,330	16	26	1.63	0.9	3,420
San Nicolás	......	......	......	......	12	74	6.17	0.4	1,676
San Quintín	1	1	......	400	13	13	0.92	0.3	1,400
Santa Bárbara	5	2	0.1	470	37	24	0.65	0.9	3,390
Santa María	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Santo Tomás	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sison	5	12	0.2	760	57	115	2.02	2.5	7,183
Sual	......	......	......	......	20	54	2.70	2.4	718
Tayug	2	2	......	300	18	16	0.89	0.5	7,416
Umingan	1	1	......	......	63	137	2.17	2.0	5,404
Urbiztondo	26	16	0.7	1,319	78	74	0.95	2.2	6,336
Urdaneta	24	25	0.4	2,925	55	55	1.00	0.8	7,046
Villasis	10	8	0.2	830	33	58	1.76	0.8	7,155
RIZAL	151	93	0.5	25,286	434	617	1.42	1.5	44,889
Antipolo	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Binangonan	1	......	......	100	49	179	3.65	2.4	4,094
Cainta	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Caloocan	......	......	......	......	8	126	15.75	0.5	220
Cardona	......	......	......	......	23	5	0.22	1.6	585
Jalajala	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Las Piñas	1	......	0.8	......	19	49	2.58	15.3	3,215
Makati	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Malabón	......	......	......	......	5	1	......	0.7	......
Mariquina	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Montalbán	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Morong	129	72	3.1	23,151	202	92	0.46	4.9	28,082
Muntinlupa	2	6	0.2	......	16	57	3.56	1.8	......
Navotas	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	0.7	200
Parañaque	......	......	......	......	24	70	2.92	6.7	3,708
Pasay	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	0.4	400
Pásig	......	......	......	......	18	2	0.11	0.1	78
Pateros	2	3	0.3	750	9	4	0.44	1.3	1,528
Pililla	13	6	0.4	265	22	8	0.36	0.7	405
San Felipe Nery	......	......	......	......	2	1	0.50	0.3	......
San Juan del Monte	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Mateo	1	1	0.3	......	8	7	2.67	0.8	......
Taguig	1	5	0.1	920	12	13	1.08	0.6	920
Tanay	1	......	......	100	19	3	0.16	0.5	1,463
Taytay	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Encumbered Farms—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	Sale with Right to Repurchase. Venta con pacto de retro.				Total.				
	Number. Número.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Value. Valor.	Number of Encumbered Farms. Número de haciendas gravadas.	Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.	Average Area. Promedio de superficie.	Percentage. Tanto por ciento.	Value of Encumbrance. Valor del gravamen.
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
ROMBLÓN	3	4	0.0	267	97	371	3.82	0.9	19,179
Badajoz									
Cajidiocan					15	124	8.27	3.4	4,863
Concepción									
Jones					1	1	1.00	0.1	20
Looc	2	3	0.2	97	16	93	5.81	1.4	1,221
Odiongan					41	97	2.37	2.0	2,964
Romblón	1	1	0.0	170	13	30	2.31	0.5	9,390
San Fernando					11	26	2.36	1.5	721
SÁMAR	76	177	0.1	4,644	413	1,811	4.38	0.7	29,226
Allen	24	55	1.0	1,468	54	125	2.31	2.4	3,511
Almagro	10	24	1.0	200	11	26	4.38	1.1	270
Balangiga	2	1	0.1	37	4	2	0.50	0.2	87
Basey					6	4	0.67	0.2	178
Bobon					41	213	5.20	3.5	7,391
Borongan	7	4	0.3	205	10	7	0.70	0.4	385
Calbayog					32	271	8.47	1.1	
Calbiga					2	10	5.00	0.2	105
Capul	3	7	0.3	95	3	7	2.33	0.3	95
Catarman	8	21	0.4	900	51	183	3.59	2.8	3,247
Catbalogan									
Catubig					2	15	7.50	0.1	67
Concord									
Dolores									
Gándara					4	24	6.00	0.2	108
Guiuan	1	1	0.1	10	49	51	1.04	2.5	
Hernani									

Hinabangan									
Laoang					6	51	8.50	0.2	5,170
Lavezares	2	6	0.2		4	36	9.00	0.5	
Llorente									
Mondragón					14	454	32.43	2.4	1,164
Oquendo	2	15	0.1	780	12	38	3.17	0.6	1,565
Orás					1	5	5.00	0.1	4
Palapag	6	8	0.3	100	12	16	1.33	0.5	130
Pambuhan					11	115	10.45	1.2	1,583
Salcedo					5	5	1.00	0.2	
San Antonio	5	22	0.7	404	28	54	1.93	3.8	1,487
San Julián					8	3	0.38	0.5	380
Santa Margarita									
Santa Rita					7			0.6	330
Santo Niño									
Sulat									
Taft	1	1	0.2	20	15	49	3.27	2.2	309
Tarangnan					2	11	5.50	0.2	521
Tinambacan									
Villareal					8	17	2.13	0.7	107
Wright	4	10	0.2	415	8	16	2.00	0.4	835
Zumárraga	1	2	0.1	10	3	3	1.00	0.2	125
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	30	15	0.2	1,143.00	205	156	0.76	1.7	9,494.00
Larena	14	8	0.6	609.00	81	61	0.75	3.4	4,853.00
Lazi	2	1	0.1	44.00	60	26	0.43	2.0	2,107.00
María	6	2	0.3	140.00	26	27	1.04	1.2	863.00
San Juan					4	21	5.25	0.3	918.00
Siquijor	8	4	0.3	350.00	34	21	0.62	1.1	753.00
SORSOGÓN	105	342	0.3	17.770	937	3,056	3.26	3.1	154,079
Bacon	2	2	0.1	160	55	51	0.93	2.3	10,143
Barcelona	1	1	0.0	80	81	121	1.49	3.6	5,493
Bulan	4	15	0.1	128	73	246	3.37	3.1	9,467
Bulusan	6	3	0.2	145	68	80	1.18	1.8	4,017
Casiguran					20	134	6.70	1.6	5,517
Castilla	1	4	0.2		12	52	4.33	2.4	837
Donsol	1	4	0.0	230	38	167	4.39	2.2	4,100
Gúbat	18	25	0.5	800	141	357	2.53	3.7	19,352
Irosin	2	36	0.1	1,350	52	200	3.85	2.2	5,679
Juban	6	22	1.0	1,380	84	501	5.96	13.3	31,525
Magallanes	29	101	2.0	10,146	72	279	3.88	4.9	18,140
Matnog	5	3	0.6	15	51	95	1.86	5.8	2,185
Pilar	6	84	0.3		58	270	4.66	3.2	2,972
Prieto-Díaz	9	28	0.6	1,094	25	67	2.68	1.7	3,183
Santa Magdalena					17	21	1.24	1.4	2,237
Sorsogón	15	14	0.7	2,242	90	415	4.61	4.4	29,232

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
				Pesos.					*Pesos.*
SULÚ	2	2	0.2	100	3	3	1.00	0.3	150
Bailmbing									
Bamaran									
Bunggau									
Cagayán de Sulú									
Joló	2	2	13.8	100	3	3	1.00	20.0	150
Patikul									
Siasi									
Simunul									
Sitangki									
Talipau									
Tanduras									
Ubian Sur									
SURIGAO	29	30	0.1	1,966	113	224	1.98	0.5	12,049
Cantilan	4	2	0.1	58	10	11	1.10	0.2	296
Dapa	21		0.5	8	24	3	0.13	0.6	8
Dinagat					5	7	1.40	0.3	225
Gigaguit					35	94	2.69	1.0	6,650
Hinatuan	1		0.1		16			0.8	
Lianga									
Placer	1	13	0.1	500	5	25	5.00	0.3	1,115
Surigao	2	15	0.1	1,400	15	83	5.53	0.9	3,945
Tandag					3	1	0.33	0.1	200
TÁRLAC	138	1,019	0.4	59,751	1,223	6,716	5.49	3.5	406,982
Anao									
Bamban					12	55	4.58	1.2	2,820

Camiling	36	25	0.3	3,260	109	133	1.22	1.1	11,665
Capas	24	443	2.4	18,768	51	902	17.69	5.2	46,748
Concepción	6	292	0.6	19,030	58	2,697	64.50	5.6	95,077
Gerona	4	8	0.3	500	63	173	2.75	4.3	8,768
La Paz	12	29	1.2	3,847	112	366	3.27	11.0	79,015
Mayantoc					8	119	14.88	0.3	3,875
Moncada	3	3	0.2	260	38	92	2.42	2.2	7,650
Paniqui	1	1		60	105	850	8.10	2.9	52,416
Pura	22	26	1.5	1,808	71	70	0.99	5.0	12,937
San Clemente	12	8	0.7	200	12	8	0.67	0.7	200
San Manuel									
Santa Ignacia					1	1	1.00	0.1	25
Tárlac	12	138	0.5	7,830	429	286	0.67	15.9	30,370
Victoria	6	46	0.2	4,188	154	964	6.26	5.0	55,915
TAYABÁS	140	337	0.3	76,847	430	1,618	3.76	1.0	219,680
Alabat					5	18	3.60	0.3	1,900
Atimonan	15	53	0.6	21,220	65	361	5.55	2.4	68,930
Baler					1	1	1.00	0.2	200
Calauag					3	4	1.33	0.2	650
Candelaria	22	62	1.7	3,537	32	160	5.00	2.4	8,158
Casiguran									
Catanauan	2	8	0.2		3	12	4.00	0.2	
Dolores	26	28	1.5	7,684	50	69	1.38	2.8	13,337
Gulnayangan									
Gumaca	2	3	0.1	15,601	11	32	2.91	0.5	17,168
Infanta	11	25	0.5	3,000	30	80	2.67	1.4	5,913
Laguimanoc					8	83	10.38	1.4	3,540
López					9	28	3.11	0.4	5,588
Lucban	17	22	0.5	7,350	43	34	0.79	1.2	12,448
Lucena					13	185	14.23	0.6	15,640
Macalelon	4	5	0.2	848	29	64	2.21	1.3	2,557
Mauban	6	15	0.4	2,210	24	48	2.00	1.4	6,110
Mulanay									
Pagbilao	2		0.1		6	35	5.83	0.3	11,400
Pitogo	10	57	0.6	1,390	24	182	7.58	1.4	11,390
Polilio	8	12	0.8	1,185	35	88	2.51	3.6	5,710
Quezon									
Sampáloc	2		0.2	100	2			0.2	100
San Narciso									
Sariaya					8	21	2.63	0.4	2,310
Tayabas	6	35	0.2	12,190	12	77	6.42	0.4	23,500
Tiaong	6	12	0.2	532	15	36	2.40	0.6	2,602
Unisan	1		0.1		2			0.2	400
ZAMBALES	385	391	1.3	36,857	721	816	1.13	2.4	84,445
Botolan	29	44	1.1	3,414	45	206	4.58	1.7	33 382
Babangan	10	8	0.5	1,003	47	45	0.96	2.6	4,525

TABLE NO. 13.—*Classification of farms according to encumbrance, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 13.—Clasificación de las haciendas por razón de sus gravámenes, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	ENCUMBERED FARMS—Continued. Haciendas gravadas—Continuación.								
	SALE WITH RIGHT TO REPURCHASE. Venta con pacto de retro.				TOTAL.				
	NUMBER. Número.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER OF ENCUMBERED FARMS. Número de haciendas gravadas.	AREA I HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	AVERAGE AREA. Promedio de superficie.	PERCENTAGE. Tanto por ciento.	VALUE OF ENCUMBRANCE. Valor del gravamen.
ZAMBALES—Continued.				*Pesos.*					*Pesos.*
Candelaria	2	2	0.1	45	3	3	1.00	0.2	4,701
Castillejos	21	44	2.6	4,513	22	60	2.73	2.7	193
Iba	1	3	0.1	70	8	6	0.75	0.8	1,579
Masinloc	7	5	0.5	275	16	15	0.94	1.2	6,205
Palauig	48	56	1.6	5,987	51	59	1.16	1.7	3,637
San Antonio	19	21	0.6	1,805	44	41	0.93	1.4	7,826
San Felipe	58	27	1.8	5,221	99	53	0.54	3.0	1,244
San Marcelino	32	25	1.3	1,104	38	27	0.71	1.6	10,785
San Narciso	119	64	1.9	9,688	143	75	0.52	2.3	9,939
Santa Cruz	39	92	2.1	3,732	203	221	1.09	10.9	350
Subic	....	....	....	....	2	5	2.50	0.3	....
Olongapó	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
ZAMBOANGA	2	6	....	11,060	234	805	3.44	2.3	150,781
Dapitan	....	....	....	....	4	2	0.50	0.2	305
Dipolog	....	....	....	....	10	52	5.20	0.4	2,167
Isabela	....	....	....	....	5	122	24.40	6.9	11.795
Lamitan Maluso	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lubungan	....	....	....	....	1	1	1,00	0.1	20
Margosatubig	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sindagan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Zamboanga	2	6	0.1	11,060	214	214	2,95	5.8	136,449

TABLE No. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Numero de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ABRA	42.414	2.83	19,128	15.9	100,810	84.1
Bangued	8,728	6.24	6,939	12.7	47,494	87.3
Bucay	2,582	19.84	5,728	11.2	45,508	88.8
Dolores	5,534	0.43	1,115	46.6	1,278	53.4
La Paz	2,197	0.23	403	80.3	99	19.7
Pidigan	2,228	0.56	851	67.9	402	32.1
Pilar	1,765	0.56	348	35.0	646	65.0
Tayum	5,551	0.54	1,107	36.6	1,916	63.4
Danglas (township)	1,723	0.26	311	68.7	142	31.3
Lagangilan (township)	2,723	0.51	494	35.3	906	64.7
Lagayan (township)	1,063	0.29	168	53.8	144	46.2
Lagiden (township)	859	0.38	238	72.8	89	27.2
Luba (township)	712	0.44	189	60.8	122	39.2
Manabo (township)	1,569	0.59	418	45.5	501	54.5
Peñarrubia (township)	2,148	0.70	384	25.4	1,129	74.6
Sallapadan (township	1,436	0.11	83	52.5	75	47.5
San Quintín (township)	841	0.38	219	69.3	97	30.7
Tubo (township)	7	15.14	12	11.3	94	88.7
Villaviciosa (township)	748	0.39	121	41.9	168	58.1
AGUSAN	4,862	3.76	11,256	61.6	7,023	38.4
Butuan	1,130	5.08	3,976	69.2	1,767	30.8
Cabadbaran	926	4.01	1,966	53.0	1,744	47.0
Gibung	699	4.64	1,886	58.2	1,356	41.8
Jabonga	66	0.53	25	71.4	10	28.6
Simulao	864	2.38	1,317	64.1	739	35.9
Talacogon	226	3.36	574	75.6	185	24.4
Umayan	240	3.17	587	77.1	174	22.9
Wawa Ojot	711	2.77	925	46.9	1,048	53.1
ALBAY	50,010	2.87	110,670	77.1	32,910	22.9
Albay	7,757	2.25	13,175	75.4	4,295	24.6
Bacacay	4,315	1.82	7,149	90.9	716	9.1
Camalig	3,392	2.51	7,282	85.6	1,229	14.4
Guinobatan	3,380	4.20	9,946	70.0	4,262	30.0
Jovellar	1,326	4.85	3,704	57.6	2,721	42.4
Libog	2,870	2.78	5,965	74.8	2,013	25.2
Libon	1,317	3.66	3,259	67.6	1,560	32.4
Ligao	3,216	7.10	14,524	63.6	8,307	36.4
Malilipot	2,881	1.17	3,149	93.4	223	6.6
Malinao	4,969	2.25	10,335	92.6	827	7.4
Manito	1,257	3.57	3,531	78.6	961	21.4
Oas	1,947	3.12	4,086	67.2	1,996	32.8
Polangui	2,990	2.41	5,863	81.5	1,331	18.5
Rapurapu	902	3.04	2,112	77.0	630	23.0
Tabaco	4,621	2.29	10,153	95.9	439	4.1
Tiwi	2,870	2.73	6,437	82.1	1,400	17.9
AMBOS CAMARINES	59,179	3.21	107,782	56.7	82,433	43.3
Baao	2,260	1.59	2,819	78.5	774	21.5
Basud	324	6.25	1,247	61.6	778	38.4
Bato	330	2.96	644	66.0	332	34.0
Buhi	3,517	2.94	6,584	63.6	3,765	36.4
Bula	1,492	5.04	2,643	35.1	4,882	64.9
Cabusao	522	3.10	547	33.8	1,070	66.2
Calabanga	4,272	1.58	4,528	67.0	2,234	33.0
Camaligan	2,048	0.78	716	44.8	881	55.2
Canaman	1,862	2.88	2,519	47.0	2,841	53.0
Capalonga	403	5.96	1,316	54.8	1,085	45.2
Caramoan	2,057	4.61	5,266	55.5	4,223	44.5

TABLE No. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.						
Daet	935	6.78	3,893	61.4	2,449	38.6
Gainza	768	1.45	485	43.5	631	56.5
Goa	2,266	4.88	6,620	59.9	4,436	40.1
Indan	1,548	3,37	3,338	63.9	1,883	36.1
Iriga	3,803	2.00	5,104	67.0	2,517	33.0
Labo	1,560	5.67	6,021	68.1	2,818	31.9
Lagonoy	3,579	1.99	4,685	65.6	2,454	34.4
Libmanan	1,622	2.96	2,435	50.7	2,369	49.3
Lupi	497	3.97	1,150	58.3	823	41.7
Magarao	4,545	1.68	3,759	49.3	3,873	50.7
Mambulao	180	9.07	732	44.8	901	55.2
Milaor	1,156	3.52	2,774	68.1	1,299	31.9
Minalabac	728	10.72	1,630	20.9	6,171	79.1
Nabua	2,225	1.79	2,443	61.5	1,530	38.5
Naga	637	7.44	2,412	50.9	2,324	49.1
Pamplona	427	5.90	1,019	40.5	1,500	59.5
Paracale	314	16.73	3,067	58.4	2,185	41.6
Pasacao	742	5.89	2,752	62.9	1,620	37.1
Pili	779	10.00	3,864	49.6	3,923	50.4
Ragay	534	7.80	1,747	42.0	2,416	58.0
Sagnay	1,258	4.34	2,709	49.6	2,756	50.4
San Fernando	768	2.15	1,352	81.7	302	18.3
San José	3,710	1.53	2,925	51.7	2,735	48.3
San Vicente	154	8.96	918	66.5	462	33.5
Sipocot	363	5.74	968	46.4	1,116	53.6
Siruma	115	1.93	190	85.6	32	14.4
Talisay	1,172	1.78	1,630	78.2	455	21.8
Tigaon	1,536	4.34	5,334	79.9	1,339	20.1
Tinambac	2,171	2.42	2,997	57.1	2,249	42.9
ANTIQUE	28,025	1.69	32,137	67.8	15,281	32.2
Barbosa	969	1.99	1,416	73.3	515	26.7
Bugasong	1,510	1.50	1,745	77.3	513	22.7
Caluya	383	17.89	1,732	25.3	5,119	74.7
Culasi	1,839	1.86	2,683	78.6	732	21.4
Dao	4,079	1.37	3,402	60.7	2,204	39.3
Lauaan	1,979	1.10	1,936	89.3	233	10.7
Pandan	3,783	1.00	3,160	83.8	610	16.2
Patnongon	3,364	1.33	3,654	81.6	826	18.4
San José de Buenavista	3,573	1.78	4,326	68.1	2,027	31.9
San Remigio	1,078	1.81	1,477	75.6	476	24.4
Sibalom	3,263	1.84	4,321	72.0	1,684	28.0
Tibiao	1,099	1.10	1,085	89.7	125	10.3
Valderrama	1,106	1.28	1,200	84.7	217	15.3
BATAAN	8,500	2.92	14,389	58.1	10,396	41.9
Abucay	1,121	4.51	3,718	73.6	1,334	26.4
Bagac	491	0.95	326	70.1	139	29.9
Balanga	1,231	2.62	1,400	43.4	1,824	56.6
Dinalupihan	383	2.69	827	80.4	202	19.6
Hermosa	484	7.48	1,270	35.1	2,348	64.9
Limay	237	3.88	544	59.2	375	40.8
Mariveles	465	2.83	316	24.0	1,002	76.0
Moron	549	1.20	354	53.6	307	46.4
Orani	748	3.26	1,536	63.0	903	37.0
Orión	1,172	1.82	1,415	66.4	715	33.6
Pilar	722	2.07	1,036	69.4	456	30.6
Sámal	897	2.72	1,647	67.6	791	32.4

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BATANES	3,077	2.77	691	8.1	7,838	91.9
Basco	933	0.70	204	31.2	450	68.8
Ibana	508	1.01	78	15.3	433	84.7
Itbayat	298	16.66	62	1.2	4,900	98.8
Mahatao	490	0.71	126	36.3	221	63.7
Sabtang	591	2.94	152	8.8	1,584	91.2
Uyugan	257	1.24	69	21.6	250	78.4
BATANGAS	69,478	2.56	82,639	46.4	95,444	53.6
Alitagtag	2,244	0.89	1,136	57.1	853	42.9
Balayan	1,122	7.69	4,033	46.8	4,591	53.2
Batangas	7,971	2.41	8,783	45.7	10,433	54.3
Bauan	4,745	1.26	3,109	51.9	2,883	48.1
Bolbok	1,869	7.31	5,735	42.0	7,934	58.0
Calaca	733	10.34	3,211	42.4	4,366	57.6
Calatagán	135	10.47	832	58.9	581	41.1
Cuenca	1,969	1.24	1,353	55.4	1,089	44.6
Ibaan	5,727	0.80	2,769	60.8	1,785	39.2
Lemery	2,456	2.31	1,669	29.4	4,011	70.6
Lian	392	9.83	3,223	83.6	632	16.4
Lipa	12,193	1.54	12,717	67.6	6,089	32.4
Lobo	989	7.53	1,583	21.3	5,863	78.7
Mabini	1,368	3.53	1,023	21.2	3,801	78.8
Nasugbú	843	9.27	4,084	52.2	3,733	47.8
Rosario	4,242	5.20	7,650	34.7	14,399	65.3
San José	2,513	2.39	3,044	50.8	2,950	49.2
San Luís	2,276	1.11	1,132	44.9	1,391	55.1
Santo Tomás	3,679	1.83	4,908	72.8	1,833	27.2
Taal	3,843	0.83	1,698	53.3	1,485	46.7
Talisay	1,717	4.57	1,611	20.5	6,235	79.5
Tanawan	5,904	1.22	4,525	63.0	2,658	37.0
Tuy	548	15.80	2,811	32.5	5,849	67.5
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Baguio	67	5.81	87	22.4	302	77.6
BOHOL	88,293	1.49	55,220	41.9	76,654	58.1
Alburquerque	2,824	0.71	1,185	58.9	827	41.1
Anda	1,027	1.99	848	41.5	1,193	58.5
Antequera	1,442	1.62	1,470	63.0	864	37.0
Baclayon	1,774	0.89	929	58.9	647	41.1
Balilihan	1,986	3.31	2,476	37.6	4,104	62.4
Batuanan	864	1.98	1,088	63.5	624	36.5
Bilar	1,623	2.23	2,063	57.0	1,556	43.0
Calape	4,219	2.88	2,895	23.8	9,258	76.2
Candijay	1,005	3.36	1,617	47.9	1,761	52.1
Carmen	1,169	6.51	1,961	25.8	5,647	74.2
Corella	1,954	1.10	1,181	55.2	959	44.8
Cortés	1,326	1.36	832	46.0	977	54.0
Dauis	1,997	1.03	1,166	56.6	894	43.4
Dimiau	3,701	0.88	1,836	56.3	1,423	43.7
Duero	3,304	0.63	1,405	67.0	692	33.0
García-Hernandéz	2,869	0.71	1,073	52.3	977	47.7
Guindulman	3,161	1.42	2,120	47.4	2,354	52.6
Inabanga	6,731	1.22	4,649	56.7	3,556	43.3
Jagna	4,270	0.86	1,725	46.9	1,956	53.1
Jetafe	1,328	1.94	795	30.9	1,778	69.1
Lila	1,732	0.68	756	64.3	420	35.7

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATRD. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BOHOL—Continued.						
Loay	1,949	0.84	1,054	64.2	587	35.8
Loboc	2,049	1.93	2,571	64.9	1,390	35.1
Loon	2,819	3.27	1,898	20.6	7,313	79.4
Mabini	1,375	3.95	1,459	26.8	3,975	73.2
Maribojoc	3,216	1.50	1,814	37.7	2,997	62.3
Panglao	1,896	1.33	1,027	40.8	1,491	59.2
Sevilla	1,964	0.43	788	93.5	55	6.5
Sierra-Bullones	1,590	2.59	1,042	25.3	3,075	74.7
Sikatuna	1,424	1.17	1,071	64.3	595	35.7
Tagbilaran	5,301	0.39	795	38.9	1,248	61.1
Talibon	2,845	1.34	1,441	37.9	2,366	62.1
Tubigon	5,144	1.04	2,564	48.0	2,779	52.0
Ubay	899	7.31	1,182	18.0	5,388	82.0
Valencia	5,516	0.61	2,444	72.5	927	27.5
BUKIDNON	4,367	3.59	7,679	49.0	7,977	51.0
Clavería	143	7.69	768	69.9	331	30.1
Impasugong	508	2.44	832	67.2	407	32.8
Libona	100	1.71	68	39.8	103	60.2
Malaybalay	1,181	5.53	2,311	35.4	4,220	64.6
Maluko	559	4.57	993	38.8	1,564	61.2
Maramag	243	1.70	287	69.5	126	30.5
Sumilao	261	5.20	912	67.3	444	32.7
Talakag	1,372	1.67	1,508	65.9	782	34.1
BULACÁN	43,639	2.11	70,837	76.9	21,266	23.1
Angat	2,598	1.61	3,105	74.1	1,086	25.9
Baliuag	1,790	1.59	2,424	84.9	431	15.1
Bigaa	2,266	1.73	3,579	91.3	342	8.7
Bocaue	1,914	1.76	2,494	73.9	880	26.1
Bulacán	1,629	3.56	44,28	76.4	1,366	23.6
Bustos	1,733	1.26	2,057	94.3	125	5.7
Calumpit	2,665	1.61	3,785	88.1	510	11.9
Guiguinto	2,045	1.06	1,881	86.7	289	13.3
Hagonoy	2,983	2.65	7,151	90.5	754	9.5
Malolos	4,028	1.00	3,449	85.9	568	14.1
Marilao	1,088	3.02	1,907	58.0	1,379	42.0
Maycauayan	1,079	1.19	1,052	81.8	234	18.2
Norzagaray	1,769	1.31	1,315	56.9	998	43.1
Obando	993	0.59	544	93.3	39	6.7
Paombong	1,378	1.85	2,023	79.6	520	20.4
Polo	2,120	1.37	2,312	79.4	601	20.6
Pulilan	2,671	1.26	2,715	80.4	660	19.6
Quingua	1,213	2.80	2,997	88.2	400	11.8
San Ildefonso	839	4.80	3,950	98:1	75	1.9
San José del Monte	659	3.04	827	41.3	1,176	58.7
San Miguel	1,931	8.71	9,342	55.5	7,483	44.5
San Rafael	1,448	3.04	4,242	96.3	161	3.7
Santa María	2,802	1.59	3,258	73.3	1,189	26.7
CAGAYÁN	52,233	2.25	50,599	43.0	67,026	57.0
Abulog	1,917	4.84	2,989	32.2	6,283	67.8
Alcalá	2,978	1.57	2,920	62.6	1,741	37.4
Amulung	3,242	1.47	2,332	48.9	2,437	51.1
Aparri	1,688	9.49	4,177	26.1	11,834	73.9
Baggao	1,786	2.08	1,840	49.6	1,870	50.4
Ballesteros	3,243	1.49	3,690	76.6	1,127	23.4
Buguey	1,824	3.78	3,609	52.4	3,284	47.6

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.						
Camalaniugan	3,275	4.19	2,158	15.7	11,555	84.3
Clavería	4,238	1.07	2,600	57.2	1,944	42.8
Enrile	1,302	2.10	975	35.7	1,758	64.3
Faire	1,382	1.51	1,629	77.9	463	22.1
Gattaran	1,192	2.72	2,035	62.8	1,203	37.2
Gonzaga	516	3.88	1,462	73.0	542	27.0
Iguig	2,266	1.83	1,560	37.6	2,592	62.4
Lal-lo	3,854	1.52	1,685	28.8	4,160	71.2
Pamplona	1,234	1.72	842	39.8	1,276	60.2
Peñablanca	2,475	2.27	1,830	32.6	3,780	67.4
Piat	1,642	2.97	1,703	34.9	3,177	65.1
Rizal	1,423	1.55	1,237	55.9	975	44.1
Sánchez-Mira	3,450	0.83	1,606	56.2	1,252	43.8
Solana	2,446	1.58	2,307	59.6	1,567	40.4
Tuao	1,801	1.82	2,425	74.0	850	26.0
Tuguegarao	3,079	1.41	2,988	68.8	1,356	31.2
CÁPIZ	36,854	2.71	56,555	56.7	43,229	43.3
Altavás	1,180	4.10	1,440	29.8	3,395	70.2
Banga	2,594	1.98	2,521	49.1	2,610	50.9
Buruanga	741	3.34	1,829	73.9	647	26.1
Calivo	1,202	1.25	1,201	79.9	303	20.1
Cápiz	1,033	5.45	2,364	42.0	3,267	58.0
Dao	1,617	1.90	2,271	73.9	801	26.1
Dumalag	1,544	1.85	1,459	51.1	1,395	48.9
Dumarao	1,033	1.16	1,123	93.5	78	6.5
Ibahay	2,347	1.84	4,044	93.5	279	6.5
Iuisan	749	2.82	776	36.8	1,335	63.2
Jamindan	1,125	2.83	2,205	69.3	978	30.7
Lezo	1,735	1.25	1,955	90.3	209	9.7
Libacao	1,964	4.17	4,043	49.4	4,138	50.6
Macato	1,381	3.66	4,004	79.2	1,050	20.8
Malinao	1,502	1.74	2,124	81.5	483	18.5
Mambusao	1,582	1.57	1,700	68.7	776	31.3
Nabas	1,004	3.47	3,177	91.1	310	8.9
New Washington	4,589	2.27	5,973	57.3	4,455	42.7
Panitan	748	4.50	1,476	43.9	1,887	56.1
Panay	1,678	1.80	2,298	75.9	730	24.1
Pilar	1,468	5.16	2,444	32.3	5,127	67.7
Pontevedra	1,052	7.67	2,797	34.7	5,274	65.3
Sapian	917	2.63	963	40.0	1,445	60.0
Sigma	1,493	1.59	1,446	61.0	926	39.0
Tapas	576	3.91	922	40.9	1,331	59.1
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	1.80	21,841	83.5	4,322	16.5
Baras	972	2.84	2,023	73.3	738	26.7
Bato	2,273	2.46	4,550	81.4	1,043	18.6
Calolbón	2,968	1.27	2,962	78.8	798	21.2
Pandan	2,549	1.94	4,207	85.1	738	14.9
Viga	2,342	1.44	3,279	97.2	94	2.8
Virac	3,440	1.67	4,820	84.1	911	15.9
CAVITE	27,007	2.47	31,572	47.4	35,010	52.6
Alfonso	3,419	1.99	3,245	47.7	3,559	52.3
Amadeo	2,776	1.38	2,165	56.6	1,660	43.4
Bacoor	1,858	0.88	1,339	82.0	294	18.0

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—**Continued.**

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CAVITE—Continued.						
Bailén	1,089	4.71	1,944	37.8	3,190	62.2
Carmona	567	3.50	537	27.1	1,446	72.9
Cavite	508	0.26	78	60.0	52	40.0
Dasmariñas	587	2.52	945	63.9	534	36.1
Imus	1,925	1.35	2,198	84.6	400	15.4
Indang	5,462	1.18	3,203	49.8	3,235	50.2
Kawit	524	1.03	499	92.1	43	7.9
Magallanes	86	19.92	451	26.3	1,262	73.7
Malabón	1,349	2.18	1,666	56.7	1,274	43.3
Maragondon	867	5.89	1,152	22.6	3,951	77.4
Méndez-Núñez	1,566	0.90	1,081	76.4	333	23.6
Naic	739	5.35	2,900	73.3	1,054	26.7
Noveleta	414	1.25	257	49.6	261	50.4
Rosario	325	1.32	390	90.7	40	9.3
Silang	1,462	10.66	4,474	28.7	11,114	71.3
Tanza	1,177	2.96	2,531	72.6	955	27.4
Ternate	307	2.83	517	59.4	353	40.6
CEBÚ	158,073	1.60	128,819	51.1	123,497	48.9
Alcántara	1,035	1.52	1,125	71.4	450	28.6
Alcoy	1,338	1.45	1,166	60.2	772	39.8
Alegría	1,865	1.17	1,553	70.9	638	29.1
Aloguinsan	1,379	3.98	3,310	60.4	2,172	39.6
Argao	11,709	1.07	4,466	35.5	8,102	64.5
Asturias	1,873	2.53	1,662	35.0	3,082	65.0
Badian	2,103	1.69	2,499	70.4	1,051	29.6
Balamban	2,393	1.76	2,083	49.5	2,125	50.5
Bantayan	1,677	2.37	1,853	46.5	2,128	53.5
Barili	3,295	1.17	3,060	79.2	805	20.8
Bogo	3,180	2.90	5,502	59.7	3,717	40.3
Baljo-on	1,924	1.44	1,745	63.1	1,020	36.9
Borbón	734	8.01	2,105	35.8	3,778	64.2
Carcar	5,411	1.48	6,715	84.1	1,267	15.9
Carmen	3,229	1.73	2,266	40.5	3,325	59.5
Catmón	7,219	1.80	4,573	35.2	8,403	64.8
Cebú	7,063	1.11	4,062	51.9	3,767	48.1
Córdova	2,158	0.43	810	87.4	117	12.6
Daanbantayan	2,227	3.07	3,565	52.1	3,277	47.9
Dalaguete	4,817	1.03	3,209	64.9	1,736	35.1
Danao	7,799	1.22	3,981	41.8	5,533	58.2
Dumanjug	2,673	1.91	3,788	74.4	1,305	25.6
Ginatilan	2,740	0.55	1,346	89.6	157	10.4
Liloan	9,263	1.05	4,837	49.6	4,907	50.4
Madridejos	591	1.42	441	52.6	397	47.4
Malabuyoc	2,499	1.33	2,349	70.7	975	29.3
Mandaue	9,024	0.58	3,307	63.5	1,901	36.5
Medellín	804	6.29	3,265	64.6	1,793	35.4
Minglanilla	3,860	0.50	1,832	95.0	96	5.0
Moalbual	2,303	1.62	2,390	63.9	1,349	36.1
Naga	4,908	1.45	3,402	47.9	3,703	52.1
Opon	5,823	1.01	3,982	67.5	1,920	32.5
Oslob	1,547	1.24	1,260	65.8	655	34.2
Pilar	1,627	1.38	1,241	55.4	998	44.6
Pinamungajan	1,836	8.94	2,506	15.3	13,915	84.7
Poro	2,582	2.23	2,169	37.6	3,596	62.4
Ronda	1,209	1.07	835	64.5	459	35.5
Samboan	3,002	0.56	1,404	82.8	292	17.2
San Fernando	3,613	1.00	2,706	74.6	921	25.4
San Francisco	4,488	1.50	3,949	58.8	2,770	41.2
San Remigio	1,216	3.92	2,050	43.0	2,719	57.0

TABLE No. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CEBÚ—Continued.						
Santa Fe	1,254	1.68	903	42.9	1,202	57.1
Santander	1,005	1.00	836	82.9	173	17.1
Sibonga	4,117	1.02	2,900	69.1	1,296	30.9
Tabagan	1,947	4.82	4,150	44.2	5,237	55.8
Talisay	2,844	0.60	1,413	83.4	281	16.6
Toledo	1,526	4.35	2,767	41.7	3,871	58.3
Tuburan	3,524	3.34	4,251	36.1	7,512	63.9
Tudela	1,816	1.69	1,230	40.2	1,832	59.8
COTABATO	1,776	7.07	4,301	34.2	8,262	65.8
Buayan	404	1.70	681	99.4	4	0.6
Cotabato	204	38.17	1,022	13.1	6,765	86.9
Glan	161	9.55	966	62.8	572	37.2
Kiamba	272	1.78	455	94.2	28	5.8
Kling	392	1.32	369	71.1	150	28.9
Koronadal	343	4.52	808	52.1	743	47.9
DÁVAO	6,646	16.65	34,092	30.8	76,536	69.2
Baganga	705	23.71	2,354	14.1	14,365	85.9
Capalong	9	16.00	79	54.9	65	45.1
Caraga	825	10.19	2,860	34.0	5,543	66.0
Cateel	2,337	7.05	6,731	40.9	9,745	59.1
Dávao	414	39.07	6,391	39.5	9,784	60.5
Guianga	76	122.14	2,894	31.2	6,389	68.8
Malita	68	68.43	2,880	61.9	1,773	38.1
Manay	387	15.69	1,149	18.9	4,923	81.1
Mati	505	13.67	2,907	42.1	3,997	57.9
Monkayo	146	2.32	234	69.2	104	30.8
Pantulkan	217	15.56	767	22.7	2,609	77.3
Samal	132	24.51	659	20.4	2,576	79.6
Santa Cruz	430	8.05	1,774	51.2	1,688	48.8
Sigaboy	356	20.42	1,178	16.2	6,092	83.8
Tagum	39	208.15	1,235	15.2	6,883	84.8
ILOCOS NORTE	137,457	0.46	44,856	71.7	17,691	28.3
Bacarra	4,448	0.95	3,355	79.8	851	20.2
Badoc	8,162	0.32	2,249	86.1	363	13.9
Bangui	4,617	0.81	2,374	63.8	1,346	36.2
Banna	3,970	0.34	1,100	81.8	245	18.2
Batac	23,307	0.35	4,921	60.9	3,159	89.1
Burgos	2,946	0.74	1,106	50.5	1,083	49.5
Dingras	12,575	0.73	6,665	72.7	2,502	27.8
Laoag	19,125	0.31	4,544	77.0	1,359	23.0
Nueva Era	899	0.74	662	99.3	5	.7
Paoay	21,383	0.33	3,872	55.2	3,142	44.8
Pasuquin	5,274	0.52	2,092	76.3	649	23.7
Piddig	5,983	0.65	2,931	74.8	987	25.2
San Nicolás	4,423	0.35	1,134	72.6	427	27.4
Sarrat	9,452	0.24	1,894	82.4	405	17.6
Solsona	6,588	0.64	3,733	88.6	479	11.4
Vintar	4,305	0.68	2,224	76.3	689	23.7
ILOCOS SUR	113,077	0.55	53,045	85.4	9,046	14.6
Bantay	5,640	0.59	2,832	85.1	497	14.9
Bauguen	876	1.18	690	66.7	344	33.3
Burgos	745	0.79	520	88.7	66	11.3
Cabugao	4,267	1.58	5,414	80.1	1,342	19.9

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.						
Candón	7,733	0.70	4,362	81.0	1,026	19.0
Caoayan	706	0.64	363	80.3	89	19.7
Galimuyod	624	1.28	684	85.9	112	14.1
Lapug	6,966	0.70	3,575	73.7	1,274	26.3
Magsingal	8,910	0.66	4,920	83.9	943	16.1
Narvacán	14,461	0.38	5,132	94.2	316	5.8
San Esteban	3,481	0.42	1,419	96.9	45	3.1
San Vicente	1,943	0.50	872	90.2	95	9.8
Santa Catalina	1,921	0.32	580	95.7	26	4.3
Santa	7,448	0.23	1,595	91.5	148	8.5
Santa Lucía	7,351	0.44	3,040	93.6	208	6.4
Santa Cruz	6,633	0.56	3,229	86.7	497	13.3
Santiago	3,389	0.56	1,505	79.2	396	20.8
Santa María	8,176	0.36	2,793	96.0	117	4.0
Santo Domingo	8,220	0.53	4,187	95.4	201	4.6
Sinait	9,385	0.45	3,373	79.1	891	20.9
Vigan	1,320	0.75	864	87.4	125	12.6
Banayoyo (township)	1,122	0.64	495	68.8	225	31.2
Lidlidda (township)	765	0.53	347	86.1	56	13.9
Nagbukel (township)	995	0.26	254	97.3	7	2.7
ILOÍLO	82,397	3.40	131,269	46.9	148,877	53.1
Ajuy	576	6.62	2,163	56.7	1,650	43.3
Arévalo	170	5.63	320	33.4	637	66.6
Balasan	1,550	28.55	5,245	11.9	39,012	88.1
Banate	1,150	5.54	3,724	58.4	2,648	41.6
Barotac Nuevo	1,012	6.08	3,725	60.6	2,423	39.4
Barotac Viejo	630	10.22	1,778	27.6	4,662	72.4
Buenavista	652	17.54	4,275	37.4	7,158	62.6
Cabatuan	2,774	2.49	4,070	58.8	2,848	41.2
Dingle	1,501	4.08	3,442	56.1	2,689	43.9
Dueñas	1,411	4.71	3,252	48.9	3,397	51.1
Dumangas	3,551	1.95	4,468	64.5	2,459	35.5
Guimbal	9,938	1.41	5,842	41.6	8,202	58.4
Iloílo	1,535	8.14	10,479	83.9	2,011	16.1
Janiuay	2,450	3.98	4,354	44.7	5,394	55.3
Jaro	3,403	2.09	6,384	89.8	726	10.2
Jordán	1,591	12.73	6,465	31.9	13,790	68.1
Lambunao	1,728	6.18	2,965	27.8	7,712	72.2
Leon	3,664	2.58	4,087	43.2	5,384	56.8
Maasin	1,214	3.67	1,853	41.5	2,608	58.5
Miagao	10,909	1.03	5,233	46.5	6,024	53.5
Oton	3,126	2.24	6,185	88.2	829	11.8
Passi	4,209	2.58	5,739	52.9	5,117	47.1
Pototan	4,075	2.66	8,826	81.4	2,012	18.6
San Joaquín	5,181	1.96	3,701	36.5	6,438	63.5
San Miguel	1,445	1.75	2,325	91.9	205	8.1
Santa Bárbara	4,585	2.77	8,853	69.6	3,863	30.4
Sara	1,945	7.49	7,248	49.8	7,319	50.2
Tigbauan	6,422	0.92	4,268	72.0	1,660	28.0
ISABELA	26,900	1.80	22,523	46.6	25,837	53.4
Angadanan	2,294	1.86	1,720	40.2	2,558	59.8
Cabagan	4,460	1.15	2,728	53.3	2,389	46.7
Cawayan	1,901	4.02	2,279	29.8	5,371	70.2
Echagüe	4,299	1.70	3,534	48.2	3,791	51.8
Gamu	1,300	2.42	1,250	39.8	1,890	60.2
Ilagan	4,666	1.89	5,026	57.0	3,785	43.0
Naguilian	1,187	1.43	896	52.7	803	47.3

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ISABELA—Continued.						
Palanan	263	4.13	758	69.7	329	30.3
Reina Mercedes	635	2.51	588	36.8	1,008	63.2
Santa María	810	1.37	718	64.5	395	35.5
San Pablo	1,304	0.77	702	70.1	300	29.9
Santiago	1,768	1.32	998	42.8	1,335	57.2
Tumauini	2,013	1.59	1,326	41.3	1,883	58.7
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Pinukpuk	3	7.33	17	77.3	5	722.5
LAGUNA	57,456	1.69	65,695	67.6	31,483	32.4
Alaminos	1,665	1.99	2,763	83.3	553	16.7
Bay	706	4.35	1,664	54.2	1,408	45.8
Biñán	2,260	1.18	2,036	76.5	627	23.5
Cabuyao	1,317	3.33	2,311	52.7	2,072	47.3
Calamba	1,714	4.26	4,222	57.9	3,074	42.1
Calauan	929	9.79	2,363	26.0	6,735	74.0
Cavinti	2,662	2.07	4,123	74.9	1,384	25.1
Famy	1,215	0.60	361	49.4	370	50.6
Lilio	1,623	1.31	1,726	81.0	404	19.0
Longos	2,125	0.97	1,467	71.2	592	28.8
Los Baños	1,352	3.03	933	22.8	3,161	77.2
Luisiana	3,702	1.06	2,318	59.3	1,592	40.7
Lumban	3,377	0.90	2,175	71.7	859	28.3
Mabítac	1,530	1.22	1,700	91.4	159	8.6
Magdalena	1,839	1.74	2,431	76.1	764	23.9
Majayjay	2,370	1.31	2,765	88.8	349	11.2
Nagcarlán	3,355	1.28	3,897	90.6	404	9.4
Paete	1,553	1.05	911	55.8	723	44.2
Pagsanján	2,173	1.01	2,036	93.2	148	6.8
Pángil	3,074	1.21	1,886	50.9	1,822	49.1
Pila	3,090	1.31	3,320	82.1	722	17.9
San Pablo	6,510	1.76	10,092	88.3	1,339	11.7
San Pedro	485	0.30	118	80.8	28	19.2
Santa Cruz	1,334	2.39	2,702	84.6	491	15.4
Santa María	1,142	1.32	931	61.9	574	38.1
Santa Rosa	1,960	2.23	3,378	77.3	991	22.7
Siniloan	2,394	0.50	1,066	88.5	138	11.5
LÁNAO	1,283	3.06	1,628	41.4	2,302	58.6
Dansalan	595	1.40	606	72.9	225	27.1
Iligan	613	3.53	704	32.5	1,461	67.5
Kolambugan	11	4.82	36	67.9	17	32.1
Malabang	16	8.13	34	26.2	96	73.8
Momungan	48	15.65	248	33.0	503	67.0
LA UNIÓN	88,086	0.75	45,708	69.3	20,225	30.7
Agoo	7,768	0.40	2,061	65.6	1,083	34.4
Aringay	6,443	0.64	2,893	69.6	1,261	30.4
Bacnotan	7,696	0.72	3,545	63.6	2,028	36.4
Balaoan	7,098	0.62	3,635	82.0	798	18.0
Bangar	8,164	0.28	1,979	87.3	289	12.7
Bauang	5,918	0.81	3,521	73.6	1,260	26.4
Caba	3,363	0.82	1,411	51.4	1,332	48.6
Luna	10,141	0.56	4,138	72.3	1,588	27.7
Naguilian	7,744	0.91	3,905	55.6	3,118	44.4

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—**Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.						
Rosario	2,104	2.28	2,079	43.4	2,709	56.6
San Fernando	9,424	0.73	4,749	69.3	2,103	30.7
San Juan	8,221	0.46	2,810	74.1	982	25.9
Santo Tomás	1,864	4.60	7,558	88.2	1,015	11.8
Tubao	2,138	0.97	1,424	68.4	659	31.6
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	0.59	7,251	75.8	2,317	24.2
Alilem	1,033	0.33	297	87.9	41	12.1
Angaki	453	1.47	420	63.2	245	36.8
Bakum	32	0.22	6	85.7	1	14.3
Banaao	33	4.36	131	91.0	13	9.0
Besao	52	0.56	27	93.1	2	6.9
Banco	36	0.83	27	90.0	3	10.0
Cervantes	709	1.32	474	50.7	461	49.3
Concepción	411	0.72	259	88.1	35	11.9
Kayan	1,086	0.27	213	72.9	79	27.1
Mankayan	12	4.17	43	86.0	7	14.0
Sabangan	14	1.86	24	92.3	2	7.7
San Emilio	504	0.71	321	89.2	39	10.8
San Gabriel	1,356	0.43	400	68.7	182	31.3
Santol	540	1.54	612	73.4	222	26.6
Sigay	352	0.66	225	96.2	9	3.8
Sudipen	2,416	0.41	920	92.4	76	7.6
Sugpon	775	0.53	396	97.1	12	2.9
Suyo	1,133	1.01	722	63.0	424	37.0
Tagudin	5,157	0.43	1,734	78.9	464	21.1
LEYTE	83,028	2.55	105,715	49.9	106,328	50.1
Abuyog	2,604	3.25	5,273	62.3	3,193	37.7
Alangalang	2,368	2.40	2,987	52.6	2,687	47.4
Albuera	591	2.76	1,045	64.1	584	35.9
Babatñgon	432	2.60	1,001	89.1	122	10.9
Barugo	2,860	1.85	3,117	58.9	2,171	41.1
Bato	568	1.86	908	85.8	150	14.2
Baybay	6,771	1.61	9,986	91.5	925	8.5
Biliran	848	2.83	1,431	59.6	972	40.4
Burauen	4,364	1.80	6,070	77.3	1,778	22.7
Cabalian	888	1.40	1,079	87.0	161	13.0
Caibiran	2,300	2.80	3,753	58.2	2,698	41.8
Capoocan	935	1.67	959	61.3	606	38.7
Carigara	4,571	2.19	5,257	52.4	4,773	47.6
Dagami	2,574	1.61	2,442	58.9	1,704	41.1
Dulag	3,825	1.38	3,311	62.4	1,978	37.3
Hilongos	1,437	1.48	1,898	89.3	227	10.7
Hindang	1,359	1.71	1,841	79.4	477	20.6
Hinunangan	1,730	1.59	1,961	71.3	791	28.7
Hinundayan	816	1.46	1,080	90.8	109	9.2
Inopacan	1,059	0.89	623	66.3	317	33.7
Jaro	2,256	4.14	2,991	32.0	6,344	68.0
Kawayan	1,019	2.26	1,413	61.3	892	38.7
La Paz	1,450	2.79	2,743	67.8	1,300	32.2
Leyte	1,345	15.89	3,373	15.8	18,004	84.2
Libagon	1,200	1.25	1,193	79.4	310	20.6
Liloan	1,919	1.23	1,452	61.3	915	38.7
Maasin	2,770	1.63	2,216	49.1	2,300	50.9
Macrohon	1,583	1.54	1,652	67.6	790	32.4
Malitbog	1,635	2.11	1,602	46.4	1,850	53.6

TABLE No. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—**Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Land in Farms. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.		Land in Hectares. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			Cultivated. Cultivado.		Uncultivated. Inculto.	
	Number. Número.	Average Area in Hectares. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	Hectares. Hectáreas.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Hectares. Hectáreas.	Per cent. Por ciento.
LEYTE—Continued.						
Maripipi	593	3.77	1,538	68.8	699	31.2
Matalom	616	1.76	899	82.8	187	17.2
Merida	1,321	5.18	2,611	38.2	4,231	61.8
Naval	1,709	2.82	1,758	36.5	3,054	63.5
Ormoc	2,982	4.68	5,430	38.9	8,520	61.1
Palo	3,359	1.22	2,526	61.6	1,576	38.4
Palompon	1,797	1.55	1,934	69.2	859	30.8
Pastrana	1,621	1.82	1,622	55.1	1,321	44.9
Pintuyan	840	1.25	843	80.2	208	19.8
San Isidro	522	29.65	1,451	9.4	14,024	90.6
San Miguel	1,266	6.52	1,477	17.9	6,775	82.1
Sogod	2,787	1.51	2,077	49.3	2,135	50.7
Tacloban	452	1.35	513	84.2	96	15.8
Tanauan	2,967	0.73	1,765	81.2	408	18.8
Tolosa	1,521	1.12	1,674	98.4	28	1.6
Villaba	598	10.07	2,940	48.8	3,079	51.2
MANILA (city—ciudad)	660	1.17	607	78.9	162	21.1
Tondo	75	0.96	72	100.0	....	....
Santa Cruz	62	1.94	54	45.0	66	55.0
Quiapo and San Miguel	16	0.63	1	10.0	9	90.0
Sampaloc	50	3.40	159	93.5	11	6.5
Malate and Ermita	143	0.59	53	63.1	31	36.9
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	314	1.00	268	85.6	45	14.4
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	1.33	14,669	44.0	18,634	56.0
Boac	10,300	0.76	5,441	69.7	2,364	30.3
Gasan	3,485	2.11	3,466	47.1	3,892	52.9
Mogpog	1,220	1.45	1,090	61.8	673	38.2
Santa Cruz	8,348	1.12	3,652	39.1	5,680	60.9
Torrijos	1,652	4.26	1,020	14.5	6,025	85.5
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	5.45	22,220	43.9	28,390	56.1
Aroroy	828	6.82	2,312	41.0	3,332	59.0
Cataingan	1,100	5.69	2,464	39.3	3,800	60.7
Dimasalang	948	5.55	3,689	70.1	1,577	29.9
Masbate	1,671	6.42	40,003	37.3	6,733	62.7
Milagros	1,369	2.98	2,350	57.5	1,736	42.5
San Fernando	1,518	5.71	3,105	35.8	5,561	64.2
San Jacinto	1,533	5.30	3,875	47.7	4,252	52.3
San Pascual	317	5.74	422	23.2	1,399	76.8
MINDORO	10,019	13.11	33,036	25.2	98,295	74.8
Abra de Ilog	103	17.52	637	35.3	1,168	64.7
Bulalakao	348	21.37	1,128	15.2	6,309	84.8
Calapan	2,668	7.35	4,922	25.1	14,690	74.9
Looc	833	2.36	1,187	60.5	776	39.5
Lubang	1,368	3.67	2,535	50.5	2,483	49.5
Mamburao	328	21.58	628	8.9	6,451	91.1
Naujan	1,883	6.36	4,602	38.4	7,371	61.6
Paluan	270	6.05	928	56.8	705	43.2
Pinamalayan	1,104	11.44	3,618	28.6	9,012	71.4
Pola	685	10.04	2,561	37.3	4,313	62.7
Sablayan	226	55.90	946	7.5	11,688	92.5
San José	203	210.21	9,344	21.9	33,329	78.1

TABLE No. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
MISAMIS	37,730	1.99	46,348	61.7	28,734	3.83
Aloran	621	3.92	2,063	84.7	373	15.3
Baliangao	1,183	3.91	1,922	41.5	2.708	58.5
Balingasag	2,914	1.23	2,238	62.5	1,345	37.5
Cagayán	4,298	1.90	4,839	59.4	3,314	40.6
Catarman	2,720	0.93	1,986	78.6	540	21.4
Gingoog	1,438	3.70	2,483	46.6	2,844	53.4
Initao	2,125	2.40	2,368	46.5	2,723	53.5
Jiménez	1,738	1.89	2,162	65.9	1,121	34.1
Mambajao	5,228	1.29	5,476	81.0	1,284	19.0
Misamis	3,038	2.39	5,193	71.5	2,068	28.5
Oroquieta	3,166	1.86	4,380	74.4	1,508	25.6
Plaridel	1,670	2.89	2,543	52.7	2,278	47.3
Sagay	3,339	1.29	3,377	78.4	928	21.6
Tagaloan	1,251	4.32	2,140	39.6	3,269	60.4
Talisayan	3,001	1.87	3,178	56.7	2,431	43.3
NUEVA ÉCIJA	33,764	6.08	97,159	47.3	108,251	52.7
Aliaga	1,234	4.03	3,950	79.5	1,019	20.5
Bongabon	828	10.50	3,053	35.1	6,639	64.9
Cabanatuan	1,732	6.89	4,872	40.8	7,068	59.2
Cabiao	315	8.44	2,115	79.5	545	20.5
Carranglán	981	4.05	2,339	58.9	1,632	41.1
Cuyapó	3,728	2.95	6,037	54.9	4,962	45.1
Gapán	656	7.85	4,476	86.9	676	13.1
Guimba	2,877	5.59	8,681	54.0	7,402	46.0
Jaén	885	6.18	3,088	56.5	2,377	43.5
Laur	618	48.61	1,383	4.6	28,660	95.4
Licab	1,405	2.79	3,235	82.4	691	17.6
Lúpao	1,002	5.67	3,164	55.6	2,522	44.4
Muñoz	1,699	5.68	5,948	61.7	3,697	38.3
Nampicuan	652	14.07	795	8.7	8,378	91.3
Pantabangán	910	1.47	566	42.3	772	57.7
Peñaranda	1,437	3.64	3,094	59.2	2,133	40.8
Quezon	1,143	4.97	3,274	57.6	2,409	42.4
Rizal	1,400	6.77	4,459	47.1	5,016	52.9
San Antonio	885	5.61	3,192	64.3	1,773	35.7
San Isidro	1,367	5.78	3,704	46.8	4,204	53.2
San José	2,254	5.48	7,424	60.1	4,924	39.9
San Leonardo	1,389	2.25	2,297	73.6	825	26.4
Santa Rosa	692	10.59	3,760	51.3	3,570	48.7
Santo Domingo	1,060	6.21	3,556	54.0	3,027	46.0
Talavera	1,106	6.41	4,881	68.9	2,205	31.1
Zaragoza	1,509	3.94	3,816	64.2	2,125	35.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	5,345	1.56	5,674	68.1	2,653	31.9
Aritao	229	1.52	267	76.7	81	23.3
Bagabag	610	2.17	692	52.2	633	47.8
Bambang	321	1.95	522	83.5	103	16.5
Bayonmbong	825	1.65	1,020	74.7	345	25.3
Dupax	1,010	1.34	907	67.1	444	32.9
Imugan	212	1.78	188	49.9	189	50.1
Kayapa	301	1.19	199	55.4	160	44.6
Santa Cruz	437	1.27	166	29.9	390	70.1
Solana	1,400	1.44	1,713	84.8	308	15.2
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	13,700	18.54	110,256	43.4	143,741	56.6
Bacolod	264	48.58	6,975	54.4	5,851	45.6
Bago	924	24.05	10,122	45.6	12,098	54.4

TABLE No. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—**Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Ctd.						
Binalbagan	446	11.30	2,628	52.2	2,411	47.8
Cádiz	520	29.71	8,861	57.3	6,590	42.7
Cauayan	1,289	5.08	3,516	53.7	3,033	46.3
Escalante	2,018	6.33	4,357	34.1	8,417	65.9
Himalayan	701	9.29	3,661	56.2	2,853	43.8
Hinigaran	717	13.03	5,190	55.6	4,150	44.4
Ilog	627	6.43	2,710	67.3	1,319	32.7
Isabela	456	37.63	8,014	46.7	9,147	53.3
Kabangkalan	939	13.68	4,325	33.7	8,522	66.3
La Carlota	417	28.68	6,943	58.1	5,016	41.9
La Castellana	310	36.26	3,299	29.4	7,941	70.6
Manapla	193	97.94	3,971	21.0	14,931	79.0
Murcia	361	36.77	3,086	23.3	10,187	76.7
Pontevedra	361	24.22	3,684	42.1	5,058	57.9
Pulupandan	146	8.00	819	70.1	349	29.9
Sagay	512	17.63	2,569	28.5	6,460	71.5
San Cárlos	995	7.74	6,713	87.1	991	12.9
Sarabia	182	54.02	3,387	34.5	6,444	65.5
Silay	388	36.28	5,714	40.6	8,363	59.4
Talisay	330	36.54	3,557	29.5	8,502	70.5
Valladolid	552	6.48	3,170	88.6	408	11.4
Victorias	52	147.79	2,985	38.8	4,700	61.2
ORIENTAL NEGROS	**31,835**	**2.62**	**37,839**	**45.4**	**45,595**	**54.6**
Ayuquitan	2,155	2.55	2,446	44.5	3,052	55.5
Bacong	3,767	0.81	2,286	75.3	750	24.7
Bais	791	6.47	2,056	40.2	3,064	59.8
Dauin	2,905	0.72	1,620	77.7	464	22.3
Dumaguete	2,943	0.67	1,515	77.1	449	22.9
Guihulngan	865	13.65	6,531	55.3	5,275	44.7
Jimalalud	989	7.35	3,533	48.6	3,738	51.4
Luzurriaga	2,636	0.79	1,294	62.2	786	37.8
Manjuyod	1,418	4.21	2,317	38.8	3,653	61.2
Siaton	3,415	1.61	1,578	28.8	3,905	71.2
Sibulan	3,742	1.25	2,303	49.3	2,370	50.7
Tanjay	2,149	2.82	3,013	49.6	3,057	50.4
Tayasan	989	3.01	1,776	59.7	1,201	40.3
Talong	1,337	9.02	2,741	22.7	9,316	77.3
Vallehermoso	137	45.53	1,810	29.0	4,427	71.0
Zamboanguita	1,597	0.69	1,020	92.1	88	7.9
PALAWAN	**9,435**	4.41	11,628	28.0	29,938	72.0
Aborlan	519	1.17	286	47.3	319	52.7
Agutaya	1,128	0.61	414	60.1	275	39.9
Balabac	72	1.97	131	92.3	11	7.7
Bacuit	267	16.67	1,046	23.5	3,404	76.5
Brook's Point	190	2.85	260	48.1	281	51.9
Cagayancillo	407	2.34	857	89.9	96	10.1
Coron	1,121	16.92	2,039	10.7	16,933	89.3
Culión	175	0.87	152	99.3	1	0.7
Cuyo	14,305	1.24	3,337	62.5	2,004	37.5
Dumaran	372	10.99	878	21.5	3,210	78.5
Puerto Princesa	616	5.94	1,597	43.6	2,065	56.4
Taytay	263	7.49	631	32.0	1,339	68.0
PAMPANGA	**28,112**	**5.32**	**100,400**	**67.2**	**49,072**	**32.8**
Ángeles	442	11.26	3,582	72.0	1,393	28.0
Ápalit	2,129	2.28	3,589	73.9	1,269	26.1

TABLE No. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—**Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PAMPANGA—Continued.						
Arayat	1,398	5.79	4,845	59.8	3,253	40.2
Bacolor	1,783	3.24	5,006	86.5	779	13.5
Candaba	1,906	9.81	11,348	60.7	7,345	39.3
Florida-blanca	878	10.95	4,105	42.7	5,512	57.3
Guagua	2,118	1.89	3,406	85.1	595	14.9
Lubao	3,759	4.12	10,211	65.9	5,280	34.1
Mabalacat	570	27.40	5,367	34.4	10,250	65.6
Macabebe	702	9.06	5,698	89.6	663	10.4
Magálang	518	13.66	5,306	75.0	1,768	25.0
Masantol	1,015	2.41	2,280	93.4	162	6.6
México	1,201	8.95	9,048	84.2	1,697	15.8
Minalin	369	10.05	3,286	88.6	423	11.4
Pórac	694	13.22	4,662	50.8	4,515	49.2
San Fernando	1,221	5.71	6,036	86.5	942	13.5
San Luís	1,931	2.18	4,003	95.0	209	5.0
San Simón	2,251	1.86	3,958	94.5	231	5.5
Santa Ana	1,138	2.64	2,664	88.5	346	11.5
Santa Rita	934	0.99	888	95.7	40	4.3
Sexmoan	1,155	3.04	1,112	31.7	2,400	68.3
PANGASINÁN	161,167	1.26	138,812	68.4	64,238	31.6
Agno	4,606	0.74	2,737	80.7	655	19.3
Aguilar	2,454	1.81	3,568	80.1	884	19.9
Alaminos	3,610	2.00	5,311	73.6	1,901	26.4
Alcalá	2,219	2.20	3,042	62.2	1,845	37.8
Anda	1,320	6.64	1,667	19.0	7,094	81.0
Asingán	4,928	0.86	3,878	92.0	339	8.0
Balincaguin	1,113	1.32	918	62.4	552	37.6
Balingao	1,648	2.03	2,165	64.8	1,175	35.2
Bani	2,618	2.34	4,238	69.1	1,895	30.9
Bautista	466	22.07	1,572	15.3	8,711	84.7
Bayambang	3,612	1.65	3,264	54.9	2,686	45.1
Binalonan	3,997	0.80	1,321	41.5	1,860	58.5
Binmaley	7,124	0.50	2,910	81.0	681	19.0
Bolinao	2,762	1.16	2,015	62.7	1,199	37.3
Burgos	1,219	2.28	2,368	85.2	410	14.8
Calasiao	10,106	0.38	3,527	91.3	337	8.7
Dagupan	6,117	0.47	2,666	93.4	188	6.6
Dasol	740	3.01	1,186	53.2	1,044	46.8
Infanta	1,924	1.21	1,563	67.0	769	33.0
Labrador	794	0.95	612	81.3	141	18.7
Lingayén	5,268	0.53	2,242	80.3	549	19.7
Malasiqui	7,765	1.28	7,177	72.4	2,730	27.6
Manaoag	4,294	1.11	3,734	78.1	1,048	21.9
Mangaldán	6,199	0.72	3,715	83.1	758	16.9
Mangatarem	3,282	1.92	4,962	78.7	1,346	21.3
Mapandán	1,492	1.04	1,292	83.5	256	16.5
Natividad	2,445	1.02	1,941	78.1	545	21.9
Pozorrubio	4,977	1.31	5,325	81.4	1,214	18.6
Rosales	1,872	2.80	2,776	53.0	2,461	47.0
Salasa	2,549	1.93	3,325	67.8	1,582	32.2
San Cárlos	13,710	0.73	8,066	80.5	1,958	19.5
San Fabián	2,128	1.24	1,756	66.8	873	33.2
San Jacinto	2,575	1.30	3,027	90.2	329	9.8
San Manuel	1,796	2.18	3,434	87.5	489	12.5
San Nicolás	2,936	1.09	2,729	85.5	461	14.5
San Quintín	3,863	0.90	2,203	63.2	1,283	36.8
Santa Bárbara	3,909	1.04	2,824	69.5	1,239	30.5
Santa María	1,343	1.12	1,308	87.0	196	30.1

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.						
Santo Tomás	584	2.30	1,083	80.7	259	19.3
Sison	2,287	1.41	2,630	81.4	602	18.6
Sual	850	2.84	1,971	81.5	446	18.5
Tayug	3,372	0.87	2,553	86.9	384	13.1
Umingan	3,158	3,42	6,408	59.3	4,403	40.7
Urbiztondo	3,610	1.00	2,989	82.6	631	17.4
Urdaneta	7,306	1.01	4,414	59.6	2,997	40.4
Villasis	4,220	1.24	4,400	84.1	833	15.9
RIZAL	29,995	1.44	18,187	42.0	25,096	58.0
Antipolo	1,062	0.81	452	52.4	410	41.6
Binangonan	2,022	1.61	1,257	38.5	2,006	61.5
Cainta	273	1.35	360	97.3	10	2.7
Caloocan	1,476	3.18	2,674	56.9	2,025	43.1
Cardona	1,421	0.59	311	37.0	529	63.0
Jalajala	369	36.45	469	3.5	12,982	96.5
Las Piñas	124	3.48	327	75.9	104	24.1
Makati	512	0.96	420	85.4	72	14.6
Malabón	699	0.64	287	64.3	159	35.7
Mariquina	777	0.70	456	83.5	90	16.5
Montalbán	650	0.95	523	84.6	95	15.4
Morong	4,117	0.81	1,691	50.5	1,655	49.5
Muntinglupa	872	1.81	773	49.0	804	51.0
Navotas	300	4.60	92	66.7	46	33.3
Parañaque	356	3.08	722	65.8	376	34.2
Pasay	288	1.13	222	68.1	104	31.9
Pásig	1,582	1.15	1,410	77.6	407	22.4
Pateros	717	0.15	67	61.5	42	38.5
Pililla	3,122	0.53	867	52.3	791	47.7
San Felipe Neri	571	1.02	347	59.5	236	40.5
San Juan del Monte	416	1.81	445	58.9	310	41.1
San Mateo	365	3.95	893	61.9	550	38.1
Taguig	2,186	0.59	1,014	78.4	280	21.6
Tanay	3,974	0.47	1,416	75.2	468	24.8
Taytay	1,744	0.71	692	55.9	545	44.1
ROMBLÓN	10,487	3.29	17,161	49.7	17,352	50.3
Badajoz	990	5.48	1,909	35.2	3,516	64.8
Cajidiocan	446	5.38	1,039	43.3	1,362	56.7
Concepción	501	2.63	657	49.9	659	50.1
Jones	1,975	1.10	1,313	60.6	852	39.4
Looc	1,159	5.07	2,304	39.2	3,567	60.8
Odiongan	2,037	3.03	2,948	47.8	3,222	52.2
Romblón	2,638	3.57	5,774	61.3	3,643	38.7
San Fernando	741	2.36	1,217	69.6	531	30.4
SÁMAR	57,588	3.08	93,671	52.8	83,686	47.2
Allen	2,216	2.56	3,756	66.1	1,927	33.9
Almagro	1,023	6.37	589	9.0	5,931	91.0
Balangiga	2,632	1.70	4,005	89.3	479	10.7
Basey	3,718	1.06	3,149	79.9	791	20.1
Bobon	1,173	5.28	3,254	52.6	2,937	47.4
Borongan	2,582	1.15	2,608	87.5	372	12.5
Calbayog	2,804	2.09	4,470	76.3	1,388	23.7
Calbiga	1,077	4.57	1,316	26.7	3,610	73.3
Capul	1,068	2.49	1,578	59.3	1,085	40.7

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
SÁMAR—Continued.						
Catarman	1,793	4.21	3,759	49.8	3,783	50.2
Catbalogan	1,254	3.11	1,911	49.0	1,992	51.0
Catubig	2,070	10.92	7,163	31.7	15,448	68.3
Dolores	1,005	2.40	2,044	84.7	369	15.3
Gándara	2,645	4.67	4,781	38.7	7,565	61.3
Guiuan	1,966	1.31	1,970	76.5	604	23.5
Hernani	659	2.48	1,276	78.1	357	21.9
Laoang	2,413	2.86	4,730	68.6	2,169	31.4
Lavezares	729	5.81	3,543	83.7	691	16.3
Llorente	1,265	2.52	2,716	85.1	476	14.9
Mondragón	578	5.90	1,320	38.7	2,088	61.3
Oquendo	2,023	4.09	5,347	64.7	2,923	35.3
Orás	1,661	3.74	6,014	96.9	190	3.1
Palapag	2,197	2.98	3,797	57.9	2,759	42.1
Pambuhan	904	7.23	2,223	34.0	4,310	66.0
Salcedo	2,011	1.60	1,816	56.4	1,407	43.6
San Antonio	745	4.28	1,521	47.7	1,665	52.3
San Julián	1,534	0.69	1,041	97.8	23	2.2
Santa Margarita	674	4.09	1,580	57.3	1,179	42.7
Santa Rita	1,211	2.99	1,640	45.3	1,979	54.7
Santo Niño	638	2.15	652	47.6	719	52.4
Sulat	1,695	0.92	1,418	91.2	137	8.8
Taft	687	1.09	627	83.5	124	16.5
Tarangnan	1,067	2.59	1,409	51.0	1,352	49.0
Tinambacan	875	2.60	1,151	50.5	1,130	49.5
Villareal	1,206	1.99	1,220	50.8	1,183	49.2
Wright	1,986	3.12	1,092	17.6	5,101	82.4
Zumárraga	1,576	2.74	1,093	25.3	3,220	74.7
P. Concord	24	0.46	11	100.0	....	....
Hinabangan	200	1.52	81	26.6	223	73.4
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	1.02	7,369	60.5	4,821	39.5
Larena	2,413	1.26	1,288	42.5	1,741	57.5
Lazi	2,980	0.98	1,900	65.4	1,004	34.6
María	2,240	1.04	1,421	61.2	900	38.8
San Juan	1,230	0.71	376	43.2	494	56.7
Siquijor	3,050	1.01	2,384	77.8	682	22.2
SORSOGÓN	29,963	3.93	78,452	66.7	39,234	33.3
Bacon	2,418	3.92	6,914	73.0	2,555	27.0
Barcelona	2,228	1.80	3,508	87.7	492	12.3
Bulan	2,321	3.34	4,379	56.5	3,372	43.5
Bulusan	3,826	2.20	6,646	79.1	1,758	20.9
Casiguran	1,231	6.45	6,451	81.3	1,486	18.7
Castilla	496	3.25	897	55.7	713	44.3
Donsol	1,696	7.79	4,628	35.0	8,581	65.0
Gubat	3,887	1.73	5,117	76.2	1,595	23.8
Irosin	2,324	4.64	8,552	79.3	2,236	20.7
Juban	633	11.00	5,446	78.2	1,518	21.8
Magallanes	1,473	4.28	4,084	64.7	2,225	35.3
Matnog	880	3.39	1,816	60.8	1,171	39.2
Pilar	1,784	8.31	7,324	49.4	7,504	50.6
Prieto-Díaz	1,476	1.93	2,614	91.5	242	8.5
Santa Magdalena	1,237	2.47	2,147	70.3	905	29.7
Sorsogón	2,053	5.27	7,929	73.3	2,881	26.7

TABLE No. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—**Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Land in Farms. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	Number of Farms. Número de haciendas.		Land in Hectares. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			Cultivated. Cultivado.		Uncultivated. Inculto.	
	Number. Número.	Average Area in Hectares. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	Hectares. Hectáreas.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Hectares. Hectáreas.	Per cent. Por ciento.
SULÚ	991	4.61	3,823	83.6	748	1.64
Balimbing	63	4.03	249	98.0	5	2.0
Banaran	123	0.89	107	98.2	2	1.8
Bongao	19	35.37	672	100.0	...	...
Cagayán de Sulú	12	59.83	371	51.7	347	48.3
Joló	15	18.40	51	18.5	225	81.5
Paticul	2	16.00	32	100.0	...	...
Siasi	6	23.50	93	66.0	48	34.0
Simunul	97	7.26	698	99.1	6	0.9
Sitangkai	301	3.24	920	94.3	56	5.7
Talipan	1	16.00	2	12.5	14	87.5
Tandubas	286	1.95	524	93.9	34	6.1
Ubian Sur	66	1.74	104	90.4	11	9.6
SURIGAO	23,272	2.90	44,651	66.2	22,769	33.8
Cantilan	5,123	1.32	5,253	77.6	1,513	22.4
Dapa	4,166	2.54	6,372	60.3	4,199	39.7
Dinagat	1,650	2.33	3,736	97.2	109	2.8
Gigaquit	3,260	1.85	4,569	75.6	1,476	24.4
Hinatuan	2,082	5.81	5,406	44.7	6,698	55.3
Lianga	1,114	3.37	2,846	75.7	913	24.3
Placer	1,949	4.35	4,470	52.8	4,003	47.2
Surigao	1,594	4.29	5,206	76.2	1,625	23.8
Tandag	2,334	3.87	6,793	75.3	2,233	24.7
TÁRLAC	35,305	3.06	64,477	59.7	43,478	40.3
Anao	1,033	0.62	422	66.0	217	34.0
Bambán	985	3.99	2,460	62.5	1,474	37.5
Camiling	9,565	1.42	8,193	60.5	5,342	39.5
Capas	977	6.64	4,327	66.7	2,158	33.3
Concepción	1,028	14.82	88,479	55.6	6,759	44.4
Gerona	1,468	4.98	4,000	54.7	3,317	45.3
La Paz	1,019	5.60	2,740	48.0	2,963	52.0
Mayantoc	2,378	1.09	2,207	84.9	393	15.1
Moncada	1,759	3.38	2,247	37.8	3,690	62.2
Paniqui	3,647	2.68	6,167	63.0	3,624	37.0
Pura	1,424	2.31	2,434	74.0	857	26.0
San Clemente	1,649	1.43	1,471	62.2	894	37.8
San Manuel	810	1.63	902	68.4	417	31.6
Santa Ignacia	1,793	2.93	3,373	64.2	1,884	35.8
Tárlac	2,703	6.39	9,638	55.8	7,648	44.2
Victoria	3,067	2.37	5,417	74.6	1,841	25.4
TAYABAS	44,698	4.29	102,122	53.3	89,556	46.7
Alabat	1,485	3.50	2,963	57.1	2,228	42.9
Atimonan	2,764	5.85	7,258	44.9	8,911	55.1
Baler	417	3.23	665	49.3	683	50.7
Calauag	1,221	4.26	1,594	30.7	3,603	69.3
Candelaria	1,329	6.55	5,117	58.8	3,586	41.2
Casiguran	685	3.48	1,475	61.9	909	38.1
Catanauan	1,450	4.56	2,022	30.6	4,586	69.4
Dolores	1,773	3.14	3,370	60.4	2,205	39.6
Guinayangan	603	6.01	1,739	48.0	1,886	52.0
Gumaca	2,060	4.31	6,565	74.0	2,307	26.0
Infanta	2,207	2.73	4,362	72.3	1,671	27.7
Laguimanoc	591	5.72	1,160	34.3	2,221	65.7
López	2,208	4.56	7,023	69.7	3,052	30.3

TABLE NO. 14.—*Résumé of number of farms, showing area of same, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Resumen de las haciendas, demostrativo de su superficie, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS. Terreno total de las haciendas.					
	NUMBER OF FARMS. Número de haciendas.		LAND IN HECTARES. Terreno en hectáreas.			
			CULTIVATED. Cultivado.		UNCULTIVATED. Inculto.	
	NUMBER. Número.	AVERAGE AREA IN HECTARES. Promedio de superficie en hectáreas.	HECTARRS. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
TAYABAS—Continued.						
Lucbán	3,622	1.64	4,130	69.5	1,815	30.5
Lucena	2,347	2.53	4,467	75.3	1,467	24.7
Macalelon	2,221	4.27	4,002	42.2	5,491	57.8
Mauban	1,749	4.70	4,727	57.5	3,488	42.5
Mulanay	663	8.81	685	11.7	5,159	88.3
Pagbilao	2,100	3.15	3,975	60.1	2,641	39.9
Pitogo	1,727	3.20	3,036	54.9	2,492	45.1
Polillo	970	3.85	2,146	57.5	1,584	42.5
Quezon	528	4.33	804	35.2	1,483	64.8
Sampaloc	881	1.86	1,256	76.6	384	23.4
San Narciso	329	34.86	352	3.1	11,117	96.9
Sariaya	1,902	6.64	6,069	48.1	6,560	51.9
Tayabas	3,079	3.41	7,755	73.8	2,753	26.2
Tiaong	2,620	5.16	9,084	67.2	4,431	32.8
Unisan	1,167	4.43	4,321	83.7	843	16.3
ZAMBALES	30,104	1.22	27,257	74.3	9,417	25.7
Botolan	2,722	1.65	4,358	97.1	132	2.9
Cabangan	1,792	0.90	1,269	78.6	346	21.4
Candelaria	1,881	1.23	1,925	83.6	379	16.4
Castillejos	809	2.05	1,225	74.0	431	26.0
Iba	1,051	1.20	1,086	86.0	177	14.0
Masinloc	1,300	1.91	1,193	48.1	1,286	51.9
Palauig	2,988	1.43	3,509	82.0	768	18.0
San Antonio	3,059	1.10	2,798	83.2	563	16.8
San Felipe	3,306	0.60	1,348	67.6	646	32.4
San Marcelino	2,462	1.35	2,024	61.0	1,294	39.0
San Narciso	6,152	0.61	2,872	77.0	857	23.0
Santa Cruz	1,867	2.58	2,790	58.0	2,018	42.0
Subic	684	1.86	828	65.3	441	44.7
Olongapó	31	3.58	32	28.8	79	71.2
ZAMBOANGA	10,069	35.50	21,959	61.5	13,758	38.5
Dapitan	2,197	2.81	3,036	49.1	3,148	50.9
Dipolog	2,573	2.64	4,814	70.9	1,979	29.1
Isabela	72	14.68	383	36.2	674	63.8
Lamitan, Maluso	101	20.25	570	27.9	1,475	72.1
Lubuñgan	1,411	3.59	2,538	50.1	2,528	49.9
Margosatubig	3	217.00	218	33.5	433	66.5
Sindañgan	10	17.50	20	11.4	155	88.6
Zamboanga	3,702	3.71	10,380	75.5	3,366	24.5

TABLE NO. 15.—*Area planted to rice and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 15.—**Extensión sembrada de palay y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.**

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN HECTOLITERS. Producción en hectólitros.	AVERAGE YIELD IN HECTOLITERS PER HECTARE. Promedio de hectólitros por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,057,885	30,446,012	28.78
Abra	8,349	173,510	20.78
Agusan	2,087	55,568	26.63
Albay	16,485	402,821	24.44
Ambos Camarines	24,013	529,179	22.04
Antique	26,672	446,512	16.74
Bataan	10,050	274,693	27.33
Batanes	158	2,510	15.89
Batangas	46,881	502,354	10.72
Bohol	25,580	328,492	12.84
Bukidnon	1,091	19,032	9.56
Bulacán	52,794	1,141,736	21.63
Cagayán	28,297	671,003	23.71
Cápiz	32,895	630,660	19.17
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,183	84,966	16.39
Cavite	19,827	312,654	15.77
Cebú	3,693	167,930	45.47
Cotabato	2,014	27,484	13.65
Davao	2,568	60,171	23.43
Ilocos Norte	39,318	1,076,699	27.38
Ilocos Sur	36,100	533,290	14.77
Iloílo	81,790	1,686,198	20.62
Isabela	1,672	15,296	9.15
Laguna	18,743	624,123	33.30
Lánao	605	9,613	15.89
La Unión	28,473	638,046	22.41
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,722	104,063	15.48
Leyte	23,324	402,481	17.25
Manila	209	18,150	86.84
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,789	61,738	25.73
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,426	63,027	25.98
Mindoro	8,485	84,713	9.98
Misamis	4,275	124,900	29.22
Nueva Écija	92,351	3,113,203	33.71
Nueva Vizcaya	4,817	239,022	49.62
Occidental Negros	37,129	678,253	18.27
Oriental Negros	3,187	51,986	16.30
Palawan	4,923	64,898	13.18
Pampanga	52,936	1,330,051	25.31
Pangasinán	121,959	10,128,698	83.05
Rizal	13,237	306,280	23.14
Romblón	5,128	83,920	16.37
Sámar	21,539	351,060	16.30
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,840	5,385	1.90
Sorsogón	10,238	127,193	12.42
Sulú	511	13,382	26.19
Surigao	16,683	380,753	22.82
Tárlac	54,330	1,448,425	26.66
Tayabas	23,174	279,803	12.07
Zambales	24,726	476,471	19.27
Zamboanga	4,609	93,617	20.31

TABLE No. 16.—*Rice farms, their area and production, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 16.—Haciendas palayeras: su superficie y producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	ALL FARMS. Todas las haciendas.	FARMS PRODUCING RICE. Haciendas productoras de palay.							
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN HECTOLITERS. Producción en hectólitros.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN HECTOLITERS. Promedio de cosecha por hectárea en hectólitros.	AVERAGE SIZE OF RICE LAND IN HECTARES. Promedio de extensión de terrenos palayeros en hectáreas.	AVERAGE PRODUCTION PER RICE FARMS, IN HECTOLITERS. Promedio de producción por hacienda, en hectólitros.	PRODUCTION PER CAPITA IN HECTOLITERS. Producción por cabeza, en hectólitros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,955,276	874,926	44.7	1,057,885	30,446,012	28.8	1.21	34.8	3.22
Abra	42,414	31,977	75.4	8,349	173,510	20.8	0.26	5.43	2.81
Agusan	4,862	2,509	51.6	2,087	55,568	26.6	0.83	22.15	1.45
Albay	50,010	12,704	25.4	16,485	402,821	24.4	1.30	31.71	1.56
Ambos Camarines	59,179	19,482	32.9	24,013	529,179	22.0	1.23	27.16	1.96
Antique	28,025	20,507	73.2	26,672	446,512	16.7	1.30	21.77	2.89
Bataan	8,500	4,609	54.2	10,050	274,693	27.3	2.18	59.60	4.83
Batanes	3,077	568	18.5	158	2,510	15.9	0.28	4.42	0.31
Batangas	69,478	33,182	47.8	46,881	502,354	10.7	1.41	15.14	1.48
Bohol	88,293	36,607	41.5	25,580	328,492	12.8	0.70	8.97	0.91
Bukidnon	4,367	1,832	42.0	1,091	19,032	17.4	0.60	10.39	0.75
Bulacán	43,639	21,989	50.4	52,794	1,141,736	21.6	2.40	51.92	4.60
Cagayán	52,233	18,702	35.8	28,297	671,003	23.7	1.51	35.88	3.64
Cápiz	36,854	27,073	73.5	32,895	630,660	19.2	1.22	23.29	2.22
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	14,544	6,730	46.3	5,183	84,966	16.4	0.77	12.62	1.35
Cavite	27,007	8,507	31.5	19,827	312,654	15.8	2.33	36.75	1.99
Cebú	158,073	6,736	4.3	3,693	167,930	45.5	0.55	24.93	0.20
Cotabato	1,776	1,235	69.5	2,014	27,484	13.6	1.63	22.25	1.28
Davao	6,646	2,283	34.4	2,568	60,171	23.4	1.12	26.36	12.11
Ilocos Norte	137,457	102,607	74.6	39,318	1,076,699	27.4	0.38	10.49	4.95
Ilocos Sur	113,077	36,250	32.1	36,100	533,290	14.8	1.00	14.71	2.47
Iloilo	82,397	58,579	71.1	81,790	1,686,198	20.6	1.40	28.79	3.36
Isabela	26,900	1,262	4.7	1,672	15,296	9.1	1.32	12.12	0.14
Laguna	57,456	16,687	29.0	18,743	624,123	33.3	1.12	37.40	3.20
Lanao	1,283	279	21.7	605	9,613	15.9	2.17	34.46	0.79
La Unión	88,086	66,382	75.4	28,473	638,046	22.4	0.43	9.61	3.97

Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,104	13,446	83.5	6,722	104,063	15.5	0.50	7.74	2.86
Leyte	83,028	21,800	26.3	23,324	402,481	17.3	1.07	18.46	0.67
Manila	660	75	11.4	209	18,150	86.8	2.79	242.00	0.06
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,005	6,690	26.8	2,789	61,738	22.1	0.42	9.23	1.09
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,284	1,770	19.1	2,426	63,027	26.0	1.37	35.61	0.94
Mindoro	10,019	4,729	47.2	8,485	84,713	10.0	1.79	17.91	1.39
Misamis	37,730	4,751	12.6	4,275	124,900	29.2	0.90	26.29	0.63
Nueva Écija	33,764	19,390	57.4	93,351	3,113,203	33.3	4.81	160.56	18.77
Nueva Vizcaya	5,345	3,276	61.3	4,817	239,022	49.6	1.47	72.96	8.41
Occidental Negros	13,700	5,923	43.2	37,129	678,253	18.3	6.27	114.51	1.78
Oriental Negros	31,835	2,275	7.1	3,187	51,986	16.3	1.40	22.85	0.24
Palawan	9,435	5,539	58.7	4,923	64,898	13.2	0.89	11.72	1.21
Pampanga	28,112	12,191	48.4	52,936	1,330,051	25.1	4.34	109.10	5.20
Pangasinán	161,167	108,907	67.6	121,959	10,128,698	83.1	1.12	9.30	17.65
Rizal	29,995	13,630	45.4	13,237	306,280	23.1	0.97	22.47	1.35
Romblón	10,487	4,328	41.3	5,128	83,920	16.4	1.18	19.39	1.30
Sámar	57,588	19,615	34.1	21,539	531,060	24.7	1.10	27.07	1.47
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,913	1,054	8.8	2,840	5,385	1.9	2.69	5.11	0.09
Sorsogón	29,963	5,210	17.4	10,238	127,193	12.4	1.97	24.41	0.71
Sulú	991	156	15.7	511	13,382	26.2	3.28	85.78	2.03
Surigao	23,272	9,494	40.8	16,683	380,753	22.8	1.76	40.10	3.19
Tarlac	35,805	30,772	87.2	54,339	[illegible],448,425	26.7	1.77	47.07	8.61
Tayabas	44,698	16,670	37.3	23,174	279,803	12.1	1.39	16.78	1.83
Zambales	30,104	19,876	66.0	24,726	476,471	19.3	1.24	23.97	5.95
Zamboanga	10,069	4,068	40.4	4,609	93,617	20.3	1.13	23.01	1.22

TABLE NO. 17.—*Comparative table of the cultivation and production of rice in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 17.—Tabla comparativa del cultivo y producción de palay en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF RICE IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de palay en 1918.				CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF RICE IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de palay en 1903.			
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	EQUIVALENT TOTAL OF PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalencia del total de producción en cavanes.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN HECTOLITERS. Promedio de cosecha en hectólitros por hectárea.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	EQUIVALENT TOTAL OF PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalencia del total de producción en cavanes.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN HECTOLITERS. Promedio de cosecha en hectólitros por hectárea.
Abra	8,349	173,510	231,347	20.78	7,246	96,844	129,125	13.37
Agusan [1]	2,087	55,568	74,091	26.63				
Albay	16,485	402,821	537,095	24.44	16,076	30,199	40,265	18.79
Ambos Camarines	24,013	529,179	705,572	22.04	6,205	44,996	59,995	7.25
Antique	26,672	446,512	595,349	16.74	19,641	215,137	286,849	10.95
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia) [1]								
Baguio								
Bataan [1]	10,050	274,693	366,257	27.33	2,688	42,336	56,448	15.75
Batanes	158	2,510	3,347	15.89				
Batangas	46,881	502,354	669,805	10.72	12,649	93,770	125,027	7.41
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)								
Bohol	25,580	328,492	437,989	12.84	5,063	72,876	97,168	14.39
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)								
Bukidnon [1]	1,091	19,032	25,376	9.56				
Bulacán	52,794	1,141,736	1,522,315	21.63	51,394	300,062	400,083	5.84
Cagayán	28,297	671,003	894,671	23.71	11,919	89,285	119,047	7.49
Cápiz	32,895	630,660	840,880	19.17	16,088	262,844	350,459	16.34
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,183	84,966	113,288	16.39				
Cavite	19,827	312,654	416,872	15.77	15,306	199,076	265,435	13.01
Cebú	3,693	167,930	223,907	45.47	1,693	26,332	35,109	15.55
Cotabato [2]	2,014	27,484	36,645	13.65	1,107	101,211	134,948	91.43
Dávao	2,568	60,171	80,228	23.43	1,124	8,512	11,349	7.57
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)								
Ilocos Norte	39,318	1,076,699	1,435,599	27.38	29,536	483,520	644,693	16.37
Ilocos Sur	36,100	533,290	711,053	14.77	29,153	425,231	566,975	14.59

Iloílo	81,790	1,686,198	2,248,264	20.62	43,953	387,815	517,087	8.83
Isabela [3]	1,672	15,296	20,395	9.15	1,990	16,811	22,415	8.45
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia) [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna [1]	18,743	624,123	832,164	33.30	9,877	121,447	161,929	12.30
Lanao	605	9,613	12,817	15.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	28,473	638,046	850,728	22.41	23,391	441,098	588,131	18.86
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,722	104,063	138,751	15.48	254	2,472	3,296	9.73
Leyte	23,324	402,481	536,641	17.25	6,232	131,852	175,803	21.16
Manila (city—ciudad)	209	18,150	24,200	86.84	176	8,432	11,243	47.91
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia) [4]	2,789	61,738	82,317	25.73	1,076	20,470	27,293	19.02
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,426	63,027	84,036	25.98	726	17,991	23,988	24.78
Mindoro	8,485	84,713	112,951	9.98	2,845	28,550	38,067	10.04
Misamis	4,275	124,900	166,533	29.22	3,042	63,901	85,201	21.01
Nueva Écija	92,351	3,113,203	4,150,937	33.71	24,883	855,935	1,141,247	34.40
Nueva Vizcaya	4,817	239,022	318,696	49.62	2,879	36,536	48,715	12.69
Occidental Negros	37,129	678,253	904,337	18.27	25,236	638,083	850,777	25.28
Oriental Negros	3,187	51,986	69,315	16.31	1,785	22,684	30,245	12.70
Palawan [5]	4,923	64,898	86,531	13.18	2,132	41,371	55,161	19.40
Pampanga	52,936	1,330,051	1,773,401	25.31	38,491	426,727	568,969	11,06
Pangasinán [6]	121,959	10,128,698	13,504,931	83.05	66,530	1,454,601	1,939,468	21.86
Rizal	13,237	306,280	408,373	.....	4,537	72,145	96,192	15.90
Romblón	5,128	83,920	111,893	16.37	4,759	73,784	98,379	15.50
Sámar	21,539	351,060	468,080	16.30	8,930	133,304	177,739	14.93
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia) [1]	2,840	5,385	7,180	1.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón	10,238	127,193	169,591	12.42	4,981	30,378	40,504	6.09
Sulú	511	13,382	17,843	26.19	2	150	200	75.00
Surigao	16,683	380,753	507,671	22.82	8,438	108,521	144,695	12.86
Tárlac	54,330	1,448,425	1,931,233	26.66	35,119	599,327	799,103	17.07
Tayabas [7]	23,174	279,803	373,071	12.07	16,210	164,775	219,700	10.16
Zambales [8]	24,726	476,471	635,295	19.27	25,312	188,553	251,404	7.45
Zamboanga	4,609	93,617	124,823	20.31	2,102	26,629	35,505	12.67

---

[1] Production not shown in the Census of 1903. (Producción no expresada en el Censo de 1903.)

[2] Thirty-two farms with an area of 67 hectares were completely destroyed and others damaged by draught, wild animals, and locusts. (Treinta y dos haciendas con un área de 67 hectáreas fueron totalmente destruídas y otras dañadas por sequía, animales silvestres y langostas.)

[3] Owing to the decrease of the extension of the farms cultivated. (Debido a la disminución de la extensión de las haciendas cultivadas.)

[4] Production taken from tables for islands in the Census of 1903. (Producción tomada de las tablas de las islas del Censo de 1903.)

[5] Census of 1903 shows it as Paragua and Paragua Sur. (En el Censo de 1903 se designa como Paragua y Paragua Sur.)

[6] Pangasinan in Census of 1918 includes 11 municipalities from Zambales. (Pangasinán en el Censo de 1918, incluye 11 municipios de Zambales.)

[7] Census of 1903 includes Marinduque. (En el Censo de 1903 se incluye Marinduque.)

[8] In Census of 1903, Zambales shows the production for 25 municipalities; Census of 1918 gives data for 14 municipalities. Rest included in Pangasinan. (En el Censo de 1903, se consigna la producción de 25 municipios de Zambales; el Censo de 1918 da los datos de 14 municipios. El resto incluído en Pangasinán.)

TABLE No. 17.—*Comparative table of the cultivation and production of rice in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 17.—Tabla comparativa del cultivo y producción de palay en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF RICE IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción de palay en 1918.			DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF RICE IN 1918. Disminución de cultivo y producción de palay en 1918.		
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	EQUIVALENT TOTAL OF PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalencia del total de producción en cavanes.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	EQUIVALENT TOTAL OF PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalencia del total de producción en cavanes.
Abra	1,103	76,666	102,221			
Agusan [1]	2,087	55,568	74,091			
Albay	409	372,622	496,829			
Ambos Camarines	17,808	484,183	645,577			
Antique	7,031	231,375	308,500			
Apayao [1] (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Baguio						
Bataan [1]	7,362	232,357	309,809			
Batanes	158	2,510	3,347			
Batangas	34,232	408,584	544,779			
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Bohol	20,517	255,616	340,821			
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Bukidnon [1]	1,091	19,032	25,376			
Bulacán	1,400	841,674	1,122,232			
Cagayán	16,378	581,718	775,624			
Cápiz	16,807	367,816	49,042			
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,183	84,966	113,288			
Cavite	4,521	113,578	151,437			
Cebú	2,000	141,598	188,797			
Cotabato [2]	907				73,727	98,303
Dávao	1,444	51,659	68,879			
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Ilocos Norte	9,782	593,179	790,905			
Ilocos Sur	6,947	108,059	144,079			
Iloílo	37,837	1,298,383	1,731,177			
Isabela [3]				318	1,515	2,020
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)						

Laguna [1]	8,866	502,676	670,235			
Lánao	605	9,613	12,817			
La Unión	5,082	196,948	262,597			
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,468	101,591	135,455			
Leyte	17,092	270,629	360,839			
Manila (city—ciudad)	33	9,718	12,957			
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia) [4]	1,713	41,268	55,024			
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,700	45,036	60,048			
Mindoro	5,640	56,163	74,884			
Misamis	1,233	60,999	81,332			
Nueva Écija	67,468	2,257,268	3,009,691			
Nueva Vizcaya	1,938	202,486	269,987			
Occidental Negros	11,893	40,170	53,560			
Oriental Negros	1,402	29,302	39,070			
Palawan [5]	2,791	23,527	31,369			
Pampanga	14,445	903,324	1,204,432			
Pangasinán [6]	55,429	8,674,097	11,565,463			
Rizal	8,700	234,135	312,180			
Romblón	369	10,136	13,515			
Sámar	12,609	217,756	290,341			
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia) [1]	2,840	5,385	7,180			
Sorsogón	5,257	96,815	129,087			
Sulú	509	13,232	17,643			
Surigao	8,245	272,232	362,976			
Tárlac	19,211	849,098	1,132,131			
Tayabas [7]	6,964	115,028	153,371			
Zambales [8]		287,918	383,891	586		
Zamboanga	2,507	66,988	89,317			

---

[1] Production not shown in the Census of 1903. (Producción no expresada en el Censo de 1903.)

[2] Thirty-two farms with an area of 67 hectares were completely destroyed and others damaged by draught, wild animals, and locusts. (Treinta y dos haciendas con un área de 67 hectáreas fueron totalmente destruídas y otras dañadas por sequía, animales silvestres y langostas.)

[3] Owing to the decrease of the extension of the farms cultivated. (Debido a la disminución de la extensión de las haciendas cultivadas.)

[4] Production taken from tables for islands in the Census of 1903. (Producción tomada de las tablas de las islas del Censo de 1903.)

[5] Census of 1903 shows it as Paragua and Paragua Sur. (En el Censo de 1903 se designa como Paragua y Paragua Sur.)

[6] Pangasinán in Census of 1918 includes 11 municipalities from Zambales. (Pangasinán en el Censo de 1918, incluye 11 municipios de Zambales.)

[7] Census of 1903 includes Marinduque. (En el Censo de 1903 se incluye Marinduque.)

[8] In Census of 1903, Zambales shows the production for 25 municipalities; Census of 1918 gives data for 14 municipalities. Rest included in Pangasinan. (En el Censo de 1903, se consigna la producción de 25 municipios de Zambales; el Censo de 1918 da los datos de 14 municipios. El resto incluído en Pangasinán.)

TABLE NO. 18.—*Area planted to sugar cane, and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 18.—Extensión sembrada de cañadulce y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION OF CANE IN TONS. Producción de caña en toneladas.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN TONS. Promedio de cosecha por hectárea en toneladas.	MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS. Productos elaborados.		
				SUGAR (KILOGRAMS). Azúcar en kilos.	NUMBER OF PANOCHAS. Número de panochas.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)....	147,016	3,398,468	23.13	41,719,198	4,353,572	760,947
Abra	200	4,260	21.30	2,510,800	963,260	71,956
Albay	431	6,743	15.65	78,866	383,148	....
Ambos Camarines	1,427	5,472	3.83	822,414	716,710	81,809
Antique	1,640	19,368	11.81	2,625	....	....
Bataan	1,886	21,990	11.66	420,923	....	....
Batangas	11,748	253,936	21.62	1,895,869	25,345	....
Bohol	351	1,966	5.60	359,457	1,000	....
Bulacán	3,928	61,812	15.74	2,983,418	22,900	....
Cagayán	148	905	6.11	46,082	2,076	1,104
Cápiz	885	16,818	19.00	135,447	....	....
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	49	911	18.59	10,770	13,300	....
Cavite	1,861	13,556	7.28	331,155	49,000	....
Cebú	1,489	47,755	32.07	23,792	480	....
Ilocos Norte	3,246	82,525	25.45	378,168	....	40
Ilocos Sur	5,288	179,202	33.89	8,321,370	....	....
Iloílo	8,941	31,453	3.52	17,882	....	848
Isabela	64	1,014	15.84	39,237	....	....
Laguna	3,773	295,426	78.30	1,361,784	55,069	3,010
Lánao	61	3,217	52.74	2,975	....	....
La Unión	1,558	41,022	26.33	176,395	1,300	....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	99	2,581	26.07	1,516	35,156	384
Leyte	815	18,816	23.09	787,290	229,199	100
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	59	646	10.95	3,128	165,350	....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	39	797	20.44	6,059	330	....
Mindoro	9,358	68,226	7.29	28,074	26,100	....
Misamis	115	960	8.35	13,665	1,482	....
Nueva Écija	666	6,598	9.91	229,885	400,899	6,005
Nueva Vizcaya	104	2,895	27.84	777,814	5,660	....
Occidental Negros	37,069	898,508	24.24	148,276	....	....
Oriental Negros	3,231	31,092	9.62	27,834	....	....
Palawan	86	1,092	12.70	1,716	....	....
Pampanga	33,973	1,019,779	30.02	1,426,866	....	....
Pangasinán	4,488	143,890	32.06	11,170,503	26,000	541,510
Rizal	1,364	35,760	26.21	631,532	197,300	....
Sámar	303	514	1.70	101,824	23,210	....
Sorsogón	249	688	2.76	48,769	2,000	....
Surigao	106	1,250	11.79	2,005	....	....
Tárlac	4,786	69,093	14.44	6,355,180	904,996	44.095
Tayabas	551	1,408	2.56	32,327	61,654	10.086
Zambales	335	2,589	7.73	3,080	39,248	....
Zamboanga	246	1,935	7.87	2,426	1,400	....
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	578	1,062	1.84	501,903	6,390	280

TABLE NO. 19.—*Comparative table of the cultivation and production of sugar cane in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 19.—Tabla comparativa del cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1918.					
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PRODUCTION OF CANE IN TONS.[1] Producción de caña en toneladas.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN TONS.[1] Promedio de cosecha por hectárea en toneladas	MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS. Productos elaborados.		
				SUGAR (KILOGRAMS). Azúcar en kilogramos.	NUMBER OF PANOCHAS. Número de panochas.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.
Abra	200	4,260	21.30	2,510,800	963,260	71,956
Albay	431	6,743	15.65	78,866	383,148	....
Ambos Camarines	1,427	5,472	3.83	822,414	716,710	81,809
Antique	1,640	19,368	11.81	2,625	....	....
Bataan	1,886	21,990	11.66	420,923	....	....
Batangas	11,748	253,936	21.62	1,895,8o9	25,345	....
Bohol	351	1,966	5.60	359,457	1,000	....
Bulacán	3,928	61,812	15.74	2,983,418	22,900	....
Cagayán	148	905	6.11	46,082	2,076	1,104
Cápiz	885	16,818	19.00	135,447	....	....
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	49	911	18.59	10,770	13,300	....
Cavite	1,861	13,556	7.28	331,155	49,000	....
Cebú	1,489	47,755	32.07	23,792	480	....
Ilocos Norte	3,246	82,525	25.45	378,168	....	40
Ilocos Sur	5,288	179,202	33.89	8,321,370	....	....
Iloílo	8,941	31,453	3.52	17,882	....	848
Isabela	64	1,014	15.84	89.237	....	....
Laguna	3,773	295,426	78.30	1,361,784	55.069	3,010
Lánao	61	3,217	52.74	2,975	....	....
La Unión	1,558	41,022	26.33	176,395	1,300	....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	99	2,581	26.07	1,516	35,156	384
Leyte	815	18,816	23.09	787,290	229,199	100
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	59	646	10.95	3,128	165,350	....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	39	797	20.44	6,059	330	....
Mindoro	9,358	68,226	7.29	28,074	26,100	....
Misamis	115	960	8.35	13,665	1,482	....
Nueva Écija	666	6,598	9.91	229,885	400,899	6,005
Nueva Vizcaya	104	2,895	27.84	777,814	5,660	....

[1] Production not shown in Census of 1903. (Producción no demostrada en el Censo de 1903.)

[2] Production in Census of 1903 is shown in table for islands. (La producción en el Censo de 1903 se demuestra en la tabla de las islas.)

TABLE NO. 19.—*Comparative table of the cultivation and production of sugar cane in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 19.—Tabla comparativa del cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1918.			MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS. Productos elaborados.		
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	PRODUCTION OF CANE IN TONS.[1] Producción en toneladas.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN TONS.[1] Promedio de cosecha por hectárea en toneladas	SUGAR (KILOGRAMS). Azúcar en kilogramos.	NUMBER OF PANOCHAS. Número de panochas.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.
Occidental Negros	37,069	898,508	24.24	148,276	....	....
Oriental Negros	3,231	31,092	9.62	27,834	....	....
Palawan [3]	86	1,092	12.70	1,716	....	....
Pampanga	33,973	1,019,779	30.02	1,426,866	....	....
Pangasinán [4]	4,488	143,890	32.06	11,170,503	26,000	541,510
Rizal	1,364	35,760	26.21	631,532	197,300	....
Sámar	303	514	1.70	101,824	23,210	....
Sorsogón	249	688	2.76	48,769	2,000	....
Surigao	106	1,250	11.79	2,005	....	....
Tárlac	4,786	69,093	14.44	6,355,180	904,996	44,095
Tayabas [5]	551	1,408	2.56	32,327	61,654	10.086
Zambales [6]	335	2,589	7.73	3,080	39,248	....
Zamboanga	246	1,935	7.87	2,426	1,400	....
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	578	1,062	1.84	501,903	6,390	280

[3] In the Census of 1903 it is shown as Paragua and Paragua Sur. (En el Censo de 1903 aparece como Paragua y Paragua Sur.)

[4] Pangasinan products in 1918 include those of 11 municipalities from Zambales. (Los productos de Pangasinán en 1918 comprenden los de 11 municipios de Zambales.)

[5] The Census of 1903 includes Marinduque. (En el Censo de 1903 se incluye Marinduque.)

[6] Zambales, in the Census of 1903, shows the production of 25 municipalities. The Census of 1918 gives data on 14 municipalities only. Rest is included in Pangasinan. (Zambales, en el Censo de 1903, da la producción de 25 municipios. El Censo de 1918 no da más que datos acerca de 14 municipios. El resto está incluido en Pangasinán.)

NOTE.—The Census of 1903 does not specify the total tonnage of sugar cane harvested but only the production of sugar. If we deduct the total sugar production in 1903 which is 356,037 tons, the difference of 3,042,431 tons would be the amount of sugar cane which the cultivation in 1918 gives as over production compared with that of 1903. It must also be noted that the sugar production as manufactured by sugar centrals is not shown in this table as 1918 production, but it is shown in table for industries and manufactures. (NOTA.—El Censo de 1903 no especifica el total de toneladas de caña dulce cosechada y sí solo el de la producción de azúcar. Si deducimos el total de la producción de azúcar en 1903, que fué de 356,037 toneladas, la diferencia de 3,042,431 toneladas sería la cantidad de caña dulce que el cultivo de 1918 da como producción de más, comparada con la de 1903. También debe tenerse en cuenta que la producción de azúcar manufacturado por centrales azucareras no figura en esta tabla como producción de 1918, sino que aparece en las tablas de industrias y manufacturas.)

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1903.			INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1918. Aumento del cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1918.			DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1918. Disminución del cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1918.		
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	SUGAR (KILOGRAMS). Azúcar en kilogramos.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	SUGAR (KILOGRAMS) Azúcar en kilogramos.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	SUGAR (KILOGRAMS) Azúcar en kilogramos.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.
Abra	181	1,196,644		19	1,314,156	71,956			
Albay	150	818,388	2,000	281				239,522	2,000
Ambos Camarines	1,578	3,831,264	687,600				146	3,008,850	605,791
Antique	601	1,488,462		1,039				1,485,837	
Bataan	454	500,552		1,432				79,629	
Batangas	697	1,759,091	19,900	11,051	136,778				19,900
Bohol	178	427,170		173				67,718	
Bulacán	2,297	5,855,679	10,000	1,631				2,872,261	10,000
Cagayán	117	310,428	114,200	31				264,346	113,096
Cápiz	368	907,405	115,200	517				771,958	115,200
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)				49	10,770				
Cavite	1,085	2,037,687		776				1,706,526	
Cebú	3,309	8,325,836					1,820	8,302,044	
Ilocos Norte	2,796	7,238,011	532,900	450				6,859,843	532,860
Ilocos Sur	2,517	8,060,350	29,800	2,771	261,020				29,800
Iloílo	1,763	4,523,757	200	7,178		648		4,505,875	
Isabela	23	2,484	41,400	41	86,753				41,400
Laguna	1,219	3,003,456	4,400	2,554				1,641,672	1,390
Lánao				61	2,975				
La Unión	1,335	2,966,724		223				2,790,329	
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2,300		97		384		784	
Leyte	488	894,139	1,600	827				106,849	1,500
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	27,278		39				24,150	
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	34,028	1,000	17				27,969	1,000
Mindoro	19	39,798	4,100	9,339				11,724	4,100
Misamis	157	151,616					42	137,951	
Nueva Écija	157	416,557	34,400	509				186,672	28,395
Nueva Vizcaya	73	48,760		31	729,054				
Occidental Negros	27,459	87,524,476						87,376,200	

[1] Production not shown in Census of 1903. (Producción no demostrada en el Censo de 1903.)

TABLE No. 19.—*Comparative table of the cultivation and production of sugar cane in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 19.—Tabla comparativa del cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1903.			INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1918. Aumento del cultivo y producción de caña dulce en 1918.			DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANN IN 1918. Disminución del cultivo y produccion de caña dulce en 1918.		
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	SUGAR (KILOGRAMS). Azúcar en kilogramos.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	SUGAR (KILOGRAMS). Azúcar en kilogramos.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	SUGAR (KILOGRAMS). Azúcar en kilogramos.	MOLASSES (LITERS). Melaza en litros.
Oriental Negros	1,539	5,532,834		1,692				5,505,000	
Palawan [3]	4	6,900		82				5,184	
Pampanga	12,477	14,317,776	4,000	21,496				12,890,910	4,000
Pangasinán [4]	4,044	9,373,862	92,100	444	1,796,641	449,410			
Rizal	1,808	2,154,423					444	1,522,891	
Sámar	121	289,202	100	182				187,378	100
Sorsogón	224	567,791		25				519,022	
Surigao	40	55,292	1,200	66				53,287	1,200
Tárlac	1,569	3,772,893	39,700	3,217	2,582,287	4,395			
Tayabas [5]	454	1,125,022	11,600	97				1,092,695	1,514
Zambales [6]	336	612,896	36,900				1	609,816	36,900
Zamboanga	182	445,743		64				443,317	
Other provinces (Otras provincias)									

---

[3] In the Census of 1903 it is shown as Paragua and Paragua Sur. (En el Censo de 1903 aparece como Paragua y Paragua Sur.)

[4] Pangasinan products in 1918 include those of 11 municipalities from Zambales. (Los productos de Pangasinán en 1918 comprenden los de 11 municipios de Zambales.)

[5] The Census of 1903 includes Marinduque. (En el Censo de 1903 se incluye Marinduque.)

[6] Zambales, in the Census of 1903, shows the production of 25 municipalities. The Census 1918 gives data on 14 municipalities only. Rest is included in Pangasinan. (Zambales, en el Censo de 1903, da la producción de 25 municipios. El Censo de 1918 no da más que datos acerca de 14 municipios. El resto está incluido en Pangasinán.)

NOTE.—The Census of 1903 does not specify the total tonnage of sugar cane harvested but only the production of sugar. If we deduct the total sugar production in 1903 which is 356,037 tons, the difference of 3,042,431 tons would be the amount of sugar cane which the cultivation in 1918 gives as over production compared with that of 1903. It must also be noted that the sugar production as manufactured by sugar centrals is not shown in this table as 1918 production, but it is shown in table for industries and manufactures. (NOTA.—El Censo de 1903 no especifica el total de toneladas de caña dulce cosechado y sí solo el de la producción de azúcar. Si deducimos el total de la producción de azúcar en 1903, que fué de 356,037 toneladas, la diferencia de 3,042,431 toneladas sería la cantidad de caña dulce que el cultivo de 1918 da como producción de más, comparada con la de 1903. También debe tenerse en cuenta que la producción de azúcar manufacturado por centrales azucareras no figura en esta tabla como producción de 1918, sino que aparece en las tablas de industrias y manufacturas.)

TABLE NO. 20.—*Area planted to corn and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 20.—Extensión sembrada de maíz y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN HECTOLITERS. Producción en hectólitros.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN HECTOLITERS. Promedio de cosecha en hectólitro por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	364,006	7,699,934	21.15
Abra	7,512	83,864	11.16
Agusan	1,944	36,332	18.69
Albay	492	5,073	10.31
Ambos Camarines	921	6,787	7.37
Antique	2,355	68,560	29.11
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....
Bataan	460	5,468	11.89
Batanes	757	12,386	16.36
Batangas	11,719	62,497	5.33
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....
Bohol	22,665	351,709	15.52
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....
Bukidnon	1,139	12,661	11.12
Bulacán	11,494	56,023	4.87
Cagayán	29,078	317,869	10.93
Cápiz	2,115	23,169	10.95
Catanduanes	459	4,644	10.12
Cavite	652	5,411	8.30
Cebú	112,239	4,033,145	35.93
Cotabato	893	16,510	18.49
Dávao	755	5,393	7.14
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....
Ilocos Norte	4,808	95,770	19.92
Ilocos Sur	7,559	135,448	17.92
Iloílo	9,931	57,065	5.75
Isabela	20,172	500,357	24.80
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....
Laguna	1,477	18,772	12.30
Lánao	428	6,119	14.30
La Unión	1,545	32,819	21.24
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	790	6,792	8.60
Leyte	15,307	340,133	22.22
Manila (city—ciudad)	4	332	95.50
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	370	7.87
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,335	51,549	11.89
Mindoro	636	7,631	12.00
Misamis	15,131	281,430	18.60
Nueva Écija	3,188	29,931	9.39
Nueva Vizcaya	204	6,608	32.39
Occidental Negros	16,307	228,351	14.00
Oriental Negros	24,970	370,882	14.85
Palawan	669	4,753	7.10
Pampanga	5,853	60,773	10.38
Pangasinán	6,995	137,731	19.69
Rizal	576	7,520	13.06
Romblón	481	4,607	9.58
Sámar	1,594	89,036	55.86
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,333	22,373	4.20
Sorsogón	788	4,403	5.59
Sulú	392	945	2.41
Surigao	3,281	43,991	13.41
Tárlac	922	7,146	7.75
Tayabas	734	5,032	6.86
Zambales	145	1,723	11.88
Zamboanga	1,755	32,591	18.57

TABLE NO. 21.—*Comparative table of the cultivation and produc-*

TABLA NO. 21.—**Tabla comparativa del cultivo y producción**

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CORN IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de maíz en 1918.				CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CORN IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de maíz en 1903.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	CAVANS. Cavanes.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN HECTOLITERS. Promedio de cosecha en hectólitros por hectárea.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.
Abra	7,512	83,864	111,819	11.16	3,812	33,682
Agusan	1,944	36,332	48,443	18.69	....	....
Albay	492	5,073	6,764	10.31	212	1,096
Ambos Camarines	921	6,787	9,049	7.37	957	4,526
Antique	2,355	68,560	91,413	29.11	1,177	6,704
Bataan	460	5,468	7,291	11.89	18	220
Batanes	757	12,386	16,515	16.36	....	....
Batangas	11,719	62,497	83,329	5.33	2,919	15,803
Bohol	22,665	351,709	468,945	15.52	4,994	35,566
Bukidnon	1,139	12,661	16,881	11.12	....	....
Bulacán	11,494	56,023	74,697	4.87	2,179	24,073
Cagayán	29,078	317,869	423,825	10.93	11,598	121,372
Cápiz	2,115	23,169	30,892	10.95	1,244	9,645
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	459	4,644	6,192	10.12	....	....
Cavite	652	5,411	7,215	8.30	240	2,280
Cebú	112,239	4,033,145	5,377,527	35.93	38,325	400,764
Cotabato	893	16,510	22,013	18.49	1	14
Dávao	755	5,393	7,191	7.14	5	12
Ilocos Norte	4,808	95,770	127,693	19.92	1,321	13,574
Ilocos Sur	7,559	135,448	180,597	17.92	3,160	34,784
Iloílo	9,931	57,065	76,087	5.75	2,797	18,249
Isabela	20,172	500,357	667,143	24.80	4,523	122,455
Laguna	1,477	18,172	24,229	12.30	256	1,060
Lánao	428	6,119	8,159	14.30	....	....
La Unión	1,545	32,819	43,759	21.24	1,030	14,063
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	790	6,792	9,056	8.60	4	30
Leyte	15,307	340,133	453,511	22.22	2,828	54,464
Manila (city—ciudad)	4	382	509	95.50	1	14
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	370	493	7.87	9	64
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,335	51,549	68,732	11.89	535	7,181
Mindoro	636	7,631	10,175	12.00	41	455
Misamis	15,131	281,430	375,240	18.60	3,887	30,203
Nueva Écija	3,188	29,931	39,908	9.39	575	960
Nueva Vizcaya	204	6,608	8,811	32.39	3	159
Occidental Negros	16,307	228,351	304,468	14.00	3,572	60,675
Oriental Negros	24,970	370,882	494,509	14.85	10,465	140,458
Palawan	669	4,753	6,337	7.10	346	2,752
Pampanga	5,853	60,773	81,031	10.38	1,177	5,143
Pangasinán	6,995	137,731	183,641	19.69	1,457	17,171
Rizal	576	7,520	10,027	13.06	462	3,270
Romblón	481	4,607	6,143	9.58	191	1,259
Sámar	1,594	89,036	118,715	55.86	359	3,230
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,333	22,373	29,831	4.20	....	....
Sorsogón	788	4,403	5,871	5.59	26	37
Sulú	392	945	1,260	2.41	2	19
Surigao	3,281	43,991	58,655	13.41	185	1,066
Tárlac	922	7,146	9,528	7.75	77	638
Tayabas	734	5,032	6,709	6.86	239	1,885
Zambales	1,755	32,591	43,455	18.57	149	1,399
Zamboanga	145	1,723	2,297	11.88	442	534

tion of corn in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces.

de maíz en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias.

CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CORN IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de maíz en 1903.		INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CORN IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción de maíz en 1918.			DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CORN IN 1918. Disminución de cultivo y producción de maíz en 1918.		
CAVANS.1 Cavanes.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN HECTOLITERS. Promedio de cosecha en hectólitros por hectárea.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	CAVANS. Cavanes.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	CAVANS. Cavanes.
44,909	8.84	3,700	50,182	66,909	....	....	....
....	....	1,944	36,332	48,443	....	....	....
1,461	5.17	280	3,977	5,303	....	....	....
6,035	4.73	....	2,226	3,015	36	....	....
8,939	5.70	1,178	61,856	82,475	....	....	....
293	12.22	442	5,248	6,997	....	....	....
....	....	757	12,386	16,515	....	....	....
21,071	5.41	8,800	46,694	62,259	....	....	....
47,421	7.12	17,671	316,143	421,524	....	....	....
....	....	1,139	12,661	16,887	....	....	....
32,097	11.05	9,315	31,950	42,600	....	....	....
161,829	10.46	17,480	196,497	261,996	....	....	....
12,860	4.53	871	13,524	18,032	....	....	....
....	....	459	4,644	6,192			
3,040	9.50	412	3,131	4,175	....	....	....
534,352	10.46	73,914	3,632,387	4,843,175	....	....	....
19	14.00	892	16,496	21,995	....	....	....
16	2.40	750	5,387	7,175	....	....	....
18,099	10.28	3,487	82,196	109,595	....	....	....
46,379	11.01	4,399	100,664	134,219	....	....	....
24,332	6.52	7,134	38,816	51,755	....	....	....
163,273	27.07	15,649	377,902	503,869	....	....	....
1,413	4.14	1,221	17,112	22,816	....	....	....
....	....	428	6,119	8,159	....	....	....
18,751	13.65	515	18,756	25,008	....	....	....
40	7.50	786	6,762	9,016	....	....	....
72,619	19.26	12,479	285,669	380,892	....	....	....
19	14.00	3	368	491	....	....	....
85	7.11	38	306	408	....	....	....
9,575	13.42	3,800	44,368	59,157	....	....	....
607	11.10	595	7,176	9,568	....	....	....
40,271	7.77	11,244	251,227	334,969	....	....	....
1,280	1.67	2,613	28,971	38,628	....	....	....
212	53.00	201	6,449	8,599	....	....	....
80,900	16.99	12,735	167,676	223,568	....	....	....
187,277	13.42	14,505	230,424	307,232	....	....	....
3,669	7.95	323	2,001	2,668	....	....	....
6,857	4.37	4,676	55,630	74,173	....	....	....
22,895	11.79	5,538	120,560	160,746	....	....	....
4,360	7.08	114	4,250	5,667	....	....	....
1,679	6.59	290	3,348	4,464	....	....	....
4,307	9.00	1,235	85,806	114,408	....	....	....
....	....	5,333	22,373	29,831			
49	1.42	762	4,366	5,821	....	....	....
25	9.50	390	926	1,235	....	....	....
1,421	5.76	3,096	42,925	57,233	....	....	....
851	8.29	845	6,508	8,677	....	....	....
2,513	7.89	495	3,147	4,196	....	....	....
1,865	9.39	1,606	31,192	41,589	....	....	....
1,865	9.39	1,606	31,192	41,589	....	....	....
712	1.21	....	1,189	1,585	297	....	....

TABLE No. 22.—*Résumé of production of gramineous plants, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 22.—Resumen de la producción de gramíneas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	GRAMINEOUS PLANTS. Plantas gramíneas.								
	CORN. Maíz.		RICE. Palay.		SUGAR CANE. Caña dulce.				
							MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS. Productos elaborados.		
	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	HECTOLITERS. Hectólitros.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION OF CANE IN TONS. Producción de caña en toneladas.	SUGAR (KILOGRAMS.) Azúcar en kilogramos.	PANOCHA (NUMBER.) Número de panochas.	MOLASSES (LITERS.) Melaza en litros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	364,006	7,699,934	1,057,885	30,446,012	147,016	3,398,468	41,719,198	4,353,572	760,947
Abra	7,512	83,864	8,349	173,510	200	4,260	2,510,800	963,260	71,956
Agusan	1,944	36,332	2,087	55,568	...	...	...	...	...
Albay	492	5,073	16,485	402,821	431	6,743	78,866	383,148	...
Ambos Camarines	921	6,787	24,013	529,179	1,427	5,472	822,414	716,710	81,809
Antique	2,355	68,560	26,672	446,512	1,640	19,368	2,625	...	...
Bataan	460	5,468	10,050	274,693	1,886	21,990	420,923	...	...
Batanes	757	12,386	158	2,510	...	...	...	...	...
Batangas	11,719	62,497	46,881	502,354	11,748	253,936	1,895,869	25,345	...
Bohol	22,665	351,709	25,580	328,492	351	1,966	359,457	1,000	...
Bukidnon	1,139	12,661	1,091	19,032	...	...	...	...	...
Bulacán	11,494	56,023	52,794	1,141,736	3,928	61,812	2,988,418	22,900	...
Cagayán	29,078	317,869	28,297	671,003	148	905	46,082	2,076	1,104
Cápiz	2,115	23,169	32,895	630,660	885	16,818	135,447	...	...
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	459	4,644	5,183	84,966	49	911	10,770	13,300	...
Cavite	652	5,411	19,827	312,654	1,861	13,556	331,155	49,000	...
Cebú	112,239	4,033,145	8,693	167,930	1,489	47,755	23,792	480	...
Cotabato	893	16,510	2,014	27,484	...	...	...	...	...
Dávao	755	5,393	2,568	60,171	...	...	...	...	...
Ilocos Norte	4,808	95,770	39,318	1,076,699	3,246	82,525	378,168	...	40
Ilocos Sur	7,559	135,448	36,100	533,290	5,288	179,202	8,321,370	...	...
Iloílo	9,931	57,065	81,790	1,686,198	8,941	31,453	17,882	...	...
Isabela	20,172	500,357	1,672	15,296	64	1,014	39,237	...	...
Laguna	1,477	18,172	18,743	624,123	3,773	295,426	1,361,784	55,069	3,010
Lánao	428	6,119	605	9,613	61	3,217	2,975	...	...
Lá Unión	1,545	32,819	28,473	638,046	1,558	41,022	176,395	1,300	...
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	790	6,792	6,722	104,063	99	2,581	1,516	35,156	384

Leyte	15,307	340,133	23,324	402,481	815	18,816	787,290	229,199	100
Manila (city—ciudad)	4	382	209	18,150	....	....	....	....	....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	370	2,789	61,738	59	646	3,128	165,350	....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,336	51,549	2,426	63,027	39	797	6,059	330	....
Mindoro	636	7,631	8,485	84,713	9,358	68,226	28,074	26,100	....
Misamis	15,131	281,430	4,275	124,900	115	960	13,665	1,482	....
Nueva Écija	3,188	29,931	92,351	3,113,203	666	6,598	229,885	400,899	6,005
Nueva Vizcaya	204	6,608	4,817	239,022	104	2,895	777,814	5,660	....
Palawan	669	4,753	4,923	64,898	86	1,092	1,716	....	....
Occidental Negros	16,307	228,351	37,129	678,253	37,069	898,508	148,276	....	....
Oriental Negros	24,970	370,882	3,187	51,986	3,231	31,092	27,834	....	....
Pampanga	5,853	60,773	52,936	1,330,051	33,973	1,019,779	1,426,866	....	....
Pangasinán	6,995	137,731	121,959	10,128,698	4,488	143,890	11,170,503	26,000	541,510
Rizal	576	7,520	13,237	306,280	1,364	35,760	631,532	197,300	....
Romblón	481	4,607	5,128	83,920	....	....	....	....	....
Sámar	1,594	89,036	21,539	351,060	303	514	101,824	23,210	....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,333	22,373	2,840	5,385	....	....	....	....	....
Sorsogón	788	4,403	10,238	127,193	249	688	48,769	2,000	....
Sulú	392	945	511	13,382	....	....	....	....	....
Surigao	3,281	43,991	16,683	380,753	106	1,250	2,005	....	....
Tárlac	922	7,146	54,330	1,448,425	4,786	69,093	6,355,180	904,996	44,095
Tayabas	734	5,032	23,174	279,803	551	1,408	32,327	61,654	10,086
Zambales	145	1,723	24,726	476,471	335	2,589	3,080	39,248	....
Zamboanga	1,755	32,591	4,609	93,617	246	1,935	2,426	1,400	....
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	....	....	....	....	576	1,062	501,903	6,390	280

TABLE NO. 23.—*Area planted to hemp and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 23.—Extensión sembrada de abacá y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas. Not productive. Improductiva.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas. Productive. Productiva.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas. Total.	PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN PICULS. Promedio de cosecha en picos por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas).....	32,129	360,866	392,995	279,916,132	....
Albay....................	5,035	75,663	80,698	86,143,464	18.0
Agusan....................	1,970	4,693	6,663	4,452,484	19.9
Ambos Camarines...........	3,842	59,637	63,479	24,285,481	7.0
Antique....................	215	433	648	528,390	19.0
Bataán....................	2	10	12	2,900	5.0
Batangas..................	528	1,956	2,484	1,131,748	9.0
Bohol.....................	36	1,361	1,722	646,334	8.0
Bukidnón..................	625	3,583	4,208	360,297	2.0
Cápiz.....................	191	2,828	3,019	843,522	5.0
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).............	543	12,035	12,578	3,066,815	4.0
Cavite....................	485	5,978	6,463	6,049,736	16.0
Cebú......................	475	3,240	3,715	3,959,215	19.0
Cotabato..................	128	350	478	162,121	7.0
Dávao.....................	5,673	18,759	24,432	12,911,323	11.0
Iloílo....................	769	3,205	3,974	3,648,892	18.0
Lánao.....................	68	142	210	100,524	11.0
Leyte.....................	39	47,499	47,538	58,857,827	19.0
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).............	188	2,067	2,255	2,709,946	21.0
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)...............	433	2,498	2,931	1,629,044	10.0
Mindoro...................	879	4,940	5,819	1,141,597	4.0
Misamis...................	772	7,547	8,319	8,561,922	18.0
Occidental Negros..........	942	5,655	6,597	6,080,539	17.0
Oriental Negros............	1,033	2,478	3,511	2,713,228	17.0
Palawan...................	245	1,208	1,453	1,075,684	14.0
Rizal.....................	24	2	26	2,530	20.0
Romblón...................	183	1,189	1,372	587,561	8.0
Sámar.....................	2,897	27,445	30,342	12,849,729	7.0
Siquijor..................	17	69	86	65,130	15.0
Sorsogón..................	763	47,483	48,246	22,215,344	7.0
Sulú......................	21	3	24	696	3.0
Surigao...................	1,756	11,548	13,304	7,230,899	10.0
Tayabas...................	208	2,156	2,364	2,451,163	18.0
Zamboanga.................	818	3,197	4,015	3,437,324	17.0
Other provinces (Otras provincias).................	1	9	10	12,723	22.0

TABLE NO. 24.—*Area planted to cotton and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 24.—Extensión sembrada de algodón y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE. Promedio de cosecha en picos por hectárea.	PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE. Promedio de cosecha en picos por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)..	2,114,593	168	Ilocos Sur..........	183,091	14
Abra.............	7,274	23	Iloílo..............	176	11
Batangas..........	9,171	5	La Unión............	1,006,106	27
Bukidnon..........	908	14	Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)...	21,627	13
			Occidental Negros...	1,579	8
Cagayán...........	1,012	8	Oriental Negros.....	3,345	17
Cebú..............	1,416	11	Pangasinán..........	18,723	6
Ilocos Norte.......	860,165	11			

TABLE No. 25.—*Area planted to pineapples and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 25.—Extensión sembrada de piñas y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Área en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.	PRODUCTION OF FRUITS. Producción de frutas.
Albay	6.0	37	3,957
Ambos Camarines	258.0	132,203	105,297
Antique	23.0	1,490	15,705
Bataan	151.0	1,472	634,541
Batangas	31.0	35	34,873
Bohol	22.0	7,123	19,047
Bukidnón	42.0	28,504	21,326
Bulacán	34.0	5,451	157,519
Cagayán	28.0	1,041	42,343
Cápiz	67.0	15,684	260,761
Cavite	13.0	410	22,752
Cebú	54.0	12,901	88,529
Dávao	45.0	4,764	20,547
Ilocos Norte	19.0	...	33,960
Ilocos Sur	9.0	...	3,447
Iloílo	33.0	525	29,304
Isabela	8.0	...	15,379
Lánao	5.0	100	4,820
La Unión	38.0	...	68,826
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	10.0	5,734	12,146
Leyte	112.0	...	153,382
Manila (city—ciudad)	11.0	...	...
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	9.0	...	10,567
Mindoro	14.0	...	8,076
Misamis	8.0	404	1,000
Nueva Écija	33.0	...	558,110
Nueva Vizcaya	5.0	464	5,486
Occidental Negros	72.0	7,046	122,103
Oriental Negros	23.0	2,245	25,297
Palawan	22.0	31,152	19,113
Pampanga	14.0	...	25,407
Pangasinán	61.0	7,115	123,783
Rizal	30.0	36,340	44,106
Romblón	8.0	2,034	17,860
Sámar	325.0	14,806	332,387
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	8.0	...	3,965
Sorsogón	6.0	63	22,015
Sulú	5.0	379	265
Surigao	70.0	494	8,610
Tárlac	14.0	...	35,330
Tayabas	25.0	...	7,782
Zambales	0.45	...	120
Zamboanga	7.0	7,527	6,552
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	7.0	...	9,755

TABLE No. 26.—*Comparative table of the production of hem p, cotton, and pineapples, in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 26.—Tabla comparativa de la producción de abacá, algodón y piñas en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF HEMP IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de abacá en 1918.		CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF HEMP IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de abacá en 1903.		INCREASE (+) AND DECREASE (—) OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF HEMP IN 1918. Aumento (+) y disminución (—) del cultivo y producción de abacá en 1918.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.
					Per cent.	*Per cent.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	360,866	279,916,132	214,862	64,989,466	....	....
Abra	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albay	75,663	86,143,464	57,646	11,080,710	+ 23.0	+ 89.0
Agusan	4,693	4,452,484	....	....	+100.0	+ 100.0
Ambos Camarines	59,637	24,285,481	35,072	8,002,620	+ 41.0	+ 67.0
Antique	433	528,390	260	62,192	+ 40.0	+ 88.0
Bataán	10	2,900	....	....	+100.0	+ 100.0
Batangas	1,956	1,131,748	....	....	+100.0	+ 100.0
Bohol	1,361	646,334	2,083	1,280,880	— 35.0	— 50.0
Bukidnón	3,583	360,297	....	....	+100.0	+ 100.0
Bulacán	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cagayán	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cápiz	2,828	843,522	2,243	470,718	+ 21.0	+ 44.0
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,035	3,066,815	....	....	+100.0	+ 100.0
Cavite	5,978	6,049,736	1,401	176,410	+ 77.0	+ 97.0
Cebú	3,240	3,959,215	1,820	1,060,484	+ 44.0	+ 73.0
Cotabato	350	162,121	....	....	+100.0	+ 100.0
Dávao	18,759	12,911,323	2,499	307,924	+ 87.0	+ 90.0
Ilocos Norte	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ilocos Sur	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iloílo	3,205	3,648,892	....	....	+100.0	+100 .0
Isabela	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lánao	142	100,524	....	....	+100.0	+ 100.0
La Unión	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leyte	47,499	58,857,827	22,038	11,708,518	+ 54.0	+ 80.0
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,067	2,709,946	581	601,312	+ 60.0	+ 78.0
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,498	1,629,044	1,642	1,465,131	+ 34.0	+ 10.0
Mindoro	4,940	1,141,597	739	163,760	+ 85.0	+ 85.0

Misamis	7,547	8,561,922	10,846	3,798,588	— 30.0	+ 55.0
Nueva Écija	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nueva Vizcaya	...	...	...	...	...	...
Occidental Negros	5,655	6,080,539	611	199,301	+ 89.0	+ 97.0
Oriental Negros	2,478	2,713,228	2,653	2,160,712	— 47.0	+ 20.0
Palawan	1,208	1,075,684	...	...	+100.0	+ 100.0
Pampanga	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pangasinán	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rizal	2	2,530	...	...	+100.0	+ 100.0
Romblón	1,189	587,561	1,803	378,626	— 34.0	+ 36.0
Sámar	27,445	12,849,729	12,368	6,485,586	+ 55.0	+ 49.0
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	69	65,130	...	...	+100.0	+ 100.0
Sorsogón	47,483	22,215,344	45,020	10,262,094	+ 5.0	+ 54.0
Sulú	11,548	7,230,899	8,806	2,570,296	+ 24.0	+ 64.0
Surigao	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tárlac	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tayabas	2,156	2,451,163	3,453	2,460,712	— 38.0	— 1.0
Zambales	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zamboanga	3,197	3,437,324	...	...	+100.0	+ 100.0
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	9	12,723	1,278	292,892	— 99.0	— 96.0

TABLE NO. 26.—*Comparative table of the production of hemp, cotton, and pineapples, in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 26.—Tabla comparativa de la producción de abacá, algodón y piñas en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de algodón en 1918.		CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de algodón en 1903.		INCREASE (+) AND DECREASE (—) OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF COTTON IN 1918. Aumento (+) y disminución (—) del cultivo y producción de algodón en 1918.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.
					Per cent.	*Per cent.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,115.2927	2,120,083	3,159.0000	1,353,950		
Abra	5.0000	7,274	97.0000	22,402	— 95.0	—68.0
Albay						
Agusan						
Ambos Camarines						
Antique						
Bataan						
Batangas	29.0000	9,171	239.0000	21,206	— 88.0	— 57.0
Bohol						
Bukidnón	1.00000	908			+100.0	+100.0
Bulacán			7.0000	8 142	—100.0	—100.0
Cagayán	2.0000	1,012	1.0000	1,104	+ 50.0	— 8.0
Cápiz						
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Cavite						
Cebú	2.0000	1,416			+100.0	+100.0
Cotabato						
Dávao						
Ilocos Norte	1,191.0000	860,165	1,591.0000	605,029	— 25.0	+ 30.0
Ilocos Sur	212.0000	183,091	645.0000	244,140	+ 67.0	— 25.0
Iloílo	0.2438	176			+100.0	+100.0
Isabela						
Lánao						
La Unión	577.0000	1,006,106	266.0000	362,434	+ 54.0	+ 64.0
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	26 0000	21,627			+100.0	+100.0
Leyte						
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Mindoro						

Misamis						
Nueva Écija						
Nueva Vizcaya						
Occidental Negros	3.0000	1,579			+100.0	+100.0
Oriental Negros	3.0000	3,345			+100.0	+100.0
Palawan						
Pampanga	0.0142	17			+100.0	+100.0
Pangasinán	56.0000	18,723			+100.0	+100.0
Rizal						
Romblón	0.0330	20			+100.0	+100.0
Sámar						
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)						
Sorsogón						
Sulú						
Surigao						
Tárlac						
Tayabas						
Zambales			1.0000	207	—100.0	—100.0
Zamboanga	0.0017	5			+100.0	+100.0
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	8.0000	5,448	312.0000	89,286	— 97.0	—83.0

TABLE NO. 26.—*Comparative table of the production of hemp, cotton, and pineapples, in 1918 and 1903, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 26.—Tabla comparativa de la producción de abacá, algodón y piñas en 1918 y 1903, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF PINEAPPLES IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de piñas en 1918.			CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF PINEAPPLES IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de piñas en 1903.			INCREASE (+) AND DECREASE (—) OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF PINEAPPLES IN 1918. Aumento (+) y disminución (—) del cultivo y producción de piñas en 1918.		
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS OF FIBER. Kilos de fibra.	FRUITS. Frutas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS OF FIBER. Kilos de fibra.	FRUITS. Frutas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS OF FIBER. Kilos de fibra.	FRUITS. Frutas.
							Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,027.4500	327,543	3,138,150	573.0000	268,088	929,900	...	...	...
Abra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albay	6.0000	37	3,957	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Agusan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ambos Camarines	144.0000	132,203	105,297	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Antique	15.0000	1,490	15,705	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Bataán	104.0000	1,472	634,541	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Batangas	14.0000	35	34,873	27.0000	15,114	9,600	— 48.0	—100.0	+ 72.0
Bohol	14.0000	7,123	19,047	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Bukidnón	36.0000	28,504	21,326	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Bulacán	27.0000	5,451	157,519	31.0000	18,400	24,900	— 13.0	— 70.0	+ 84.0
Cagayán	17.0000	1,041	42,343	17.0000	11,172	21,300	...	— 90.0	+ 50.0
Cápiz	51.0000	15,684	260,761	44.0000	10,534	8,600	+ 14.0	+ 33.0	+ 97.0
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cavite	13.0000	410	22,752	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Cebú	30.0000	12,901	88,529	25.0000	17,296	31,200	+17.00	— 25.0	+ 66.0
Cotabato	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dávao	14.0000	4,764	20,547	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Ilocos Norte	13.0000	...	33,960	3.0000	30,038	11,700	+ 77.0	—100.0	+ 66.0
Ilocos Sur	5.0000	...	3,447	...	...	...	+100.0	...	+100.0
Iloílo	20.0000	525	29,304	20.0000	11,172	8,000	...	— 95.0	+ 73.0
Isabela	6.0000	...	15,379	...	...	...	+100.0	...	+100.0
Lánao	5.0000	100	4,820	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
La Unión	11.0000	...	68,826	16.0000	10,514	18,700	— 31.0	—100.0	+ 73.0
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5.0000	5,734	12,146	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Leyte	29.0000	...	155,382	29.0000	17,086	25,700	...	—100.0	+ 83.0
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4.0000	...	10,567	...	...	...	+100.0	...	+100.0
Mindoro	10.0000	...	8,076	...	...	...	+100.0	...	+100.0
Misamis	6.0000	404	1,000	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Nueva Écija	13.0000	...	558,110	...	...	...	+100.0	...	+100.0
Nueva Vizcaya	5.0000	464	5,486	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Occidental Negros	52.0000	7,046	122,103	41.0000	46,000	44,400	+ 21.0	— 85.0	+ 63.0
Oriental Negros	14.0000	2,245	25,297	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Palawan	16.0000	31,152	19,113	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Pampanga	12.0000	...	25,407	...	...	...	+100.0	...	+100.0
Pangasinán	36.0000	7,115	123,783	11.0000	7,229	16,600	+ 69.0	— 2.0	+ 86.0
Rizal	7.0000	36,340	44,106	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Romblón	5.0000	2,034	17,860	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Sámar	229.0000	14,806	332,387	51.0000	30,229	93,000	+ 78.0	— 51.0	+ 72.0
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3.0000	...	3,965	...	...	...	+100.0	...	+100.0
Sorsogón	5.0000	63	22,015	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Sulú	2.0000	379	265	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Surigao	9.0000	494	8,610	...	...	...	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0
Tárlac	8.0000	...	35,330	8.0000	5,257	3,100	...	—100.0	+ 91.0
Tayabas	3.0000	...	7,782	41.0000	6,579	42,000	— 90.0	—100.0	— 81.0
Zambales	0.4500	...	120	12.0000	7,229	22,700	— 96.0	—100.0	— 99.0
Zamboanga	4.0000	7,527	6,552	...	...	...	+100.0	—100.0	—100.0
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	5.0000	...	9,755	197.0000	24,239	548,400	— 97.0	—100.0	— 98.0

TABLE NO. 27.—*Area planted to kapok and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 27.—Extensión sembrada de algodón arbóreo y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	773	1,708,564
Abra	10.0	4,308
Ambos Camarines	19.0	2,040
Antique	9.0	1,665
Bataan	15.0	1,965
Batangas	22.0	7,028
Bohol	25.0	354,339
Bukidnon	16.0	2,234
Cagayán	14.0	11,154
Cebú	151.0	346,094
Cotabato	11.0	2,297
Dávao	26.0	2,711
Ilocos Norte	36.0	83,659
Ilocos Sur	31.0	84,351
Iloílo	68.0	40,404
Isabela	7.0	1,661
Lánao	3.0	....
La Unión	10.0	2,016
Leyte	10.0	4,434
Mindoro	29.0	495,585
Nueva Écija	7.0	1,109
Occidental Negros	47.0	22,585
Oriental Negros	65.0	104,589
Palawan	12.0	11,932
Pampanga	2.0	1,012
Rizal	12.0	17,136
Romblón	4.0	2,014
Sámar	42.0	504
Siquijor (subprovince— subprovincia)	21.0	60,545
Sulú	0.4276	184
Tárlac	21.0	3,022
Tayabas	7.0	916
Zamboanga	5.0	19,516
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	16.0	15,555

TABLE NO. 28.—*Area planted to maguey and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 28.—Extensión sembrada de maguey y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.			PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE. Promedio de rendimiento en picos por hectárea.
	NOT PRODUCTIVE. Improductiva.	PRODUCTIVE. Productiva.	TOTAL.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	3,703	18,260	21,963	18,998,013	....
Antique	33	11	44	11,828	17
Batangas	561	1,355	1,916	1,285,556	15
Bohol	302	927	1,229	706,137	12
Cagayán	20	112	132	70,840	10
Cebú	1,256	6,711	7,967	7,216,003	17
Ilocos Norte	193	1,926	2,119	1,949,112	16
Ilocos Sur	283	4,550	4,833	4,934,891	17
Iloílo	398	1,615	2,013	1,838,678	18
La Unión	13	165	178	187,852	16
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	13	20	11,511	14
Leyte	27	63	90	70,555	18
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	35	66	101	66,792	16
Occidental Negros	22	28	50	27,680	16
Oriental Negros	10	11	21	10,570	15
Pampanga	40	....	40	....	....
Pangasinán	278	572	850	477,885	13
Romblón	1	1	2	1,012	16
Sámar	2	2	4	1,940	14
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	172	70	242	76,256	17
Zambales	27	45	72	39,822	14
Zamboanga	2	1	3	949	15
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	21	16	37	12,144	12

TABLE No. 29.—*Area planted to sisal and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 29.—Extensión sembrada de sisal y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.			PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE. Promedio de rendimiento en picos por hectárea.
	NOT PRODUCTIVE. Improductiva.	PRODUCTIVE. Productiva.	TOTAL.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	265	1,152	1,417	1,053,438	914.4
Albay	1	2	3	1,639	11
Batangas	1	2	3	1,125	9
Bohol	5	8	13	10,078	20
Cebú	7	26	33	30,090	18
Ilocos Norte	1	2	3	2,226	17
Iloílo	110	902	1,012	857,472	15
Occidental Negros	1	2	3	1,884	15
Oriental Negros	2	1	3	800	13
Pampanga	9	....	9	....	....
Pangasinán	9	9	18	11,340	18
Sámar	2	4	6	4,554	18
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	101	169	270	108,304	10
Surigao	2	8	10	4,090	8
Zamboanga	....	4	4	3,391	13
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	14	13	27	16,445	20

TABLE No. 30.—*Area planted to sesame and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 30.—Extensión sembrada de ajonjolí y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	832	729,011
Abra	7	8,120
Ambos Camarines	1	929
Cagayán	12	7,830
Cápiz	3	754
Cavite	72	8,352
Cebú	2	870
Ilocos Norte	84	66,120
Ilocos Sur	11	8,874
Iloílo	2	812
Isabela	3	3,306
La Unión	2	2,320
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	1,624
Leyte	2	1,856
Nueva Écija	64	65,772
Pampanga	3	920
Pangasinán	210	226,436
Tárlac	342	321,680
Tayabas	8	1,508
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	2	928

TABLE No. 31.—*Area planted to coconuts and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 31.—Extensión sembrada de cocos y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Number of Trees. Número de árboles.				Area in Hectares. Superficie en hectáreas.				Average Yield of— Promedio de—			
	Total.	Not Bearing. Infructíferos.	Bearing. Fructíferos.	Tuba.	Total.	Not Productive. Improductiva.	Productive. Productiva.	Tuba.	Nuts per Tree. Nueces por árbol.	Nuts per Hectare. Nueces por hectárea.	Tuba per Tree. Tuba por árbol.	Tuba per Hectare. Tuba por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	71,102,357	32,335,673	38,239,138	527,546	399,859	173,054	224,757	2,048	32	5,428	209	53,768
Abra	3,731	2,845	886	....	23	14	9	....	15	1,443	....	....
Agusan	448,518	254,526	193,638	354	2,534	1,438	1,094	2	28	4,956	273	48,321
Albay	1,747,527	505,895	1,240,753	879	9,976	2,498	7,474	4	19	3,155	272	59,772
Ambos Camarines	3,923,044	1,662,144	2,244,704	16,196	22,290	9,444	12,754	92	33	5,807	275	48,412
Antique	559,270	298,454	247,364	13,452	2,405	1,078	1,307	20	6	1,102	25	17,167
Bataan	41,716	33,507	8,188	21	232	194	37	1	38	8,486	200	4,200
Batanes	43,415	19,792	23,623	....	53	25	28	....	6	5,033	....	....
Batangas	1,092,631	886,199	206,193	239	1,508	894	612	2	33	11,207	224	26,768
Bohol	1,945,607	893,450	1,027,626	24,531	10,947	4,524	6,355	68	46	7,394	173	62,337
Bukidnon	14,575	13,167	1,383	25	83	66	16	1	9	1,741	182	4,550
Bulacán	23,987	16,280	1,838	5,869	78	50	7	21	4	993	6	1,558
Cagayán	137,321	44,283	85,199	7,839	1,197	316	870	11	20	1,993	250	178,168
Cápiz	2,198,782	1,144,401	1,029,550	24,831	16,915	7,680	9,096	139	17	1,888	161	28,719
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	529,384	164,432	361,888	3,064	3,072	956	2,104	12	30	5,160	270	68,940
Cavite	466,451	435,789	30,662	....	2,042	1,529	513	....	52	3,134	....	....
Cebú	2,922,264	1,317,143	1,542,558	62,563	11,656	5,715	5,701	240	88	23,914	274	71,426
Cotabato	47,343	33,270	13,766	307	517	358	157	2	31	2,075	200	30,700
Dávao	1,173,078	714,927	458,008	143	6,775	3,783	2,991	1	5	730	5,483	784,133
Ilocos Norte	44,536	25,745	18,791	....	117	59	58	....	47	15,186	....	....
Ilocos Sur	180,393	77,907	102,486	....	512	191	321	....	23	7,240	....	....
Iloílo	1,365,729	634,900	593,731	123,098	7,375	3,276	3,727	370	19	2,998	235	81,360
Isabela	62,919	5,416	57,503	....	122	19	103	....	7	1,912	....	....
La Unión	133,897	66,020	67,491	386	675	278	395	2	32	5,393	253	48,829
Laguna	7,638,084	2,953,424	4,666,536	18,124	38,772	14,992	23,688	92	38	7,486	296	58,312
Lánao	96,721	63,295	33,426	....	384	272	112	....	43	12,745	....	....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,224	3,798	9,426	....	23	7	16	....	9	5,105	....	....
Leyte	2,409,008	949,761	1,430,988	28,259	16,907	5,587	11,209	111	35	4,448	75	19,069
Manila (city—ciudad)	892	655	237	....	9	8	1	....	37	8,760	....	....

Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,491,633	683,658	805,923	2,052	8,723	3,998	4,713	12	29	4,959	272	44,679
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,557,843	451,042	1,101,634	5,167	9,268	4,045	5,199	24	22	4,708	200	398,225
Mindoro	1,977,099	1,131,400	843,290	2,409	7,614	4,451	3,149	14	7	1,896	218	37,470
Misamis	4,239,169	1,762,470	2,465,677	11,022	26,486	10,121	16,282	83	44	6,657	105	13,934
Nueva Écija	16,271	10,880	5,084	307	99	77	21	1	19	4,513	200	61,400
Nueva Vizcaya	2,033	374	1,659	....	11	2	9	....	33	6,127	....	....
Occidental Negros	1,180,264	366,402	776,349	37,513	5,652	1,947	3,521	184	16	3,452	192	18,756
Oriental Negros	1,316,157	915,695	373,887	26,575	8,060	4,408	3,519	133	30	5,912	222	44,358
Palawan	354,921	235,856	98,007	21,058	2,736	1,831	891	14	44	4,910	60	90,176
Pampanga	282	69	213	....	2	1	1	....	3	575	....	....
Pangasinán	1,191,167	509,754	680,670	743	5,948	2,463	3,481	4	32	6,327	270	50,153
Rizal	6,532	6,278	254	....	75	74	1	....	40	10,160	....	....
Romblón	1,789,809	584,374	1,202,034	3,401	10,055	3,283	6,753	19	35	6,230	274	49,046
Sámar	5,192,255	1,443,170	3,736,838	12,247	34,806	10,893	23,854	59	20	3,084	187	38,817
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	310,324	159,602	147,453	3,269	1,837	771	1,050	16	28	3,934	178	15,936
Sorsogón	1,822,365	940,929	878,886	2,550	16,719	7,845	9,362	12	43	4,013	253	53,733
Surigao	1,315,521	501,815	805,336	8,370	11,910	5,207	6,659	44	29	3,505	180	34,341
Sulú	216,008	110,470	105,538	....	1,435	784	651	....	22	3,127	....	....
Tárlac	214,550	118,925	100,625	....	1,226	651	575	....	31	5,425	....	....
Tayabas	15,882,024	8,116,075	7,712,590	53,359	79,798	39,247	40,327	224	28	5,334	199	47,440
Zambales	210,471	136,510	73,873	88	1,179	827	351	1	22	4,729	176	15,488
Zamboanga	1,551,612	924,500	624,876	2,236	9,021	5,375	3,633	13	34	5,848	272	188,747

TABLE NO. 31.—*Area planted to coconuts and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 31.—Extensión sembrada de cocos y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL OF NUTS. Total de nueces.	DISTRIBUTION OF NUTS FOR— Distribución de nueces para—			PRODUCTION OF— Producción de		
		FOOD. Alimento.	COPRA. Copra.	OIL. Aceite.	COPRA (KILOS). Copra en kilos.	OIL (LITERS). Aceite en litros.	TUBA (LITERS). Tuba en litros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,219,947,982	158,985,761	945,687,115	115,275,106	210,152,692	11,527,511	110,116,916
Abra	12,987	9,974	101	2,912	22	291	
Agusan	5,421,864	1,374,652	1,311,390	2,735,822	291,420	273,582	96,642
Albay	23,577,864	5,361,427	16,338,544	1,877,893	3,630,788	167,789	239,088
Ambos Camarines	74,067,532	22,574,852	25,648,569	25,844,111	5,699,682	2,584,411	4,453,900
Antique	1,440,638	338,662	783,006	318,970	174,001	31,897	342,760
Bataan	313,966	253,066	100	60,800	22	6,080	4,200
Batanes	141,485	52,791	7,653	81,041	1,701	8,104	
Batangas	6,859,589	3,046,975	3,780,452	32,162	840,100	3,216	53,536
Bohol	46,887,584	4,052,712	37,096,618	5,738,254	8,243,693	573,825	4,238,904
Bukidnon	29,589	9,919	17,720	1,950	3,938	195	4,550
Bulacán	7,004	4,486	2,241	277	498	28	32,720
Cagayán	1,733,979	440,557	1,022,456	270,966	227,212	27,097	1,959,750
Cápiz	17,180,031	2,622,650	13,645,299	912,082	3,032,289	91,208	3,991,918
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10,856,640	3,789,560	3,479,427	3,587,653	773,206	358,765	827,280
Cavite	1,607,633	195,827	1,353,291	58,515	300,731	5,852	
Cebú	136,332,754	11,594,577	118,903,561	5,834,616	26,423,014	583,462	17,142,262
Cotabato	419,894	182,433	151,246	86,215	33,610	8,622	61,400
Dávao	2,183,841	494,190	1,593,334	96,317	354,074	9,632	784,133
Ilocos Norte	880,790	253,067	10,583	617,140	2,352	61,714	
Ilocos Sur	2,323,941	319,757	1,775,435	228,749	394,541	22,875	
Iloílo	11,174,167	1,559,519	9,241,741	372,907	2,053,720	37,291	30,103,030
Isabela	196,934	147,871	3,500	45,563	778	4,556	
La Unión	2,130,234	788,998	1,007,500	333,736	223,889	33,374	97,658
Laguna	177,328,368	10,429,573	143,141,908	23,756,887	31,809,313	2,375,689	5,364,704
Lánao	1,427,489	431,641	980,817	15,031	217,959	1,503	
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	81,685	25,297	28,113	28,275	6,247	2,828	
Leyte	49,870,437	7,074,480	38,063,865	4,732,092	8,458,637	473,209	7,457,762
Manila (city—ciudad)	8,760	8,760					
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	23,371,767	5,482,953	15,396,460	2,492,354	3,421,436	249,235	558,144
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	24,475,261	960,663	22,872,136	642,462	5,082,697	64,248	1,032,400
Mindoro	5,969,600	367,139	5,396,583	205,878	1,199,241	20,588	514,585
Misamis	108,384,775	748,882	106,868,192	767,701	23,748,487	76,770	1,156,541
Nueva Écija	94,768	55,813	955	38,000	212	3,800	61,400
Nueva Vizcaya	55,142	52,116	25	3,001	6	300	

Occidental Negros	12,155,217	1,742,180	10,081,026	332,011	3,240,228	33,201	3,451,196
Oriental Negros	20,804,619	1,673,675	17,722,003	1,408,941	3,938,223	140,894	5,899,650
Palawan	3,974,470	338,058	3,458,981	177,431	768,662	17,743	1,262,459
Pampanga	675	670	...	5	...	...	...
Pangasinán	22,023,743	4,934,791	12,554,665	4,534,287	2,789,926	453,429	200,610
Rizal	10,160	10,160	...	...	...	...	...
Romblón	42,071,190	15,873,482	16,441,352	9,756,356	3,653,634	975,636	931,874
Sámar	73,556,597	8,727,471	61,997,917	2,831,209	13,777,315	283,121	2,290,189
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,131,156	367,161	3,443,685	320,310	765,263	32,031	254,982
Sorsogón	37,572,643	11,928,637	23,149,284	2,494,722	5,144,285	249,472	644,800
Surigao	23,336,243	1,421,438	20,738,371	1,176,434	4,608,527	117,643	1,506,605
Sulú	2,337,457	1,387,819	799,341	150,297	177,631	15,030	...
Tárlac	3,119,375	897,654	1,643,373	578,348	365,194	57,835	...
Tayabas	215,099,452	14,567,085	196,626,043	3,906,324	43,694,676	390,632	10,626,584
Zambales	1,659,909	570,982	774,684	314,243	172,152	31,424	15,488
Zamboanga	21,246,084	9,438,659	6,333,569	5,473,856	1,407,460	547,386	2,453,712

TABLE No. 32.—*Comparative table of data regarding the cultivation and production of coconuts of the Census of 1918 with those of the Census of 1903, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 32.—Tabla comparativa del cultivo y producción de cocos del Censo de **1918 y** del de 1903, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION IN 1918. Cultivo y producción en 1918.					CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION IN 1903. Cultivo y producción en 1903.				
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS. Centenares.	COPRA (KILOS.) Copra en kilos.	OIL (LITERS.) Aceite en litros.	TUBA (LITERS.) Tuba en litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS. Centenares.	COPRA (KILOS.) Copra en kilos.	OIL (LITERS.) Aceite en litros.	TUBA (LITERS.) Tuba en litros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	399,820	1,589,864	210,152,692	11,527,511	110,116,916	150,400	2,355,679	42,924,751	1,571,092	11,388,426
Agusan	2,534	13,747	291,420	273,682	96,642	....	....	....	....	....
Albay	9,976	53,614	3,630,788	187,789	239,088	5,837	80,734	190,900	75	789
Ambos Camarines	22,290	225,749	5,699,682	2,584,411	4,453,900	7,518	97,891	186,714	203,169	822,984
Antique	2,405	3,387	174,001	31,897	342,260	948	5,415	1,978	18	959,326
Batanes	53	528	1,701	8,104	....	....	....	....	....	....
Batangas	1,508	30,470	840,100	3,216	53,536	126	43	....	....	15
Bohol	10,947	40,527	8,243,693	573,825	4,238,904	3,605	97,044	2,256,760	....	2,257,305
Bukidnón	83	99	3,938	195	4,550	....	....	....	....	....
Cagayán	1,197	4,406	227,212	27,097	1,959,750	902	12,120	....	....	
Cápiz	16,915	26,227	3,032,289	91,208	3,991,918	6,245	73,390	337,962	....	2,257,305
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,072	37,896	773,206	358,765	827,280	....	....	....	....	....
Cavite	2,042	1,958	300,731	5,852	....	203	5,707	27,002	....	....
Cebú	11,656	115,946	26,423,014	583,462	17,142,262	2,471	106,554	347,070	17,625	874,626
Cotabato	517	1,824	33,610	8,622	61,400	75	2	638,848	....	4,320
Dávao	6,775	4,942	354,074	9,632	784,133	282	2,423	17,710	....	....
Ilocos Norte	117	2,531	2,352	61,714	....	49	3,207	322	1,482	....
Ilocos Sur	512	3,198	394,541	22,875	....	238	75,649	....	....	....
Iloilo	7,375	15,595	2,053,720	37,291	30,103,030	2,718	25,280	75,578	956	1,446,319
Isabela	122	1,479	778	4,556	....	18	1,346	460	....	....
Laguna	38,772	104,296	31,809,313	2,375,689	5,364,704	24,801	432,227	9,193,008	1,129,575	767,625
Lánao	384	4,316	217,959	1,503	....	....	....	....	....	....
La Unión	675	7,890	223,889	33,374	97,658	530	84,012	....	....	....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	23	253	6,247	2,828	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leyte	16,922	70,745	8,458,637	473,209	7,457,762	4,854	175,612	1,675,780	178,425	409,815
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	8,723	54,830	3,421,436	249,235	558,144	2,155	32,531	89,884	....	354
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,268	9,607	5,082,697	64,246	1,032,400	1,791	46,613	99,969	....	69,600

Mindoro	7,614	3,671	1,199,241	20,588	514,585	664	2,695	....	....	780
Misamis	26,486	7,489	23,748,487	76,770	1,156,541	7,384	107,758	1,600,110	87	20,772
Occidental Negros	5,652	17,422	2,240,228	33,201	3,451,196	2,135	36,046	34,914	....	2,859,066
Oriental Negros	8,060	16,737	3,938,223	140,894	5,899,650	1,427	127,226	1,083,438	11	10,275
Palawan	2,736	3,381	768,662	17,743	1,262,459	361	8,994	10,258	....	24,960
Pangasinán	5,948	49,348	2,789,926	453,429	200,610	1,716	104,923	1,610	....	525
Rizal	75	102	....	....	....	6	159	....	....	....
Romblón	10,055	158,735	3,653,634	975,636	931,874	5,541	95,668	502,642	....	....
Sámar	34,806	87,275	13,777,315	283,121	2,290,189	16,881	322,235	1,413,672	....	9,300
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,837	3,672	765,263	32,031	254,982	....	....	....	....	....
Sorsogón	16,719	119,286	5,144,285	249,472	644,800	5,891	81,224	10,442	....	....
Surigao	11,911	14,214	4.608,527	117,643	1,506,605	1,675	1,888	1,249,130	9,990	683,055
Sulú	1,435	13,878	177,631	15,030	....	275	112	63,080	....	....
Tárlac	1,226	8,977	365,194	57,835	....	47	1,695	14,960	....	4,425
Tayabas	79,798	145,671	43,694,676	390,632	10,626,584	37,822	49,779	21,629,476	29,679	23,718
Zambales	1,179	5,710	172,152	31,424	15,488	685	12,289	....	....	22,950
Zamboanga	9,021	94,387	1,407,460	547,386	2,453,712	2,496	43,883	170,246	....	....
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	454	3,849	760	10,499	98,320	28	1,305	828	....	357

TABLE NO. 32.—*Comparative table of data regarding the cultivation and production of coconuts of the Census of 1918 with those of the Census of 1903, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 32.—Tabla comparativa del cultivo y producción de cocos del Censo de 1918 y del de 1903, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción en 1918.					DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION IN 1903. Disminución de cultivo y producción en 1903.		
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS. Centenares.	COPRA (KILOS.) Copra en kilos.	OIL (LITERS.) Aceite en litros.	TUBA (LITERS.) Tuba en litros.	HUNDREDS. Centenares.	COPRA (KILOS.) Copra en kilos.	TUBA (LITERS.) Tuba en litros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	249,420	545,005	167,227,941	1,492,124	99,357,443	765,815	605,306	628,952
Agusan	2,534	13,747	291,420	273,582	96,642			
Albay	4,139		3,439,888	187,714	238,290	27,120		
Ambos Camarines	14,772	127,858	5,512,968	2,381,242	3,630,916			
Antique	1,457		172,023	31,879		2,028		617,065
Batanes	53	528	1,701	8,104				
Batangas	1,382	30,427	840,100	3,216	53,521			
Bohol	7,342		5,986,933	573,825	4,133,888	56,517		
Bukidnón	83	99	3,938	195	4,550			
Cagayán	295		227,212	27,097	1,949,625	7,714		
Cápiz	10,670		2,694,327	91,208	1,734,613	47,163		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,072	37,896	773,206	358,765	827,280			
Cavite	1,839		273,729	5,852		3,749		
Cebú	9,185	9,392	26,075,944	565,837	16,267,636			
Cotabato	442	1,822		8,622	57,080		605,238	
Dávao	6,493	2,519	336,364	9,632	784,133			
Ilocos Norte	68		2,030	60,232		676		
Ilocos Sur	274		394,541	22,875		72,451		
Iloílo	4,657		1,978,142	36,335	28,656,711	9,685		
Isabela	104	133	318	4,556				
Laguna	13,971		22,616,305	1,246,114	4,597,079	327,931		
Lánao	384	4,316	217,959	1,503				
La Unión	145		223,889	33,374	97,658	76,122		
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	23	253	6,247	2,828				
Leyte	12,068		6,782,857	294,784	7,047,887	104,867		
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,568	22,299	3,331,552	249,235	557,790			
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	7,477		4,982,728	64,246	962,800	37,006		
Mindoro	6,950	976	1,199,241	20,588	513,865			

Misamis	19,102	....	22,148,377	76,683	1,135,763	100,269	....	....
Occidental Negros	3,517	....	2,205,314	33,201	592,130	18,624	....	....
Oriental Negros	6,633	....	2,854,785	140,883	5,889,375	110,489	....	....
Palawan	2,375	....	758,404	17,743	1,237,489	5,613	....	....
Pangasinán	4,232	....	2,788,316	453,429	200,085	55,575	....	....
Rizal	69	....	....	....	....	57	....	....
Romblón	4,514	63,067	3,150,992	975,636	931,874	....	....	....
Sámar	17,925	....	12,363,643	283,121	2,280,889	234,960	....	....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,837	3,672	765,263	32,031	254,982	....	....	....
Sorsogon	10,828	38,062	5,133,843	249,472	644,800	....	....	....
Surigao	10,236	12,326	3,359,397	107,653	823,550	....	....	....
Sulu	1,160	13,766	114,551	15,030	....	....	....	....
Tarlac	1,179	7,282	350,264	57,835	....	....	....	4,425
Tayabas	41,976	95,892	22,065,200	360,953	10,602,866	....	....	....
Zambales	494	....	172,152	31,424	....	6,579	....	7,402
Zamboanga	6,525	50,504	1,237,214	547,386	2,453,712	....	....	....
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	426	2,544	....	10,499	98,963	....	68	....

TABLE No. 33.—*Area planted to lumbang and production of same, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 33.—Extensión sembrada de lumbang y su producción, por provincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	NUMBER OF TREES. Número de árboles.			AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.			PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.	AVERAGE YIELD IN KILOS PER HECTARE. Promedio de cosecha en kilos por hectárea.	AVERAGE OF TREES PER HECTARE. Promedio de árboles por hectárea.
	NOT PRODUCTIVE. Improductiva.	PRODUCTIVE. Productiva.	TOTAL.	NOT PRODUCTIVE. Improductiva.	PRODUCTIVE. Productiva.	TOTAL.			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	35,809	41,397	77,206	254	404	658	1,470,694	3,640	117
Albay	6	592	598	1	5	6	4,275	855	100
Batangas	2,477	9,716	12,193	25	97	122	314,550	3,243	100
Bohol	326	485	811	3	6	9	17,886	2,981	90
Cavite	1,080	3,312	4,392	8	30	38	47,830	1,594	116
Cebú	7,482	928	8,410	75	9	84	2,551	283	100
Cotabato	1,282	......	1,282	5	......	5	......	......	256
Dávao	10,731	1,455	12,186	48	13	61	8,649	665	200
Iloilo	172	2,053	2,225	2	21	23	23,344	1,112	97
Isabela	505	2,546	3,051	4	31	35	108,988	3,516	87
Laguna	1,298	13,896	15,194	13	139	152	920,810	6,625	100
Occidental Negros	1,916	242	2,158	19	2	21	863	431	103
Oriental Negros	580	588	1,168	6	6	12	2,280	380	97
Pangasinán	229	2,585	2,814	2	26	28	3,234	124	100
Tayabas	4,250	296	4,546	20	2	22	5,728	2,864	207
Other provinces (Otras provincias)	3,475	2,703	6,178	23	17	40	9,706	571	154

TABLE NO. 34.—*Area planted to pili and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 34.—Extensión sembrada de pili y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)....	1,145	1,397,231
Albay............	59	238,500
Ambos Camarines...	46	146,200
Antique...........	1	3,700
Batangas..........	5	14,400
Bulacán...........	4	....
Cagayán..........	1	3,300
Cápiz............	3	8,200
Catanduanes (subprovince — subprovincia)........	1	3,366
Cavite............	2	3,494
Cebú.............	3	8,400
Ilocos Norte.......	5	18,000
Ilocos Sur.........	2	7,566
Isabela............	3	3,600
La Unión..........	4	19,200
Leyte.............	2	7,840
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)..........	5	16,800
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)..............	5	17,028
Nueva Écija........	127	622,300
Oriental Negros.....	3	5,328
Pampanga..........	5	18,800
Pangasinán.........	12	42,768
Romblón...........	6	21,560
Sámar.............	13	36,432
Sorsogón...........	9	40,095
Tárlac.............	8	34,496
Tayabas...........	809	51,700
Other provinces (Otras provincias).	2	4,158

TABLE No. 35.—*Area planted to cacao and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 35.—Extensión sembrada de cacao y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF TREES. Número de árboles.			AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.			PRODUCTION IN LITERS. Producción en litros.	AVERAGE YIELD IN LITERS PER TREE. Promedio de rendimiento en litros por árbol.	AVERAGE YIELD IN LITERS PER HECTARE. Promedio de rendimiento en litros por hectárea.
	NOT PRODUCTIVE. Improductivos.	PRODUCTIVE. Productivos.	TOTAL.	NOT PRODUCTIVE. Improductiva.	PRODUCTIVE. Productiva.	TOTAL.			
Abra	750	750	1,500	1	1	2	2,250	3	2,250
Agusan	13,662	3,912	17,574	20	11	31	6,033	2	548
Albay	3,983	15,077	19,060	7	42	48	18,460	1	440
Ambos Camarines	5,729	20,415	26,144	105	60	165	61,245	3	1,021
Antique	5,198	4,303	9,501	14	10	24	17,212	4	1,721
Bataan	1,387	1,853	3,240	16	10	26	7,412	4	741
Batangas	32,914	25,611	58,615	43	70	113	51,233	2	772
Bohol	1,234	5,702	6,936	31	62	93	22,808	4	368
Bukidnón	7,625	5,704	13,329	33	28	61	18,526	3	662
Bulacán	974	3,971	4,945	6	17	23	11,913	3	701
Cagayán	5,288	1,865	6,853	14	7	21	7,460	4	1,066
Cápiz	415	776	1,191	4	4	8	3,104	4	776
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,500	98	1,598	2	1	3	195	2	195
Cavite	3,750	1,491	5,241	5	6	11	4,474	3	746
Cebú	18,040	28,171	46,211	20	46	66	83,609	3	1,818
Cotabato	800	282	1,082	2	2	4	848	3	424
Dávao	935	924	1,859	12	10	22	3,696	4	370
Ilocos Norte	1,737	2,462	4,199	6	4	10	4,293	2	1,073
Ilocos Sur	120	2,174	2,294	1	4	5	6,522	3	1,304
Iloílo	16,500	41,671	58,171	42	105	147	97,389	2	927
Isabela	45	1,500	1,545	5	2	7	4,500	3	2,250
Laguna	2,151	6,583	8,734	14	25	39	26,332	4	1,053
Lánao	306	75	381	1	2,706	12,706	151	2	558
La Unión	820	3,750	4,570	1	5	6	11,250	3	2,250
Leyte	3,513	5,758	9,271	102	57	159	23,032	4	404
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—provincia)	1,108	3,081	4,189	3	5	8	9,243	3	1,849
Manila (city—ciudad)	111	291	402	1	7	8	582	2	83
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	114	189	303	2	3	5	756	4	252
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,112	3,000	5,112	4	4	8	9,000	3	2,250
Mindoro	6,720	3,884	10,604	66	68	134	11,652	3	171
Misamis	2,156	1,575	3,731	13	32	45	4,725	3	148

Nueva Écija	521	749	1,270	3	5	8	2,996	2	376
Nueva Vizcaya	178	382	560	1	1	2	1,528	2	699
Occidental Negros	4,901	5,767	10,668	12	24	36	9,026	4	599
Oriental Negros	34,937	29,949	64,886	43	64	107	44,740	4	1,528
Palawan	1,000	2,492	3,492	5	7	12	9,968	4	1,424
Pampanga	2,667	7,067	9,734	3	14	17	14,090	2	1,006
Pangasinán	9,054	26,824	35,878	15	27	42	57,842	2	2,142
Rizal	527	2,250	2,777	3	3	6	6,750	3	2,250
Romblón	2,200	328	2,528	2	4	6	657	2	164
Sámar	12,922	5,208	18,130	15	16	31	17,887	3	1,118
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	8,057	3,014	11,071	13	18	31	8,777	3	488
Sorsogón	129	204	333	2	4	6	816	4	204
Surigao	1,787	1,634	3,421	20	26	46	6,536	4	251
Tárlac	992	1,862	2,855	3	5	8	7,452	4	1,490
Tayabas	8,031	2,305	10,336	28	26	54	9,220	4	355
Zambales	523	1,326	1,849	3	3	6	5,304	4	1,768
Zamboanga	15,994	6,589	22,583	19	11	30	10,648	2	968

TABLE No. 36.—*Comparative table of cacao, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 36.—Tabla comparativa de cacao, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CACAO IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de cacao en 1918.				CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CACAO IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de cacao en 1903.			
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN LITERS. Promedio de rendimiento en litros por hectárea.	EQUIVALENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalencia del total de producción en cavanes.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN LITERS. Promedio de rendimiento en litros por hectárea.	EQUIVALENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalencia del total de producción en cavanes.
Abra	2	3,000	1,500	40	15	1,125	75	15
Agusan	31	6,033	195	80	...	...	...	...
Albay	49	18,460	377	246	210	18,375	88	245
Ambos Camarines	165	61,245	371	817	396	42,825	108	571
Antique	24	17,212	717	229	15	1,950	130	26
Bataan	26	7,412	285	99	1	750	750	10
Batangas	113	51,233	453	683	145	20,100	139	268
Bohol	93	22,808	245	304	115	65,250	567	870
Bukidnon	61	18,526	304	247	...	...	...	...
Bulacán	23	11,913	518	159	5	3,525	705	47
Cagayán	21	7,460	355	99	58	8,475	146	113
Cápiz	8	3,104	388	41	23	4,425	192	59
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	195	65	3	...	...	...	...
Cavite	11	4,474	407	60	42	2,405	57	32
Cebú	66	83,609	1,267	1,115	476	185,475	390	2,473
Cotabato	4	848	212	11	1	...	...	...
Dávao	22	3,696	168	49	13	300	23	4
Ilocos Norte	10	4,293	429	57	10	10,725	1,073	143
Ilocos Sur	5	6,522	1,304	87	6	3,975	663	53
Iloílo	147	97,389	663	1,299	110	23,532	214	314
Isabela	7	4,500	643	60	16	9,075	567	121
Laguna	39	26,332	675	351	...	...	...	...
Lánao	1	151	151	2	161	33,600	209	448
La Unión	6	11,250	1,875	150	49	18,675	381	249
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	8	9,243	1,155	123	...	...	...	...
Leyte	159	23,032	145	307	205	73,425	358	979
Manila (city—ciudad)	8	582	73	8	...	12	...	...
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	756	151	10	5	1,200	240	16
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	8	9,000	1,125	120	22	6,825	310	91
Mindoro	134	11,652	87	155	27	1,425	53	19

Misamis	45	4,725	105	63	202	40,575	201	541
Nueva Écija	8	2,996	375	40	7	1,725	246	23
Nueva Vizcaya	2	1,528	764	20	11	4,425	402	59
Occidental Negros	36	9,026	251	120	62	8,700	140	116
Oriental Negros	107	44,740	418	597	54	11,925	221	159
Palawan	12	9,968	831	133	41	8,925	218	119
Pampanga	17	14,090	829	188	12	8,400	700	112
Pangasinán	42	57,842	1,377	771	37	11,475	310	153
Rizal	6	6,750	1,125	90	2	375	188	5
Romblón	6	657	110	9	34	2,325	68	31
Sámar	31	17,887	577	238	46	8,025	174	107
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	31	8,777	283	117	...	...	...	...
Sorsogón	6	816	136	11	99	3,675	37	49
Surigao	46	6,536	142	87	161	20,775	129	277
Tárlac	8	7,452	932	99	2	1,650	825	22
Tayabas	54	9,220	171	123	511	14,700	29	196
Zambales	6	5,304	884	71	30	1,050	35	14
Zamboanga	30	10,648	355	142	5	150	30	2

TABLE No. 36.—*Comparative table of cacao, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 36.—Tabla comparativa de cacao, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CACAO IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción de cacao en 1918.			DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CACAO IN 1918. Disminución de cultivo y producción de cacao en 1918.			PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	EQUIVALENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalencia del total de producción en cavanes.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	EQUIVALENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalencia del total de producción en cavanes.	
Abra		1,875	25	13			+ 62
Agusan	31	6,033	80				+100
Albay		85	1	161			+ 5
Ambos Camarines		18,420	246	231			+ 30
Antique	9	15,262	203				+ 89
Bataan	25	6,662	89				+ 90
Batangas		31,133	415	32			+ 61
Bohol				22	42,442	1,174	— 65
Bukidnon	61	18,526	247				+100
Bulacán	18	8,388	112				+ 70
Cagayán				37	1,015	14	— 12
Cápiz				15	1,321	18	— 30
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	195	3				+100
Cavite		2,069	28	31			+ 46
Cebú				410	101,866	1,358	— 55
Cotabato	3	848	11				+100
Dávao	9	3,396	45				+ 92
Ilocos Norte					6,432	86	— 60
Ilocos Sur		2,547	34	1			+ 39
Iloílo	37	73,857	985				+ 76
Isabela				9	4,575	61	— 50
Laguna	39	26,332	351				+100
Lánao				160	33,449	446	—100
La Unión				43	7,425	99	— 40
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	8	9,243	123				+100
Leyte				46	50,393	672	— 69
Manila (city—ciudad)	8	570	8				+ 98
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)					444	6	— 37
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)		2,175	29	14			+ 24
Mindoro	107	10,227	136				+ 88
Misamis				157	35,850	478	— 88

Nueva Écija	1	1,271	17				+ 42
Nueva Vizcaya				9	2,897	39	— 65
Occidental Negros				26	326	4	— 4
Oriental Negros	53	32,815	438				+ 73
Palawan		1,043	14	29			+ 10
Pampanga	5	5,690	76				+ 40
Pangasinán	5	46,367	618				+ 80
Rizal	4	6,375	85				+ 94
Romblón				28	1,668	22	— 72
Sámar		9,862	131	15			+ 55
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	31	8,777	117				+100
Sorsogón				93	2,859	38	— 78
Surigao				115	14,239	190	— 69
Tárlac	6	5,802	77				+ 78
Tayabas				457	5,480	73	— 37
Zambales		4,254	57	24			+ 80
Zamboanga	25	10,498	140				+ 99

TABLE NO. 37.—*Area planted to coffee and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 37.—**Extensión sembrada de café y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.**

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF TREES. Número de árboles.			AREA IN HECTARES. Superficie en hectáreas.			PRODUCTION IN LITERS. Producción en litros.	AVERAGE. Promedio.	
	NOT BEARING. Infructíferos.	BEARING. Fructíferos.	TOTAL.	NOT PRODUCTIVE. Improductiva.	PRODUCTIVE. Productiva.	TOTAL.		PER TREE IN LITERS. De litros por árbol.	PER HECTARE IN LITERS. De litros por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	455,578	946,665	1,402,243	424.0000	1,008.0000	1,432.0000	2,217,547	2	2,199
Abra	227	4,636	4,863	1.0000	10.0000	11.0000	13,908	3	1,391
Agusan	9,337	402	9,739	4.0000	1.0000	5.0000	769	2	769
Albay	867	753	1,620	1.0000	5.0000	6.0000	1,032	1	206
Ambos Camarines	1,391	2,844	4,235	1.0000	10.0000	11.0000	8,532	3	853
Antique	1,435	2,498	3,933	5.0000	6.0000	11.0000	7,495	3	1,249
Bataán	280	357	637	3.0000	1.0000	4.0000	714	2	714
Batangas	197,512	185,935	383,447	79.0000	202.0000	281.0000	392,031	2	1,941
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	120	120	...	0.0500	0.0500	150	1	3,000
Bohol	335	8,624	8,959	8.0000	17.0000	25.0000	25,871	3	1,522
Bukidnon	111,170	214,662	325,832	43.0000	203.0000	246.0000	281,400	1	1,386
Bulacán	721	82,500	83,221	7.0000	25.0000	32.0000	247,500	3	9,900
Cagayán	1,624	3,837	5,461	3.0000	14.0000	17.0000	11,511	3	822
Cápiz	557	66,835	67,382	1.0000	33.0000	34.0000	200,505	3	6,076
Cavite	474	9,314	9,788	1.0000	20.0000	21.0000	27,243	3	1,397
Cebú	15,308	13,075	28,383	5.0000	12.0000	17.0000	26,553	2	2,213
Cotabato	10	44	54	0.0030	0.3750	0.3780	142	3	379
Dávao	1,802	706	2,508	11.0000	7.0000	18.0000	1,413	2	202
Ilocos Norte	4,827	31,456	36,283	12.0000	20.0000	32.0000	96,491	3	4,835
Ilocos Sur	3,300	23,100	26,400	2.0000	7.0000	9.0000	69,300	3	9,900
Iloílo	4,897	44,039	48,936	7.0000	24.0000	31.0000	108,165	2	4,507
Isabela	450	3,938	4,388	3.0000	9.0000	12.0000	11,513	3	1,279
Laguna	899	3,266	4,165	8.0000	9.0000	17.0000	9,798	3	1,089
Lánao	6,150	6,756	12,906	10.0000	3.0000	13.0000	13,513	2	4,504
La Unión	286	30,239	30,525	6.0000	22.0000	28.0000	90,717	3	4,124
Leyte	301	1,325	1,626	2.0000	7.0000	9.0000	5,300	4	757
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	516	15,412	15,928	23.0000	29.0000	52.0000	46,236	3	1,594
Manila (city—ciudad)	35	202	237	1.0000	3.0000	4.0000	404	2	134
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	216	216	...	1.0000	1.0000	648	3	648
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	141	670	816	2.0000	10.0000	12.0000	1,341	2	134
Mindoro	1,996	2,940	4,936	18.0000	10.0000	28.0000	8,810	3	881
Misamis	879	2,506	3,385	4.0000	7.0000	11.0000	10,024	4	1,432

Nueva Écija	1,173	13,942	15,115	14.0000	20.0000	34.0000	41,826	3	2,091
Nueva Vizcaya	150	15,514	15,664	1.0000	27.0000	28.0000	46,542	3	1,724
Occidental Negros	8,103	3,245	11,348	41.0000	25.0000	66.0000	7,396	2	296
Oriental Negros	22,146	14,188	36,334	15.0000	28.0000	43.0000	37,458	3	1,338
Palawan	9,004	6,000	15,004	3.0000	2.0000	5.0000	18,000	3	9,000
Pampanga	10,791	5,085	15,876	12.0000	8.0000	20.0000	10,205	2	1,276
Pangasinán	17,209	51,336	68,545	25.0000	70.0000	95.0000	121,968	2	1,742
Rizal	3,040	42,900	45,940	15.0000	13.0000	28.0000	128,700	3	9,900
Romblón	108	185	293	0.1125	0.0826	0.1951	177	1	2,143
Sámar	5,419	4,480	9,899	2.0000	7.0000	9.0000	12,188	3	1,741
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,529	805	2,334	1.0000	3.0000	4.0000	1,634	2	545
Sorsogón	127	1,409	1,536	2.0000	6.0000	8.0000	4,227	3	705
Sulú	583	....	583	1.0000	....	1.0000	....	....	....
Surigao	....	1,313	1,313	....	4.0000	4.0000	5,252	4	1,313
Tárlac	981	16,784	17,765	7.0000	35.0000	42.0000	50,352	3	1,439
Tayabas	1,248	1,173	2,421	3.0000	8.0000	11.0000	2,346	2	293
Zambales	25	1,449	1,474	1.0000	4.0000	5.0000	4,348	3	1,087
Zamboanga	6,210	3,650	9,860	10.0000	21.0000	31.0000	5,899	2	281

TABLE NO. 38.—*Comparative table of coffee, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 38.—Tabla comparativa de café, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF COFFEE IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de café en 1918.				CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF COFFEE IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de café en 1903.			
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN LITERS. Promedio de rendimiento en litros por hectárea.	EQUIVALENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalente del total de producción en cavanes.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN LITERS. Promedio de rendimiento en litros por hectárea.	EQUIVALENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalente del total de producción en cavanes.
Abra	11	13,908	1,264	185	3	150	50	2
Agusan	5	769	154	10	....	....	....	....
Albay	6	1,032	172	14	30	13,500	450	180
Ambos Camarines	11	8,532	76	114	33	900	27	12
Antique	11	7,495	81	100	6	900	150	12
Bataan	4	714	179	10	....	....	....	....
Batangas	281	392,031	1,395	5,227	145	13,450	127	246
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	150	....	2	24	13,050	544	174
Bohol	25	25,871	1,035	345	5	750	150	10
Bukidnon	246	281,400	1,144	3,752	....	....	....	....
Bulacán	32	247,500	7,734	3,300	2	2,850	1,425	38
Cagayán	17	11,511	677	153	86	1,305	15	17
Cápiz	34	200,505	5,897	2,673	2	300	150	4
Cavite	21	27,243	1,297	363	330	10,350	31	138
Cebú	17	26,553	1,562	354	7	2,925	418	39
Cotabato	....	142	....	2	2	225	113	3
Dávao	18	1,413	73	19	3	....	....	....
Ilocos Norte	32	96,491	3,015	1,287	16	23,400	1,463	312
Ilocos Sur	9	69,300	7,700	924	1	782	782	10
Iloílo	31	108,165	3,489	1,442	9	825	92	11
Isabela	12	11,513	959	154	3	3,275	1,092	44
Laguna	17	9,798	576	131	8	1,575	197	21
Lánao	13	13,513	1,039	180	....	....	....	....
La Unión	28	90,717	3,240	1,210	3	6,225	2,075	83
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	52	46,236	889	616	125	17,400	139	232
Leyte	9	5,300	589	71	10	6,525	653	87
Manila (city—ciudad)	4	404	101	6	....	3	....	....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	648	648	9	1	300	300	4
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	1,341	112	18	....	....	....	....

Mindoro	28	8,810	315	117	...	...	...	...
Misamis	11	10,024	911	134	4	8,700	2,175	116
Nueva Écija	34	41,826	1,102	558	15	1,425	95	19
Nueva Vizcaya	28	46,542	1,662	621	18	19,650	1,092	261
Occidental Negros	66	7,396	112	99	7	525	75	7
Oriental Negros	43	37,458	871	499	3	1,500	350	14
Palawan	5	18,000	3,600	240	1	51	51	1
Pampanga	20	10,205	510	136	3	3,525	1,175	47
Pangasinán	95	121,968	1,284	1,626	21	4,500	214	60
Rizal	28	128,700	4,596	1,716	4	525	131	7
Romblón	...	177	...	2	2	375	188	5
Sámar	9	12,188	1,354	163	...	...	...	...
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	1,634	409	22	...	...	...	...
Sorsogón	8	4,227	528	56	3	600	200	8
Sulú	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surigao	4	5,252	1,313	70	...	15	...	...
Tárlac	42	50,352	1,211	671	10	5,775	578	77
Tayabas	11	2,346	213	31	20	4,275	214	57
Zambales	5	4,348	870	58	10	3,655	366	49
Zamboanga	31	5,899	190	79	3	300	100	4

TABLE No. 38.—*Comparative table of coffee, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 38.—Tabla comparativa de café, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF COFFEE IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción de café en 1918.			DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF COFFEE IN 1918. Disminución de cultivo y producción de café en 1918.			PER CENT INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—) Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	EQUIVALENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalente del total de producción en cavanes.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	EQUIVALENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION IN CAVANES. Equivalente del total de producción en cavanes.	
Abra	8	13,758	183				+ 99
Agusan	5	769	10				+100
Albay				24	12,468	166	— 92
Ambos Camarines		7,632	102	22			+ 89
Antique	5	6,595	88				+ 88
Bataan	4	714	10				+100
Batangas	136	373,581	4,981				+ 95
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)				24	12,900	172	— 99
Bohol	20	25,121	335				+ 97
Bukidnon	246	281,400	3,752				+100
Bulacán	30	244,650	3,262				+ 99
Cagayán		10,206	136	69			+ 88
Cápiz	32	200,205	2,669				+100
Cavite		16,893	225	309			+ 62
Cebú	10	23,628	315				+ 81
Cotabato				2	83	1	— 37
Dávao	15	1,413	19				+100
Ilocos Norte	16	73,091	975				+ 76
Ilocos Sur	8	68,518	914				+ 99
Iloílo	22	107,340	1,431				+ 99
Isabela	9	8,238	110				+ 72
Laguna	9	8,223	110				+ 84
Lánao	13	13,513	180				+100
La Unión	25	84,492	1,127				+ 93
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)		28,836	384	73			+ 62
Leyte				1	1,225	16	— 19
Manila (city—ciudad)	4	401	6				+100
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)		348	5				+ 54
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	1,341	18				+100
Mindoro	28	8,810	117				+100
Misamis	7	1,324	18				+ 13

Nueva Écija	19	40,401	539				+ 97
Nueva Vizcaya	10	26,892	360				+ 58
Occidental Negros	59	6,871	92				+ 93
Oriental Negros	40	36,408	485				+ 97
Palawan	4	17,949	239				+100
Pampanga	17	6,680	89				+ 65
Pangasinán	74	117,468	1,566				+ 96
Rizal	24	128,175	1,709				+100
Romblón				2	198	3	— 53
Sámar	9	12,188	163				+100
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	1,634	22				+100
Sorsogón	5	3,627	48				+ 86
Sulú	1						
Surigao	4	5,237	70				+100
Tárlac	32	44,577	594				+ 89
Tayabas				9	1,929	26	— 45
Zambales		693	9	5			+ 16
Zamboanga	28	5,599	75				+ 95

TABLE NO. 39.—*Area planted to tobacco, and production of same by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 39.—Extensión sembrada de tabaco y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARE. Superficie en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOS. Producción en kilos.	AVERAGE IN KILOS PER HECTARE. Promedio de kilos por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	71,899	60,868,698	847
Abra	2,430	2,551,500	1,050
Agusan	110	123,486	1,123
Albay	5	2,657	531
Ambos Camarines	8	8,400	1,050
Antique	49	51,450	1,050
Batanes	9	9,450	1,050
Batangas	32	35,945	1,122
Bohol	130	136,500	1,050
Bukidnon	35	22,250	636
Bulacán	40	40,000	1,000
Cagayán	14,407	15,127,350	1,050
Cápiz	95	99,750	1,050
Cavite	7	3,500	500
Cebú	2,715	3,639,658	1,341
Cotabato	25	25,000	1,000
Dávao	39	28,049	719
Ilocos Norte	1,861	1,623,944	873
Ilocos Sur	842	883,349	1,049
Iloílo	1,289	1,394,146	1,081
Isabela	16,516	11,373,917	689
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	9	2,392	266
Laguna	5	4,550	910
Lánao	3	500	167
La Unión	13,266	9,406,768	709
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	128	128,000	1,000
Leyte	799	559,300	700
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	1,059	529
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	263	189,590	721
Mindoro	6	4,800	800
Misamis	15	13,500	900
Nueva Écija	1,320	769,955	583
Nueva Vizcaya	391	391,000	1,000
Occidental Negros	2,026	1,080,508	533
Oriental Negros	673	578,520	860
Palawan	113	45,200	400
Pampanga	15	3,036	202
Pangasinán	9,857	8,337,625	846
Rizal	34	34,000	1,000
Romblón	83	83,000	1,000
Sámar	297	263,872	888
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	184	109,063	593
Sorsogón	25	12,652	506
Sulú	11	7,507	682
Surigao	27	18,292	677
Tárlac	1,653	1,112,159	673
Tayabas	6	4,500	750
Zambales	15	15,750	1,050
Zamboanga	28	29,299	1,046

TABLE NO. 40.—*Comparative table of tobacco, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 40.—Tabla comparativa de tabaco, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de tabaco en 1918.			CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de tabaco en 1903.			INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción de tabaco en 1918.		DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO IN 1918. Disminución de cultivo y producción de tabaco en 1918.		PER CENT OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOGRAMS. Kilogramos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN KILOGRAMS. Promedio de rendimiento en kilogramos por hectárea.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOGRAMS. Kilogramos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN KILOGRAMS. Promedio de rendimiento en kilogramos por hectárea.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOGRAMS. Kilogramos.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOGRAMS. Kilogramos.	
Abra	2,430	2,551,500	1,050	456	325,910	715	1,974	2,225,590			+ 87
Agusan	110	123,486	1,123				110	123,486			+100
Albay	5	2,657	531				5	2,657			+100
Ambos Camarines	8	8,400	1,050		15		8	8,385			+100
Antique	49	51,450	1,050	39	9,338	239	10	42,112			+ 82
Bataan				2	1,012	501			2	1,012	—100
Batanes	9	9,450	1,050				9	9,450			+100
Batangas	32	35,945	1,112	62	23,506	379		12,439	30		+ 35
Bohol	130	136,500	1,050	191	61,392	321		75,108	61		+ 55
Bukidnón	35	22,250	636				35	22,250			+100
Bulacán	40	40,000	1,000	88	24,150	274		15,850	48		+ 40
Cagayán	14,407	15,127,350	1,050	8,901	2,663,296	299	5,506	12,464,054			+ 82
Cápiz	95	99,750	1,050	109	50,324	462		49,426	14		+ 50
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	1						1				
Cavite	7	3,500	500	24	4,416	184			17	916	— 21
Cebú	2,715	3,639,658	1,341	2,750	1,717,318	625		1,922,340	35		+ 53
Cotabato	25	25,000	1,000				25	25,000			+100
Dávao	39	28,049	719	7	3,082	440	32	24,967			+ 89
Ilocos Norte	1,861	1,623,944	873	655	562,212	858	1,206	1,061,732			+ 65
Ilocos Sur	842	883,349	1,049	91	24,794	272	751	858,555			+ 98
Iloílo	1,289	1,394,146	1,081	390	248,860	638	899	1,145,286			+ 82
Isabela	16,516	11,373,917	689	9,575	5,691,028	594	6,941	5,682,889			+ 50
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	9	2,392	266				9	2,396			+100
Laguna	5	4,550	910	19	552	29		3,998	14		+ 88
Lánao	3	500	167				3	500			+100
La Unión	13,266	9,406,768	709	3,149	3,752,772	1,192	10,117	5,653,996			+ 60

TABLE NO. 40.—*Comparative table of tobacco, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 40.—Tabla comparativa de tabaco, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de tabaco en 1918.			CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de tabaco en 1903.			INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción de tabaco en 1918.		DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO IN 1918. Disminución de cultivo y producción de tabaco en 1918.		PER CENT OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOGRAMS. Kilogramos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN KILOGRAMS. Promedio de rendimiento en kilogramos por hectárea.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOGRAMS. Kilogramos.	AVERAGE YIELD PER HECTARE IN KILOGRAMS. Promedio de rendimiento en kilogramos por hectárea.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOGRAMS. Kilogramos.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOGRAMS. Kilogramos.	
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	128	128,000	1,000	1	644	644	127	127,356	....	....	+ 99
Leyte	799	559,300	700	453	142,278	338	346	417,022	....	....	+ 75
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	1,059	529	....	92	....	2	967	....	....	+ 91
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	263	189,590	721	192	26,978	141	71	162,612	....	....	+ 86
Mindoro	6	4,800	800	1	414	414	5	4,386	....	....	+ 91
Misamis	15	13,500	900	36	782	22	....	12,718	21	....	+ 94
Nueva Ecija	1,320	769,955	583	683	119,121	1,053	637	650,834	....	....	+ 85
Nueva Vizcaya	391	391,000	1,000	41	18,538	453	350	372,462	....	....	+ 95
Occidental Negros	2,026	1,080,508	533	600	327,888	546	1,426	752,620	....	....	+ 70
Oriental Negros	673	578,520	860	420	117,484	280	253	461,036	....	....	+ 80
Palawan	113	45,200	400	58	1,840	32	55	43,360	....	....	+ 96
Pampanga	15	3,036	202	3	736	245	12	2,300	....	....	+ 76
Pangasinán	9,857	8,337,625	846	1,569	686,182	374	8,288	7,651,443	....	....	+ 92
Rizal	34	34,000	1,000	2	46	23	32	33,954	....	....	+100
Romblón	83	83,000	1,000	401	224,112	534	....	....	318	141,112	— 63
Sámar	297	263,872	888	172	40,065	233	125	223,806	....	....	+ 85
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	184	109,063	593	....	....	....	184	109,063	....	....	+100
Sorsogón	25	12,625	506	4	2,180	545	21	10,445	....	....	+ 85
Sulú	11	7,507	682	....	....	....	11	7,507	....	....	+100
Surigao	27	18,292	677	50	18,906	378	23	....	....	614	— 3
Tárlac	1,653	1,112,159	673	107	66,838	624	1,546	1,045,321	....	....	+ 94
Tayabas	6	4,500	750	59	14,631	248	....	....	53	10,131	— 69
Zambales	15	15,750	1,050	54	31,970	592	....	....	39	16,220	— 51
Zamboanga	28	29,299	1,046	....	....	....	28	29,299	....	....	+100

TABLE NO. 41.—*Area planted to oranges and production of same by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 41.—Área cultivada y producción de naranjas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRODUCTION OF FRUITS. Producción de frutas.	PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRODUCTION OF FRUITS. Producción de frutas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	261,201,805	Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	22,478
Abra	42,525	Leyte	273,653
Agusan	249,560	Manila (city—ciudad)	41,052
Albay	1,825,823	Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,670
Ambos Camarines	545,754	Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	41,075
Antique	26,766	Mindoro	91,004
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	Misamis	132,668
Bataan	113,344	Nueva Écija	679,105
Batanes	48,855	Nueva Vizcaya	32,215
Batangas	22,257,002	Occidental Negros	97,447
Bohol	204,991	Oriental Negros	138,570
Bukidnon	21,176	Palawan	384,141
Bulacán	867,318	Pampanga	247,491
Cagayán	314,463	Pangasinán	2,223,259,216
Cápiz	27,775	Rizal	1,039,239
Cavite	90,716	Romblón	48,307
Cebú	444,704	Sámar	49,056
Cotabato	3,410	Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	32,462
Dávao	7,140	Sorsogón	519,816
Ilocos Norte	674,281	Sulú	350,289
Ilocos Sur	156,608	Surigao	39,608
Iloílo	300,501	Tárlac	149,963
Isabela	216,675	Tayabas	52,723
Laguna	326,230	Zambales	108,576
Lánao	38,600	Zamboanga	30,500
La Unión	5,456,542		

TABLE NO. 42.—*Area planted to mangoes and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 42.—Área cultivada y producción de mangas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRODUCTION OF FRUITS. Producción de frutas.	PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	PRODUCTION OF FRUITS. Producción de frutas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	183,455,649	Leyte	41,070
Abra	15,534,800	Manila (city—ciudad)	130,560
Agusan	33,000	Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,510
Albay	16,405	Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,300
Ambos Camarines	549,193	Mindoro	1,261,220
Antique	1,466,148	Misamis	1,019,105
Bataan	5,887,614	Nueva Écija	4,240,858
Batangas	2,951,852	Nueva Vizcaya	730,490
Bohol	318,550	Occidental Negros	697,894
Bukidnon	21,176	Oriental Negros	514,136
Bulacán	9,831,545	Palawan	252,719
Cagayán	2,041,157	Pampanga	886,020
Cápiz	127,570	Pangasinán	18,115,572
Cavite	6,458,463	Rizal	75,427,469
Cebú	5,557,269	Sámar	15,650
Cotabato	111,493	Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	331,083
Dávao	92,267	Sorsogón	2,252
Ilocos Norte	1,251,204	Surigao	141,510
Ilocos Sur	308,111	Tárlac	4,946,852
Iloílo	9,023,744	Tayabas	169,878
Isabela	1,296,994	Zambales	4,478,923
Laguna	1,234,079	Zamboanga	548,720
La Unión	4,490,384		
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	673,840		

TABLE NO. 43.—*Comparative table of mangoes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 43.—Tabla comparativa de mangas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCES AND SUBPROVINCES. Provincias y subprovincias.	PRODUCTION OF MANGOES IN 1918 (IN FRUITS). Producción de mangas en 1918 (en frutas).	PRODUCTION OF MANGOES IN 1903 (IN FRUITS) Producción de mangas en 1903 (en frutas).	INCREASE OF PRODUCTION OF MANGOES IN 1918 (IN FRUITS). Aumento de producción de mangas en 1918 (en frutas).
Abra	15,534,800	....	....
Agusan	33,000	....	....
Albay	16,405	....	....
Ambos Camarines	549,193	24,551	....
Antique	1,466,148	5,606	1,460,542
Bataan	5,887,614	....	....
Batangas	2,951,852	27,673	2,924,179
Bohol	318,555	8,112	310,438
Bukidnon	21,770	....	....
Bulacán	9,831,545	44,107	9,887,435
Cagayán	2,041,157	11,063	....
Cápiz	127,570	....	....
Cavite	6,458,463	81,950	6,376,513
Cebú	5,557,269	27,358	5,529,911
Cotabato	111,493	....	....
Dávao	92,267	....	....
Ilocos Norte	1,251,204	69,798	1,181,406
Ilocos Sur	308,111	75,161	232,950
Iloílo	9,023,744	106,467	....
Isabela	1,296,994	....	....
Laguna	1,234,079	16,529	1,217,550
La Unión	4,490,384	33,581	4,456,803
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	673,840	....	....
Leyte	41,070	....	....
Manila (city—ciudad)	130,560	....	....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,510	....	....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	16,300	....	....
Mindoro	1,261,220	....	....
Misamis	1,019,105	8,587	1,010,518
Nueva Écija	4,240,850	218,593	4,022,275
Nueva Vizcaya	730,490	....	....
Occidental Negros	697,894	....	....
Oriental Negros	514,136	12,386	501,750
Palawan	352,719	....	....
Pampanga	886,020	20,634	865,386
Pangasinán	18,115,572	90,520	18,035,052
Rizal	75,427,469	14,380	75,413,089
Sámar	15,650	....	....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	331,083	....	....
Sorsogón	200,252	....	....
Surigao	141,510	20,358	121,152
Tárlac	4,946,852	21,698	4,925,154
Tayabas	169,878	7,771	162,107
Zambales	4,478,923	62,658	4,416,265
Zamboanga	548,720	....	....

TABLE No. 44.—*Area planted to bananas and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 44.—Área cultivada y producción de plátanos, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Área en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION OF FRUITS IN HUNDREDS. Producción por centenares de frutas.	AVERAGE PRODUCTION PER HECTARE. Promedio de producción por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	37,841	204,469,906	5,403
Abra	92	14,563,944	158,304
Agusan	896	38,798,500	43,302
Albay	726	34,403,800	47,388
Ambos Camarines	1,796	511,772	285
Antique	206	2,592,194	12,583
Bataan	762	458,567	602
Batanes	9	13,047	1.450
Batangas	848	25,190,744	29,706
Bohol	80	23,049	288
Bukidnon	148	344,626	2.329
Bulacán	600	960,059	1,600
Cagayán	492	460,156	935
Cápiz	529	235,441	445
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	105	119,882	1,142
Cavite	359	373,622	1,041
Cebú	1,974	36,450,840	18,465
Cotabato	167	57,945	347
Dávao	324	91,249	228
Ilocos Norte	249	7,883,098	26,813
Ilocos Sur	195	148,737	763
Iloílo	3,388	3,788,640	1,118
Isabela	349	1,837,842	5,266
Laguna	702	777,331	1,107
Lánao	48	180,425	3,759
La Unión	932	1,424,913	1,529
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	100	61,177	612
Leyte	3,242	2,707,590	835
Manila (city—ciudad)	23	9,461	411
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	387	239,056	618
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	230	5,974,531	25,976
Mindoro	362	166,322	459
Misamis	936	1,144,632	1,223
Nueva Ecija	507	2,535,234	5,000
Nueva Vizcaya	20	24,467	2,123
Occidental Negros	1,588	2,371,555	1,493
Oriental Negros	1,039	730,033	703
Palawan	644	350,145	544
Pampanga	569	1,199,197	2,108
Pangasinán	2,096	304,610	145
Rizal	743	5,134,358	6,910
Romblón	~~452~~	2,360,309	5,222
Sámar	4,187	2,095,851	501
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	270	969,241	3,589
Sorsogón	610	128,231	210
Sulú	48	1,276,678	26,597
Surigao	1,398	591,536	423
Tárlac	245	1,415,164	5,776
Tayabas	1,145	429,604	375
Zambales	216	129,087	598
Zamboanga	743	941,725	1,267

TABLE No. 45.—*Comparative table of bananas, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 45.—Tabla comparativa de plátanos, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF BANANAS IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de plátanos en 1918.		CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF BANANAS IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de plátanos en 1903.		INCREASE OF CULTIVATION OF BANANAS IN 1918 (IN BUNCHES). Aumento de cultivo de plátanos en 1918 (en racimos).		DECREASE OF CULTIVATION OF BANANAS IN 1918 (IN BUNCHES). Disminución de cultivo de plátanos en 1918 (en racimos).
	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN BUNCHES. Producción en racimos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN BUNCHES. Producción en racimos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN BUNCHES. Producción en racimos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.
Abra	92	14,563,944					
Agusan	896	38,798,500					
Albay	726	34,403,800					
Ambos Camarines	1,796	511,772	2,911	4,657		507,115	1,115
Antique	206	2,592,194					
Bataan	762	485,567					
Batanes	9	13,047					
Batangas	848	25,190,744	602	2,758	246	25,187,986	
Bohol	80	23,049	2,924	8,674	14,370		2,844
Bukidnon	148	344,622					
Bulacán	600	960,059	643	2,350		957,709	43
Cagayán	492	460,156	818	3,012		457,144	326
Cápiz	529	235,441	1,385	3,412		232,029	856
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	105	119,882					
Cavite	359	373,622					
Cebú	1,974	36,450,840	1,412	12,127	562	36,438,713	
Cotabato	167	57,945					
Dávao	324	91,249					
Ilocos Norte	294	7,883,098	302	4,556		7,878,542	8
Ilocos Sur	195	148,737					
Iloílo	3,388	3,788,640	1,362	5,542	2,026	3,783,098	
Isabela	349	1,837,842	377	2,029		1,835,813	28
Laguna	702	777,331	897	5,348		771,983	195
Lánao	48	180,125					
La Unión	932	1,424,913	274	3,402	658	1,421,511	
Lepanto Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	100	61,177					
Leyte	3,242	2,707,590	3,566	27,541		2,680,049	324
Manila (city—ciudad)	23	9,461					

Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	387	239,056					
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	230	5,974,531					
Mindoro	362	166,322					
Misamis	936	1,144,632	1,974	5,889		1,138,743	38
Nueva Écija	507	2,535,234					
Nueva Vizcaya	20	42,467					
Occidental Negros	1,588	2,371,555	1,165	4,979	423	2,366,576	
Oriental Negros	1,039	730,033	555	3,810	484	726,223	
Palawan	644	350,145					
Pampanga	569	1,199,197	537	2,695	32	1,196,501	
Pangasinán	2,096	304,610	769	4,118	1,327	300,492	
Rizal	743	5,134,358					
Romblón	452	2,360,309					
Sámar	4,187	2,095,851	1,635	5,704	2,552	2,090,157	
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	270	969,241					
Sorsogón	610	128,231					
Sulú	48	1,276,678					
Surigao	1,398	591,536	897	5,348	501	586,188	
Tárlac	245	1,415,164					
Tayabas	1,145	429,604	1,530	4,647		425,057	385
Zambales	216	129,087					
Zamboanga	743	941,725					

TABLE NO. 46.—*Area planted to camotes and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 46.—Área cultivada y producción de camotes, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Área en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción por kilogramos.	AVERAGE PRODUCTION PER HECTARE. Promedio de producción por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	47,594	313,067,775	6,578
Abra	236	28,406,832	120,368
Agusan	283	4,121,976	14,565
Albay	730	1,821,102	2,495
Ambos Camarines	1,843	374,599	203
Antique	487	7,492,466	15,385
Bataán	60	52,539	876
Batanes	165	3,258,455	19,748
Batangas	114	97,976	859
Bukidnon	970	47,414,540	48,881
Bulacán	46	84,345	1,834
Cagayán	275	616,627	2,242
Cápiz	966	520,316	539
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	580	536,221	925
Cavite	48	24,350	507
Cebú	1,896	24,118,151	12,721
Cotabato	890	597,229	671
Dávao	512	459,729	898
Ilocos Norte	270	1,473,170	5,456
Ilocos Sur	831	3,258,942	3,922
Iloílo	1,282	11,515,988	8,983
Isabela	60	630,634	10,511
Laguna	59	114,896	1,947
Lánao	127	295,536	2,327
La Unión	204	1,376,823	6,749
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	136	1,379,583	10,144
Leyte	4,569	32,628,022	7,141
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	117	213,043	1,821
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,179	4,139,281	1,900
Mindoro	173	122,360	707
Misamis	723	1,192,083	1,649
Nueva Écija	100	289,781	2,898
Nueva Vizcaya	898	17,236,135	19,194
Occidental Negros	978	1,826,024	1,867
Oriental Negros	1,014	2,625,511	2,588
Palawan	530	399,731	754
Pampanga	188	247,726	1,318
Pangasinán	587	2,700,109	4,600
Rizal	172	294,240	1,711
Romblón	413	1,432,648	3,468
Sámar	5,611	31,043,841	5,533
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	225	888,685	3,950
Sorsogón	1,681	2,636,659	1,569
Sulú	186	57,613,324	309,749
Surigáo	2,244	7,848,532	3,498
Tárlac	394	1,375,790	3,492
Tayabas	407	2,339,625	5,748
Zambales	46	156,303	3,398
Zamboanga	494	3,795,297	7,683

TABLE No. 47.—*Comparative table of camotes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 47.—Tabla comparativa de camotes, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CAMOTES IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de camotes en 1918.		CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CAMOTES IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de camotes en 1903.		INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CAMOTES IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción de camotes en 1918.		DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CAMOTES IN 1918. Disminución de cultivo y producción de camotes en 1918.	
	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción en kilogramos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción en kilogramos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción en kilogramos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción en kilogramos.
Abra	236	28,406,832						
Agusan	283	4,121,976						
Albay	730	1,821,102	1,036	466,578		1,354,524	306	
Ambos Camarines	1,843	374,599	2,248	1,521,404			405	1,146,805
Antique	487	7,492,466	203	192,602	284	7,299,864		
Bataán	60	520,539						
Batanes	165	3,258,455						
Batangas	114	97,976						
Bohol			2,789	3,607,296				
Bukidnon	970	47,414,540						
Bulacán	46	84,345						
Cagayán	275	116,627	657	5,415,626			382	5,298,999
Cápiz	966	520,316	1,006	1,187,122			40	666,806
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	580	536,221						
Cavite	48	24,350						
Cebú	1,896	24,118,151	700	2,039,318	1,196	22,078,733		
Cotabato	890	597,229						
Dávao	512	459,729	455	421,452	57	38,277		
Ilocos Norte	270	1,473,170	297	1,456,280		15,890	27	
Ilocos Sur	831	3,258,942	417	205,237	414	3,053,705		
Iloílo	1,282	11,515,988	691	53,116	591	10,962,872		
Isabela	60	630,634	97	110,906		519,728	37	
Laguna	59	114,896						
Lanao	127	295,536						
La Unión	204	1,376,823	358	10,864,004			154	9,487,181
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	136	1,379,583						
Leyte	4,569	32,628,022	1,882	4,803,550	2,687	27,824,472		
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	117	213,043						
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,179	4,139,281	1,118	758,063	1,061	3,381,218		

TABLE NO. 47.—*Comparative table of camotes, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 47.—Tabla comparativa de camotes, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CAMOTES IN 1918. Cultivo y producción de camotes en 1918.		CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CAMOTES IN 1903. Cultivo y producción de camotes en 1903.		INCREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CAMOTES IN 1918. Aumento de cultivo y producción de camotes en 1918.		DECREASE OF CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION OF CAMOTES IN 1918. Disminución de cultivo y producción de camotes en 1918.	
	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción en kilogramos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción en kilogramos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción en kilogramos.	CULTIVATED AREA IN HECTARES. Área cultivada en hectáreas.	PRODUCTION IN KILOGRAMS. Producción en kilogramos.
Mindoro	173	122,360						
Misamis	723	1,192,083	534	547,446	199	644,637		
Nueva Écija	100	289,780						
Nueva Vizcaya	898	17,236,135						
Occidental Negros	978	1,826,024	414	442,892	564	1,373,132		
Oriental Negros	1,014	2,625,511	190	293,250	824	2,332,261		
Palawan	530	399,731						
Pampanga	180	247,726		129	51	133,278		
Pangasinán	587	2,700,109		939		2,401,569	352	
Rizal	172	249,240						
Romblón	413	1,132,648		291	122	668,140		
Sámar	5,611	31,043,841		2,351	3,260	7,402,049		
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	225	888,685						
Sorsogón	1,681	2,636,659		540	1,141	2,438,951		
Sulú	186	57,613,324						
Surigao	2,244	7,848,532		3,014		3,721,090	770	
Tárlac	394	1,375,790		152	242	1,111,198		
Tayabas	407	2,339,625		305	102	2,160,341		
Zambales	46	156,303		417			371	58,655
Zamboanga	989	3,795,297						

TABLE NO. 48.—*Area planted to bamboo and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 48.—Área cultivada y producción de caña, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA IN HECTARES. Área en hectáreas.	NUMBER OF BAMBOOS. Número de ponos.	AVERAGE PRODUCTION PER HECTARE. Promedio de producción por hectárea.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	18,703	59,983,687	3,207
Abra	18	1,449	81
Agusan	283	4,121,499	145,64
Albay	730	1,821,102	2,495
Ambos Camarines	277	625,891	2,260
Antique	281	385,490	1,372
Bataán	19	229,415	12,074
Batangas	579	289,019	499
Bukidnon	2	2,058	1,029
Bulacán	888	1,638,698	1,845
Cagayán	39	62,510	1,603
Cápiz	1,381	19,814,267	14,348
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	5,594	1,119
Cavite	345	125,947	365
Cebú	670	656,964	981
Cotabato	8	77,660	9,708
Ilocos Norte	1,538	1,176,204	765
Ilocos Sur	894	1,859,614	2,080
Iloílo	3,876	15,279,730	3,942
Isabela	3	54,430	18,143
Laguna	183	339,028	1,853
La Unión	1,250	2,248,176	1,799
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	70	57,950	828
Leyte	328	568,590	1,734
Manila (city—ciudad)	1	2,150	2,150
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	38	30,267	797
Mindoro	99	106,083	1,072
Misamis	22	87,115	3,960
Nueva Écija	212	311,153	1,562
Nueva Vizcaya	1	42,680	42,680
Occidental Negros	1,360	969,157	713
Oriental Negros	164	374,302	2,282
Palawan	97	71,771	740
Pampanga	3,312	1,089,525	329
Pangasinán	930	3,269,929	3,516
Rizal	73	643,355	8,813
Romblón	25	42,959	1,718
Sámar	150	114,266	762
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	118	90,176	764
Sorsogón	94	623,061	6,628
Surigao	19	1,992	105
Tárlac	78	251,598	3,226
Tayabas	48	40,673	847
Zambales	166	167,186	1,007
Zamboanga	29	193,007	6,655

TABLE NO. 49.—*Area planted to nipa and buri, and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 49.—Extensión sembrada de nipa y burí y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NIPA.			BURI.		
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	THOUSANDS OF LEAVES. Millares de hojas.	LITERS OF TUBA. Litros de tuba.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	THOUSANDS OF LEAVES. Millares de hojas.	LITERS OF TUBA. Litros de tuba.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	9,894.30	6,074,861	7,222,862	1,635.75	1,364,928	86,613
Agusan	4.25	19,000	....	....	....	....
Albay	....	....	....	96.00	1,848	....
Antique	127.00	1,339	....	3.50	74	....
Bataan	23.25	185	....	1.00	1	....
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	12.00	307,705	....	15.50	18,056	....
Bukidnón	....	....	....	0.05	75	....
Bulacán	....	....	....	25.00	241	....
Cagayán	17.00	152	....	83.00	52	....
Cápiz	121.50	61,922	4,508,356	122.00	122,000	....
Cavite	2.25	3	190	....	....	....
Cebú	201.00	2,229	....	342.50	73,480	....
Dávao	4.05	4,200	....	....	....	....
Ilocos Sur	25.00	2,350	....	1.00	11	....
Iloílo	1,182.50	2,243,673	....	116.25	936,128	....
Laguna	247.50	247,000	....	200.20	200,000	....
La Unión	31.00	444	....	....	....	....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....	0.50	203	....
Leyte	20.50	6,466	....	1.75	72	....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	26.75	220	....	2.75	3,305	....
Mindoro	10.00	770	....	4.75	704	....
Misamis	52.50	1,253,221	....	1.50	25	....
Occidental Negros	518.50	8,198	....	26.75	104	....
Oriental Negros	1,622.50	2,833	....	101.25	111	....
Palawan	1.00	....	....	....	....	....
Pampanga	2,778.00	5,328	4,680	....	....	....
Pangasinán	1,154.50	113,840	2,398,496	424.50	355	85,613
Romblón	8.50	565	50,600	34.50	722	....
Sámar	604.00	6,788	345	0.50	....	....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	5.50	2,883	....	1.50	....	....
Sorsogón	688.25	4,739	....	....	....	....
Surigao	25.50	1,028	....	....	....	....
Tayabas	266.75	10,167	241,385	9.00	34	1,000
Zambales	76.75	193	....	5.50	25	....
Zamboanga	61.25	1,767,420	....	5.00	7,302	....

TABLE No. 50.—*Area planted to other crops not specified in other tables and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 50.—Extensión sembrada de otros productos agrícolas no especificados en las demás tablas y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	ARECA NUTS. Bonga.		BETEL LEAF. Buyo.		GRASS. Zacate.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS OF FRUITS. Centenares de frutas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	THOUSANDS OF LEAVES. Millares de hojas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS. Kilos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,380.95	38,195,935	775.40	1,257,120	1,956.05	411,196,633
Abra	0.50	435	....	....	....	....
Agusan	10.00	763	2.00	4,500	....	....
Albay	3.25	3,176	1.50	52	19.00	17,632
Ambos Camarines	8.75	16,000	50.00	100,000	18.00	18,000
Antique	74.00	31,764	8.50	19,325	5.50	14,488
Bataan	68.00	35,070	1.75	48	4.75	60,960
Batanes	2.00	101	....	....	0.50	5,120
Batangas	86.00	29,680	12.00	146,931	52.00	378,914
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	0.05	5,000	....	....
Bohol	....	....	12.50	8,830	....	....
Bukidnon	27.00	1,328	20.00	307	2.00	9,550
Bulacán	63.00	6,405	11.75	301	59.00	200,370
Cagayán	....	....	11.00	25,325	30.25	677,060
Cápiz	100.00	200,000	17.50	228,445	....	....
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	1.00	66	0.25	23	3.75	1,538
Cavite	9.00	5,409	14.50	28,000	21.25	26,565
Cebú	45.00	679,527	11.50	33,272	135.00	855,368
Cotabato	11.00	4,268	0.25	75	....	....
Dávao	19.00	38,000	10.50	10,000	52.50	1,500
Ilocos Norte	21.50	11,794	29.50	8,128	....	....
Ilocos Sur	14.50	251	18.00	30	9.75	17,118
Iloílo	499.25	31,556,800	90.50	180,000	225.50	284,725
Isabela	7.00	3,882	3.00	1,355	16.25	1,880
Laguna	271.75	1,839,732	26.50	55,111	306.50	19,743,094
Lánao	26.00	1,949	0.05	6,310	....	....
La Unión	7.00	177,657	3.50	436	....	....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	2.00	2,102	0.25	1,725	0.50	26,000
Leyte	21.75	2,942,644	58.25	2,230	....	....
Manila (city—ciudad)	0.50	47	0.05	1	412.00	125,584,606
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.05	827	10.05	5	0.25	12,600
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	7.00	3,071	10.00	45,527	3.00	1,856
Mindoro	6.25	21,598	9.00	97	0.75	12,250
Misamis	24.25	9,825	5.25	850	2.75	55,000
Occidental Negros	182.05	36,599	48.05	8,295	9.50	150

TABLE No. 50.—*Area planted to other crops not specified in other tables and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50.—Extensión sembrada de otros productos agrícolas no especificados en las demás tablas y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	ARECA NUTS. Bonga.		BETEL LEAF. Buyo.		GRASS. Zacate.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS OF FRUITS. Por centenares de frutas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	THOUSANDS OF LEAVES. Por millares de hojas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS. Kilos.
Oriental Negros	85.50	93,519	90.00	20,899	120 50	10,800
Nueva Écija	33.00	16,526	51.50	259	....	....
Nueva Vizcaya	6.50	9,975	0.05	420	1.00	271
Palawan	23.25	17,123	9.50	6,710	0.50	....
Pampanga	36.00	33,797	5.00	291	21.25	176,348
Pangasinán	390.50	272,965	49.00	89,698	49.00	581,975
Rizal	6.05	5,446	17.00	95,969	219.25	1,232,040
Romblón	50.25	13,286	1.50	409	....	....
Sámar	41.50	8,678	2.50	89,089	16.50	103,360
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	8.50	3,976	1.50	424	3.00	1,500
Sorsogón	41.05	36,806	13.05	3,185	....	....
Surigao	8.50	2,443	3.75	934	....	....
Sulú	3.00	158	2.00	4,000	....	....
Tárlac	8.25	1,688	13.05	2	22.25	144,720
Tayabas	8.50	8,908	7.00	650	25.50	360,100
Zambales	12.75	9,801	5.50	11,449	32.05	11,300
Zamboanga	....	....	6.00	12,000	55.00	567,915

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	GUAVAS. Guayabas.		CASSAVA. Casabes.		GABES.		UBES.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS OF FRUITS. Centenares de frutas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,558.85	7,455,601	2,224.85	14,278,922.00	5,170.50	35,488,957.16	1,378.15	21,211,969.75
Abra	10.75	120,125	.25	....	1.00	302,888.00	0.25	125,244.00
Agusan	....	....	....	....	212.00	758,121.00	21.25	360,395.00
Albay	7.00	2,444	12.00	4,686.00	96.00	212,897.00	30.00	13,380.00
Ambos Camarines	11.50	4,000	8.50	80,500.00	256.45	1,959,970.00	33.50	123,388.00
Antique	7.25	2,358	2.25	2,770.00	45.75	78,874.00	12.50	664,034.00

Bataan	123.75	546,434	...	...	6.50	35,492.00	5.50	268,333.00
Batanes	...	...	...	...	3.50	19,358.00	...	...
Batangas	40.50	352,288	10.50	7,918.50	57.50	71,688.00	26.00	77,299.50
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	...	...	...	0.05	146.00	...	...
Bohol	...	...	39.75	1,708,368.00	...	...	...	...
Bukidnón	1.50	1,162	44.00	537,249.00	76.00	661,195.00	14.50	10,500.00
Bulacán	67.00	214,992	...	...	31.05	75,729.00	1.50	7,685.00
Cágayán	67.75	21,922	...	...	79.25	831,169.00	97.75	67,186.00
Capiz	10.75	5,489	26.50	219,939.00	105.75	2,100,000.00	28.75	28,843.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	1.25	225	...	...	29.00	30,069.00	1.75	1,371.00
Cavite	16.25	15,491	...	...	17.25	191,105.00	4.25	2,017.00
Cebú	59.75	101,151	137.50	324,604.00	103.75	852,723.75	239.50	10,580,838.75
Cotabato	4.00	110	...	...	81.25	118,054.00	5.00	3,580.00
Dávao	2.50	172,631	1.25	516.00	38.05	760,000.00	8.00	160,000.00
Ilocos Norte	...	...	...	...	...	...	68.00	10,714.00
Ilocos Sur	6.25	3,387	...	...	7.75	40,485.00	6.25	7,978.00
Iloílo	158.00	2,204,417	1.00	1,248.00	462.50	1,413,074.91	148.50	1,451,268.75
Isabela	9.05	5,753	...	...	37.00	134,838.00	30.50	47,545.00
Laguna	14.00	19,957	3.00	37,200.00	110.00	101,365.00	10.75	2,760.00
Lánao	...	...	6.00	6,361.00	7.00	8,150.00	...	...
La Unión	49.50	69,978	0.25	400.00	6.00	751,300.00	20.50	4,713,900.00
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	3.25	2,339	...	...	7.75	14,850.00	1.00	585.00
Leyte	7.50	68,527	9.75	48,769.00	7.05	3,702,967.00	16.00	1,140,086.00
Manila (city—ciudad)	0.50	5,864	...	...	...	...	0.05	1,450.00
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	36.50	15,087	3.25	9,267.00	14.50	1,932.00	2.00	740.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	...	189.00	12,359,860.00	...	...	115.00	236,628.00
Mindoro	55.00	157,603	6.00	8,427.00	3.00	46,473.00	6.00	10,640.00
Misamis	2.75	4,313	0.50	290.00	4.05	45,264.00	5.25	78,484.00
Occidental Negros	72.05	13,986	9.75	25,283.00	98.00	2,063,943.00	2.75	5,833.00
Oriental Negros	78.75	12,793	1.50	220.00	287.50	122,807.50	109.60	385,006.25
Nueva Écija	19.50	48,330	0.05	116.00	20.00	134,514.00	5.50	19,710.00
Nueva Vizcaya	1.50	12,528	...	...	21.50	768,985.00	1.50	12,656.00
Palawan	23.50	62,280	24.50	504,120.00	29.75	80,630.00	11.50	28,533.00
Pampanga	23.25	29,895	...	...	48.25	55,291.00	1.50	3,540.00
Pangasinán	125.25	72,520	...	...	44.25	126,348.00	32.50	98,129.00
Rizal	198.50	2,813,261	...	...	9.00	30,213.00	9.50	37,119.00
Romblón	17.50	2,665	0.50	200.00	48.25	12,78,860.00	12.50	47,016.00
Sámar	19.00	25,784	36.50	40,820.00	2,438.25	114,55,328.00	71.25	122,453.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	...	236.50	127,141.00	8.50	11,062.00	16,75	23,089.00
Sorsogón	12.75	886	0.75	96.00	35.50	33,205.00	2.50	3,384.00
Surigao	16.00	12,424	0.50	418.00	22.50	2,826,914.00	47.50	1,208.39
Sulú	1.00	86	1,409.00	9,104,682.00	5.00	5,616.00	1.00	3,083.00
Tárlac	28.25	132,161	0.05	116.00	11.05	222,102.00	3.50	6,769.00
Tayabas	64.00	4,714	4.00	112,740.00	56.25	792,562.00	83.25	23,257.00
Zambales	12.00	49,959	0.25	4,598.00	10.75	27,569.00	1.50	2,119.00
Zamboanga	72.25	43,282	...	...	70.00	132,730.00	9.25	42,716.50

TABLE NO. 50.—*Area planted to other crops not specified in other tables and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 50.—Extensión sembrada de otros productos agrícolas no especificados en las demás tablas y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CHICOS.		LANZONES.		PAPAYAS.		JACK-FRUIT. Nancas.		WATERMELONS. Sandías.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS OF FRUITS. Centenares de frutas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS OF FRUITS. Centenares de frutas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS OF FRUITS. Centenarés de frutas.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HUNDREDS OF FRUITS. Centenares de frutas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	8,466	375,520	366.30	112,052,997.00	1,012.02	1,194,451	1,821.55	294,105	276.35	26,964
Abra	0.05	8	....	....	2.75	12,458	0.50	20	0.25	25
Agusan	....	....	3.00	7,440.00	19.00	55	0.05	840	....	....
Albay	0.05	32	0.05	....	9.00	628	5.50	269	....	....
Ambos Camarines	0.25	84	2.50	10,000.00	24.75	10,156	7.75	314	....	....
Antique	....	....	0.50	18,460.00	13.25	4,255	45.00	479	....	....
Bataan	3.25	1,398	6.50	7,118.00	6.00	1,066	45.75	129	5.50	113
Batangas	17.25	13,248	7.05	12,006.50	27.00	2,794	17.25	363	....	....
Bukidnon	....	....	2.50	7,188.00	4.50	501	0.25	4	....	....
Bulacán	5.50	16,116	4.75	73,827.00	13.05	1,999	1.75	67	49.50	1,506
Cagayán	0.25	50	0.05	1,600.00	24.25	22,451	7.05	250	0.05	1
Cápiz	....	....	....	....	19.25	4,521	55.00	312	....	....
Cavite	750.00	4,554	....	....	6.50	1,321	1.05	6	13.25	959
Cebú	0.50	1,076	5.50	25,499.50	49.00	34,850	14.50	514	....	....
Cotabato	....	....	....	....	3.00	370	0.50	7	....	....
Dávao	....	....	15.50	310,670.00	11.50	304	0.05	1	....	....
Ilocos Norte	0.25	83	0.50	232.00	36.25	6,356	1.50	55	....	....
Ilocos Sur	0.25	112	0.05	1,890.00	6.75	904	1.00	29	....	....
Iloílo	17.50	159,662	16.00	6,981.00	138.50	960,598	1,320.50	284,266	....	....
Isabela	....	....	0.05	5,000.00	4.00	1,326	....	....	....	....
Laguna	12.00	38,882	254.00	111,154,370.00	15.25	2,563	5.75	108	10.75	63
Lánao	....	....	....	....	1.50	64	1.00	7	....	....
La Unión	25.00	210	....	....	12.50	3,250	1.05	49	2.00	50
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.05	32	....	....	6.75	955	0.50	26	....	....
Leyte	0.05	20	11.75	55,000.00	26.75	1,485	6.50	115	0.05	4
Manila (city—ciudad)	0.25	1,927	0.05	40.00	3.00	18	0.05	4	....	....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.05	28	0.25	21,000.00	10.00	311	0.05	11	....	....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....	....	8.00	832	....	....	....	....
Mindoro	0.25	62	0.05	40,300.00	....	....	35.25	139	....	....
Misamis	0.05	20	2.75	10,000.00	2.75	346	0.50	52	....	....
Nueva Écija	0.50	2,425	0.25	500.00	25.50	3,648	1.75	46	11.50	134

Nueva Vizcaya					1.05	1,136	0.05	35		
Occidental Negros	0.50	153	0.50	283.00	33.25	3,410	73.75	1,167		
Oriental Negros	4.00	198	1.00	283.00	183.50	4,736	90.00	2,367		
Palawan	0.50		0.05		39.75	15,223	15.05	152		
Pampanga	7.25	125,707	1.00	822.00	8.75	43,054	0.25	16	165.00	2,192
Pangasinán	2.25	1,866	0.50	2,500.00	104.00	10,614	18.00	222		
Rizal	3.50	9,722	1.05	18,990.00	22.05	25,323	1.05	667	10.75	21,155
Romblón					5.50	427	18.00	385		
Sámar			1.25	8,600.00	5.00	2,562	4.25	33		
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)			0.50	2,500.00	4.50	626	14.25	186	7.50	762
Sorsogón			4.00	20,000.00	8.25	80	2.00	28		
Surigao					4.50	522				
Sulú			0.30	200.00	2.00	302	0.05	100		
Tárlac	0.05	47	0.50	20,010.00	10.25	2,640	0.25	16		
Tayabas	0.50	213	12.00	60,000.00	35.75	2,320	1.50	23		
Zambales	0.05		0.05		3.05	710	3.25	103	0.25	
Zamboanga	0.01	10	10.00	149,687.00	10.50	381	5.50	123		

TABLE NO. 50.—*Area planted to other crops not specified in other tables and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 50.—Extensión sembrada de otros productos agrícolas no especificados en las demás tablas y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SAGO. Sagú.		BEANS. Habichuelas.		FRENCH BEANS. Habichuelas francesas.		MONGO.		GARLIC. Ajos.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,040	30,612.00	642.30	879,575.00	1,314.40	2,749,390.00	15,980.50	17,612.755.25	81.35	88,021.75
Abra					15.00	33,634.00	20.50	54,072.00		
Agusan					7.25	2,541.00	13.00	9,000.00		
Albay					4.50	989.00	5.00	975.00	0.05	10,199.00
Ambos Camarines					15.00	16,044.00	15.25	22,875.00		
Antique	1.25	2,271.00	30.50	304,927.00	23.50	228,640.00	187.00	280,500.00		
Bataan	0.05	545.00			9.50	116,637.00	11.50	25,326.00		
Batanes									2.25	14,510.00
Batangas					72.00	12,693.50	1,832.00	1,126,279.00	44.00	37,865.00
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)					1.25	3,265.00				
Bohol							151.00	1,363,272.00		
Bukidnon			12.00	38,296.00	18.25	27,114.00	3.75	3,776.00		
Bulacán					33.05	91,469.00	9.00	10,047.00		
Cagayán	3.50	6,278.00	2.00	414.00	352.50	210,873.00	226.25	158,459.00	0.05	30.00
Cápiz	2.50	8,815.00			3.75	10,998.00	47.05	224,457.00		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)										
Cavite					4.50	4,992.00	39.75	1,465,390.00		
Cebú	0.50	10.00			14.00	29,021.50	2,221.50	583,025.75	33.50	24,548.75
Cotabato			2.05	488.00			21.50	69,594.00		
Dávao	1.00	75.00			12.50	9,460.00	19.60	28,500.00		
Ilocos Norte					101.25	594,835.00				
Ilocos Sur			9.50	13,383.00	88.75	293,328.00	129.50	134,120.00		
Iloílo	1.00	9,557.00			81.25	174,297.00	348.25	5,006,202.00		
Isabela			17.50	22,864.00	116.00	279,135.00	70.00	184,210.00		
Laguna					6.00	7,538.00	46.25	25,431.00		
Lánao					0.50	360.00	0.50	675.00		
La Unión			12.75	135,900.00	67.25	53,600.00	40.50	60,037.50		
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)			2.50	600.00	4.50	271,396.00	10.75	7,653.00	0.05	7.00
Leyte					5.50	17,385.00	23.75	35,050.00	0.05	11.00
Manila (city—ciudad)					1.25	2,206.00	0.25	69.00		

Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.25	15.00	0.25	111.00	....	....	4.75	1,943.00	....	....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....	....	1.05	1,330.00	1.50	933.00	....	....
Mindoro	....	....	....	....	2.00	7,416.00	9.25	13,517.00	1.00	569.00
Misamis	....	....	....	....	1.25	1,695.00	3.50	3,334.00	....	....
Nueva Écija	....	....	....	....	35.00	24,329.00	169.50	73,189.00	....	....
Nueva Vizcaya	....	....	....	....	55.25	61,914.00	5.25	16,767.00	0.25	205.00
Occidental Negros	....	....	....	....	....	....	108.25	182,824.00	....	....
Oriental Negros	....	....	357.50	227,778.00	23.50	9,832.00	197.25	108,798.00	....	....
Palawan	0.50	998.00	15.25	84,360.00	....	....	2.00	6,074.00	....	....
Pampanga	....	....	....	....	4.50	2,061.00	75.00	171,471.00	....	....
Pangasinán	0.50	75.00	171.00	48,771.00	....	....	9,713.50	4,632,972.50	0.05	1.00
Rizal	....	....	....	....	18.00	62,928.00	2.00	7,190.00	....	....
Romblón	....	....	....	....	1.50	900.00	20.75	5,325.00	....	....
Sámar	0.05	225.00	....	....	1.05	2,286.00	7.50	2,633.00	....	....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	....	....	....	22.50	2,512.00	3.25	811.00	....	....
Sorsogón	....	....	....	....	1.50	315.00	....	....	....	....
Surigao	....	....	....	....	0.25	675.00	9.05	2,396.00	....	....
Sulú	....	....	....	....	....	....	0.50	300.00	....	....
Tárlac	0.50	345.00	9.25	1,123.00	29.00	29,483.00	42.75	1,375,497.00	0.05	64.00
Tayabas	9.05	1,217.00	....	....	1.50	28,974.00	46.00	20,000.00	....	....
Zambales	0.25	186.00	0.25	560.00	2.75	3,092.00	61.05	106,226.00	0.05	12.00
Zamboanga	....	....	....	....	65.00	17,097.00	4.00	2,060.00	....	....

TABLE No. 50.—*Area planted to other crops not specified in other tables and production of same, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50.—Extensión sembrada de otros productos agrícolas no especificados en las demás tablas y su producción, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	ONIONS. Cebollas.		TOMATOES. Tomates.		CABBAGE. Repollo.		EGG-PLANT. Berengena.		PEANUTS. Cacahuete.	
	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	HEADS. Por cabeza.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	KILOS.	HECTARES. Hectáreas.	LITERS. Litros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	106.15	331,141.50	772.15	1,693,971.11	58.86	88,499	545.65	2,695,588.00	1,416.15	2,518,244.75
Abra	...	...	1.00	8,492.00	0.05	351	1.50	5,808.00	5.25	15,309.00
Agusan	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.50	3,640.00	3.50	2,505.00
Albay	0.05	500.00	...	...	...	...	0.25	60.00	1.50	2,505.00
Ambos Camarines	0.50	756.00	10.50	3,503.00	0.05	60	14.50	14,796.00	12.50	5,603.00
Antique	1.50	22,664.00	0.50	5,239.00	...	...	0.50	1,371.00	18.50	20,096.00
Bataán	...	...	2.00	43,885.00	...	...	1.25	1,102.00	43.75	71,344.00
Batanes	1.00	4,195.00	0.25	11,948.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batangas	1.00	704.50	22.50	20,350.25	0.05	100	2.00	22,565.00	250.50	484,451.00
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	...	...	...	30.25	55,480	...	...	...	...
Bukidnon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.00	1,751.00
Bulacán	...	...	70.25	75,022.00	0.25	795	6.50	8,151.00	50.75	291,685.00
Cagayán	0.25	46.00	3.50	3,203.00	0.25	335	18.25	43,763.00	92.75	77,630.00
Cápiz	0.05	10.00	23.05	22,866.00	0.50	168	2.50	746.00	11.50	4,245.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.00	825.00
Cavite	...	...	34.25	29,628.00	...	...	12.75	46,896.00	38.50	46,918.00
Cebú	16.50	34,221.50	8.50	70,909.75	1.50	1,810	2.20	35,981.00	104.25	310,842.75
Cotabato	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dávao	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.50	1,000.00	3.50	390.00
Ilocos Norte	3.25	2,586.00	27.50	34,155.00	...	...	51.05	115,505.00	...	...
Ilocos Sur	62.75	172,489.00	28.00	77,489.00	6.50	8,104	52.75	232,530.00	115.25	116,377.00
Iloílo	8.25	45,470.00	48.50	55,391.61	...	...	209.00	274,269.25	88.00	232.00
Isabela	0.05	77.00	0.75	784.00	...	...	2.25	29,593.00	13.75	19,500.00
Laguna	...	...	101.50	536,585.00	...	...	1.50	1,981.00	43.00	64,500.00
Lanao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.00	2,700.00
La Unión	0.25	540.00	56.50	84,000.00	0.50	40,000	27.00	270.00	66.50	99,000.00
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.05	4.00	0.50	4,352.00	0.05	30	1.00	1,196.00	14.00	27,489.00
Leyte	3.25	461.00	6.25	7,812.00	0.23	636	1.50	670.00	36.25	41,761.00
Manila (city—ciudad)	0.50	9,303.00	0.50	4,000.00	1.00	7,989,000	0.50	2,527.00	...	...
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.00	96.00	0.25	225.00

Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.05	46.00	....	....	....	....	0.25	343.00	3.00	6,903.00
Mindoro	0.50	29.00	3.25	1,336.00	....	....	4.50	6,072.00	2.50	2,245.00
Misamis	2.50	14,065.00	0.05	5,206.00	....	....	0.05	35.00	11.25	15,600.00
Nueva Écija	0.50	44.00	8.00	16,693.00	....	....	6.75	30,833.00	69.00	126,264.00
Nueva Vizcaya	....	....	7.25	18,021.00	0.50	3,418	5.25	19,424.00	4.25	22,480.00
Occidental Negros	0.25	320.00	....	....	....	....	2.50	30,000.00	12.05	15,645.00
Oriental Negros	0.25	426.00	5.50	35,964.00	16.98	760	2.75	2,871.00	31.00	48,300.00
Palawan	....	....	1.50	309.00	....	....	....	....	2.05	24,042.00
Pampanga	....	....	78.00	102,043.00	0.05	13	13.00	429,190.00	95.25	62,817.00
Pangasinán	0.50	112.00	111.25	398,522.00	0.05	....	48.50	284,340.75	78.50	58,782.50
Rizal	0.50	14,150.00	54.00	15,829.00	0.05	4,000	8.25	387,375.00	4.50	119,809.00
Romblón	0.25	680.00	0.25	33.50	....	....	0.05	313.00	0.50	975.00
Sámar	....	....	0.25	400.00	....	....	1.00	4,495.00	4.00	5,250.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	0.05	1,100.00	....	....	....	....	0.50	830.00	5.00	5,289.00
Sorsogón	0.25	540.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	0.05	242.00
Surigao	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.75	726.00
Sulú	0.05	10.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tárlac	0.25	35.00	50.25	122,443.00	0.05	450	34.75	369,796.00	12.50	18,750.00
Tayabas	....	....	0.05	269.00	....	....	....	....	3.75	4,996.00
Zambales	1.05	5,557.00	5.25	3,925.00	....	....	6.75	8,569.00	4.50	18,025.00
Zamboanga	....	....	1.00	102,972.50	....	....	0.25	6,855.00	15.00	21,453.00

TABLE No. 51.—*Number of carabaos of specified classes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 51.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—							
		STEERS. Castrados.		BULLS. Enteros.		COWS. Caraballas.		CALVES. Crías.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
Abra	26,986	4,936	18.3	3,484	12.9	11,657	43.2	6,909	25.6
Agusan	3,314	371	11.2	1,281	38.6	1,043	31.5	619	18.7
Albay	16,083	3,583	22.3	3,832	23.8	5,487	34.1	3,181	19.8
Ambos Camarines	28,325	4,971	17.5	7,077	25.0	10,198	36.0	6,079	21.5
Antique	25,726	6,334	24.6	4,902	19.1	10,214	39.8	4,249	16.5
Bataán	11,177	4,046	36.2	797	7.1	3,975	35.6	2,359	21.1
Batangas	21,143	4,495	21.3	6,011	28.4	7,446	35.2	3,191	15.1
Batanes	3	....	....	2	66.7	1	33.3	....	....
Bohol	56,120	1,756	3.1	21,414	38.2	20,985	37.4	11,965	21.3
Bukidnon	1,919	286	14.9	815	42.5	525	27.3	293	15.3
Bulacán	50,974	16,612	32.6	4,571	9.0	18,757	36.8	11,034	21.6
Cagayán	76,247	12,162	15.9	18,120	23.8	28,529	37.4	17,436	22.9
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10,777	867	8.0	2,542	23.6	4,287	39.8	3,081	28.6
Cápiz	34,680	9,446	27.3	6,174	17.8	13,672	39.4	5,388	15.5
Cavite	17,292	6,348	36.7	1,605	9.3	6,373	36.9	2,966	17.1
Cebú	65,338	4,271	6.5	25,400	38.9	26,093	39.9	9,574	14.7
Cotabato	691	48	6.9	352	50.9	225	32.6	66	9.6
Dávao	5,530	786	14.2	1,608	29.1	1,857	33.6	1,279	23.1
Ilocos Norte	64,377	13,938	21.7	7,297	11.3	28,049	43.6	15,093	23.4
Ilocos Sur	52,482	18,147	34.6	6,309	12.0	18,549	35.3	9,477	18.1
Iloílo	63,204	17,820	28.2	9,402	14.9	24,417	38.6	11,565	18.3
Isabela	53,320	12,793	24.0	11,225	21.0	16,952	31.8	12,350	23.2
Laguna	26,481	8,920	33.7	5,188	19.6	8,544	32.3	3,829	14.4
Lanao	702	20	2.8	241	34.3	336	47.9	105	15.0
La Unión	41,462	10,517	25.4	7,273	17.5	16,246	39.2	7,426	17.9
Leyte	53,628	4,000	7.5	21,634	40.3	19,113	35.6	8,881	16.6
Manila (city—ciudad)	1,400	639	45.6	518	37.0	185	13.2	58	4.2
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,660	2,193	22.7	1,928	20.0	3,777	39.1	1,762	18.2
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,874	1,454	9.2	4,118	25.9	6,613	41.7	3,689	23.2
Mindoro	14,377	3,366	23.4	3,058	21.3	5,102	35.5	2,851	19.8
Misamis	23,086	2,069	9.0	8,678	37.6	7,812	33.8	4,527	19.6
Mountain Province	13,101	2,731	20.9	1,780	13.6	5,480	41.8	3,110	23.7
Nueva Ecija	72,297	27,468	38.0	7,216	10.0	23,497	32.5	14,116	19.5
Nueva Vizcaya	10,942	1,859	17.0	2,186	20.0	4,453	40.7	2,444	22.3
Occidental Negros	49,320	21,102	42.8	7,966	16.2	14,130	28.6	6,122	12.4

Oriental Negros	16,593	2,822	17.0	4,916	29.6	5,824	35.1	3,031	18.3
Palawan	7,391	1,396	18.9	1,510	20.4	2,562	34.7	1,923	26.0
Pampanga	47,152	20,934	44.4	3,641	7.7	15,506	32.9	7,071	15.0
Pangasinán	137,558	41,059	29.9	18,634	13.5	53,254	38.7	24,611	17.9
Rizal	20,541	6,780	33.0	1,531	7.5	7,836	38.1	4,394	21.4
Romblón	12,265	2,488	20.3	2,220	18.1	5,062	41.3	2,495	20.3
Sámar	20,394	1,244	6.1	5,912	29.0	9,554	46.8	3,684	18.1
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,976	733	18.4	1,343	33.8	1,447	36.4	453	11.4
Sorsogón	11,725	1,759	15.0	3,252	27.7	4,384	37.4	2,330	19.9
Sulú	427	8	1.9	134	31.4	269	63.0	16	3.7
Surigao	24,241	820	3.4	6,485	26.7	10,398	42.9	6,538	27.0
Tárlac	54,055	22,955	42.5	3,734	6.9	18,399	34.0	8,967	16.6
Tayabas	47,073	7,497	15.9	11,523	24.5	17,159	36.5	10,894	23.1
Zambales	30,188	7,795	25.8	2,277	7.6	12,198	40.4	7,918	26.2
Zamboanga	11,624	2,790	24.0	1,979	17.0	4,455	38.3	2,400	20.7

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
ABRA	26,986	4,936	3,484	11,657	6,909
Bangued	3,370	913	520	1,298	639
Bucay	2,003	394	252	826	531
Danglas	680	110	97	335	138
Dolores	2,118	415	369	810	524
Lagañgilang	956	264	105	334	253
Lagayan	476	83	71	203	119
Lañgiden	676	149	88	313	126
La Paz	4,024	754	506	1,512	1,252
Luba	806	147	78	382	199
Manabo	1,204	173	234	548	249
Peñarrubia	1,151	270	119	564	198
Pidigan	1,347	246	192	529	380
Pilar	2,208	272	244	1,073	619
Sallapadan	1,423	146	51	778	448
San Quintin	1,303	154	145	790	214
Tayum	2,216	351	334	886	645
Villaviciosa	1,025	95	79	476	375
AGUSAN	3,314	371	1,281	1,043	619
Butuan	1,784	146	595	656	387
Cabadbaran	1,114	125	533	288	168
Talacogon	8	1	3	4	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Azpitia	16	....	16	....	....
Bahabah	3	2	1	....	....
Basa	8	8	....	....	....
Borbón	3	....	1	1	1
Buaquit	1	....	1	....	....
Bunawan	11	4	2	2	3
Concordia	20	15	1	2	2
Cuevas	1	1	....	....	....
Esperanza	41	4	10	20	7
Guadalupe	1	1	....	....	....
Jabonga	115	42	34	32	7
Libertad	1	....	1	....	....
Loreto	1	....	1	....	....
Manila	12	5	....	4	3
Maygatasan	2	1	1	....	....
Prosperidad	14	....	9	4	1
Ranchería	103	5	58	11	29
Sagunto	1	....	1	....	....
San Luís	3	....	1	1	1
San Mateo	17	10	....	7	....
Santa Inés	1	....	1	....	....
Santa Josefa	9	....	4	....	5
Trento	8	1	3	4	....
Veruela	16	....	4	7	5
ALBAY	16,083	3,583	3,832	5,487	3,181
Albay	3,800	729	1,064	1,278	729
Bacacay	628	79	141	260	148
Camalig	1,075	258	305	321	191
Guinobatan	1,693	277	553	557	306
Jovellar	344	35	82	133	94
Libog	468	142	56	195	75
Libon	619	121	170	212	116
Ligao	1,310	357	275	451	227
Malilipot	210	32	42	96	40
Malinao	1,097	252	257	358	230
Manito	150	17	56	43	34
Oas	1,647	530	252	569	296
Polangui	1,226	347	199	366	314
Rapurapu	236	18	51	109	58
Tabaco	1,154	298	210	415	231
Tiwi	426	91	119	124	92

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Carraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
AMBOS CAMARINES	28,325	4,971	7,077	10,198	6,079
Baao	526	134	131	209	52
Basud	293	36	72	109	76
Bato	490	67	129	212	82
Buhi	1,594	252	409	615	318
Bula	958	240	211	340	167
Cabusao	262	33	87	95	47
Calabanga	789	100	225	252	212
Camaligan	185	33	36	70	46
Canaman	341	39	65	130	107
Capalonga	372	12	71	187	102
Caramoan	1,439	84	307	653	395
Daet	1,329	297	323	351	358
Gainza	59	5	21	20	13
Goa	576	66	222	186	102
Indan	1,580	295	401	508	376
Iriga	2,590	626	565	890	509
Labo	629	102	178	222	127
Lagonoy	481	85	140	167	89
Libmanan	1,575	251	417	571	336
Lupi	47	....	19	21	7
Magarao	1,210	300	166	474	270
Mambulao	245	11	67	117	50
Miaor	447	94	114	147	92
Minalabac	354	60	100	121	73
Nabua	2,748	482	638	1,086	542
Naga	987	209	231	300	247
Pamplona	356	50	105	136	65
Paracale	948	79	245	383	241
Pasacao	102	14	39	29	20
Pili	1,320	366	281	417	256
Ragay	763	59	258	229	217
Sagnay	83	23	20	31	9
San Fernando	440	88	149	130	73
San José	760	121	244	264	131
San Vicente	174	24	58	58	34
Sipocot	118	8	44	44	22
Siruma	9	....	4	5	....
Talisay	735	171	153	274	137
Tigaon	188	40	56	65	27
Tinambac	223	15	76	80	52
ANTIQUE	25,726	6,334	4,902	10,241	4,249
Barbasa	1,525	453	381	503	188
Bugasong	1,939	502	631	638	168
Caluya	792	98	117	349	228
Culasi	2,430	659	307	980	484
Dao	2,977	844	561	1,105	467
Lawaan	1,597	338	305	704	250
Pandan	3,718	858	562	1,573	725
Patnoñgon	2,612	697	422	1,073	420
San José de Buenavista	2,643	592	473	976	602
San Remigio	900	203	147	465	85
Sibalom	2,444	569	544	1,043	288
Tibiao	1,463	403	271	549	240
Valderrama	686	118	181	283	104
BATAAN	11,177	4,046	797	3,975	2,359
Abucay	1,507	499	67	563	378
Bagac	644	208	33	195	208
Balanga	1,934	749	47	674	464
Dinalupihan	897	330	64	347	156
Hermosa	593	288	34	188	83
Limay	297	67	56	106	68
Mariveles	616	173	55	223	165
Moron	840	321	174	222	123
Orani	582	199	79	207	97
Orion	1,289	477	65	511	236
Pilar	833	319	62	279	173
Samal	1,145	416	61	460	208

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
BATANES.					
Basco	3	....	2	1	....
BATANGAS	21,143	4,495	6,011	7,446	3,191
Alitagatag	3	2	....	....	1
Balayan	1,610	635	446	354	175
Batangas	1,272	190	579	400	103
Bauan	220	32	82	85	21
Bolbok	2,617	342	662	1,053	560
Calaca	694	213	150	209	122
Calatagan	319	104	91	74	50
Cuenca	6	1	1	3	1
Ibaan	1,271	292	339	433	207
Lemery	135	7	47	53	28
Lion	727	237	118	282	90
Lipa	1,677	360	486	630	201
Lobo	269	21	90	116	42
Mabini	21	6	2	8	5
Nasugbú	2,399	667	702	729	301
Rosario	3,120	349	694	1,384	693
San José	101	13	17	22	49
San Luís	39	28	9	1	1
Santo Tomás	1,114	207	362	429	116
Taal	820	230	289	190	111
Talisay	377	28	118	191	40
Tanawan	1,901	387	607	678	229
Taysan	431	144	120	122	45
BOHOL	56,120	1,756	21,414	20,985	11,965
Alburquerque	745	87	334	224	100
Anda	401	34	139	143	85
Antequera	1,798	2	719	758	319
Baclayon	462	45	256	108	63
Balilihan	2,993	8	933	1,114	938
Batuanan	854	7	236	423	188
Bilar	1,495	1	508	632	354
Calape	2,385	46	1,039	854	446
Candijay	1,638	118	556	626	338
Carmen	2,403	6	602	1,190	605
Corella	1,270	3	576	501	190
Cortés	1,033	....	455	409	169
Dauis	222	3	149	44	26
Dimiao	2,299	11	845	858	585
Duero	1,340	45	511	413	371
Garcia-Hernandez	1,782	22	625	792	343
Guindulman	1,880	31	693	665	491
Inabanga	4,194	213	1,878	1,245	858
Jagna	2,565	198	985	980	402
Jetafe	1,048	93	363	376	216
Lila	926	15	326	335	250
Loay	1,087	84	483	392	128
Loboc	1,960	91	854	701	314
Loon	1,622	102	686	477	357
Mabini	1,862	1	760	656	445
Maribojoc	1,298	46	624	405	223
Panglao	479	1	251	154	73
Sevilla	1,034	7	363	432	232
Sierra-Bullones	1,679	101	477	738	363
Sikatuna	866	5	445	354	62
Tagbilaran	434	14	223	120	77
Talibon	2,982	21	890	1,163	908
Tubigon	2,914	214	1,295	960	445
Ubay	2,290	48	676	1,092	474
Valencia	1,880	43	659	651	527

TABLE No. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
BUKIDNON	1,919	286	815	525	239
Impasogong	243	66	83	49	45
Malaybalay	956	174	406	237	139
Maluko	223	14	111	76	22
Talacag	280	20	116	98	46
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Clavería	25	4	12	5	4
Libuna	19	1	6	5	7
Maramag	11	....	11	....	....
Sumilang	162	7	70	55	30
BULACÁN	50,974	16,612	4,571	18,757	11,034
Angat	2,889	1,092	167	961	669
Baliuag	3,112	1,085	295	1,059	673
Bigaa	2,553	716	117	1,068	652
Bocaue	2,329	672	302	825	530
Bulacán	1,075	320	164	398	193
Bustos	1,599	708	43	442	406
Calumpit	2,398	795	219	943	441
Guiguinto	1,106	295	101	499	211
Hagonoy	2,733	817	262	1,173	481
Malolos	2,641	816	406	975	444
Marilao	1,023	287	130	384	222
Meycauayan	1,481	326	427	434	294
Norzagaray	1,429	300	181	551	397
Obando	524	163	51	214	96
Paombong	845	248	131	352	114
Polo	2,232	858	220	669	485
Pulilan	1,915	575	168	770	402
Quingua	2,136	778	59	777	522
San Ildefonso	2,480	852	84	911	633
San José del Monte	967	359	62	281	265
San Miguel	6,594	2,292	676	2,366	1,260
San Rafael	3,351	1,057	140	1,302	852
Santa María	3,562	1,201	166	1,403	792
CAGAYÁN	76,247	12,162	18,120	28,529	17,436
Abulug	2,251	381	417	878	575
Alcalá	5,000	1,025	1,032	1,823	1,120
Amulung	3,626	680	801	1,393	752
Aparri	4,977	542	1,343	1,828	1,264
Baggao	3,497	625	791	1,249	832
Ballesteros	3,364	716	494	1,256	898
Buguey	3,654	863	632	1,296	863
Camalaniugan	3,048	451	576	1,252	769
Clavería	2,154	242	518	856	538
Enrile	3,564	383	968	1,262	951
Faire	2,388	262	645	975	506
Gattaran	2,792	502	646	1,037	607
Gonzaga	1,663	288	241	598	536
Iguig	2,764	266	785	1,110	603
Lal-lo	3,097	485	630	1,210	772
Pamplona	1,153	136	255	497	265
Peñablanca	3,910	463	776	1,501	1,170
Piat	2,397	271	721	937	468
Rizal	1,372	96	380	578	318
Sanchez-Mira	1,593	323	311	672	287
Solana	6,518	1,023	1,732	2,544	1,219
Tuao	4,474	805	1,880	1,234	555
Tuguegarao	6,991	1,334	1,546	2,543	1,568
CÁPIZ	34,680	9,446	6,174	13,672	5,388
Altavás	422	97	82	165	78
Banga	1,472	328	300	515	329

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
CÁPIZ—Continued.					
Buruanga	1,343	359	155	534	295
Calivo	1,741	602	265	622	252
Cápiz	1,539	496	248	578	217
Dao	2,287	588	375	1,001	323
Dumalag	1,513	336	309	643	225
Dumarao	1,066	238	231	449	148
Ibajay	2,275	567	390	953	365
Iuisan	754	182	147	286	139
Jamindan	506	73	139	215	79
Leso	1,650	650	207	566	227
Libacao	558	82	123	231	122
Makato	1,731	487	302	689	253
Malinao	1,300	335	226	567	172
Mambusao	2,018	549	403	750	316
Nabas	1,121	215	180	499	227
New Washington	2,490	642	379	965	504
Panay	1,646	494	260	671	221
Panitan	1,366	451	218	561	136
Pilar	1,694	430	438	580	246
Pontevedra	1,584	457	357	580	190
Sapian	598	110	134	225	129
Sigma	1,621	591	246	649	125
Tapas	385	87	60	168	70
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	10,777	867	2,542	4,287	3,081
Baras	1,404	62	452	567	323
Bato	2,063	50	545	872	596
Calolbon	1,132	27	201	592	312
Pandan	874	72	192	371	239
Viga	2,523	195	604	975	749
Virac	2,781	461	548	910	862
CAVITE	17,292	6,348	1,605	6,373	2,966
Alfonso	195	54	51	75	15
Amadeo	729	135	138	289	167
Bacoor	1,136	320	65	553	198
Bailen	594	212	88	214	80
Carmona	530	336	18	122	54
Cavite	12	3	1	7	1
Dasmariñas	874	300	59	356	159
Imus	2,268	950	119	802	397
Indang	726	124	157	318	127
Kawit	363	106	21	150	86
Magallanes	312	134	43	91	44
Malabón	2,425	974	121	923	407
Maragondon	997	372	197	283	145
Mendez-Nuñez	112	26	35	38	13
Naic	1,523	804	103	387	229
Noveleta	387	103	29	161	94
Rosario	236	134	6	61	35
Silang	1,514	472	214	608	220
Tanza	1,956	704	90	765	397
Ternate	403	85	50	170	98
CEBÚ	65,338	4,271	25,400	26,093	9,574
Alcántara	412	7	199	157	49
Alcoy	219	10	52	35	122
Alegría	863	122	416	149	176
Aloguinsan	1,273	57	461	573	182
Argao	3,437	82	1,331	1,508	516
Asturias	831	70	287	326	146
Badian	365	6	170	154	38
Balamban	1,685	131	527	749	278
Bantayan	783	114	199	365	105
Barili	2,599	276	1,124	914	285
Bogo	2,408	278	1,044	736	355

TABLE No. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
CEBÚ—Continued.					
Boljo-on	490	77	147	200	60
Borbón	1,095	104	395	446	150
Carcar	3,982	303	1,632	1,630	417
Carmen	768	106	256	297	109
Catmón	1,548	188	450	604	306
Cebú	2,431	65	1,184	959	223
Córdoba	61	20	12	22	7
Daan-Bantayan	2,122	77	841	897	317
Dalaguete	824	31	380	322	91
Danao	2,226	235	730	911	350
Dumanhug	1,404	61	663	523	157
Ginatilan	403	16	176	170	41
Liloan	2,418	100	965	1,015	338
Madridejos	224	42	56	94	32
Malabuyod	1,278	9	621	569	109
Mandawe	1,926	90	887	726	223
Medellin	3,120	264	1,485	959	412
Minglanilla	813	22	363	302	126
Moalboal	617	9	245	277	86
Naga	1,745	163	563	763	256
Opon	638	44	305	197	92
Oslob	330	22	147	132	29
Pilar	773	3	337	304	129
Pinamungahan	1,309	138	330	611	230
Poyo	1,350	10	391	428	521
Ronda	621	76	252	249	44
Samboan	384	12	150	195	27
San Fernando	1,348	26	464	687	171
San Francisco	1,957	107	703	703	444
San Remigio	933	66	458	311	98
Santa Fé	165	4	27	108	26
Santander	403	3	28	311	61
Sibonga	2,317	231	823	977	286
Tabogon	1,774	130	653	662	329
Talisay	728	37	401	198	92
Toledo	2,554	60	1,003	1,079	412
Tuburan	2,226	164	657	1,174	231
Tudela	1,158	3	420	445	290
COTABATO	691	48	352	225	66
Cotabato	268	32	131	90	15
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Buayan	46	1	14	20	11
Glan	63	5	43	3	12
Riamba	10	....	7	3	....
Kling	83	10	42	19	12
Koronadal	221	....	115	90	16
DÁVAO	5,530	786	1,608	1,857	1,279
Baganga	574	67	127	235	145
Caraga	359	8	201	110	40
Cateel	2,676	499	430	911	836
Dávao	566	72	287	152	55
Manay	149	8	92	35	14
Mati	70	2	23	33	12
Santa Cruz	245	28	95	74	48
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Guinga	108	8	86	9	5
Malita	46	....	23	18	5
Monkayo	4	3	1	....	....
Pantukan	160	22	70	62	6
Samal	111	7	30	48	26
Sigaboy	341	34	88	151	68
Tagum	121	28	55	19	19

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO — STEERS. Castrados.	CARABAO — BULLS. Enteros.	CARABAO — COWS. Caraballas.	CARABAO — CALVES. Crías.
ILOCOS NORTE	64,377	13,938	7,297	28,049	15,093
Bacarra	4,453	1,304	510	1,753	886
Badoc	5,138	1,510	318	2,403	907
Bangui	3,618	569	408	1,624	1,017
Banna	2,375	426	129	1,189	631
Batac	7,802	2,485	650	3,324	1,343
Burgos	1,062	144	81	398	439
Dingras	6,837	1,145	799	3,116	1,777
Laoag	6,762	1,087	1,050	3,285	1,340
Nueva Era	319	20	14	189	96
Paoay	4,893	1,705	308	1,956	924
Pasuquin	2,825	306	735	1,015	769
Piddig	3,992	1,002	513	1,572	905
San Nicolás	1,964	394	229	926	415
Sarrat	3,146	846	405	1,436	459
Solsona	2,986	291	412	1,466	817
Vintar	6,205	704	736	2,397	2,368
ILOCOS SUR	52,482	18,147	6,309	18,549	9,477
Banoyoyo	616	124	197	208	87
Bantay	2,012	712	309	691	300
Bauguen	544	103	67	245	129
Burgos	1,864	537	416	749	162
Cabugao	5,055	1,415	930	1,714	996
Candon	4,341	1,972	573	1,209	587
Caoayan	440	99	45	211	85
Galimuyod	732	319	159	142	112
Lapog	3,254	1,008	245	1,183	818
Lidlidda	914	228	32	115	539
Magsingal	3,086	877	365	1,141	703
Nagbuquel	822	358	17	311	136
Narvacan	5,484	2,259	420	1,928	877
Pidpid	7	3	3	....	1
San Esteban	998	277	123	376	229
Santa	1,619	550	233	627	205
Santa Catalina	329	45	20	179	88
Santa Cruz	3,572	1,306	308	1,280	671
Santa Lucía	4,266	1,491	527	1,567	688
Santa María	3,055	1,097	374	1,076	509
Santiago	1.519	501	241	538	233
Santo Domingo	3,233	1,137	301	1,252	544
San Vicente	388	110	44	160	73
Sinait	3,708	1,348	268	1,449	643
Vigan	624	271	92	198	63
ILOÍLO	63,204	17,820	9,402	24,417	11,561
Ajuy	1,719	483	241	595	400
Arévalo	178	57	41	55	25
Balasan	2,859	682	445	1,161	571
Banate	2,348	675	357	944	372
Barotac Nuevo	1,074	438	140	357	139
Barotac Viejo	924	297	114	352	161
Buenavista	1,408	279	180	610	339
Cabatuan	2,239	573	372	877	417
Dingle	2,415	780	298	929	408
Dueñas	1,630	478	209	606	337
Dumangas	1,820	413	306	804	397
Estancia	800	189	117	296	198
Guimbal	1,452	211	298	645	298
Igbaras	1,553	221	193	739	400
Iloílo	884	367	104	274	139
Janiuay	3,280	840	678	1,214	548
Jaro	2,471	1,189	336	695	251
Jordan	1,461	321	269	561	310
Lambunao	1,546	372	191	792	191
León	1,965	556	245	794	370
Maasin	675	205	112	227	131
Miagao	3,939	449	783	1,919	788
Oton	2,815	1,125	271	988	431

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—**Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO— STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
ILOÍLO—Continued.					
Passi	3,230	1,287	474	979	490
Pototan	3,670	1,112	522	1,427	609
San Joaquín	2,565	338	479	1,036	712
San Miguel	895	357	85	313	140
Santa Bárbara	4,517	1,453	540	1,736	788
Sara	5,536	1,799	837	1,965	935
Tigbauan	1,336	374	165	527	270
ISABELA	53,320	12,793	11,225	16,952	12,350
Angadanan	4,164	1,377	748	1,135	904
Cabagan	6,609	1,483	1,531	1,991	1,604
Cauayan	4,561	1,589	845	1,253	874
Echagüe	7,772	2,189	1,417	2,510	1,656
Gamu	2,944	733	591	921	699
Ilagan	12,096	2,083	2,762	4,156	3,095
Naguilian	2,188	571	445	650	522
Palanan	1,063	73	148	470	372
Reina Mercedes	1,551	459	404	430	258
San Pablo	2,433	626	581	690	536
Santa María	1,495	352	351	462	330
Santiago	3,113	579	539	1,201	794
Tumauini	3,331	679	863	1,083	706
LAGUNA	26,481	8,920	5,188	8,544	3,829
Alaminos	432	66	163	161	42
Bay	346	183	19	121	23
Biñan	1,184	579	124	341	140
Çabuyao	1,971	1,129	372	321	149
Calamba	2,418	1,164	571	507	176
Calauan	434	200	40	140	54
Cavinti	2,653	454	754	855	590
Famy	326	59	98	115	54
Lilio	541	104	148	187	102
Loñgos	956	142	228	387	199
Los Baños	737	254	103	244	136
Luisiana	1,080	161	181	511	227
Lumban	537	148	90	198	101
Mabitac	314	121	13	105	75
Magdalena	449	87	92	195	75
Majayjay	928	150	158	432	188
Nagcarlan	1,060	411	71	436	142
Paete	276	23	109	89	55
Pagsanjan	889	245	137	398	109
Pañgil	509	106	92	197	114
Pila	1,299	453	175	495	176
San Pablo	2,301	507	735	768	291
San Pedro	517	211	14	191	101
Santa Cruz	1,932	778	347	580	227
Santa María	128	37	18	43	30
Santa Rosa	1,860	1,002	197	461	200
Siniloan	404	146	139	66	53
LANAO	702	20	241	336	105
Dansalang	391	6	93	243	49
Iligan	284	14	131	88	51
Malabang	13	....	3	5	5
Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.					
Kolambugan	6	....	6	....	....
Mumungan	8	....	8	....	....
LA UNIÓN	41,462	10,517	7,273	16,246	7,426
Agoo	2,892	932	395	1,134	431
Aringay	2,763	682	602	1,052	427
Bacnotan	4,157	981	693	1,592	891
Balaoan	3,594	903	595	1,388	708

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.					
Bangar	2,749	804	312	1,119	514
Bauang	2,894	759	624	1,061	450
Caba	1,472	285	324	594	269
Luna	3,885	1,290	552	1,487	556
Naguilian	3,963	1,011	929	1,369	654
Rosario	2,091	469	263	865	494
San Fernando	4,038	820	808	1,694	716
San Juan	3,431	800	511	1,512	608
Santo Tomás	2,204	441	397	893	473
Tubao	1,329	340	268	486	235
LEYTE	53,628	4,000	21,634	19,113	8,881
Abuyog	1,369	128	634	427	180
Alangalang	698	5	312	285	96
Albuera	939	78	441	269	151
Babatñgon	122	26	29	37	30
Barugo	1,352	5	516	590	241
Bato	946	18	438	356	134
Baybay	3,060	336	954	1,174	596
Biliran	595	7	204	303	81
Burauen	1,230	149	584	375	122
Cabalian	550	30	330	137	53
Caibiran	842	8	329	353	152
Capoocan	162	....	35	90	37
Carigara	1,949	48	594	926	381
Dagami	1,513	150	520	677	166
Dulag	976	36	362	374	204
Hilongos	2,323	236	886	805	396
Hindang	1,050	224	235	435	156
Hinunangan	2,587	345	646	930	666
Hinundayan	935	147	326	305	157
Inopacan	708	17	251	349	91
Jaro	1,542	16	593	525	408
Kawayan	403	62	121	143	77
La Paz	349	29	191	91	38
Leyte	1,156	11	500	414	231
Libagon	424	8	166	166	84
Liloan	433	7	120	199	107
Maasin	2,280	254	749	898	379
Macrohon	679	109	215	245	110
Malitbog	1,094	47	450	400	197
Maripipi	13	3	2	3	5
Matalon	1,415	39	634	466	276
Merida	2,291	214	1,151	629	297
Naval	722	83	249	227	163
Ormoc	4,861	539	3,032	919	371
Palo	1,911	41	710	896	264
Palompon	1,383	62	567	514	240
Pastrana	300	39	122	100	39
Pintuyan	146	14	38	74	20
San Isidro	2,783	83	1,324	840	536
San Miguel	281	1	119	129	32
Sogod	1,427	82	645	471	229
Tacloban	721	50	201	358	112
Tanauan	2,044	101	717	897	329
Tolosa	263	17	73	103	70
Villaba	801	96	319	209	177
MANILA (city—ciudad)	1,400	639	518	185	58
Tondo	536	302	208	17	9
San Nicolás	46	16	23	7	....
Binondo	80	21	57	2	....
Intramuros	2	....	2	....	....
Santa Cruz	146	32	55	53	6
Quiapo and San Miguel	120	63	47	8	2
Sampaloc	159	81	42	25	11
Malate and Ermita	79	22	34	16	7
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	232	102	50	57	23

TABLE No. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO— STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,660	2,193	1,928	3,777	1,762
Boac	2,506	653	412	1,014	427
Gasan	1,531	400	282	634	215
Mogpog	1,195	191	240	546	218
Santa Cruz	3,547	781	720	1,255	791
Torrijos	881	168	274	328	111
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,874	1,454	4,118	6,613	3,689
Aroroy	2,134	298	626	692	518
Cataingan	2,377	149	443	1,110	675
Dimasalang	1,916	140	571	805	400
Masbate	1,942	114	898	549	381
Milagros	4,160	570	840	1,747	1,003
San Fernando	1,440	72	377	626	365
San Jacinto	1,398	96	252	820	230
San Pascual	507	15	111	264	117
MINDORO	14,377	3,366	3,058	5,162	2,851
Abra de Ilog	800	56	291	297	156
Bulalacao	1,147	193	191	517	246
Calapan	2,199	308	653	829	409
Look	1,459	307	268	554	330
Lubang	1,844	524	319	606	395
Mamburao	673	60	137	342	134
Naujan	1,398	282	359	467	290
Paluan	643	184	167	179	113
Pinamalayan	1,632	294	317	619	402
Pola	383	40	90	182	71
Sablayan	686	144	128	246	168
San José	1,513	974	138	264	137
MISAMIS	23,086	2,069	8,678	7,812	4,527
Aloran	1,295	76	481	486	252
Baliangao	982	108	326	354	194
Balingasag	960	58	369	343	190
Cagayán	2,738	381	882	907	568
Catarman	847	46	328	321	152
Gingoog	555	14	177	229	135
Initao	837	122	430	181	104
Jimenez	2,220	253	914	597	456
Mambajao	1,126	8	597	316	205
Misamis	4,114	223	1,457	1,569	865
Oroquieta	2,953	397	1,031	912	613
Plaridel	2,294	140	891	805	458
Sagay	455	23	183	194	55
Tagoloan	1,351	195	469	451	236
Talisayan	359	25	143	147	44
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	13,101	2,731	1,780	5,480	3,110
Alilem	613	72	63	338	140
San Gabriel	923	218	160	370	175
Santol	1,000	275	135	356	234
Sigay	322	38	53	159	72
Sudipen	1,385	345	220	586	234
Sugpon	631	75	148	228	180
Suyo	650	166	61	293	130
Tagudin	2,472	1,009	294	826	343
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Angaki	1,036	75	94	560	307
Banaao	105	....	13	63	29
Banko	33	2	9	16	6

TABLE No. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—**Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.					
Besao	128	19	17	61	31
Cervantes	826	167	161	267	231
Concepción	603	64	71	280	188
Kayan	610	45	96	282	187
Mancayan	147	10	18	70	49
Sabangan	19	2	....	12	5
San Emilio	1,490	130	120	688	552
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Baguio	74	16	29	17	12
Trinidad	7	....	7	....	....
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Pinukpuk	27	3	11	8	5
NUEVA ÉCIJA	72,297	27,468	7,216	23,497	14,116
Aliaga	3,624	1,745	254	930	695
Bongabon	1,617	507	219	534	357
Cabanatuan	4,649	1,593	641	1,400	1,015
Cabiao	2,261	935	167	746	413
Carranglan	1,404	199	222	568	415
Cuyapo	6,153	2,172	963	2,065	953
Gapan	2,975	970	387	1,105	513
Guimba	5,766	2,309	607	1,870	980
Jaen	2,201	1,004	78	663	456
Laur	1,231	379	121	466	265
Licab	2,224	976	171	691	386
Lupao	1,916	653	207	701	355
Muñoz	3,552	1,664	150	1,119	619
Nampicuan	1,229	689	16	325	199
Pantabangan	1,332	245	178	531	378
Peñaranda	3,172	1,069	91	1,275	737
Quezon	2,493	996	139	801	557
Rizal	2,302	930	174	736	462
San Antonio	2,829	1,128	227	903	571
San Isidro	2,851	1,103	318	918	512
San José	5,608	2,181	445	1,896	1,086
San Leonardo	2,264	774	70	855	565
Santa Rosa	2,130	900	132	627	471
Santo Domingo	1,167	494	79	370	224
Talavera	3,213	11,61	723	702	627
Zaragoza	2,134	692	437	700	305
NUEVA VIZCAYA	10,942	1,859	2,186	4,453	22,44
Aritao	420	140	25	209	46
Bagabag	1,564	172	610	415	367
Bangbang	1,117	117	160	587	253
Bayombong	3,035	599	702	1,080	654
Dupax	1,725	268	217	793	447
Imugan	27	2	....	16	9
Kayapa	82	12	14	46	10
Santa Cruz	68	7	7	44	10
Solano	2,904	542	451	1,263	648
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	49,320	21,102	7,966	14,030	6,122
Bacolod	2,800	1,132	429	832	407
Bago	3,277	1,586	392	907	392
Binalbagan	1,187	514	179	373	121
Cadiz	2,832	1,250	436	766	380
Cauayan	3,456	701	1,046	1,131	578
Escalante	2,117	397	558	836	326
Himamaylan	1,852	641	300	636	275
Hinigaran	2,299	841	433	762	263

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—**Continued.**

TABLA NO. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Continued.					
Ilog	1,522	579	230	546	167
Isabela	2,947	1,491	393	769	294
Kabankalan	2,087	785	298	716	288
La Carlota	2,981	1,911	340	493	237
La Castellana	1,192	582	182	304	124
Manapla	1,660	960	176	332	192
Murcia	1,624	625	281	467	220
Pontevedra	1,689	634	193	684	178
Pulupandan	336	219	38	63	16
Sagay	1,591	538	301	499	253
San Carlos	2,146	931	489	521	205
Saravia	2,487	1,238	329	626	294
Silay	2,462	1,210	410	557	285
Talisay	2,443	1,177	271	650	345
Valladolid	921	341	103	379	98
Victorias	1,412	788	159	281	184
ORIENTAL NEGROS	16,593	2,822	4,916	5,824	3,031
Ayuquitan	537	72	172	212	81
Bacong	513	20	194	127	172
Bais	878	347	344	126	61
Dawin	365	23	139	159	44
Dumaguete	1,039	125	440	374	100
Guijulñgan	2,360	412	825	785	338
Jimalalud	1,878	354	611	652	261
La Libertad	9	....	2	3	4
Luzuriaga	287	32	90	126	39
Manjuyod	773	164	213	283	113
Siaton	1,469	220	382	640	227
Sibulan	546	76	171	243	56
Tanjay	1,492	263	487	500	242
Tayasan	972	106	297	415	109
Tolong	2,521	334	333	803	1,051
Vallehermoso	494	214	54	143	83
Zamboanguita	505	60	162	233	50
PALAWAN	7,391	1,396	1,510	2,562	1,923
Aborlan	230	85	47	52	64
Agutaya	252	55	64	77	56
Bacuit	414	171	80	107	56
Balabac	206	....	164	1	41
Brook's Point	2	....	....	2	....
Cagayancillo	61	31	16	5	9
Coron	4,977	783	862	1,904	1,428
Culión	19	5	3	6	5
Cuyo	201	25	48	81	47
Dumaran	148	9	28	74	37
Puerto Princesa	562	103	97	188	174
Taytay	319	129	101	65	24
PAMPANGA	47,152	20,934	3,641	15,506	7,071
Angeles	2,195	1,060	12	690	322
Apalit	1,542	380	359	579	224
Arayat	2,495	1,172	126	779	418
Bacolor	3,472	1,511	221	1,212	528
Candaba	3,424	1,659	118	1,027	620
Floridablanca	2,260	1,206	111	685	258
Guagua	1,522	582	173	569	198
Lubao	3,843	1,594	348	1,389	572
Mabalacat	2,922	1,528	127	867	400
Macabebe	1,296	281	201	599	215
Magalang	3,387	2,032	61	903	391
Masantol	1,397	273	288	586	250
México	4,723	2,349	255	1,392	727
Minalin	558	155	79	208	116
Porac	2,660	1,168	280	880	332

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO— STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
PAMPANGA—Continued.					
San Fernando	2,997	1,537	436	590	434
San Luís	1,463	605	106	524	228
San Simón	1,199	397	48	565	189
Santa Ana	1,633	766	45	522	300
Santa Rita	2,138	668	130	931	409
Sexmoan	26	11	6	9	....
PANGASINÁN	137,558	41,059	18,634	53,254	24,611
Agno	3,727	865	582	1,395	885
Aguilar	1,890	524	305	819	242
Alaminos	5,023	1,268	515	2,064	1,176
Alcalá	2,426	1,188	151	781	306
Anda	3,185	858	464	1,040	823
Asingan	3,436	1,308	488	1,193	447
Balingcaguin	1,676	225	289	741	421
Balungao	3,311	976	425	1,148	762
Bani	3,107	764	421	1,262	660
Bautista	729	294	68	269	98
Bayambang	3,136	908	289	366	573
Binalonan	3,330	990	492	1,332	516
Binmaley	1,780	352	217	862	349
Bolinao	3,148	686	423	1,301	738
Burgos	3,017	696	381	1,175	765
Calasiao	2,912	1,204	339	871	498
Dagupan	1,311	528	169	476	138
Dasol	1,805	243	359	732	471
Infanta	2,604	713	341	929	621
Labrador	925	182	210	390	143
Lingayén	1,967	433	223	977	334
Malasiqui	5,950	1,806	730	2,129	1,285
Manaoag	5,556	1,618	853	2,242	843
Mangaldan	2,821	1,012	476	921	412
Mangatarem	4,333	1,585	520	1,785	443
Mapandan	1,502	452	230	578	242
Natividad	1,734	470	198	706	360
Pozorrubio	4,439	1,436	774	1,509	720
Rosales	2,819	1,099	281	1,016	423
Salasa	2,452	767	370	1,037	278
San Carlos	7,636	2,793	849	3,055	939
San Fabián	3,397	974	611	1,296	516
San Jacinto	1,523	602	387	417	117
San Manuel	2,888	983	364	1,011	530
San Nicolás	3,093	971	318	1,288	516
San Quintín	2,261	626	409	873	353
Santa Bárbara	3,648	859	421	1,570	798
Santa María	2,136	579	372	826	359
Santo Tomás	879	351	82	305	141
Sison	3,088	760	573	1,163	592
Sual	1,584	276	175	708	425
Tayug	3,252	888	491	1,275	598
Umingan	4,930	1,468	611	1,892	959
Urbistondo	2,026	5,087	220	923	296
Urdaneta	5,603	1,622	771	2,250	960
Villasis	3,563	1,270	397	1,356	540
RIZAL	20,541	6,780	1,531	7,836	4,394
Antipolo	206	102	12	57	35
Binangonan	1,613	414	189	657	358
Cainta	319	114	25	125	55
Caloocan	2,810	1,046	142	1,060	562
Cardona	269	49	14	122	84
Jalajala	142	68	2	47	25
Las Piñas	276	76	22	120	58
Makati	240	142	7	51	40
Malabón	535	167	151	154	63
Maricaban	1	....	....	1	....
Marikina	987	417	39	305	226

TABLE No. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—**Continued.**

TABLA No. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
RIZAL—Continued.					
Montalbán	910	442	8	272	188
Morong	1,740	566	52	629	493
Muntinglupa	1,048	225	71	467	285
Navotas	180	49	22	78	31
Parañaque	761	226	65	337	133
Pasay	325	77	29	161	58
Pasig	1,765	529	124	714	398
Pateros	135	28	22	61	24
Pililla	771	222	71	320	158
San Felipe Neri	683	192	50	265	176
San Juan del Monte	805	249	84	320	152
San Mateo	1,099	349	152	424	274
Tagig	923	271	75	416	161
Tanay	1,198	468	67	400	263
Taytay	700	292	36	273	99
ROMBLÓN	12,265	2,488	2,220	5,062	2,495
Badajoz	911	150	225	357	179
Cajidiocan	1,719	357	340	612	410
Concepción	62	22	32	....	8
Jones	812	89	157	422	144
Looc	3,385	597	582	1,452	754
Odiongan	4,340	1,088	645	1,786	821
Romblón	335	62	63	142	68
San Fernando	701	123	176	291	111
SÁMAR	20,394	1,244	5,912	9,554	3,684
Allen	1,119	135	226	540	218
Almagro	1	....	1	....	....
Balangiga	160	10	45	88	17
Basey	552	8	160	260	124
Bobon	1,269	108	407	521	233
Borongan	975	125	320	448	82
Calbayog	802	65	285	312	140
Calbiga	1,093	10	205	632	246
Capul	503	56	111	228	108
Catarman	899	128	226	358	187
Catbalogan	203	27	130	34	12
Catúbig	1,810	17	611	886	296
Dolores	360	2	132	145	81
Gandara	293	21	109	119	44
Guiuan	20	....	6	9	5
Hernani	33	3	4	21	5
Lauang	1,594	144	418	721	311
Lavezares	637	42	194	299	102
Llorente	99	2	41	49	7
Madragón	383	34	63	177	109
Oquendo	549	11	178	274	86
Oras	997	16	326	492	163
Palapag	1,154	55	245	595	259
Pambuhan	593	90	162	235	106
Ranchería Hinabayan	7	2	4	1	....
Salcedo	21	1	9	10	1
San Antonio	263	16	97	100	50
San Julian	500	22	148	258	72
Santa Margarita	284	9	97	126	52
Santa Rita	146	9	61	50	26
Santo Niño	45	....	22	13	10
Sulat	856	5	280	468	103
Taft	541	9	160	283	89
Tarangnan	127	44	35	41	7
Tinambacan	128	2	40	53	33
Villareal	935	3	170	530	232
Wright	375	2	169	151	53
Zumarraga	68	11	15	27	15

TABLE No. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Caraballas.	CALVES. Crías.
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,976	733	1,343	1,447	453
Larena	1,189	229	338	463	159
Lazy	1,219	228	424	438	129
María	695	155	210	233	97
San Juan	268	43	102	90	33
Siquijor	605	78	269	223	35
SORSOGÓN	11,725	1,759	3,252	4,384	2,330
Barcelona	678	126	224	218	110
Bulusan	284	48	120	89	27
Bulan	1,283	210	378	451	244
Bacon	844	96	187	376	185
Castilla	635	58	266	205	106
Casiguran	854	193	185	317	159
Donsol	709	83	195	253	178
Gubat	1,322	188	364	549	221
Irosin	945	197	230	320	198
Juban	621	150	155	216	100
Matnog	392	22	80	180	110
Magallanes	237	13	87	91	46
Pilar	879	41	276	398	164
Prieto Díaz	748	196	236	220	96
Santa Magdalena	200	13	56	85	46
Sorsogón	1,094	125	213	416	340
SULÚ	427	8	134	269	16
Jolo district	31	5	18	5	3
Balimbing	2	....	....	2	....
Bungan	14	....	10	4	....
Kagayan	5	....	3	2	....
Patikul	13	3	3	5	2
Siasi	23	....	19	2	2
Sitangki	337	....	80	248	9
Talipan	2	....	1	1	....
SURIGAO	24,241	820	6,485	10,398	6,538
Cantilan	5,921	178	1,598	2,528	1,617
Dapa	1,952	85	535	893	439
Dinagat	764	79	150	310	225
Gigakit	2,410	7	860	865	669
Hinatuan	2,421	17	493	1,336	575
Lianga	1,291	68	249	605	369
Placer	1,543	147	569	500	327
Surigao	1,714	50	619	522	523
Tandag	6,234	189	1,412	2,839	1,794
TÁRLAC	54,055	22,955	3,734	18,399	8,967
Anao	753	477	10	221	45
Bamban	1,423	498	107	525	293
Camiling	5,647	2,494	287	1,991	875
Capas	3,305	1,381	95	1,085	744
Concepción	5,563	2,689	224	1,816	834
Gerona	5,009	1,942	532	1,743	792
La Paz	2,866	1,177	238	993	458
Mayantoc	1,998	846	114	736	302
Moncada	2,412	1,056	134	903	319
Paniqui	5,902	2,091	594	2,116	1,101
Pura	1,735	764	81	620	270
San Clemente	787	377	8	284	118
San Manuel	873	251	294	199	129
Santa Ignacia	2,070	879	95	729	367
Tárlac	8,646	3,851	629	2,698	1,468
Victoria	5,066	2,182	292	1,740	852

TABLE NO. 52.—*Number of carabaos, of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Número de carabaos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CARABAO—			
		STEERS. Castrados.	BULLS. Enteros.	COWS. Carabaллas.	CALVES. Crías.
TAYABAS	47,073	7,497	11,523	17,159	10,894
Alabat	1,705	142	352	723	488
Atimonan	2,350	228	683	931	508
Baler	2,065	456	362	597	650
Calauag	1,113	89	297	499	228
Candelaria	2,624	675	742	760	447
Casiguran	1,274	115	227	497	435
Catanauan	788	107	237	265	179
Dolores	487	136	127	176	48
Gumaca	2,014	298	547	905	264
Guinayangan	1,107	126	345	496	140
Infanta	3,321	649	684	1,289	699
Laguimanoc	405	6	127	165	107
Lopez	3,667	547	746	1,585	789
Lukban	3,419	265	394	898	1,862
Lucena	1,105	216	558	211	120
Macalelon	1,187	73	315	543	256
Mauban	2,594	360	505	1,107	622
Mulanay	837	246	186	259	146
Pagbilao	1,191	357	298	340	196
Pitogo	1,421	91	332	494	504
Polillo	1,437	139	307	655	336
Quezon	953	82	169	410	292
Sampaloc	478	84	42	251	101
San Narciso	551	67	164	199	121
Sariaya	1,850	443	742	458	207
Tayabas	3,272	785	1,063	925	499
Tiaong	2,720	587	595	1,072	466
Unisan	1,138	128	377	449	184
ZAMBALES	30,188	7,795	2,277	12,198	7,918
Botolan	4,783	955	227	2,513	1,088
Cabangan	1,319	390	64	522	343
Candelaria	1,768	377	188	715	488
Castillejos	1,576	436	186	579	375
Iba	2,254	480	107	933	734
Masinloc	1,881	330	247	723	581
Palawig	1,917	380	149	782	606
San Antonio	2,009	553	99	802	555
San Felipe	1,661	517	41	645	458
San Marcelino	3,025	938	127	1,131	829
San Narciso	2,648	1,043	89	995	521
Santa Cruz	3,623	974	337	1,370	942
Subic	1,724	422	416	488	398
ZAMBOANGA	11,624	2,790	1,979	4,455	2,400
Dapitan	2,288	105	502	1,252	429
Dipolog	3,275	915	75	1,418	867
Isabela	371	56	123	108	84
Lubungan	1,780	132	441	731	476
Zamboanga district	3,427	1,528	522	875	502
Lamitan	167	47	41	54	25
Margosatubig	277	4	270	2	1
Silangan	39	3	5	15	16

TABLE NO. 53.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 53.—Número de reses vacunas de las clases que se especifican, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.							
		NATIVE. Del país.		AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.		INDIAN. De la India.		GRADE. Mestizos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
Abra	7,930	7,646	96.4	1	....	232	2.9	51	0.7
Agusan	799	497	62.2	7	0.9	81	10.1	214	26.8
Albay	3,018	2,863	94.9	15	0.5	104	3.4	36	1.2
Ambos Camarines	4,345	3,836	88.3	57	1.3	332	7.6	120	2.8
Antique	24,547	23,852	97.2	22	0.1	655	2.7	18	....
Bataán	1,145	1,123	98.0	....	....	18	1.6	4	0.4
Batangas	92,953	89,969	96.8	53	0.1	2,708	2.9	223	0.2
Batanes	11,539	11,153	96.7	....	....	....	....	386	3.3
Bohol	30,131	29,017	96.3	11	0.1	821	2.7	282	0.9
Bukidnón	4,960	1,874	37.8	17	0.3	710	14.3	2,359	47.6
Bulacán	3,899	3,515	90.2	56	1.4	266	6.8	62	1.6
Cagayán	11,420	10,477	91.8	219	1.9	469	4.1	255	2.2
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	825	610	73.9	107	13.0	52	6.3	56	6.8
Cápiz	5,474	5,244	95.8	16	0.3	158	2.9	56	1.0
Cavite	9,778	7,630	78.0	25	0.3	1,990	20.3	133	1.4
Cebú	30,473	29,030	95.3	75	0.2	1,053	3.5	315	1.0
Cotabato	1,422	872	61.3	500	35.2	34	2.4	16	1.1
Dávao	20,031	16,762	83.7	34	0.2	958	4.8	2,277	11.3
Ilocos Norte	18,478	16,805	90.9	128	0.7	1,216	6.6	329	1.8
Ilocos Sur	27,270	26,178	96.0	14	....	950	3.5	128	0.5
Iloílo	42,321	40,307	95.2	269	0.6	1,556	3.7	189	0.5
Isabela	5,167	4,707	91.1	9	0.2	374	7.2	77	1.5
Laguna	8,792	7,590	86.3	68	0.8	968	11.0	166	1.9
Lanao	915	867	94.8	2	0.2	43	4.7	3	0.3
La Unión	9,440	9,188	97.3	42	0.4	194	2.1	16	0.2
Leyte	21,792	19,465	89.3	110	0.5	924	4.3	1,293	5.9
Manila (city—ciudad)	311	171	55.0	60	19.3	47	15.1	33	10.6
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,606	13,568	99.7	4	....	22	0.2	12	0.1
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,896	14,663	92.2	33	0.2	60	0.4	1,140	7.2
Misamis	4,127	3,903	94.6	38	0.9	96	2.3	90	2.2
Mountain Province	6,592	6,529	99.1	2	....	47	0.7	14	0.2
Nueva Écija	5,042	4,349	86.3	37	0.7	453	9.0	203	4.0
Nueva Vizcaya	3,472	3,460	99.6	....	....	3	0.1	9	0.3
Occidental Negros	21,034	17,853	84.9	215	1.0	2,181	10.4	785	3.7

Oriental	12,352	11,296	91.4	56	0.5	790	6.4	210	1.7
Palawan	20,242	20,071	99.1	11	0.1	30	0.2	130	0.6
Pampanga	2,071	1,437	69.4	18	0.9	122	5.9	494	23.8
Pangasinán	18,928	17,410	92.0	176	0.9	1,231	6.5	111	0.6
Rizal	2,948	2,414	81.9	154	5.2	268	9.1	112	3.8
Romblón	14,981	14,850	99.1	4		41	0.3	86	0.6
Sámar	6,367	5,839	91.7	36	0.6	343	5.4	149	2.3
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	276	248	89.9	6	2.2	15	5.4	7	2.5
Sorsogón	3,531	3,081	87.3	26	0.7	256	7.2	168	4.8
Sulú	2,407	2,248	93.4	8	0.3	80	3.3	71	3.0
Surigao	968	926	95.6	1	0.1	20	2.1	21	2.2
Tárlac	2,284	2,074	90.8	14	0.6	175	7.7	21	0.9
Tayabas	23,968	22,883	95.5	22	0.1	902	3.7	161	0.7
Zambales	8,472	8,438	99.6	13	0.2	1		20	0.2
Zamboanga	4,487	3,472	77.4	32	0.7	290	6.5	693	15.4

TABLE No. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
ABRA	7,930	7,646	1	232	51
Bangued	900	857		31	12
Bucay	522	521	1		
Danglas	210	205			5
Dolores	784	781			3
Lagañgilang	596	596			
Lagayen	269	246			23
Lañgiden	536	536			
La Paz	429	424			5
Luba	339	339			
Manabo	386	386			
Peñarrubia	368	229		139	
Pidigan	592	585		7	
Pilar	466	466			
Sallapadan	751	751			
San Quintín	300	300			
Tayum	150	144		3	3
Villaviciosa	332	280		52	
AGUSAN	799	497	7	81	214
Butuan	182	179		2	1
Cabadbaran	497	242	2	48	205
Talacogon	1			1	
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Azpitia	3	3			
Basa	28	28			
Concordia	13	5	2	2	4
Esperanza	3	3			
Jabonga	37	5	3	25	4
Libertad	6	6			
Santa Inés	6	3		3	
Trento	1	1			
Veruela	22	22			
ALBAY	3,018	2,863	15	104	36
Albay	690	651	12	13	14
Bacacay	32	32			
Camalig	375	375			
Guinobatan	240	214	3	17	6
Jovellar	201	199			2
Libog	5	5			
Libon	31	31			
Ligao	656	652			4
Malilipot	9	3		2	4
Malinao	132	129		3	
Manito	118	107		11	
Oas	40	40			
Polanqui	44	28		14	2
Rapurapu	17	17			
Tabaco	239	231		4	4
Tiwi	189	149		40	
AMBOS CAMARINES	4,345	3,836	57	332	120
Baao	54	31		10	13
Basud	3	1			2
Bató	1	1			
Buhi	57	57			
Bula	130	129		1	
Cabusao	17	17			
Calabanga	19	8	1	10	
Camaligan	31	31			
Canaman	2	2			
Capalonga	1	1			

TABLE No. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.					
Caramoan	759	728	4	1	26
Daet	391	391			
Goa	176	117	7	49	3
Indan	231	206		2	23
Iriga	67	51	1	14	1
Labo	232	211		21	
Lagonoy	6			6	
Libmanan	74	68		6	
Lupi	8	8			
Magarao	33	33			
Mambulao	16	16			
Milaor	21	20			1
Minalabac	328	164		164	
Nabua	123	123			
Naga	205	185	19	1	
Pamplona	18	18			
Paracale	69	69			
Pasacao	216	216			
Pili	25	25			
Ragay	220	211	6	3	
Sagnay	200	150		3	47
San Fernando	1	1			
San José	397	377	19	1	
San Vicente	47	47			
Sipocot	5	5			
Talisay	39	39			
Tigaon	102	60		40	2
Tinambac	21	19			2
ANTIQUE	24,547	23,852	22	655	18
Barbaza	543	543			
Bagasong	1,720	1,316	14	384	6
Caluya	1,006	1,006			
Culasi	1,027	941	8	76	2
Dao	7,688	7,575		107	6
Lauaan	467	467			
Pandan	1,733	1,731		2	
Patnongon	2,639	2,637		2	
San José de Buenavista	3,474	3,422		48	4
San Remigio	358	336		22	
Sibalom	2,506	2,492		14	
Tibiao	1,122	1,122			
Valderrama	264	264			
BATAÁN	1,145	1,123	98.1	18	4
Abucay	44	44			
Bagac	345	345			
Balanga	67	67			
Dinalupihan	43	43			
Hermosa	2				2
Limay	29	25		2	2
Mariveles	171	171			
Orani	335	330		5	
Orión	14	3		11	
Pilar	18	18			
Samal	77	77			
BATANES	11,539	11,153			386
Basco	2,761	2,519			242
Itbayat	3,549	3,549			
Ivana	1,030	1,011			19
Mahatao	1,167	1,084			83
Sabtang	2,108	2,105			8
Uyugan	924	885			39

TABLE No. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
BATANGAS	92,953	89,969	53	2,708	223
Alitagtag	905	905			
Balayan	2,472	2,472			
Batangas	14,422	13,904	7	474	9
Bauan	4,253	4,119	26	99	7
Bolbok	6,166	6,146			3
Calaca	5,910	5,909			1
Calatagan	421	421			
Cuenca	1,459	1,459			
Ibaan	2,255	2,253			9
Lemery	2,743	2,740			
Lian	465	448		17	14
Lipa	10,890	10,667	3	211	20
Lobo	4,474	4,460			
Mabini	3,300	3,206		74	6
Nasugbu	2,372	2,370	2		
Rosario	12,261	12,254		1	
San José	3,454	3,453		1	42
San Luís	448	446		2	2
Santo Tomás	2,549	1,936		571	6
Taal	4,280	4,264	1	13	23
Talisay	1,422	1,416			20
Tanawan	4,354	3,043	14	1,245	52
Taysan	1,678	1,678			
BOHOL	30,131	29,017	11	821	282
Alburquerque	361	361			
Anda	103	94		4	5
Antequera	328	327			1
Baclayon	246	194	2	45	5
Balilihan	1,304	1,304			
Batuan	168	167	1		
Bilar	513	513			
Calape	365	360		3	2
Candijay	221	220		1	
Carmen	2,711	2,701			10
Corella	135	135			
Cortes	156	149		7	
Dauis	3,039	3,036		2	1
Dimiao	178	178			
Duero	123	110		13	
García-Hernández	57	57			
Guindulman	185	185			
Inabanga	3,420	3,392		28	
Jagna	116	111			5
Jetafe	1,504	1,504			
Lila	210	210			
Loay	104	94			10
Loboc	189	167		22	
Loon	248	248			
Mabini	913	913			
Maribojoc	476	475			1
Panglao	2,155	2,144		11	
Sevilla	269	259		10	
Sierra-Bullones	987	980			7
Sikatuna	54	45		9	
Tagbilaran	1,452	923		522	7
Talibon	2,912	2,588	5	94	225
Tubigon	628	622		3	3
Ubay	4,103	4,056		47	
Valencia	198	195	3		
BUKIDNÓN	4,960	1,874	17	710	2,359
Impasungong	14	14			
Malaybalay	151	140	1	5	5
Maluko	3,030	1,538	1	527	964
Talacag	282	137	15	61	69

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
BUKIDNÓN—Continued.					
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Clavería	4	4	...	...	...
Libuna	146	18	...	8	120
Maramag	1,327	18	...	109	1,200
Sumilao	6	5	...	...	1
BULACÁN	3,899	3,515	56	266	62
Angat	324	317	...	5	2
Baliuag	60	60	...	...	...
Bigaa	215	209	...	6	...
Bocaue	525	478	5	23	19
Bulacán	23	6	...	17	...
Bustos	63	42	...	8	13
Calumpit	12	12	...	...	...
Guiguinto	7	7	...	...	...
Hagonoy	29	28	1	...	...
Malolos	52	50	...	2	...
Marilao	38	18	...	13	7
Meycauayan	315	296	...	14	5
Norzagaray	110	110	...	...	...
Obando	15	10	...	5	...
Paombong	15	15	...	...	...
Polo	81	20	...	54	7
Pulílan	590	584	...	6	...
Quiñgua	55	24	...	28	3
San Ildefonso	55	55	...	...	...
San José del Monte	193	67	50	74	2
San Miguel	199	199	...	...	...
San Rafael	72	71	...	...	1
Santa María	851	837	...	11	3
CAGAYÁN	11,420	10,477	219	469	255
Abulug	26	21	...	5	...
Alcalá	116	90	6	20	...
Amulung	61	61	...	...	...
Aparri	5,749	5,356	171	22	200
Baggao	327	326	...	1	...
Ballesteros	95	74	...	19	2
Buguey	13	13	...	...	...
Camalaniugan	38	4	...	28	6
Clavería	66	66	...	...	...
Enrile	731	409	35	284	3
Faire	202	158	...	42	2
Gattaran	125	123	...	...	2
Gonzaga	12	12	...	...	...
Iguig	7	7	...	...	...
Lal-lo	121	121	...	...	...
Pamplona	99	65	3	3	28
Peñablanca	130	122	...	5	3
Piat	1,353	1,353	...	...	...
Rizal	178	178	...	...	...
Sánchez-Mira	132	129	...	3	...
Solana	323	320	...	1	2
Tuao	678	646	3	27	2
Tuguegarao	838	823	1	9	5
CÁPIZ	5,474	5,244	16	158	56
Altavás	8	4	...	4	...
Banga	173	166	3	4	...
Buruanga	274	274	...	...	...
Calivo	405	405	...	...	...
Cápiz	519	459	8	48	4
Dao	131	83	...	48	...
Dumalag	76	74	...	2	...

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
CÁPIZ—Continued.					
Dumarao	189	189			
Ibajay	536	528		8	
Iuisan	288	288			
Jamindan	23	5			18
Lezo	94	89			5
Libacao	49	49			
Makato	481	467		14	
Malinao	50	45		5	
Mambusao	298	293		4	1
Nabas	75	75			
New Washington	661	657			4
Panay	179	155			24
Panitan	219	219			
Pilar	326	300	5	21	
Pontevedra	302	302			
Sapian	46	46			
Sigma	63	63			
Tapas	9	9			
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	825	610	107	52	56
Baras	34	34			
Bato	67	54		13	
Calolbon	80	50	6	18	6
Pandan	19	19			
Uiga	351	245	71	3	32
Virac	274	208	30	18	18
CAVITE	9,778	7,630	25	1,990	133
Alfonso	1,609	793	1	811	4
Amadeo	370	356	13		1
Bacoor	167	144		23	
Bailen	1,951	1,252		688	11
Carmona	199	199			
Cavite	22	18	3	1	
Dasmariñas	250	190		60	
Imus	190	183	5	2	
Indang	1,864	1,749		105	10
Kawit	40	38		2	
Magallanes	258	258			
Malabón	129	123		6	
Maragondon	569	555			14
Mendez-Núñez	541	398		71	72
Naic	429	413		6	10
Noveleta	27	27			
Rosario	52	29		18	5
Silang	854	651		194	6
Tansa	199	197		2	
Tarnate	58	57		1	
CEBÚ	30,473	29,030	75	1,053	315
Alcántara	59	55	1		3
Alcay	169	160	5	4	
Alegría	670	670			
Aloguinsan	195	188		7	
Argao	591	579	2	5	5
Asturias	272	168		104	
Badian	1,109	1,103		5	1
Balamban	177	172			5
Bantayan	3,044	3,026	1	16	1
Barili	433	396		21	16
Bago	817	759	8	20	30
Boljo-on	232	229		3	
Borbón	958	955			3
Cárcar	1,538	1,282	4	220	32

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
CEBÚ—Continued.					
Carmen	101	100	1		
Catmón	482	460	1	14	7
Cebú	804	710	11	78	5
Córdova	99	99			
Daan-Bantayan	745	744	1		
Dalaguete	789	686		101	2
Danao	95	75		20	
Dumanhug	1,694	1,694			
Ginatilan	1,215	1,186		26	3
Liloan	858	841		2	15
Madridejos	879	877			2
Malabuyod	1,306	1,302		2	2
Mandawe	419	396	10	8	5
Medellin	418	329	18	71	
Minglanilla	22	16	3	2	1
Moalboal	98	97	1		
Naga	68	66		2	
Opon	944	854		19	71
Oslob	1,802	1,759		3	43
Pilar	53	53			
Pinamungajan	74	70		1	3
Payo	155	148	1	5	3
Ronda	182	182			
Samboan	945	945			
San Fernando	265	261		2	2
San Francisco	236	236			
San Remigio	691	652		39	
Santa Fé	1,307	1,275		6	26
Santander	1,013	1,002			11
Sibonga	156	151			5
Tabogon	577	568	4	5	
Talisay	37	36	1		
Toledo	610	589		20	1
Tuburan	945	706	2	222	15
Tudela	125	125			
COTABATO	1,422	872	500	34	16
Cotabato	70	48		9	13
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Buayan	773	271	500		2
Glan	356	356			
Riamba	10	10			
Kling	52	52			
Koronadal	161	135		25	1
DÁVAO	20,031	16,762	34	958	2,277
Baganga	1,587	1,587			
Caraga	1,943	1,943			
Cateel	675	675			
Dávao	336	335	1		
Manay	2,374	2,374			
Mati	6,339	5,655		644	40
Santa Cruz	2,451	923	4	269	1,255
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Malita	179	124	12	4	39
Monkayo	40	40			
Pantukan	1,171	1,169	1		1
Samal	1,810	1,028	15	36	731
Sigaboy	859	772	1	5	81
Tagum	267	137			130
ILOCOS NORTE	18,478	16,805	128	1,216	329
Bacarra	392	253		139	
Badoc	1,227	954		227	46

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.					
Bangui	1,150	952	....	66	132
Banna	330	318	....	1	11
Batac	1,828	1,776	1	49	2
Burgos	386	386	....	....	....
Dingras	1,625	1,492	104	24	5
Laoang	3,865	3,424	1	396	44
Nueva Era	41	41	....	....	....
Paoay	1,021	974	1	13	33
Pasuquin	750	696	....	52	2
Piddig	365	365	....	....	....
San Nicolás	1,178	934	20	224	....
Sarrat	1,552	1,542	1	....	9
Solsona	1,002	942	....	16	44
Vintar	1,766	1,756	....	9	1
ILOCOS SUR	27,270	26,178	14	950	128
Bantay	190	190	....	....	....
Banayoyo	1,440	1,183	....	256	1
Bauguen	147	147	....	....	....
Burgos	1,187	1,187	....	....	....
Cabugao	635	620	....	13	2
Candon	2,818	2,774	....	38	6
Caoayan	725	634	....	87	4
Galimuyod	143	143	....	....	....
Lapog	744	730	....	14	....
Lidlidda	232	232	....	....	....
Magsingal	1,917	1,913	....	1	3
Narvacan	2,969	2,630	....	277	62
Nagbukel	178	178	....	....	....
San Esteban	337	322	....	....	15
Santiago	267	251	....	13	3
Santa Catalina	1,217	1,203	3	10	1
Santa Cruz	471	468	1	....	2
Santa Lucía	945	936	....	9	....
Santa María	2,264	2,243	....	21	....
Santa	552	550	....	2	....
Santo Domingo	3,315	3,273	....	23	19
San Vicente	798	791	1	....	6
Sinait	1,490	1,319	9	162	....
Vigan	2,289	2,261	....	24	4
ILOÍLO	42,321	40,307	269	1,556	189
Ajuy	820	794	....	26	....
Arévalo	181	172	....	9	....
Balasan	774	774	....	....	....
Banata	252	172	....	75	5
Barotac Nuevo	139	139	....	....	....
Barotac Viejo	293	293	....	....	....
Buenavista	1,000	996	....	4	....
Cabatuan	852	852	....	....	....
Dingle	472	412	....	60	....
Dueñas	285	174	....	....	111
Dumangas	220	218	1	1	....
Estancia	289	289	....	....	....
Guimbal	2,193	2,192	....	1	....
Igbarás	2,819	2,819	....	....	....
Iloílo	634	325	255	48	6
Janiuay	568	544	1	23	....
Jaro	1,098	249	2	839	8
Jordán	2,908	2,890	....	16	2
Lambunao	144	143	....	1	....
León	1,745	1,742	....	3	....
Maasin	300	300	....	....	....
Miagao	8,644	8,644	....	....	....
Oton	851	740	2	54	55
Passi	252	236	....	16	....
Pototan	520	352	....	168	....
San Joaquín	9,597	9,380	8	209	....

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
ILOÍLO—Continued.					
San Miguel	263	263	....	....	....
Santa Bárbara	672	669	....	1	2
Sara	1,779	1,777	....	2	....
Tigbauan	1,757	1,757	....	....	....
ISABELA	5,167	4,707	9	374	77
Angadanan	866	865	....	....	1
Cabagan	211	138	....	59	14
Cauayan	346	169	4	172	1
Echague	874	809	....	53	12
Gamu	206	204	....	2	....
Ilagan	842	799	2	36	5
Naguilian	78	76	....	2	....
Reina Mercedes	55	48	....	7	....
Santa María	5	5	....	....	....
Santiago	354	300	2	40	12
San Pablo	411	400	....	1	10
Tumauini	919	894	1	2	22
LAGUNA	8,792	7,590	68	968	166
Alaminos	909	887	....	13	9
Bay	68	26	....	29	13
Biñan	529	142	....	384	3
Cabuyao	406	326	3	74	3
Calamba	1,946	1,705	9	226	6
Calauang	101	91	1	9	....
Cavinti	218	210	....	....	8
Famy	1	1	....	....	....
Lilio	116	116	....	....	....
Loñgos	5	5	....	....	....
Los Baños	350	312	11	14	13
Luisiana	142	140	....	2	....
Lumban	8	8	....	....	....
Magdalena	94	86	....	7	1
Majayjay	66	61	....	5	....
Nagcarlan	102	85	....	7	10
Paete	16	12	....	....	4
Pagsanján	187	187	....	....	....
Pañgil	134	97	22	12	3
Pila	98	96	....	2	....
San Pablo	2,647	2,400	3	155	89
San Pedro	173	169	....	4	....
Santa Cruz	155	144	6	1	4
Santa Rosa	310	284	2	24	....
Siniloan	11	....	11	....	....
LANAO	915	867	2	43	3
Dansalan	659	619	....	40	....
Iligan	100	98	....	....	2
Malabang	64	64	....	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Kolambugan	2	2	....	....	....
Momungan	90	84	2	3	1
LA UNIÓN	9,440	9,188	42	194	16
Agoo	237	232	....	5	....
Aringay	1,137	1,133	....	1	3
Bacnotan	552	517	....	32	8
Balaoan	406	383	1	20	2
Bangar	148	147	....	1	....
Bauang	1,521	1,472	1	47	1
Caba	610	594	....	16	....
Luna	513	513	....	....	....
Naguilian	1,756	1,743	....	13	....

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.					
Rosario	153	153	....	....	....
San Fernando	1,261	1,243	....	15	3
San Juan	752	711	40	....	1
Santo Tomás	101	99	....	2	....
Tubao	293	248	....	42	3
LEYTE	21,792	19,465	110	924	1,293
Abuyog	109	72	1	35	1
Alangalang	111	105	....	6	....
Albuera	150	145	....	5	....
Babatñgon	62	58	....	4	....
Barugo	379	355	1	23	....
Bato	166	163	2	....	1
Baybay	87	85	....	2	....
Biliran	80	342	10	21	307
Burauen	43	37	1	4	1
Cabalian	23	12	....	9	2
Caibiran	164	140	....	24	....
Capoocan	20	20	....	....	....
Carigara	373	338	....	34	1
Dagami	147	112	....	32	3
Dulag	53	35	....	18	....
Hilongos	36	35	....	1	....
Hindang	37	37	....	....	....
Hinunungan	53	53	....	....	....
Hinundayan	8	8	....	....	....
Inopacan	25	1	21	3	....
Jaro	288	288	....	....	....
Kawayan	236	236	....	....	....
La Paz	14	13	....	....	1
Leyte	1,637	1,602	1	34	....
Libagon	31	31	....	....	....
Liloan	46	39	....	4	3
Maasin	407	407	....	....	....
Macrohon	171	168	....	....	3
Malitbog	75	73	....	1	1
Maripipi	142	142	....	....	....
Matalon	192	192	....	....	....
Mérida	1,106	937	9	160	....
Naval	433	401	....	7	25
Ormoc	679	573	3	62	41
Palo	386	248	....	131	7
Palompon	253	230	1	22	....
Pastrana	1	1	....	....	....
Pintuyan	38	27	....	....	11
San Isidro	12,271	11,090	50	253	878
San Miguel	18	18	....	....	....
Sogod	59	47	....	9	3
Tacloban	166	164	....	2	....
Tanauan	156	134	4	18	....
Tolosa	17	17	....	....	....
Villaba	244	234	6	....	4
MANILA (city—ciudad)	311	171	60	47	33
Tondo	34	19	....	....	15
San Nicolás	5	5	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	96	96	....	....	....
Quiapo and Santa Cruz	1	1	....	....	....
Sampaloc	39	7	5	17	10
Malate and Ermita	33	28	3	2	....
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	103	15	52	28	8
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,606	13,568	4	22	12
Boac	728	728	....	....	....
Gasan	3,697	3,696	....	1	....

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.					
Mogpog	274	269	4	....	1
Santa Cruz	4,868	4,839	....	20	9
Torrijos	4,039	4,036	....	1	2
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,896	14,663	33	60	1,140
Aroroy	2,080	2,029	5	15	31
Cataingan	766	578	....	....	188
Dimasalang	1,368	1,320	....	30	18
Masbate	1,313	1,313	....	....	....
Milagros	4,403	4,165	28	10	200
San Fernando	1,560	1,552	....	5	3
San Jacinto	2,214	1,514	....	....	700
San Pascual	2,192	2,192	....	....	....
MINDORO	22,223	21,458	1	332	432
Abra de Ilog	3,100	3,100	....	....	....
Bulalacao	1,652	1,650	....	....	2
Calapan	2,574	2,449	....	82	43
Look	2,073	2,071	....	....	2
Lubang	2,036	2,036	....	....	....
Mamburao	3,001	3,001	....	....	....
Naujan	1,207	1,169	....	3	35
Paluan	796	794	....	2	....
Pinmalayan	1,305	1,303	....	2	....
Pola	478	473	1	4	....
Sablayan	1,145	1,145	....	....	....
San José	2,856	2,267	....	239	350
MISAMIS	4,127	3,903	38	96	90
Aloran	19	5	....	....	14
Baliangao	258	236	6	1	15
Balingassag	510	494	....	3	13
Cagayán	1,231	1,192	3	12	24
Catarman	56	43	8	2	3
Guingoog	109	109	....	....	....
Initao	175	175	....	....	....
Jimenez	151	148	3	....	....
Mambajao	305	263	13	22	7
Misamis	170	139	....	30	1
Oroquieta	84	83	1	....	....
Plaridel	225	225	....	....	....
Sagay	27	27	....	....	....
Tagoloan	468	438	4	18	8
Talisayan	339	326	....	8	5
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	6,592	6,529	2	47	14
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Alilem	61	61	....	....	....
Bacun	1	1	....	....	....
San Gabriel	194	186	2	6	....
Santol	98	60	....	37	1
Sigay	77	77	....	....	....
Sudipen	97	94	....	3	....
Sugpon	102	102	....	....	....
Suyo	187	185	....	1	1
Tagudin	459	459	....	....	....
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Angaki	647	646	....	....	1
Banaao	241	241	....	....	....

TABLE No. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.					
Banko	185	185			
Besao	60	60			
Cervantes	1,455	1,455			
Concepción	51	51			
Cayen	1,773	1,773			
Mankayan	629	629			
Sabangan	31	31			
San Emilio	151	151			
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Baguio	87	76			11
Trinidad	6	6			
NUEVA ÉCIJA	5,042	4,349	37	453	203
Aliaga	46	45	1		
Bongabon	320	9	2	175	134
Cabanatuan	287	248		5	34
Cabiao	36	36			
Carranglan	1,732	1,502		229	1
Cuyapó	299	273	21		5
Gapan	20	2		10	8
Guimba	50	49			1
Jaén	12	11	1		
Laur	82	71		10	1
Licab	17	17			
Lupao	117	117			
Muñoz	81	63		3	15
Nampicuan	3	3			
Pantabagan	247	247			
Peñaranda	622	620			2
Quezon	15	13		2	
Rizal	106	106			
San Antonio	14	13	1		
San Isidro	115	109		6	
San José	261	248		11	2
San Leonardo	72	70	1	1	
Santa Rosa	393	393			
Talavera	10	9		1	
Zaragoza	85	85			
NUEVA VIZCAYA	3,472	3,460		3	9
Anitao	56	56			
Bagabag	666	666			
Bangbang	349	349			
Bayombong	749	749			
Dupax	235	231			4
Imugan	180	177		3	
Kayapa	317	317			
Santa Cruz	99	99			
Solano	821	816			5
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	21,034	17,853	215	2,181	785
Bacolod	1,201	1,186	10	5	
Bago	1,479	1,443	3	30	3
Binalbagan	445	443	2		
Cadiz	1,255	1,152	95	3	5
Cauayan	1,092	1,079		2	11
Escalante	294	287	1		6
Himamaylan	1,238	1,235		3	
Hinigaran	1,804	1,747	3	38	16
Ilog	1,478	1,462		11	5
Isabela	927	779	32	26	90

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Continued.					
Kabankalan	1,132	1,099	2	23	8
La Carlota	1,996	95	3	1,694	204
La Castellana	556	460	3	11	82
Manapla	739	655	1	21	62
Murcia	758	517	7	159	75
Plontevedra	811	779	5	2	25
Pulupandan	212	200	2	7	3
Sagay	531	521	....	10	....
San Carlos	1,220	900	26	104	190
Saravia	196	196	....	....	....
Silay	426	425	....	1	....
Talisay	395	375	20	....	....
Valladolid	424	394	....	30	....
Victorias	425	424	....	1	....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	12,352	11,296	56	790	210
Ayuquitan	236	227	4	1	4
Bacong	1,325	1,325	....	....	....
Bais	1,177	508	3	553	113
Dawin	2,047	1,988	34	....	25
Dumaguete	798	796	....	....	2
Guijulñgan	625	620	....	....	5
Jimalalud	337	168	12	150	7
Luzuriaga	590	590	....	....	....
Manhjuyod	250	245	2	2	1
Siaton	1,477	1,476	....	1	....
Sibulan	280	277	....	....	3
Tanjay	413	357	....	31	25
Taysan	196	184	....	12	....
Tolong	212	212	....	....	....
Vallehermoso	793	746	1	40	6
Zamboanguita	1,596	1,577	....	....	19
PALAWAN	20,242	20,071	11	30	130
Aborlan	668	664	....	1	3
Agutaya	1,261	1,261	....	....	....
Bacuit	1,312	1,312	....	....	....
Balabac	34	32	2	....	....
Brook's Point	529	529	....	....	....
Cagayancillo	272	270	....	1	1
Coron	6,087	5,985	9	23	70
Cuyo	3,256	3,255	....	....	1
Dumaran	3,010	3,010	....	....	....
Puerto Princesa	2,948	2,889	....	4	55
Taytay	865	864	....	1	....
PAMPANGA	2,071	1,437	18	122	494
Angeles	130	126	3	1	....
Apalit	10	5	....	5	....
Arayat	105	105	....	....	....
Bacolor	13	13	....	....	....
Candaba	24	24	....	....	....
Floridablanca	680	257	7	78	338
Guagua	78	78	....	....	....
Lubao	52	52	....	....	....
Mabalacat	154	154	....	....	....
Macabebe	64	38	1	21	4
Magalang	252	232	6	10	4
Masantol	7	7	....	....	....
México	101	84	....	....	17
Minalin	3	3	....	....	....
Porac	135	106	....	7	22
San Fernando	50	36	1	....	13
San Luís	63	63	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
PAMPANGA—Continued.					
San Simón	2	2			
Santa Ana	130	34			96
Santa Rita	4	4			
Sexmoan	14	14			
PANGASINÁN	18,928	17,410	176	1,231	111
Agno	736	699	2	31	4
Aguilar	229	226	1	1	1
Alaminos	371	369	1	1	
Alcalá	138	137		1	
Anda	1,843	1,624	26	192	1
Asigan	693	601	5	86	1
Balincaguin	145	141		4	
Balungao	127	124			3
Bani	211	172		38	1
Bautista	58	58			
Bayambang	104	73	6	25	
Binalonan	765	763	2		
Binmaley	237	210	1	26	
Bolinao	765	685	5	75	
Burgos	1,163	1,147			16
Calasiao	281	207	30	42	2
Dagupan	360	305		51	4
Dasol	230	197	1	32	
Infanta	218	58		160	
Labrador	32	25		6	1
Lingayen	421	349	1	70	1
Malasiqui	527	393	52	80	2
Manaoag	1,669	1,535		105	29
Mangaldan	306	302	1		3
Mangatarem	564	564			
Mapandan	284	280			4
Natividad	217	217			
Pozorrubio	503	498		5	
Rosales	138	131		6	1
Salasa	171	70		101	
San Carlos	713	687	16	7	3
San Fabián	111	90		20	1
San Jacinto	67	67			
San Manuel	557	557			
San Nicolás	736	722	7		7
San Quintin	165	159		3	3
Santa Bárbara	187	172	13		2
Santa María	142	140	1	1	
Santo Tomás	56	55		1	
Sison	187	185		1	1
Sual	113	92		10	11
Tayug	517	517			
Umingan	337	318		11	8
Urbiztondo	54	53		1	
Urdaneta	1,027	1,000	4	23	
Villasís	453	436	1	15	1
RIZAL	2,948	2,414	154	268	112
Antipolo	44	44			
Binangonan	388	384	1	3	
Cainta	220	220			
Caloocan	208	155		22	31
Cardona	10	10			
Jalajala	14	14			
Las Piñas	15	15			
Makati	24	23			1
Malabón	51	36		3	12
Marikina	213	211		1	1
Montalbán	14	14			

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
RIZAL—Continued.					
Morong	58	52		4	2
Muntinlupa	381	66	117	168	30
Navotas	49	43		5	1
Parañaque	166	163	2	1	
Pasay	448	356	34	35	23
Pasig	172	162		3	7
Pateros	50	50			
Pililla	69	69			
San Felipe Neri	62	58		4	
San Juan del Monte	77	69		4	4
San Mateo	39	32		7	
Tagig	16	8		8	
Tanay	138	138			
Taytay	22	22			
ROMBLÓN	14,981	14,850	4	41	86
Badajoz	1,842	1,812	1	24	5
Cajidiocan	1,151	1,150			1
Concepción	721	721			
Jones	1,197	1,197			
Looc	3,699	3,619			80
Odiongan	4,153	4,153			
Romblón	987	967	3	17	
San Fernando	1,231	1,231			
SÁMAR	6,367	5,839	36	343	149
Allen	20	20			
Balangiga	324	280		42	2
Basey	63	56	7		
Bobon	174	174			
Borongan	558	484		72	2
Calbayog	201	120	25	52	4
Calbiga	46	46			
Capul	74	74			
Catarman	45	40		5	
Catbalogan	272	251		14	7
Catubig	2	2			
Dolores	75	75			
Gandara	63	63			
Guiuan	2,187	2,185		2	
Hernani	75	69		6	
Hinabayan (ranchería)	2	2			
Lauang	40	40			
Lavezares	6	6			
Llorente	275	275			
Mondragón	4	4			
Oquendo	116	85		31	
Oras	125	121	1	3	
Palapag	57	54	3		
Panbuhan	75	50			25
Salcedo	461	461			
San Antonio	18	14			4
San Julián	291	240		3	48
Santa Margarita	37	37			
Santa Rita	34	34			
Santo Niño	6	6			
Sulat	13	11		2	
Taft	48	48			
Tarangnan	2			2	
Tinambacan	2	2			
Villareal	85	85			
Wright	183	102		24	57
Zumárraga	308	223		85	

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	276	248	6	15	7
Larena	38	35		2	1
Lasy	54	46	6	1	1
María	25	25			
San Juan	17	17			
Siquijor	142	125		12	5
SORSOGON	13,531	3,081	26	256	168
Barcelona	107	104	2	1	
Bulusan	86	79		2	5
Bulan	1,015	863	12	32	108
Bacon	169	133	1	28	7
Castilla	214	152	2	58	2
Casiguran	116	80	1	35	
Donsol	128	127			1
Gubat	501	499		2	
Irosin	239	229	2	2	6
Juban	162	150	4	1	7
Matnog	77	77			
Magallanes	178	178			
Pilar	134	105		13	16
Prieto-Díaz	29	29			
Santa Magdalena	117	17	2	82	16
Sorsogón	259	259			
SULU	2,407	2,248	8	80	71
Joló	25	25			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Balimbing	24	24			
Banaran	21	21			
Bungga	280	280			
Kagayan	455	298	8	70	
Siasi	50	49		1	
Simunul	1,261	1,260			1
Sitangki	27	27			
South Ubian	9	9			
Talipan	1	1			
Tanduras	254	254			
SURIGAO	968	926	1	20	21
Cantilan	231	205	1	17	8
Dapa	49	49			
Dinagat	59	59			
Gigaquit	13	4			9
Hinatuan	174	174			
Lianga	115	115			
Placer	32	31		1	
Surigao	111	105		2	4
Tandao	184	184			
TÁRLAC	2,284	2,074	74	175	21
Anao	34	27	6	1	
Bamban	10	10			
Camiling	186	161		15	10
Capas	377	358	3	16	
Concepción	152	131	2	17	2
Gerona	79	70		5	4
La Paz	36	33			3
Mayantoc	18	18			
Moncada	95	92		3	
Paniqui	240	186	2	52	
Pura	20	17		3	
San Clemente	298	238		60	
San Manuel	67	67			
Santa Ignacia	37	35		1	1
Tárlac	489	488			1
Victoria	146	143	1	2	

TABLE NO. 54.—*Number of cattle of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 54.—Número de cabezas de ganado vacuno de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATTLE. Ganado vacuno.			
		NATIVE. Del país.	AUSTRALIAN. Australiano.	INDIAN. De la India.	GRADE. Mestizos.
TAYABAS	23,968	22,883	22	902	161
Alabat	829	829	...	...	...
Atimonan	266	252	...	...	14
Baler	58	58	...	...	...
Calauag	43	43	...	...	...
Candelaria	2,934	2,929	...	1	4
Casiguran	31	31	...	...	...
Catarman	1,313	1,313	...	...	...
Dolores	1,576	1,574	...	2	...
Gumaca	149	148	...	1	...
Guinayangan	244	244	...	...	...
Infanta	144	131	...	13	...
Laguimanoc	100	100	...	...	...
López	383	323	...	54	6
Lucban	241	232	1	8	...
Lucena	891	759	...	130	2
Macalelon	162	155	...	7	...
Mauban	269	233	...	33	3
Mulanay	3,818	3,818	...	...	...
Pagbilao	867	846	2	10	9
Pitogo	89	84	...	5	...
Polillo	56	56	...	...	...
Quezon	158	158	...	...	...
Sampaloc	49	40	...	9	...
San Narciso	2,187	2,187	...	...	...
Sariaya	2,634	2,437	6	180	11
Tayabas	656	625	2	29	...
Tiaong	3,368	2,847	11	403	107
Unisan	453	431	...	17	5
ZAMBALES	8,472	8,438	13	1	20
Botolan	2,654	2,650	...	...	4
Cabangan	33	33	...	...	...
Candelaria	1,058	1,058	...	...	...
Castillejos	292	291	...	...	1
Iba	476	476	...	...	...
Masinloc	349	349	...	...	...
Palawig	405	394	11	...	...
San Antonio	1,122	1,108	...	...	14
San Felipe	46	46	...	...	...
San Marcelino	671	670	...	1	...
San Narciso	117	117	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	1,070	1,067	2	...	...
Subic	179	179	...	...	...
ZAMBOANGA	4,487	3,472	32	290	693
Dapitan	82	82	...	...	...
Dipolog	134	132	...	...	2
Isabela	172	169	...	3	...
Lubungan	943	530	3	41	369
Zamboanga	2,231	1,648	27	243	313
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Lamitan	808	806	...	1	1
Margosatubig	115	103	2	2	8
Sindangan	2	2	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 55.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 55.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	HORSES. Caballos.						
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.		AMERICAN. Americanos.		AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
Abra	6,055	5,844	96.5	119	2.0	18	0.3
Agusan	461	388	84.1	16	3.5	6	1.3
Albay	739	693	93.8	7	1.0	1	0.1
Ambos Camarines	581	448	77.1	4	0.7	7	1.2
Antique	811	811	100.0	....	....	....	....
Bataan	466	454	97.4	....	....	1	0.2
Batangas	32,667	32,321	98.9	147	0.5	41	0.1
Batanes	39	38	97.4	....	....	....	....
Bohol	4,481	4,446	99.2	8	0.2	8	0.2
Bukidnon	1,950	1,911	98.0	17	0.9	....	....
Bulacán	5,019	4,916	97.9	14	0.3	16	0.3
Cagayán	10,813	10,298	95.2	138	1.3	31	0.3
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,659	1,596	96.2	26	1.6	5	0.3
Cápiz	452	442	97.8	2	0.5	1	0.2
Cavite	11,528	11,343	98.4	68	0.6	5	....
Cebú	14,560	14,458	99.3	43	0.3	17	0.1
Cotabato	341	339	99.4	....	....	....	....
Dávao	2,017	1,910	94.1	27	0.2	8	0.4
Ilocos Norte	12,793	12,462	97.4	114	0.9	116	0.9
Ilocos Sur	5,553	5,343	96.2	53	1.0	12	0.2
Iloílo	1,670	1,616	96.8	23	1.4	21	1.3
Isabela	8,060	7,695	95.8	93	1.2	16	0.2
Laguna	9,996	9,678	76.8	134	1.3	31	0.3
La Unión	3,029	2,886	95.3	42	1.4	4	0.2
Leyte	6,151	5,757	93.6	115	1.9	26	0.4
Manila (city—ciudad)	6,530	5,339	81.8	602	9.2	331	5.0
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,832	4,774	98.8	49	1.0	7	0.2
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,849	1,825	98.7	8	0.4	5	0.3
Mindoro	3,134	3,036	96.9	56	1.8	12	0.4
Misamis	4,314	4,156	96.3	40	0.9	8	0.2
Mountain Province	2,106	2,033	96.5	54	2.6	....	....
Nueva Écija	2,799	2,595	92.7	61	2.2	26	0.9
Nueva Vizcaya	889	862	97.0	5	0.6	1	0.1
Occidental Negros	2,028	1,585	78.2	341	16.8	28	1.4
Oriental Negros	6,370	6,260	98.3	37	0.6	23	0.3
Palawan	176	169	96.0	4	2.3	2	1.1
Pampanga	7,488	5,394	72.0	1,712	22.9	30	0.4
Pangasinán	10,870	10,641	97.9	51	0.5	27	0.2
Rizal	4,202	4,036	96.1	58	1.4	21	0.5
Romblón	1,733	1,721	99.3	5	0.3	....	....
Sámar	1,040	1,031	99.2	1	0.1	....	....
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,330	2,320	99.6	1	....	7	0.3
Sorsogón	449	300	66.8	3	0.6	9	2.0
Sulú	426	422	99.1	4	0.9	....	....
Surigao	3,031	2,952	97.4	23	0.8	7	0.2
Tarlac	1,659	1,578	95.1	10	0.6	29	1.8
Tayabas	11,166	10,889	97.5	39	0.3	17	0.2
Zambales	4,104	3,969	96.7	13	0.3	12	0.3
Zamboanga	1,320	1,296	98.2	13	1.0	2	0.1

TABLE NO. 55.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 55.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	GRADE. Mestizos.		MULES. Mulos.		ASSES. Asnos.		BURROS.	
	NUMBER. Numero.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Numero.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
Abra	56	0.9	1	......	......	......	17	0.3
Agusan	28	6.1	2	0.4	17	3.7	4	0.9
Albay	4	0.5	1	0.1	......	......	33	4.5
Ambos Camarines	13	2.2	13	2.2	52	9.0	44	7.6
Antique	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bataán	2	0.4	9	2.0	......	......	......	......
Batangas	116	0.3	24	0.1	18	0.1	......	......
Batanes	1	2.6	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bohol	13	0.3	6	0.1	......	......	......	......
Bukidnon	14	0.7	4	0.2	......	......	4	0.2
Bulacán	39	0.8	4	0.1	2	......	28	0.6
Cagayán	312	2.9	26	0.2	......	......	8	0.1
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	1.3	3	0.2	1	......	7	0.4
Cápiz	5	1.1	......	......	2	0.4	......	......
Cavite	75	0.7	37	0.3	......	......	......	......
Cebú	28	0.2	8	0.1	6	......	......	......
Cotabato	2	0.6	......	......	......	......	......	......
Davao	67	3.3	5	0.3	......	......	......	......
Ilocos Norte	37	0.3	42	0.3	......	......	22	0.2
Ilocos Sur	56	1.0	15	0.3	37	0.7	37	0.7
Iloílo	6	0.3	2	0.1	2	0.1	......	......
Isabela	119	1.5	94	1.2	8	0.1	35	0.4
Laguna	32	0.3	103	1.0	5	0.1	13	0.1
La Unión	58	1.9	19	0.6	1	0.1	19	0.6
Leyte	64	1.0	89	1.4	23	0.4	77	1.3
Manila (city—ciudad)	44	0.7	204	3.1	4	......	6	0.1
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	0.6	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mindoro	17	0.5	3	0.1	......	......	10	0.3
Misamis	29	0.7	20	0.5	17	0.4	44	1.0
Mountain Province	11	0.5	4	0.2	......	......	4	0.2
Nueva Écija	35	1.3	39	1.4	9	0.3	34	1.2
Nueva Vizcaya	12	1.3	7	0.8	......	......	2	0.2
Occidental Negros	22	1.1	2	0.1	......	......	50	2.5
Oriental Negros	29	0.5	5	0.1	3	......	13	0.2
Palawan	1	0.6	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pampanga	302	4.0	21	0.3	11	0.2	18	0.2
Pangasinán	43	0.4	38	0.4	24	0.2	46	0.4
Rizal	26	0.6	38	0.9	1	......	22	0.5
Romblón	1	0.1	......	......	......	......	6	0.4
Sámar	8	0.8	......	......	......	......	......	......
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	0.1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sorsogón	12	2.7	65	14.5	26	5.8	34	7.5
Sulú	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Surigao	25	0.8	9	0.3	4	0.1	11	0.4
Tárlac	10	0.6	5	0.3	......	......	27	1.6
Tayabas	201	1.8	4	......	8	0.1	8	0.1
Zambales	5	0.1	9	0.2	2	0.1	94	2.3
Zamboanga	8	0.6	1	0.1	......	......	......	......

TABLE No. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. CABALLOS.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
ABRA	6,055	5,844	119	18	56	1	......	17
Bangued	706	664	39	......	......	......	......	3
Bucay	456	447	......	2	7	......	......	......
Danglas	155	153	2	......	......	......	......	......
Dolores	1,049	1,040	5	3	......	1	......	......
Lagañgilang	233	233	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lagayan	73	73	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lañgiden	229	214	3	12	......	......	......	......
La Paz	853	842	9	1	......	......	......	1
Luba	150	146	4	......	......	......	......	......
Manabo	163	163	......	......	......	......	......	......
Peñarubia	189	153	17	......	6	......	......	13
Pidigan	187	186	1	......	......	......	......	......
Pilar	297	254	......	......	43	......	......	......
Sallapadan	218	204	14	......	......	......	......	......
San Quintín	380	371	9	......	......	......	......	......
Tayum	524	508	16	......	......	......	......	......
Villaviciosa	193	193	......	......	......	......	......	......
AGUSAN	461	388	16	6	28	2	17	4
Butuan	66	61	1	......	1	......	......	3
Cabadbaran	339	306	11	......	18	......	3	1
Talacogon	2	......	......	2	......	......	......	......
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Concordia	7	......	2	2	2	1	......	......
San Mateo	39	13	2	2	7	1	14	......
Jabonga	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ranchería	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
ALBAY	739	693	7	1	4	1	......	33
Albay	71	71	......	......	......	......	......	......
Camalig	92	92	......	......	......	......	......	......
Guinobatan	374	374	......	......	......	......	......	......
Jovellar	34	27	7	......	......	......	......	......
Libog	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Libon	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ligao	42	37	......	1	4	......	......	......
Malilipot	2	1	......	......	......	1	......	......
Malinao	46	46	......	......	......	......	......	......
Manito	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Oas	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Polangui	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Rapurapu	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tabaco	31	31	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tiwi	33	......	......	......	......	......	......	33
AMBOS CAMARINES	581	448	4	7	13	13	52	44
Baao	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Basud	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Buhi	31	7	......	......	......	......	21	3
Bula	3	1	......	......	1	1	......	......
Calabanga	36	24	1	......	2	1	8	......
Camaligan	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Canaman	9	9	......	......	......	......	......	......
Caramoan	98	97	......	......	......	......	1	......
Daet	22	18	......	2	2	......	......	......
Goa	73	64	......	1	1	......	3	4
Indan	9	3	......	......	1	1	4	......
Iriga	30	23	......	......	4	3	......	......
Labo	20	20	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lagonoy	25	15	......	......	......	......	......	10
Libmanan	7	1	......	4	......	2	......	......
Magarao	33	30	3	......	......	......	......	......
Milaor	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Nabua	7	2	......	......	......	......	......	5
Naga	23	23	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos. TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.								
Pamplona	5	2				3		
Paracale	2	2						
Pasacao	2	2						
Pili	13	8			2	2		1
Ragay	1	1						
Sagnay	3	3						
San José	51	38					13	
Sipocot	1						1	
Talisay	8	3					1	4
Tigaon	32	15						17
Tinambacan	26	26						
ANTIQUE	811	811						
Barbasa	26	26						
Bugasong	28	28						
Caluya	25	25						
Culasi	403	403						
Dao	81	81						
Lawaan	41	41						
Pandan	112	112						
Patnoñgon	20	20						
San José de Buenavista	42	42						
San Remigio	3	3						
Sibalom	6	6						
Tibiao	23	23						
Valderrama	1	1						
BATAÁN	466	454		1	2	9		
Abucay	115	114				1		
Bagac	4	4						
Balanga	77	70				7		
Dinalupihan	19	19						
Hermosa	12	11			1			
Limay	9	9						
Mariveles	3	3						
Moron	13	13						
Orani	50	50						
Orión	67	64		1	1	1		
Pilar	34	34						
Samal	63	63						
BATANES	39	38			1			
Basco	27	26			1			
Itbayat	2	2						
Ivana	6	6						
Mahatao	2	2						
Sabtang	2	2						
BATANGAS	32,667	32,321	147	41	116	24	18	
Alitagtag	166	152			14			
Balayan	1,668	1,656	6		6			
Batangas	1,995	1,949	11	1	17	5	12	
Bauan	575	565	2	2	5		1	
Bolbok	2,267	2,254	3	3	7			
Calaca	2,030	2,011	16		3			
Calatagan	277	275	2					
Cuenca	419	417		1	1			
Ibaan	515	511	1		3			
Lemery	2,001	1,999		1	1			
Lian	323	323						
Lipa	4,130	4,087	14	5	20	1	3	
Lobo	1,077	1,047	3	26	1			
Mabini	363	360	2		1			

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
BATANGAS—Continued.								
Nasugbú	1,775	1,770	......	......	5	......	......	......
Rosario	3,222	3,139	61	2	15	4	1	......
San José	724	721	1	......	1	......	1	......
San Luís	128	126	2	......	......	......	......	......
Santo Tomás	1,191	1,175	3	......	......	13	......	......
Taal	2,220	2,209	6	......	4	1	......	......
Talisay	1,037	1,037	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tanawan	3,755	3,729	14	......	12	......	......	......
Taysan	809	809	......	......	......	......	......	......
BOHOL	4,481	4,446	8	8	13	6	......	......
Alburquerque	31	31	......	......	......	......	......	......
Anda	14	14	......	......	......	......	......	......
Antequera	134	134	......	......	......	......	......	......
Baclayon	35	35	......	......	......	......	......	......
Balilihan	229	229	......	......	......	......	......	......
Batuanan	65	65	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bilar	87	87	......	......	......	......	......	......
Calape	189	183	......	4	2	......	......	......
Candijay	59	59	......	......	......	......	......	......
Carmen	172	170	......	......	1	1	......	......
Corella	95	95	......	......	......	......	......	......
Cortés	40	40	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dauis	22	22	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dimiao	35	34	......	......	1	......	......	......
Duero	46	46	......	......	......	......	......	......
García-Hernández	188	188	......	......	......	......	......	......
Guindulman	45	45	......	......	......	......	......	......
Inabanga	951	947	4	......	......	......	......	......
Jagna	163	161	......	1	1	......	......	......
Jetafe	125	125	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lila	20	20	......	......	......	......	......	......
Loay	67	67	......	......	......	......	......	......
Loboc	86	85	......	1	......	......	......	......
Loon	198	195	1	......	2	......	......	......
Mabini	71	71	......	......	......	......	......	......
Maribojoc	77	77	......	......	......	......	......	......
Panglao	41	35	......	......	1	5	......	......
Sevilla	44	44	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sierra-Bullones	104	101	......	......	3	......	......	......
Sikatuna	155	152	1	......	2	......	......	......
Tagbilaran	53	53	......	......	......	......	......	......
Talibon	266	266	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tubigon	459	459	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ubay	50	46	2	2	......	......	......	......
Valencia	65	65	......	......	......	......	......	......
BUKIDNON	1,950	1,911	17	......	14	4	......	4
Impasogong	123	119	......	......	......	......	......	4
Malaybalay	1,155	1,140	15	......	......	......	......	......
Maluko	134	127	......	......	7	......	......	......
Talacag	182	180	......	......	1	1	......	......
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Clavería	37	37	......	......	......	......	......	......
Libuna	39	32	......	......	5	2	......	......
Maramag	102	100	1	......	1	......	......	......
Sumilang	178	176	1	......	......	1	......	......
BULACÁN	5,019	4,916	14	16	39	4	2	28
Angat	113	113	......	......	......	......	......	......
Baliuag	381	381	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bigaa	206	204	......	......	......	......	2	......
Bocaue	197	196	......	......	......	1	......	......
Bulacán	139	110	1	......	......	1	......	27
Bustos	139	137	......	......	2	......	......	......

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
BULACÁN—Continued.								
Calumpit	231	227			4			
Guiguinto	234	234						
Hagonoy	138	136			2			
Malolos	325	322	2	1				
Marilao	76	67	2		6	1		
Meycauayan	125	124			1			
Norzagaray	36	36						
Obando	132	131		1				
Paombong	36	36						
Polo	198	198						
Pulilan	285	274	3	6	2			
Quingua	413	395	5	3	10			
San Ildefonso	133	128			5			
San José del Monte	137	137						
San Miguel	287	284			3			
San Rafael	364	354		5	4			1
Santa María	694	692	1			1		
CAGAYÁN	10,813	10,298	138	31	312	26		8
Abulug	18	18						
Alcalá	722	721			1			
Amulung	225	219	6					
Aparri	1,564	1,229	35	4	285	6		5
Baggao	282	282						
Ballesteros	141	134				4		3
Buguey	23	18	4			1		
Camalaniugan	51	51						
Clavería	37	37						
Enrile	554	540				14		
Faire	180	180						
Gattaran	112	104	1	5	2			
Gonzaga	34	33				1		
Iguig	248	247	1					
Lal-lo	29	25	2		2			
Pamplona	3	3						
Peñablanca	952	935	8	7	2			
Piat	1,191	1,191						
Rizal	186	185	1					
Sánchez-Mira	23	20			3			
Solana	956	873	72	11				
Tuao	1,089	1,084	2	3				
Tuguegarao	2,193	2,169	6	1	17			
CÁPIZ	452	442	2	1	5		2	
Altavás	3	3						
Banga	31	30		1				
Buruanga	29	29						
Calivo	113	113						
Cápiz	7	7						
Dao	12	12						
Dumarao	1	1						
Ibajay	33	33						
Jamindan	2	2						
Lezo	39	39						
Libacao	30	30						
Makato	34	34						
Malinao	14	7			5		2	
Mambusao	2	2						
Nabas	2	2						
New Washington	26	26						
Panay	29	27	2					
Panitan	28	28						
Pilar	10	10						
Pontevedra	1	1						
Sapian	5	5						
Sigma	1	1						

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,659	1,596	26	5	21	3	1	7
Barás	131	130				1		
Bató	117	115				2		
Calolbon	397	388	1		3			5
Pandan	172	167		2	2		1	
Viga	111	95	11	1	2			2
Virac	731	701	14	2	14			
CAVITE	11,528	11,343	68	5	75	37		
Alfonso	1,800	1,798	1		1			
Amadeo	685	683	2					
Bacoor	376	342		2	32			
Bailen	1,286	1,285	1					
Carmona	100	99		1				
Cavite	249	245			4			
Corregidor	44	1	13		3	27		
Dasmariñas	129	129						
Imus	826	806	10		8	2		
Indang	2,181	2,157	16			8		
Kawit	119	119						
Magallanes	283	283						
Malabón	412	411		1				
Maragondon	283	264			19			
Mendez-Núñez	722	716	6					
Naic	184	179	1		4			
Noveleta	88	86	1	1				
Rosario	233	230	3					
Silang	1,176	1,163	9		4			
Tanza	227	126	1					
Ternate	125	121	4					
CEBÚ	14,560	14,458	43	17	28	8	6	
Alcántara	140	132	3		4		1	
Alcoy	55	55						
Alegría	278	270			8			
Aloguinsan	129	129						
Argao	637	636			1			
Asturias	340	340						
Badian	155	155						
Balambang	338	338						
Bantayan	713	713						
Barili	356	352	1	3				
Bogo	732	729	2		1			
Boljo-on	124	124						
Borbón	369	369						
Carcar	533	527	1		3		2	
Carmen	106	106						
Catmon	182	182						
Cebú	818	809	6	3				
Córdova	16	16						
Daan-Bantayan	1,090	1,090						
Dalaguete	118	118						
Danao	54	54						
Dumanhug	312	311		1				
Ginatilan	22	22						
Liloan	283	281	1		1			
Madridejos	220	213	7					
Malabuyoc	168	168						
Mandawe	283	280	2		1			
Medellin	943	928	7			8		
Minglanilla	99	92			4	3		
Moalbual	257	257						
Naga	134	134						
Opon	172	172						
Oslob	137	134		3				

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.					MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.			
CEBÚ—Continued.								
Pilar	53	53	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pinamungajan	291	291	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pozo	107	107	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ronda	199	199	......	......	......	......	......	......
Samboan	37	37	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Fernando	229	228	1	......	......	......	......	......
San Francisco	167	167	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Remigio	559	552	7	......	......	......	......	......
Santa Fe	226	226	......	......	......	......	......	......
Santander	32	32	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sibonga	209	202	3	4	......	......	......	......
Tabogon	473	473	......	......	......	......	......	......
Talisay	189	189	......	......	......	......	......	......
Toledo	717	714	......	3	......	......	......	......
Tubaran	686	679	2	......	5	......	......	......
Tudela	73	73	......	......	......	......	......	......
COTABATO	341	339	......	......	2	......	......	......
Cotabato	6	......	4	......	2	......	......	......
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Buayan	82	82	......	......	......	......	......	......
Glan	44	44	......	......	......	......	......	......
Kiamba	11	11	......	......	......	......	......	......
Kling	37	37	......	......	......	......	......	......
Koronadal	161	161	......	......	......	......	......	......
DÁVAO	2,017	1,910	27	8	67	5	......	......
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Santa Cruz	400	340	6	7	47	......	......	......
Banganga	86	86	......	......	......	......	......	......
Caraga	65	65	......	......	......	......	......	......
Cateel	82	79	1	......	......	2	......	......
Dávao	419	396	8	......	14	1	......	......
Manay	124	124	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mati	277	273	2	......	......	2	......	......
Guiañga	72	72	......	......	......	......	......	......
Malita	69	65	2	......	2	......	......	......
Monkayo	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pantukan	89	83	6	......	......	......	......	......
Samal	145	142	2	1	......	......	......	......
Sigaboy	124	124	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tagum	60	56	......	......	4	......	......	......
ILOCOS NORTE	12,793	12,462	114	116	37	42	......	22
Bacarra	447	432	1	1	8	5	......	......
Badoc	1,265	1,236	11	......	5	8	......	5
Bangui	1,125	1,104	13	2	3	3	......	......
Banna	500	495	......	1	2	2	......	......
Batac	435	419	3	2	......	9	......	2
Burgos	956	956	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dingras	961	950	3	......	3	3	......	2
Laoag	1,365	1,308	46	4	3	4	......	......
Nueva Era	106	106	......	......	......	......	......	......
Paoay	621	616	......	......	......	1	......	4
Pasuquin	850	735	7	101	4	3	......	......
Piddig	273	259	2	......	3	......	......	9
San Nicolás	232	230	2	......	......	......	......	......
Sarrat	904	891	9	......	2	2	......	......
Solsona	746	724	11	5	4	2	......	......
Vintar	2,007	2,001	6	......	......	......	......	......
ILOCOS SUR	5,553	5,343	53	12	56	15	37	37
Bantay	168	161	......	......	1	......	......	6
Banayoyo	55	55	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specific classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.					MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.			
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.								
Bauguen	75	75						
Burgos	210	176				2	30	2
Cabugao	462	434	4	2	8	1	4	9
Candon	420	419			1			
Caoayan	185	181	1					3
Galimuyod	256	256						
Lapog	245	243	2					
Lidlidda	178	178						
Magsingal	310	295	10	1		2	2	
Narvacan	553	501	12	8	20	5		7
Nagbukuel	50	50						
Pidpid	1	1						
San Esteban	138	137			1			
Santiago	215	215						
Santa Catalina	44	41			3			
Santa Cruz	216	211	3			2		
Santa Lucía	225	215						10
Santa María	355	331	16		7		1	
Santa	200	198	1		1			
Santo Domingo	127	125				2		
San Vicente	82	81		1				
Sinait	580	570	2		8			
Vigan	203	194	2		6	1		
ILOÍLO	1,670	1,616	23	21	6	2	2	
Ajuy	17	16	1					
Arévalo	12	12						
Balasan	10	10						
Barotac Nuevo	2	2						
Buenavista	23	21		2				
Cabatuan	6	6						
Dingle	14	14						
Dueñas	12	12						
Dumangas	38	38						
Guimbal	43	43						
Igbaras	29	24			5			
Iloílo	831	799	15	14	1	2		
Janiuay	8	8						
Jaro	176	172	2	2				
Jordan	18	18						
Lambunao	1	1						
Maasin	3	3						
Miagao	80	76	4					
Oton	80	80						
Passi	5	5						
Pototan	7	3		2			2	
San Joaquín	183	182	1					
San Miguel	5	5						
Santa Bárbara	14	13		1				
Sara	32	32						
Tigbauan	21	21						
ISABELA	8,060	7,695	93	16	119	94	8	35
Angadanan	531	511	4	2	11	3		
Cabagan	1,339	1,266	16	1	48	8		
Cauayan	476	458	3	2	5	3		5
Echagüe	1,109	1,071	12	3	6	13	4	
Gamu	348	333	1			14		
Ilagan	2,174	2,063	18	3	32	28		30
Naguilian	229	225	4					
Palanan	114	100	7		7			
Reina Mercedes	197	183	4	3	3		4	
Santa María	300	298	2					
Santiago	29	29						
San Pablo	725	692	15		5	13		
Tumauini	489	466	7	2	2	12		

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
LAGUNA	9,996	9,678	134	31	32	103	5	13
Alaminos	830	824	2	2			2	
Bay	129	129						
Biñan	199	197			1	1		
Cabuyao	257	245	1	9	1	1		
Calamba	746	679	47	4	9	7		
Calauan	162	160	1	1				
Cavinti	130	127			1	2		
Famy	2	2						
Lilio	611	606		3		2		
Loñgos	24	24						
Los Baños	218	106	24		2	86		
Luisiana	216	206	2	2	6			
Lumban	15	15						
Mabitac	1	1						
Magdalena	106	105	1					
Majayjay	689	668	8					13
Nagcarlan	1,634	1,625	3	3	3			
Paete	21	19			2			
Pagsanjan	158	158						
Pañgil	44	40	2				2	
Pila	117	117						
San Pablo	3,088	3,037	41	5	1	4		
San Pedro	97	95			1		1	
Santa Cruz	218	212	1		5			
Santa María	6	6						
Santa Rosa	273	270	1	2				
Siniloan	5	5						
LÁNAO	228	145	51	2	13	17		
Dansalan	99	55	38	1	3	2		
Iligan	91	76	8	1	6			
Malabang	3	3						
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Kolambugan	7	7						
Mumungan	28	4	5		4	15		
LA UNIÓN	3,029	2,886	42	4	58	19	1	19
Agoo	109	99	1		4	2		3
Aringay	324	272	3	3	40	2	1	3
Bacnotan	134	133	1					
Balaoan	159	153	2		4			
Bangar	50	49			1			
Bauang	469	441	23	1	4			
Caba	173	170				3		
Luna	111	95	2			11		3
Naguilian	672	666	4					2
Rosario	255	253	1		1			
San Fernando	128	122				1		5
San Juan	187	176	5		4			2
Santo Tomás	103	103						
Tubao	155	154						1
LEYTE	6,151	5,757	115	26	64	89	23	77
Abuyog	92	87	2					3
Alangalang	40	39			1			
Albuera	127	124	3					
Babatñgon	1					1		
Barugo	58	55				3		
Bato	43	38	2			2		1
Baybay	232	219			4	1		8
Biliran	42	36					6	
Burauen	103	85	2			8	5	3
Cabalian	113	111	1		1			
Caibiran	68	62	3			1	2	

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
LEYTE—Continued.								
Capoocan	18	18						
Carigara	96	88	2		5			1
Dagami	31	24			1			6
Dulag	107	92	1	2	1	7	4	
Hilongos	272	270	1		1			
Hindang	52	52						
Hinunangan	118	115	2		1			
Hinundayan	133	129	4					
Inopacan	30	30						
Jaro	181	172			8		1	
Kawayan	60	60						
La Paz	49	40		1				8
Leyte	45	36		4	1			4
Libagon	98	96	2					
Liloan	84	79	3		2			
Maasin	390	374	9	1	4	2		
Macrohon	261	246	5	8		1	1	
Malitbog	198	196		1	1			
Maripipi	4	4						
Matalon	120	118	2					
Merida	121	109			6	6		
Naval	172	172						
Ormoc	1,310	1,265	19	6	5	3	2	10
Palo	38	13	3	1		3		18
Palompon	98	90	4			4		
Pastrana	38	34			1			3
Pintuyan	123	110	3					10
San Isidro	410	393	14	1	2			
San Miguel	4	2				2		
Sogod	439	390	19		17	11	2	
Tacloban	19	16		1	2			
Tanauan	48	12	1			33		2
Tolosa	6	6						
Villaba	59	50	8			1		
MANILA (city—ciudad)	6,530	5,339	602	331	44	204	4	6
Tondo	2,076	1,924	69	18	1	62	2	
San Nicolás	99	93		6				
Binondo	90	70	18	2				
Intramuros	768	119	414	109		125		1
Santa Cruz	1,488	1,396	12	60	16	4		
Quiapo and San Miguel	384	299	47	31	3	3	1	
Sampaloc	868	809	5	35	13	1	1	4
Malate and Ermita	402	293	29	60	11	9		
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	355	336	8	10				1
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,832	4,774	49	7			2	
Boac	1,401	1,360	41					
Torrijos	857	852	5					
Santa Cruz	1,084	1,076	2	4			2	
Mogpog	297	295	1	1				
Gasan	1,193	1,191		2				
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,849	1,825	8	5	11			
Aroroy	226	209	2	5	10			
Cataingan	421	416	5					
Dimasalang	419	419						
Masbate	80	80						
Milagros	150	148	1		1			
San Fernando	39	39						
San Jacinto	105	105						
San Pascual	409	904						

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
MINDORO	3,134	3,036	56	12	17	3	......	10
Abra de Ilog	185	185	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bulalacao	122	122	......	......	......	......	......	......
Calapan	246	243	......	......	2	1	......	......
Looc	639	634	3	......	2	......	......	......
Lubang	1,011	975	35	......	1	......	......	......
Mamburao	114	114	......	......	......	......	......	......
Naujan	261	249	1	4	6	1	......	......
Paluan	93	93	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pinamalayan	213	213	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pola	70	67	3	......	......	......	......	......
Sablayan	46	46	......	......	......	......	......	......
San José	134	95	14	8	6	1	......	10
MISAMIS	4314	4,156	40	8	29	20	17	44
Aloran	77	76	......	......	1	......	......	......
Baliangao	123	120	1	......	2	......	......	......
Balingasag	236	232	......	......	1	2	......	1
Cagayán	471	457	2	4	......	......	......	8
Catarman	366	349	11	......	3	......	......	3
Gingoog	57	57	......	......	......	......	......	......
Initao	423	408	3	......	1	......	3	8
Jiménez	323	311	2	3	7	......	......	......
Mambajao	477	450	4	......	......	3	6	14
Misamis	394	392	1	......	1	......	......	......
Oroquieta	490	476	6	......	7	1	......	......
Plaridel	111	94	......	......	2	1	8	6
Sagay	187	170	5	......	3	9	......	......
Tagoloan	448	441	5	1	1	......	......	......
Talisayan	131	123	......	......	......	4	......	4
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	2,106	2,033	54	......	11	4	......	4
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).								
Alilem	82	79	3	......	......	......	......	......
San Gabriel	34	32	1	......	1	......	......	......
Santol	56	49	5	......	1	1	......	......
Sudipen	176	127	42	......	2	1	......	4
Sugpon	40	40	......	......	......	......	......	......
Suyo	72	72	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tagudin	165	164	......	......	......	1	......	......
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia).								
Angaki	202	202	......	......	......	......	......	......
Banao	43	43	......	......	......	......	......	......
Banko	60	60	......	......	......	......	......	......
Besao	75	75	......	......	......	......	......	......
Cervantes	193	192	1	......	......	......	......	......
Concepción	73	73	......	......	......	......	......	......
Kayen	290	283	......	......	7	......	......	......
Mankayan	42	42	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sabangan	24	24	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Emilio	356	356	......	......	......	......	......	......
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).								
Baguio	113	112	1	......	......	......	......	......
Trinidad	2	......	1	......	......	1	......	......
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).								
Pinukpuk	8	8	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.					MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.			
NUEVA ÉCIJA	2,799	2,595	61	26	35	39	9	34
Aliaga	129	120	......	3	6	......	......	......
Bongabon	55	54	......	......	1	......	......	......
Cabanatuan	241	229	1	4	6	......	......	1
Cabiao	127	118	2	1	2	1	......	3
Carranglan	38	33	4	......	1	......	......	......
Cuyapo	122	85	19	1	5	......	5	7
Gapan	215	211	......	1	......	......	3	......
Guimba	159	139	1	......	3	6	......	10
Jaén	162	150	6	1	1	......	......	4
Laur	105	101	1	1	2	......	......	......
Licab	70	70	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lubao	37	37	......	......	......	......	......	......
Muñoz	116	99	10	1	......	......	1	5
Nampicuan	7	7	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pantabangan	22	22	......	......	......	......	......	......
Peñaranda	263	252	6	5	......	......	......	......
Quezon	101	96	4	1	......	......	......	......
Rizal	46	40	......	......	......	6	......	......
San Antonio	76	68	......	......	......	8	......	......
San Isidro	121	113	2	4	2	......	......	......
San José	216	210	3	1	1	......	......	1
San Leonardo	112	105	2	2	1	2	......	......
Santa Rosa	87	84	......	......	......	3	......	......
Santo Domingo	29	26	......	......	......	......	......	3
Talavera	106	95	......	......	......	11	......	......
Zaragoza	37	31	......	......	4	2	......	......
NUEVA VIZCAYA	889	862	5	1	12	7	......	2
Anitao	40	38	......	......	......	2	......	......
Bagabag	69	67	1	1	......	......	......	......
Bangbang	148	148	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bayombong	242	231	1	......	8	......	......	2
Dupax	194	189	......	......	3	2	......	......
Imugan	15	15	......	......	......	......	......	......
Kayapa	45	44	......	......	......	1	......	......
Santa Cruz	13	13	......	......	......	......	......	......
Solano	123	117	3	......	1	2	......	......
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2,028	1,585	341	28	22	2	......	50
Bacolod	120	112	1	4	3	......	......	......
Bago	126	101	21	3	1	......	......	......
Binalbagan	8	7	......	1	......	......	......	......
Cádiz	70	69	......	......	......	1	......	......
Cauayan	33	29	2	1	1	......	......	......
Escalante	269	265	1	3	......	......	......	......
Himamaylan	98	44	......	2	2	......	......	50
Hinigaran	48	46	......	2	......	......	......	......
Ilog	27	26	1	......	......	......	......	......
Isabela	80	75	2	2	1	......	......	......
Kabankalan	43	41	1	1	......	......	......	......
La Carlota	386	72	305	3	5	1	......	......
La Castellana	70	62	6	1	1	......	......	......
Manapla	83	75	1	1	6	......	......	......
Murcia	108	107	......	1	......	......	......	......
Pontevedra	21	20	......	1	......	......	......	......
Pulupandan	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sagay	101	100	......	......	1	......	......	......
San Cárlos	248	246	......	2	......	......	......	......
Saravia	11	11	......	......	......	......	......	......
Silay	18	18	......	......	......	......	......	......
Talisay	33	33	......	......	......	......	......	......
Valladolid	9	9	......	......	......	......	......	......
Victorias	15	14	......	......	1	......	......	......

TABLE No. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
ORIENTAL NEGROS	6,370	6,260	37	23	29	5	3	13
Ayuquitan	75	61	3	4	5	2		
Bacong	409	399	8		2			
Bais	103	97	1			2	3	
Dawin	547	534	7	4				2
Dumaguete	221	208		3	10			
Guihulñgan	1,250	1,228	1	6	3	1		11
Jimalalud	810	796	13		1			
La Libertad	3	3						
Luzuriaga	130	130						
Manjuyod	294	294						
Siaton	790	782	2		6			
Sibulan	104	104						
Tanjay	144	144						
Tayasan	448	448						
Tolong	60	60						
Vallehermoso	108	104		4				
Zamboanguita	874	868	2	2	2			
PALAWAN	176	169	4	2	1			
Aborlan	1	1						
Bacuit	3	3						
Coron	42	42						
Culión	1			1				
Cuyo	103	99	4					
Dumaran	16	16						
Puerto Princesa	10	8		1	1			
PAMPANGA	7,488	5,394	1,712	30	302	21	11	18
Angeles	2,450	594	1,628		222	6		
Apalit	198	197			1			
Arayat	170	164	1	2	1	2		
Bacolor	427	411	11	5				
Candaba	99	86	6	7				
Florida-Blanca	163	148	9	1	5			
Guagua	230	203	21		1		5	
Lubao	233	214	16			3		
Mabalacat	507	490	4		13			
Macabebe	124	124						
Magalang	199	159		1	33			6
Masantol	34	25			2	4	3	
México	500	494	1	2	2	1		
Minalin	744	736			7	1		
Porac	319	294		3	12			10
San Fernando	648	627	14	7				
San Luís	35	33				2		
San Simón	88	85			1	2		
Santa Ana	91	89	1	1				
Santa Rita	201	193		1	2		3	2
Sexmoan	28	28						
PANGASINÁN	10,870	10,641	51	27	43	38	24	46
Agno	355	355						
Aguilar	113	113						
Alaminos	417	416				1		
Alcalá	59	58		1				
Anda	895	894	1					
Asingan	258	246		1	1	3		7
Balincaguin	223	221	2					
Balungao	130	129			1			
Bani	266	266						
Bautista	63	33	11		6		13	
Bayambang	95	77	11	3				4
Binalonan	155	155						
Binmaley	155	155						

TABLE No. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.					MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.			
PANGASINÁN—Continued.								
Bolinao	288	278	......	......	6	4	......	......
Burgos	514	513	1	......	......	......	......	......
Calasiao	200	192	4	......	1	......	......	3
Dagupan	644	627	2	1	4	......	9	1
Dasol	93	93	......	......	......	......	......	......
Infanta	119	118	......	1	......	......	......	......
Labrador	95	94	......	......	1	......	......	......
Lingayen	315	310	......	......	1	2	2	......
Malasiqui	501	480	......	2	......	13	......	6
Manabag	475	473	......	......	2	......	......	......
Mangaldan	174	167	4	2	1	......	......	......
Mangatarem	72	64	1	......	......	2	......	5
Mapandan	112	110	......	......	......	2	......	......
Natividad	125	125	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pozorrubio	384	383	1	......	......	......	......	......
Rosales	110	104	1	1	4	......	......	......
Salasa	194	189	1	......	2	......	......	2
San Cárlos	645	622	2	4	7	3	......	7
San Fabián	206	204	1	......	1	......	......	......
San Jacinto	166	160	2	2	......	......	......	2
San Manuel	150	149	1	......	......	......	......	......
San Nicolás	339	336	......	1	1	1	......	......
San Quintín	88	81	2	......	3	2	......	......
Santa Bárbara	326	318	1	......	......	......	......	7
Santa María	47	47	......	......	......	......	......	......
Santo Tomás	23	23	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sison	190	189	......	1	......	......	......	......
Sual	104	104	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tayug	292	288	......	4	......	......	......	......
Umingan	193	191	2	......	......	......	......	......
Urbiztondo	108	105	......	......	1	......	......	2
Urdaneta	303	299	......	2	......	2	......	......
Villasís	91	87	......	1	......	3	......	......
RIZAL	4,202	4,036	58	21	26	38	1	22
Antipolo	6	6	......	......	......	......	......	......
Binangonan	88	84	2	......	2	......	......	......
Cainta	24	24	......	......	......	......	......	......
Caloocan	604	580	7	1	......	......	......	16
Cardona	15	15	......	......	......	......	......	......
Las Piñas	141	138	1	......	......	......	......	2
Malabón	485	475	1	2	7	......	......	......
Makati	102	101	1	......	......	......	......	......
Marikina	181	167	4	3	7	......	......	......
Montalban	47	47	......	......	......	......	......	......
Morong	25	25	......	......	......	......	......	......
Muntinlupa	178	173	1	......	4	......	......	......
Navotas	170	170	......	......	......	......	......	......
Parañaque	334	329	1	1	3	......	......	......
Pasay	328	309	11	4	......	1	1	2
Pasig	281	268	2	1	2	8	......	......
Pateros	52	50	......	2	......	......	......	......
Pililla	26	25	1	......	......	......	......	......
San Felipe Neri	100	100	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Juan del Monte	421	395	17	1	......	6	......	2
San Mateo	117	109	2	6	......	......	......	......
Tagig	92	91	......	......	1	......	......	......
Tanay	53	53	......	......	......	......	......	......
Taytay	141	141	......	......	......	......	......	......
Special.								
Maricaban	174	161	1	......	......	12	......	......
Parañaque	17	......	6	......	......	11	......	......

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.					MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.			
ROMBLÓN	1,733	1,721	5	......	1	......	......	6
Badajoz	175	173	1	......	1	......	......	......
Cajidiocan	182	182	......	......	......	......	......	......
Concepción	6	6	......	......	......	......	......	......
Jones	134	128	......	......	......	......	......	6
Looc	338	337	1	......	......	......	......	......
Odiong	564	561	3	......	......	......	......	......
Romblón	33	33	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Fernando	301	301	......	......	......	......	......	......
SÁMAR	1,040	1,031	1	......	8	......	......	......
Allen	76	76	......	......	......	......	......	......
Balangiga	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Basey	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Bobon	53	53	......	......	......	......	......	......
Borongan	12	12	......	......	......	......	......	......
Calbayog	155	149	......	......	6	......	......	......
Calbiga	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Capul	211	211	......	......	......	......	......	......
Catarman	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Catbalogan	24	24	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dolores	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Gandara	6	6	......	......	......	......	......	......
Güiuan	25	25	......	......	......	......	......	......
Hernani	10	10	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lavezares	8	8	......	......	......	......	......	......
Llorente	17	17	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mondragon	9	9	......	......	......	......	......	......
Oquendo	30	30	......	......	......	......	......	......
Palapag	29	29	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pambuhan	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
Salcedo	11	11	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Antonio	121	121	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Julián	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Santa Margarita	62	62	......	......	......	......	......	......
Santa Rita	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Santo Niño	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sulat	9	9	......	......	......	......	......	......
Taft	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tarangnan	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tinambacan	4	4	......	......	......	......	......	......
Villareal	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
Wright	133	130	1	......	2	......	......	......
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,330	2,320	1	7	2	......	......	......
Larena	659	659	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lazi	663	662	1	......	......	......	......	......
María	456	448	......	7	1	......	......	......
San Juan	184	184	......	......	......	......	......	......
Siquijor	368	267	......	......	1	......	......	......
SORSOGÓN	449	300	3	9	12	65	26	34
Barcelona	37	30	......	1	1	......	......	5
Bulusan	61	59	2	......	......	......	......	......
Bulan	10	7	......	......	......	......	......	3
Bacon	72	29	......	1	......	36	1	5
Castilla	23	22	......	......	......	1	......	......
Casiguran	30	28	1	......	1	......	......	......
Donsol	22	6	......	......	......	16	......	......
Gubat	10	8	......	......	......	2	......	......
Irosin	43	30	......	3	7	3	......	......
Juban	26	18	......	1	1	......	......	6

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.					MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.			
SORSOGÓN—Continued.								
Magallanes	7	7						
Pilar	32	26		22				4
Prieto-Díaz	51	15					25	11
Santa Magdalena	11	7			2	2		
Sorsogón	14	8		1		5		
SULÚ	426	422	4					
Joló	18	18						
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Balimbing	36	36						
Bunggau	14	14						
Kagayán	119	119						
Siasi	19	16	3					
Simunul	109	109						
Sitangkai	65	64	1					
South Ubian	1	1						
Talipau	3	3						
Tanduras	42	42						
SURIGAO	3,031	2,952	23	7	25	9	4	11
Cantilan	1,552	1,540	7	1	2		2	
Dapa	61	59			2			
Dinagat	17	17						
Gigaquit	370	352	3		4	5		6
Hinatuan	9	8			1			
Lianga	26	24					2	
Placer	200	191	2	1	2	4		
Surigao	344	323	4		12			5
Tandag	452	438	7	5	2			
TÁRLAC	1,659	1,578	10	29	10	5		27
Anao	21	21						
Bamban	119	117	1	1				
Camiling	66	66						
Capas	165	158		5	2			
Concepción	299	291		4		1		3
Gerona	156	152		4				
La Paz	67	56	1	1				9
Mayantoc	23	23						
Moncada	56	54		2				
Paniqui	175	163	2	2	5	3		
Pura	33	33						
San Manuel	21	20		1				
Santa Ignacia	32	28	3		1			
Tárlac	335	308	3	8	1			15
Victoria	91	88		1	1	1		
TAYABAS	11,166	10,889	39	17	201	4	8	8
Alabat	117	116	1					
Atimonan	1,062	1,054	8					
Baler	85	85						
Calauag	3	3						
Candelaria	946	819	1		126			
Casiguran	203	200		1	2			
Catarman	67	67						
Dolores	735	727	2	4			2	
Gumaca	339	336	3					
Guinayangan	40	27					6	7
Infanta	8	8						
Laguimanoc	75	75						
López	60	56				4		
Lucbán	409	405	3		1			
Lucena	587	579	5	2	1			

TABLE NO. 56.—*Number of horses of specified classes, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 56.—Número de caballos de las clases que se especifican, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HORSES. Caballos.							
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	MULES. Mulos.	ASSES. Asnos.	BURROS.
TAYABAS—Continued.								
Macalelon	52	50	2					
Mauban	244	244						
Mulanay	107	107						
Pagbilao	311	286	1		24			
Pitogo	39	39						
Polillo	12	12						
Quezon	68	68						
Sampaloc	111	111						
San Narciso	61	58			3			
Sariaya	1,649	1,611		8	29			1
Tayabas	1,998	1,992	5	1				
Tiaong	1,613	1,589	8	1	15			
Unisan	165	165						
ZAMBALES	4,104	3,969	13	12	5	9	2	94
Botolan	652	643	1	6		2		
Cabangan	85	85						
Candelaria	29	29						
Castillejos	215	215						
Iba	200	197		3				
Masinloc	125	125						
Palawig	174	174						
San Antonio	445	444		1				
San Felipe	247	247						
San Marcelino	681	681						
San Narciso	583	574	4	2	1	2		
Santa Cruz	514	498	8		4	4		
Subic	154	57				1	2	94
ZAMBOANGA	1,320	1,296	13	2	8	1		
Dapitan	102	102						
Dipolog	490	478	11		1			
Isabela	65	65						
Lubungan	222	222						
Zamboanga	409	397	2	2	7	1		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Lamitan	28	28						
Margosatubig	2	2						
Sindangan	2	2						

TABLE No. 57.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 57.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CARABAOS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carabaos de todas clases.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,463,200	141,795,503	1,232,803	117,465,490	230,397	24,380,013
Abra	26,986	1,512,993	21,377	1,317,136	5,609	195,857
Agusan	3,314	312,201	3,261	307,481	53	4,720
Albay	16,083	1,687,699	13,768	1,446,195	2,315	241,504
Ambos Camarines	28,325	3,317,523	18,017	2,430,672	10,308	886,851
Antique	25,726	2,460,261	24,097	2,325,792	1,629	138,469
Bataan	11,177	1,159,488	8,428	901,985	2,749	257,503
Batanes	3	190	2	150	1	40
Batangas	21,143	2,046,333	19,142	1,860,997	2,001	185,336
Bohol	56,120	4,735,527	53,933	4,552,522	2,187	183,005
Bukidnon	1,919	237,863	1,914	237,494	5	365
Bulacán	50,974	5,385,192	45,301	4,829,408	5,673	555,784
Cagayán	76,257	7,235,856	61,148	5,823,615	15,099	1,412,271
Cápiz	34,680	4,168,313	33,956	4,085,762	724	82,551
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	10,777	789,919	10,447	764,314	330	25,605
Cavite	17,292	1,919,372	14,159	1,565,429	3,133	353,943
Cebú	65,338	5,567,981	57,194	4,895,681	8,144	672,300
Cotabato	691	57,257	688	56,951	3	306
Dávao	5,530	486,037	5,424	472,982	106	13,055
Ilocos Norte	64,377	4,096,747	55,873	3,535,218	8,504	561,529
Ilocos Sur	52,482	3,827,419	38,261	2,829,326	14,221	998,093
Iloílo	63,204	8,078,245	57,269	7,350,716	5,935	727,529
Isabela	53,320	6,661,094	41,494	5,296,562	11,826	1,364,532
Laguna	26,481	3,063,054	21,290	2,439,571	5,151	623,483
Lanao	702	73,735	570	59,246	132	14,489
La Unión	41,462	2,919,341	36,788	338,856	4,674	2,580,485
Leyte	53,628	6,148,620	45,857	5,208,931	7,771	939,689
Manila (city—ciudad)	1,400	194,748	....	....	1,400	194,748
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,660	839,612	8,508	758,018	1,152	81,594
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,874	1,390,047	14,201	1,269,132	1,673	120,915
Mindoro	14,377	1,152,530	12,302	994,103	2,075	158,427
Misamis	23,086	2,641,552	20,250	2,327,477	2,836	314,075

Mountain Province	13,101	841,869	12,057	755,266	1,044	66,603
Nueva Écija	72,297	7,479,698	45,767	4,592,500	26,530	2,887,198
Nueva Vizcaya	10,942	982,277	9,291	843,492	1,651	138,785
Occidental Negros	49,320	7,329,433	47,479	7,066,443	1,841	262,990
Oriental Negros	16,593	1,639,884	14,520	1,433,797	2,073	206,087
Palawan	7,391	379,399	6,906	347,009	485	32,390
Pampanga	47,152	5,456,615	26,460	3,176,806	20,692	2,279,809
Pangasinán	137,558	11,385,164	116,309	9,524,746	21,249	1,860,418
Rizal	20,541	2,355,727	18,609	2,145,826	1,932	209,901
Romblón	12,265	981,672	11,704	937,041	561	44,631
Sámar	20,394	2,359,317	19,050	2,200,709	1,344	158,608
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,976	367,185	3,901	359,345	75	7,840
Sorsogón	11,725	1,185,063	9,742	976,160	1,982	208,903
Sulú	427	16,349	424	16,214	3	135
Surigao	24,241	1,637,685	22,418	1,519,161	1,823	118,524
Tárlac	54,055	5,641,988	40,529	4,221,572	13,526	1,420,416
Tayabas	47,073	4,264,610	44,134	4,012,483	2,939	252,127
Zambales	30,188	2,391,409	27,359	2,141,360	2,829	250,049
Zamboanga	11,624	929,384	11,225	893,838	399	35,546

TABLE NO. 57.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces*—**Continued.**

TABLA NO. 57.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.		FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.		OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	105,496	26,245	24.9	71,203	67.5	8,048	7.6
Abra	1,012	243	24.0	490	48.4	279	27.6
Agusan	449	158	35.2	259	57.7	32	7.1
Albay	1,386	287	20.7	847	61.1	252	18.2
Ambos Camarines	1,568	190	12.1	1,191	76.0	187	11.9
Antique	2,944	563	19.1	2,152	73.1	228	7.8
Bataan	913	145	15.9	721	79.0	47	5.1
Batanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batangas	1,615	367	22.7	1,164	72.1	84	5.2
Bohol	3,850	1,251	32.5	2,194	57.0	405	10.5
Bukidnon	116	48	41.4	43	37.1	25	21.5
Bulacán	5,004	1,082	21.6	3,702	74.0	220	4.4
Cagayán	7,226	1,596	22.1	4,860	67.3	770	10.6
Cápiz	3,691	1,793	48.6	1,676	45.4	222	6.0
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	667	335	50.2	255	38.2	77	11.6
Cavite	1,104	171	15.5	899	81.4	34	3.1
Cebú	1,569	1,038	66.1	381	24.3	150	9.6
Cotabato	78	1	1.3	73	93.6	4	5.1
Dávao	256	48	18.7	182	71.1	26	10.2
Ilocos Norte	2,674	1,975	73.9	531	19.8	168	6.3
Ilocos Sur	2,899	1,089	37.6	1,502	51.8	308	10.6
Iloílo	3,253	644	19.8	2,268	69.7	341	10.5
Isabela	5,532	760	13.7	4,273	77.3	499	9.0
Laguna	2,370	309	13.0	1,881	79.4	180	7.6
Lanao	35	11	31.4	19	54.3	5	14.3
La Unión	1,032	343	33.2	606	58.7	83	8.1
Leyte	10,046	1,282	12.8	8,171	81.3	592	5.9
Manila (city—ciudad)	79	19	24.1	55	69.6	5	6.3
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	432	207	47.9	148	34.3	77	17.8
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	768	228	29.7	480	62.5	60	7.8
Mindoro	3,271	234	7.2	2,980	91.1	57	1.7
Misamis	3,516	545	15.5	2,851	81.1	120	3.4

Mountain Province	418	234	56.0	125	29.9	59	14.1
Nueva Écija	2,611	925	35.4	1,477	56.6	209	8.0
Nueva Vizcaya	492	119	24.2	289	58.7	84	17.1
Occidental Negros	4,966	508	10.2	4,149	83.6	309	6.2
Oriental Negros	1,689	385	22.8	1,199	71.0	105	6.2
Palawan	406	40	9.9	255	62.8	111	27.3
Pampanga	4,461	1,100	24.7	3,172	71.1	189	4.2
Pangasinán	4,859	2,219	45.7	2,336	48.1	304	6.2
Rizal	1,497	84	5.6	1,353	90.4	60	4.0
Romblón	984	196	19.9	684	69.5	104	10.6
Sámar	2,336	476	20.4	1,782	76.3	78	3.3
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	745	109	14.6	606	81.4	30	4.0
Sorsogón	1,598	206	12.9	1,270	79.5	122	7.6
Sulú	2	....	....	2	100	....	....
Surigao	2,650	1,009	38.1	1,398	52.7	243	9.2
Tárlac	2,248	646	28.7	1,417	63.0	185	8.3
Tayabas	1,919	574	29.9	1,211	63.1	134	7.0
Zambales	1,051	233	22.2	713	67.8	105	10.0
Zamboanga	1,210	220	18.2	910	75.2	80	6.6

TABLE NO. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ABRA	26,986	1,512,933	21,377	1,317,136	5,609	195,857	1,012	243	490	279
Bangued	3,370	234,162	3,135	219,382	235	14,780	135	13	99	23
Bucay	2,003	120,072	1,894	113,242	109	6,830	103	12	67	24
Danglas	680	65,231	680	45,231	.....	.....	12	2	2	8
Dolores	2,118	137,891	1,966	128,678	152	9,213	159	19	76	64
Lagangilang	956	42,538	754	31,618	202	10,920	46	13	21	12
Lagayan	476	28,770	468	28,130	8	640	33	10	8	15.
Lañgiden	676	48,411	628	44,991	48	3,420	8	4	2	2
La Paz	4,024	117,607	1,592	95,628	2,432	21,979	61	17	2	42
Luba	806	65,325	773	62,385	33	2,940	102	46	36	20
Manabo	1,204	56,897	667	34,152	537	22,745	43	.....	35	8
Peñarrubia	1,151	58,071	1,069	54,301	82	3,770	3	.....	2	1
Pidigan	1,347	85,151	1,295	81,881	52	3,270	32	28	.....	4
Pilar	2,208	122,084	1,603	94,948	605	27,136	78	30	45	3
Sallapadan	1,423	35,941	1,387	64,501	36	1,440	92	23	40	29
San Quintín	1,303	89,863	394	33,668	909	56,195	14	6	2	6
Tayum	2,216	130,489	2,128	124,985	88	5,504	59	11	30	18
Villaviciosa	1,025	64,490	944	59,415	81	5,075	32	9	23	.....
AGUSAN	3,314	312,201	3,261	307,481	53	4,720	449	158	259	32
Butuan	1,784	152,150	1,752	149,740	32	2,410	212	71	122	19
Cabadbaran	1,114	120,424	1,093	118,114	21	2,310	93	43	47	3
Talacogon	8	830	8	830	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Azpitia	16	1,446	16	1,446	.....	.....	7	5	2	.....
Bahabah	3	320	3	320	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

Basa	8	800	8	800			2	1	1	
Borbón	3	260	3	260						
Buaquit	1	100	1	100						
Bunawan	11	1,060	11	1,060			3		3	
Concordia	20	2,000	20	2,000			6	1	5	
Cuevas	1	70	1	70						
Esperanza	41	3,469	41	3,469						
Guadalupe	1	100	1	100						
Jabonga	115	13,490	115	13,490			80	19	51	10
Libertad	1	60	1	60			1	1		
Loreto	1	100	1	100						
Manila	12	1,240	12	1,240			2		2	
Maygatasan	2	200	2	200						
Prosperidad	14	971	14	971						
Ranchería	103	8,525	103	8,525			39	15	24	
Sagunto	1	66	1	66						
San Luís	3	205	3	205						
San Mateo	17	1,370	17	1,370			1	1		
Santa Inés	1	140	1	140						
Santa Josefa	9	810	9	810						
Trento	8	705	8	705						
Veruela	16	1,290	16	1,290			1		1	
ALBAY	16,083	1,687,699	13,768	1,446,195	2,315	241,504	1,386	287	847	252
Albay	3,800	381,338	3,605	361,298	195	20,040	204	48	145	11
Bacacay	628	58,250	467	42,795	161	15,455	24	2	22	
Camalig	1,075	120,939	881	99,034	194	21,905	59	10	43	6
Guinobatan	1,693	183,083	1,362	156,856	331	26,227	399	49	188	162
Jovellar	344	36,722	336	35,912	8	810	7	4	2	1
Libog	468	47,701	435	44,001	33	3,700	25	14	11	
Libon	619	71,082	546	63,186	73	7,896	46	1	43	2
Ligao	1,310	146,034	795	88,594	515	57,440	64	12	34	18
Malilipot	210	21,932	194	20,293	16	1,639	21	7	12	2
Malinao	1,097	128,199	831	94,861	266	33,338	104	19	63	22
Manito	150	12,890	150	12,890			8	2	5	1
Oas	1,647	173,610	1,514	158,400	133	15,210	90	24	54	12
Polangui	1,226	129,548	1,019	110,498	207	19,050	89	55	27	7
Rapu-rapu	236	21,700	236	21,700			6	1	5	
Tabaco	1,154	111,993	998	96,224	156	15,769	210	37	165	8
Tiwi	426	42,678	399	39,653	27	3,025	30	2	28	
AMBOS CAMARINES	28,325	3,317,523	18,017	2,430,672	10,308	886,851	1,568	190	1,191	187
Baao	526	67,034	267	34,855	259	32,179	16	2	14	
Basud	293	32,232	220	24,104	73	8,128	5		3	2
Bato	490	51,823	192	22,105	298	29,718	15		14	1
Buhi	1,594	183,369	1,042	115,924	552	67,445	161	35	126	
Bula	958	94,983	863	81,408	95	13,575	17		15	2
Cabusao	262	32,435	120	13,985	142	18,450				
Calabanga	789	82,581	543	59,380	246	23,201	1		1	
Camaligan	185	19,444	138	14,884	47	4,650	1		1	

TABLE NO. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.										
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Canaman	341	38,981	188	21,291	153	17,690	1	....	1	....
Capalonga	372	42,201	355	40,011	17	2,190	2	....	2	....
Caramoan	1,439	141,459	1,323	130,399	116	11,060	370	6	269	95
Daet	1,329	163,837	1,084	134,538	245	29,299	48	18	25	5
Gainza	59	6,895	21	2,440	38	4,455	....	....	....	....
Goa	576	72,889	354	43,368	222	29,521	49	15	34	....
Indang	1,580	244,423	1,208	108,268	372	136,155	66	7	56	3
Iriga	2,590	294,177	2,265	253,247	325	40,930	190	32	138	20
Labo	629	68,375	603	65,485	26	2,890	8	....	8	....
Lagonoy	481	53,876	446	52,161	15	1,715	53	14	39	....
Libmanan	1,575	185,840	1,166	137,205	409	48,635	66	4	60	2
Lupi	47	7,337	47	7,337	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magarao	1,210	144,803	684	86,570	526	58,233	7	2	4	1
Mambulao	245	25,004	229	23,404	16	1,600	1	....	1	....
Milaor	447	50,565	277	29,880	170	20,685	....	....	....	....
Minalabao	354	44,618	226	25,821	128	18,797	12	....	9	3
Nabua	2,748	328,757	2,297	263,982	451	64,775	234	11	211	12
Naga	987	122,050	416	51,747	571	70,303	64	5	31	28
Pamplona	356	44,941	261	34,681	95	10,260	24	1	23	....
Paracale	948	95,915	948	95,915	....	....	55	17	34	4
Pasacao	102	15,410	92	14,130	10	1,280	....	....	....	....
Pili	1,320	156,449	948	107,768	372	48,681	6	1	5	....
Ragay	763	83,705	659	73,985	104	9,720	11	....	6	5
Sagnay	83	10,475	48	6,270	35	4,205	14	3	11	....
San Fernando	440	50,399	421	48,389	19	2,010	2	1	1	....
San José	760	92,248	593	71,638	167	20,610	25	7	18	....
San Vicente	174	20,104	111	12,363	63	7,741	7	....	6	1
Siruma	118	16,340	118	16,340	....	....	6	....	6	....
Sipocot	9	960	9	960	....	....	....	....	....	....

Talisay	735	79,726	629	68,141	106	11,585	23	9	11	3
Tigaon	188	24,846	119	15,551	69	2,295	6	....	6	....
Tinambacan	223	26,017	182	20,742	41	5,275	2	....	2	....
ANTIQUE	25,726	2,460,261	24,097	2,325,792	1,629	134,469	2,944	563	2,153	228
San Remigio	900	111,159	900	111,159	....	....	140	6	132	2
Patnoñgon	2,612	241,878	2,320	213,668	292	28,210	205	36	166	3
Valderrama	686	78,502	669	76,852	17	1,650	231	107	121	3
Tibiao	1,463	135,589	1,262	117,179	201	18,410	269	62	200	7
Sibalom	2,444	268,455	2,391	262,464	53	5,991	429	119	283	27
San José de Buenavista	2,643	239,150	2,302	220,550	341	18,600	199	34	162	3
Barbaza	1,525	130,874	1,462	125,244	63	5,630	150	13	131	6
Bugasong	1,939	168,228	1,777	156,903	162	11,325	412	20	373	19
Dao	2,977	261,179	2,842	247,999	135	13,180	63	14	44	5
Lawaan	1,597	155,614	1,578	153,116	19	2,498	122	35	86	1
Caluya	792	99,221	708	91,851	84	7,370	83	7	4	72
Pandan	3,718	343,638	3,667	339,296	51	4,342	390	73	273	44
Culasi	2,430	226,774	2,219	209,511	211	17,263	251	37	178	36
BATAAN	11,177	1,159,488	8,428	901,985	2,749	257,503	913	145	721	47
Abucay	1,507	148,102	1,259	125,695	248	22,407	45	20	21	4
Bagac	644	68,891	549	57,546	95	11,345	36	9	22	5
Balanga	1,934	211,328	1,164	130,008	770	81,320	273	36	218	19
Dinalupihan	897	99,388	825	90,760	72	8,628	59	16	43	....
Hermosa	593	54,897	530	48,762	63	6,135	15	6	7	2
Limay	297	30,432	187	18,632	110	11,800	....	....	....	....
Mariveles	616	58,797	277	25,667	339	33,130	20	1	19	....
Moron	840	126,303	758	117,869	82	8,434	300	15	178	7
Orani	582	64,278	322	36,740	260	27,538	18	....	18	....
Orión	1,289	100,889	762	71,839	527	29,050	138	23	114	1
Pilar	833	82,042	739	73,101	94	8,941	26	2	20	4
Samal	1,145	114,141	1,056	105,366	89	8,775	83	17	61	5
BATANES.										
Basco	3	190	2	150	1	40	....	....	....	....
BATANGAS	21,148	2,046,833	19,142	1,860,997	2,001	185,336	1,615	367	1,164	84
Alitagtag	3	232	3	232	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balayan	1,610	177,258	1,500	165,073	110	12,185	194	4	176	14
Batangas	1,272	98,755	1,049	81,739	223	17,016	47	31	11	5
Bauan	220	20,789	157	15,004	63	5,785	1	....	1	....
Bolbok	2,617	240,464	2,276	211,993	341	28,471	32	5	24	3
Calaca	694	61,212	681	59,806	13	1,406	53	5	47	1
Calatagan	319	32,904	302	31,182	17	1,722	30	2	27	1
Cuenca	6	550	6	550	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ibaan	1,271	122,531	1,172	112,941	99	9,590	48	12	13	23
Lemery	135	10,480	112	8,500	23	1,980	154	64	90	....
Lian	727	82,257	727	82,257	....	....	145	7	136	2

TABLE NO. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES: Otras causas.
BATANGAS—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Lipa	1,677	167,176	1,512	151,633	165	15,543	155	32	122	1
Labo	269	26,741	264	26,241	5	500	1	...	1	...
Mabini	21	1,696	13	1,000	8	696	3	...	...	3
Nasugbú	2,399	231,585	2,233	214,370	166	17,215	95	5	86	4
Rosario	3,120	234,619	2,825	212,104	295	22,515	31	7	23	1
San José	101	9,707	101	9,707	...	...	4	...	3	1
San Luís	39	1,696	23	2,430	16	1,820	...	...	...	...
Santo Tomás	1,114	136,691	1,101	135,031	13	1,660	108	19	88	1
Taal	820	87,379	629	68,369	191	19,010	243	72	166	5
Talisay	377	39,629	336	36,794	41	3,835	20	3	17	...
Tanawan	1,901	208,151	1,689	183,764	212	24,387	244	99	126	19
Taysan	431	50,277	431	50,277	...	...	7	...	7	...
BOHOL	56,120	4,735,527	53,933	4,552,522	2,187	183,005	3,850	1,251	2,194	405
Alburquerque	745	53,100	724	51,845	21	1,255	34	7	27	...
Anda	401	27,802	396	27,472	5	330	43	9	34	...
Antequera	1,798	151,093	1,792	150,673	6	420	274	214	58	2
Baclayon	462	46,629	435	44,256	27	2,373	16	7	9	...
Balilihan	2,993	217,784	2,993	217,784	...	...	40	14	26	...
Batuanan	854	74,065	854	74,065	...	...	76	8	41	27
Bilar	1,495	136,890	1,301	119,675	194	17,215	64	17	26	21
Calape	2,385	268,696	2,296	260,155	89	8,541	259	148	107	4
Candijay	1,638	149,143	1,621	147,577	17	1,566	65	3	57	5
Carmen	2,403	201,910	2,084	173,969	319	27,941	76	3	65	8
Corella	1,270	112,609	1,267	112,379	3	230	41	22	19	...
Cortes	1,033	70,343	1,033	70,343	...	...	11	10	1	...
Dauis	222	16,937	205	15,572	17	1,365	10	5	4	1
Dimiao	2,299	194,897	2,265	191,767	34	3,130	364	58	241	65
Duero	1,340	94,733	1,318	93,170	22	1,563	79	24	53	2
García-Hernández	1,782	136,342	1,734	132,662	48	3,680	92	6	71	15

Guindulman	1,880	160,423	1,874	159,903	6	520	136	103	32	1
Inabanga	4,194	356,448	4,160	353,085	34	3,363	381	122	235	24
Jagna	2,565	192,286	2,559	191,736	6	550	99	29	59	11
Jetafe	1,048	90,332	1,034	89,172	14	1,160	60	8	42	10
Lila	926	81,597	919	80,937	7	660	49	11	34	4
Loay	1,087	91,667	1,083	91,287	4	380	96	43	53	...
Loboc	1,960	185,494	1,952	184,784	8	710	115	45	66	4
Loon	1,622	114,648	1,563	109,198	59	5,450	273	136	133	4
Mabini	1,862	154,675	1,804	150,370	58	4,305	108	6	80	22
Maribojoc	1,298	119,003	1,165	107,377	133	11,626	47	23	24	...
Panglao	479	29,180	461	27,670	18	1,510	23	5	15	3
Sevilla	1,034	94,139	1,023	92,869	11	1,270	115	24	89	2
Sierra-Bullones	1,679	139,981	1,507	122,841	172	17,140	131	11	92	28
Sikatuna	866	82,513	852	81,183	14	1,330	60	25	35	...
Tagbilaran	434	35,655	434	35,655	...	...	7	...	4	3
Talibon	2,982	249,333	2,944	245,933	38	3,400	24	3	20	1
Tubigon	2,914	249,691	2,643	230,949	271	18,742	320	65	169	86
Ubay	2,290	193,510	1,772	153,250	518	40,260	114	7	69	38
Valencia	1,880	161,979	1,866	160,959	14	1,020	148	30	104	14
BUKIDNON	1,919	237,863	1,914	237,494	5	369	116	48	43	25
Impasogong	243	34,245	243	34,245	...	...	42	17	15	10
Malaybalay	956	118,195	952	117,926	4	269	49	18	17	14
Maluko	223	23,185	223	23,185	...	...	6	3	3	...
Talacag	280	32,860	280	32,860	...	...	5	5	...	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Clavería	25	2,163	25	2,163	...	...	3	...	3	...
Libona	19	1,620	19	1,620	...	...	2	1	...	1
Maramag	11	1,710	10	1,610	1	100	...	...	...	...
Sumilang	162	23,885	162	23,885	...	...	9	4	5	...
BULACÁN	50,974	5,385,192	45,301	4,829,408	5,673	555,784	5,004	1,082	3,702	220
Angat	2,889	300,378	2,822	299,528	67	850	37	8	27	2
Baliuag	3,112	345,548	2,885	320,055	227	25,493	74	19	44	11
Bigaa	2,559	252,005	2,191	215,534	362	36,471	853	166	681	6
Bocaue	2,329	212,093	1,763	158,958	566	53,135	558	266	283	9
Bulacán	1,075	104,357	1,018	99,188	57	5,169	72	7	60	5
Bustos	1,599	158,056	1,539	152,259	60	5,797	36	6	26	4
Calumpit	2,398	297,916	2,398	297,916	...	...	172	49	122	1
Guiguinto	1,106	107,327	1,065	103,519	41	3,808	172	5	163	4
Hagonoy	2,733	304,507	2,248	255,008	485	49,499	334	33	252	49
Malolos	2,641	250,235	1,880	179,154	761	71,081	50	24	23	3
Marilao	1,023	118,402	927	101,937	96	16,465	78	6	72	...
Meycauayan	1,481	134,513	936	96,322	545	38,191	176	11	158	7
Norzagaray	1,429	149,401	1,424	148,802	5	600	109	7	102	...
Obando	524	53,871	344	37,006	180	16,865	41	5	35	1
Paombong	845	93,310	798	87,530	47	5,780	99	3	95	1
Polo	2,232	217,241	1,627	156,139	605	61,102	136	27	105	4
Pulilan	1,915	205,737	1,860	199,777	55	5,960	213	54	151	8

TABLE NO. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
BULACÁN—Continued.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.				
Quingua	2,136	223,677	2,136	223,677	....	....	259	62	194	3
San Ildefonso	2,480	260,155	2,300	238,269	180	21,886	84	10	73	1
San José del Monte	967	105,401	909	97,528	58	7,873	246	55	191	....
San Miguel	6,594	761,483	6,562	758,243	32	3,240	443	176	256	11
San Rafael	3,351	349,138	3,346	348,588	5	550	217	33	172	12
Santa María	3,562	380,441	2,323	254,272	1,239	125,969	545	50	417	78
CAGAYÁN	76,247	7,235,886	61,148	5,823,615	15,099	1,412,271	7,226	1,596	4,860	770
Abulug	2,251	181,301	1,826	147,111	425	34,190	146	56	88	2
Alcalá	5,000	486,528	3,009	280,437	1,991	206,091	169	30	133	6
Amulung	3,626	373,654	2,935	299,447	691	74,207	70	15	51	4
Aparri	4,977	383,571	3,842	298,193	1,135	85,378	296	22	184	90
Baggao	3,497	322,313	3,283	303,367	214	18,946	118	11	96	11
Ballesteros	3,364	258,305	2,287	176,351	1,077	81,954	236	10	163	63
Buguey	3,654	337,397	2,998	287,325	656	50,072	155	14	35	106
Camalaniugan	3,048	253,033	2,336	191,013	712	62,020	229	19	148	62
Clavería	2,154	101,104	2,049	97,579	105	3,525	808	96	682	30
Enrile	3,564	484,556	3,178	433,839	286	50,717	177	35	138	4
Faire	2,388	211,228	2,027	180,423	361	30,805	101	14	76	11
Gattaran	2,792	297,410	2,629	280,070	163	17,340	74	14	58	2
Gonzaga	1,663	133,358	1,533	123,973	130	9,385	23	4	6	13
Iguig	2,764	290,826	1,704	177,164	1,060	113,662	263	83	165	15
Lal-lo	3,097	271,426	2,433	215,679	664	55,747	409	148	216	45
Pamplona	1,153	98,105	777	64,765	376	33,340	267	6	251	10
Peñablanca	3,910	370,733	2,791	267,017	1,119	103,716	396	99	283	14
Piat	2,397	199,188	1,906	159,962	491	39,226	69	7	60	2
Rizal	1,372	132,288	1,247	120,723	125	11,565	45	15	22	8
Sánchez-Mira	1,593	122,387	1,316	101,149	277	21,238	771	154	609	8
Solana	6,518	733,367	5,151	592,981	1,367	140,386	767	419	266	82
Tuao	4,474	433,830	3,918	370,278	556	63,552	616	257	312	47
Tuguegarao	6,991	759,978	5,973	654,769	1,018	105,209	1,021	68	818	135

CÁPIZ	34,680	4,168,313	33,956	4,085,762	724	82,551	3,691	1,793	1,676	222
Altaváz	422	48,226	422	48,226	....	....	16	....	3	13
Banga	1,472	187,698	1,472	187,698	....	....	128	46	73	9
Buruanga	1,343	128,215	1,316	125,345	27	2,870	145	22	110	13
Calivo	1,741	188,373	1,702	183,845	39	4,528	202	59	137	6
Cápiz	1,539	198,861	1,368	177,020	171	21,841	160	37	122	1
Dao	2,287	277,890	2,287	277,890	....	....	101	19	75	7
Dumalag	1,513	189,295	1,490	186,415	23	2,880	1,269	1,187	62	20
Dumarao	1,066	139,458	1,066	139,458	....	....	12	5	5	2
Ibajay	2,275	227,438	2,244	224,828	31	2,610	489	66	411	12
Iuisan	754	89,739	674	79,709	80	10,030	43	6	34	3
Jamindan	506	71,306	506	71,306	....	....	14	4	8	2
Lezo	1,650	196,708	1,650	196,708	....	....	99	42	57	....
Libacao	558	70,579	558	70,579	....	....	106	29	67	10
Makato	1,731	189,225	1,731	189,225	....	....	37	15	17	5
Malinao	1,300	131,509	1,300	131,509	....	....	111	49	60	2
Mambusao	2,018	259,164	1,930	250,593	88	8,571	90	36	53	1
Nabas	1,121	109,214	1,031	99,929	90	9,285	16	5	4	7
New Washington	2,490	282,247	2,466	279,481	24	2,766	65	33	23	9
Panay	1,646	225,567	1,582	217,597	64	7,970	104	15	59	30
Panitan	1,366	176,663	1,366	176,663	....	....	95	12	79	4
Pilar	1,694	183,451	1,629	176,586	65	6,865	171	51	60	60
Pontevedra	1,584	270,406	1,584	270,406	....	....	112	10	97	5
Sapian	598	64,874	576	62,539	22	2,335	46	19	27	....
Sigma	1,621	211,357	1,621	211,357	....	....	28	13	14	1
Tapas	385	50,850	385	50,850	....	....	32	13	19	....
CAVITE	17,292	1,919,372	14,159	1,565,429	3,133	353,943	1,104	171	899	34
Alfonso	195	21,606	186	20,620	9	986	25	....	25	....
Amadeo	729	79,194	682	74,637	47	4,557	4	....	4	....
Bacoor	1,136	128,922	451	52,304	685	76,618	48	2	43	3
Bailen	594	70,019	549	64,289	45	5,730	36	9	27	....
Carmona	530	64,017	530	64,017	....	....	1	1	....	....
Cavite	12	1,440	9	1,040	3	400	....	....	....	....
Dasmariñas	874	101,819	874	101,819	....	....	21	1	20	....
Imus	2,268	253,577	1,428	165,341	840	88,236	257	29	228	....
Indang	726	65,879	587	53,264	139	12,615	3	....	3	....
Kawit	363	33,411	312	29,068	51	4,343	33	5	27	1
Magallanes	312	36,261	225	26,281	87	9,980	....	....	....	....
Malabón	2,425	258,690	2,141	228,760	284	29,930	229	33	184	12
Maragondon	997	114,183	681	77,445	316	36,738	100	4	88	8
Mendez-Núñez	112	10,790	98	9,490	14	1,300	13	1	11	1
Naic	1,523	180,046	1,375	163,703	148	16,343	103	1	95	7
Noveleta	387	52,387	377	34,346	10	18,041	81	72	9	....
Rosario	236	26,822	175	20,977	61	5,845	30	4	24	2
Silang	1,514	166,264	1,313	145,947	201	20,317	8	5	3	....
Tanza	1,956	212,410	1,877	202,908	79	9,502	104	4	100	....
Ternate	403	41,635	289	29,173	114	12,462	8	....	8	....

TABLE No. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	10,777	789,919	10,447	764,314	330	24,605	667	335	255	77
Baras	1,404	99,935	1,358	96,570	46	3,365	189	97	80	12
Bato	2,063	160,035	2,016	156,335	47	3,700	154	81	51	22
Calolbon	1,132	95,573	1,067	90,213	65	5,360	49	16	28	5
Pandan	874	79,626	874	79,626	....	....	10	7	2	1
Viga	2,523	198,092	2,441	192,167	82	5,925	197	91	75	31
Virac	2,781	156,658	2,691	149,403	90	7,255	68	43	19	1
CEBÚ	65,338	5,567,981	57,194	4,895,681	8,144	672,300	2,569	1,038	381	150
Alcántara	412	25,439	412	25,439	....	....	37	9	25	3
Alcoy	219	20,510	219	20,510	....	....	18	12	3	3
Alegría	863	69,431	863	69,431	....	....	37	8	27	2
Aloguinsan	1,273	106,496	630	53,718	643	52,778	35	16	17	2
Argao	3,437	275,402	3,404	272,762	33	2,640	68	26	33	9
Asturias	831	72,011	628	56,221	203	15,790	47	4	42	1
Badian	365	27,225	331	24,915	34	2,310	78	15	63	....
Balamban	1,685	172,525	1,496	157,255	189	15,270	161	29	130	2
Bantayan	783	69,510	620	56,124	163	13,386	8	1	7	....
Barili	2,599	251,557	1,839	177,681	760	73,876	204	83	110	11
Bago	2,408	231,791	2,089	202,225	319	29,566	80	58	22	....
Boljo-on	490	41,825	484	41,175	6	650	26	6	20	....
Borbón	1,095	76,291	690	39,899	405	36,392	12	....	12	....
Carcar	3,982	355,999	3,800	340,644	182	15,355	55	14	40	1
Carmen	768	69,271	629	55,491	139	13,780	58	13	43	2
Catmon	1,548	133,202	1,538	132,281	10	921	77	11	64	2
Cebú	2,431	203,324	2,091	189,195	340	14,129	16	....	14	2
Córdoba	61	7,475	61	7,475	....	....	1	....	1	....
Daan-Bantayan	2,122	190,471	1,817	164,047	305	26,424	49	3	40	6
Dalaguete	824	69,449	824	69,449	....	....	18	4	12	2
Danao	2,226	192,330	2,041	175,744	185	16,586	68	....	68	....

Dumanjug	1,404	117,426	1,404	117,426	....	....	14	3	10	1
Ginatilan	403	35,761	403	35,761	....	....	11	3	7	6
Liloan	2,418	203,546	2,310	195,471	108	8,075	53	8	43	2
Madridejos	224	20,739	220	20,429	4	310	52	35	17	....
Malabuyoc	1,278	100,070	1,278	100,070	....	....	49	11	35	3
Mandawe	1,926	167,076	1,851	160,506	75	6,570	28	4	23	1
Medellín	3,120	217,483	2,207	154,271	913	63,212	26	2	7	17
Minglanilla	813	63,833	577	52,914	236	10,919	24	1	23	....
Moalboal	617	43,976	606	42,986	11	990	12	7	5	....
Naga	1,745	153,533	1,384	120,451	361	33,082	54	8	34	12
Opon	638	55,539	621	53,846	17	1,693	6	1	3	2
Oslob	330	29,265	308	27,795	22	1,470	14	7	7	....
Pilar	773	57,702	773	57,702	....	....	29	5	23	1
Pinamuñgajan	1,309	126,566	1,076	105,015	233	21,551	61	12	49	....
Poro	1,350	119,708	1,331	117,868	19	1,840	11	3	6	2
Ronda	621	56,664	621	56,664	....	....	22	3	15	4
Samboan	384	31,521	381	31,311	3	210	19	8	11	....
San Fernando	1,348	118,102	1,320	115,922	28	2,180	23	4	12	17
San Francisco	1,957	169,931	1,891	163,781	66	6,150	4	1	3	....
San Remigio	933	82,778	819	72,243	114	10,535	4	....	4	....
Santa Fe	165	14,405	161	14,035	4	370	23	8	15	....
Santander	403	21,880	403	21,880	....	....	91	76	15	....
Sibonga	2,317	186,808	2,317	186,808	....	....	490	465	24	1
Tabogon	1,774	157,490	1,493	131,374	281	26,116	10	1	9	....
Talisay	728	67,387	631	58,130	97	9,257	40	3	25	2
Toledo	2,554	213,679	1,072	88,737	1,482	124,942	78	8	67	3
Tuburan	2,226	169,386	2,138	161,878	88	7,510	95	19	61	15
Tudela	1,158	104,193	1,092	98,728	66	5,465	63	20	25	18
COTABATO	691	57,257	680	56,951	3	306	78	1	73	4
Cotabato	268	24,392	268	24,392	....	....	62	....	58	4
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Buayan	46	3,710	46	8,710	....	....	2	....	2	....
Glan	63	5,887	60	5,581	3	306	2	1	1	....
Kiamba	10	1,000	10	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kling	83	4,001	83	4,001	....	....	....	....	....	....
Koronadal	221	18,330	221	18,330	....	....	12	....	12	....
DÁVAO	5,530	486,037	5,424	472,982	106	13,055	256	48	182	26
Baganga	574	32,734	574	32,734	....	....	53	19	33	1
Caraga	359	24,814	359	24,814	....	....	45	8	36	1
Cateel	2,676	153,365	2,628	150,395	48	2,970	40	16	24	....
Dávao	566	102,342	539	96,057	27	6,285	45	....	38	7
Manay	149	16,154	149	16,154	....	....	8	2	5	1
Mati	70	4,805	70	4,805	....	....	2	....	....	2
Santa Cruz	245	41,105	245	41,105	....	....	11	....	4	7
Guiañga	108	24,709	103	32,709	5	1,000	24	....	24	....
Malita	46	5,995	46	5,995	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monkayo	4	540	4	540	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
DÁVAO—Continued.										
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Pantukan	160	21,105	160	21,105	...	...	3	...	3	...
Samal	111	13,004	97	11,404	14	1,600	6	...	...	6
Sigaboy	341	29,065	329	27,865	12	1,200	9	3	5	1
Tagum	121	16,300	121	16,300	...	...	10	...	10	...
ILOCOS NORTE	64,377	4,096,747	55,873	3,535,218	8,504	561,529	2,674	1,975	531	168
Bacarra	4,453	322,231	3,924	285,122	529	37,109	129	56	71	2
Badoc	5,138	443,887	3,888	338,888	1,250	104,999	49	27	14	8
Bangui	3,618	232,881	3,499	223,841	119	9,040	122	14	84	24
Banna	2,375	144,652	2,311	140,961	54	3,691	22	17	3	2
Batac	7,802	522,003	7,452	498,648	350	23,355	136	101	15	20
Burgos	1,062	64,341	1,062	64,341	...	...	22	14	8	...
Dingras	6,837	390,533	5,544	320,614	1,293	69,919	218	157	28	33
Laoag	6,762	399,388	4,488	260,075	2,274	139,313	667	524	117	26
Nueva Era	319	20,305	319	20,305	...	...	13	4	4	5
Paoay	4,893	358,281	3,904	289,347	989	68,934	237	189	31	17
Pasuquin	2,825	127,095	2,800	125,235	25	1,860	152	101	49	2
Piddig	3,992	212,482	3,704	197,136	288	15,346	545	509	28	8
San Nicolás	1,964	121,188	1,476	91,362	488	29,826	62	43	17	2
Sarrat	3,146	201,810	2,369	148,673	777	53,137	65	47	6	12
Solsona	2,986	193,326	2,983	192,956	3	370	114	86	27	1
Vintar	6,205	342,344	6,150	337,714	55	4,630	121	86	29	6
ILOCOS SUR	52,482	3,827,419	38,261	2,829,326	14,221	998,093	2,905	1,095	1,502	308
Banayoyo	616	34,294	388	21,451	228	12,843	181	3	...	1
Bantay	2,012	156,490	1,686	131,541	326	24,949	4	139	31	11
Bauguen	544	38,101	513	35,741	31	2,360	13	7	4	2
Burgos	1,864	133,606	1,750	126,361	114	7,245	1	1	...	...
Cabugao	5,055	382,135	3,101	228,721	1,954	153,414	665	209	308	148

Candon	4,341	286,190	3,425	228,623	916	57,567	245	49	157	39
Caoayan	440	29,977	300	20,687	140	9,290	32	15	9	8
Galimuyod	732	44,640	620	37,481	112	7,159	....	....	....	....
Lapog	3,254	224,777	1,655	119,294	1,599	105,483	163	66	91	6
Lidlidda	914	49,200	806	42,530	108	6,670	5	5	....	....
Magsingal	3,086	220,350	1,062	73,368	2,024	146,982	207	68	129	10
Narvacan	5,484	394,836	4,971	366,824	513	28,012	405	71	325	9
Nagbuquel	822	66,330	631	50,514	191	15,816	38	22	13	3
San Esteban	998	67,324	738	50,854	260	16,470	12	4	8	....
Santiago	1,519	110,182	1,132	81,271	387	28,911	4	....	1	3
Santa Catalina	329	18,088	255	14,206	74	3,882	10	4	6	....
Santa Cruz	3,572	265,412	2,843	210,591	729	54,821	38	14	23	1
Santa Lucía	4,266	271,455	3,580	241,774	686	29,681	20	10	7	3
Santa María	3,055	216,407	2,368	165,151	687	51,256	56	15	30	11
Santa	1,619	120,154	1,167	89,759	452	30,395	29	11	16	2
Santo Domingo	3,233	235,502	1,246	97,160	1,987	138,342	414	251	152	11
San Vicente	388	25,214	253	17,435	135	7,779	14	....	11	3
Sinait	3,708	389,369	3,265	339,784	443	49,585	323	130	163	30
Vigan	624	45,476	499	36,295	125	9,181	26	1	18	7
ILOÍLO	63,204	8,078,245	57,269	7,350,716	5,935	727,529	3,273	644	2,268	341
Ajuy	1,719	251,382	1,326	202,395	393	48,987	122	5	111	6
Arévalo	178	28,770	178	28,770	....	....	35	3	12	20
Balasan	2,859	338,284	2,416	291,846	443	46,438	203	11	175	17
Banate	2,348	347,809	2,257	335,809	91	12,000	203	23	170	10
Barotac Nuevo	1,074	156,327	1,041	151,367	33	4,960	229	30	194	5
Barotac Viejo	924	116,492	873	110,775	51	5,717	37	4	32	1
Buenavista	1,408	151,312	1,344	142,897	64	8,415	7	2	2	3
Cabatuan	2,239	299,777	2,209	296,482	30	3,295	44	19	23	2
Dingle	2,415	310,006	2,030	260,132	385	49,874	248	25	86	27
Dueñas	1,630	217,889	1,433	192,033	197	25,856	34	10	24	....
Dumangas	1,820	328,478	1,587	297,853	233	30,625	155	36	119	....
Estancia	800	97,140	717	88,700	83	8,440	114	....	92	22
Guimbal	1,452	144,291	1,431	142,501	21	1,790	27	3	22	2
Igbarás	1,558	161,879	1,380	145,383	173	16,496	97	15	80	2
Iloílo	884	125,376	854	121,081	30	4,295	3	....	3	....
Janiuay	3,280	432,527	3,099	408,087	181	24,440	57	8	46	3
Jaro	2,471	359,638	2,398	352,460	73	7,178	180	85	77	18
Jordán	1,461	156,831	1,441	154,969	20	1,862	335	12	318	5
Lambunao	1,546	160,300	1,430	146,006	116	14,294	28	16	12	....
León	1,965	240,456	1,912	233,316	53	7,140	38	15	22	1
Maasin	675	89,647	675	89,647	....	....	19	12	7	....
Miagao	3,939	415,993	3,860	409,123	79	6,870	117	51	65	1
Oton	2,815	417,239	2,736	407,509	79	9,730	108	9	35	64
Passi	3,230	432,020	2,766	362,742	464	69,273	71	22	48	1
Pototan	3,670	476,113	3,058	394,740	612	81,373	185	49	117	19
San Joaquín	2,565	246,658	2,496	240,613	69	6,045	34	3	20	11
San Miguel	895	104,032	895	104,032	....	....	14	10	4	....
Santa Bárbara	4,517	558,818	4,502	556,508	15	2,310	126	38	81	7
Sara	5,536	741,281	3,645	518,175	1,891	223,106	377	35	261	81
Tigbauan	1,336	171,480	1,280	164,760	56	6,720	26	13	10	3

TABLE No. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ISABELA	53,320	6,661,094	41,494	5,296,562	11,826	1,364,532	5,532	760	4,273	499
Angadanan	4,164	547,566	3,408	449,987	756	97,579	377	49	282	46
Cabagan	6,609	702,448	4,948	563,346	1,661	139,102	613	73	461	79
Cauayan	4,561	531,637	4,210	490,049	351	41,588	799	99	592	108
Echagüe	7,772	988,506	5,758	691,631	2,014	296,875	669	115	524	30
Gamu	2,944	353,005	2,040	238,305	904	114,700	272	53	215	4
Ilagan	12,096	1,811,199	10,100	1,678,951	1,996	132,248	1,576	201	1,298	77
Naguilian	2,188	246,962	1,772	200,018	416	46,944	105	26	65	14
Palanan	1,062	41,161	1,018	39,381	45	1,780	109	15	15	3
Reina Mercedes	1,551	193,782	1,289	162,622	262	31,160	46	21	17	8
Santa María	1,495	169,902	1,351	152,577	144	17,325	124	18	96	10
Santiago	3,113	423,636	1,526	177,348	1,587	246,288	492	25	351	116
San Pablo	2,433	278,819	2,046	230,964	387	47,855	108	41	67	....
Tumauini	3,331	372,471	2,028	221,383	1,303	151,088	242	24	214	4
LAGUNA	26,481	3,063,054	21,290	2,439,571	5,191	623,483	2,370	309	1,881	180
Alaminos	432	50,896	420	49,346	12	1,550	77	....	33	44
Bay	346	50,899	169	24,286	177	26,613	47	....	45	2
Biñan	1,184	157,687	1,048	140,970	136	16,717	135	21	97	17
Cabuyao	1,971	280,716	1,889	269,256	82	11,460	99	41	53	5
Calamba	2,417	316,514	1,389	169,463	1,029	147,051	48	8	37	3
Calauang	434	60,652	366	51,296	68	9,356	200	14	184	2
Cavinti	2,653	264,808	2,641	263,703	12	1,105	39	9	25	5
Famy	326	33,548	72	6,310	254	27,238	....	....	....	....
Lilio	541	65,055	286	33,060	255	31,995	23	....	20	3
Loñgos	956	102,627	947	101,377	9	1,250	17	....	16	1
Los Baños	737	78,871	361	44,175	376	34,696	141	9	111	21
Luisiana	1,080	98,160	1,053	95,675	27	2,485	74	72	1	1
Lumban	537	56,357	330	34,617	207	21,740	63	8	55	....
Mabitac	314	32,788	311	32,398	3	390	....	....	....	....

Magdalena	449	55,475	137	17,335	312	38,140	14	5	9	...
Majayjay	928	99,702	839	89,913	89	9,796	47	26	19	2
Nagcarlan	1,060	104,903	735	72,494	325	32,409	43	11	32	...
Paete	276	25,730	269	25,180	7	550	18	...	15	3
Pagsanjan	889	103,402	820	95,825	69	7,577	7	1	6	...
Pañgil	509	52,082	471	48,716	38	3,366	67	2	65	...
Pila	1,299	170,193	999	134,468	300	35,725	466	8	456	2
San Pablo	2,301	246,971	1,684	180,579	617	66,338	178	8	165	5
San Pedro	517	61,974	513	61,474	4	500	101	17	82	2
Santa Cruz	1,932	184,035	1,578	148,335	354	35,700	145	25	114	6
Santa María	128	15,230	128	15,230	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Rosa	1,860	251,564	1,455	194,553	405	57,011	321	24	241	56
Siniloan	404	42,262	380	39,537	24	2,725	...	...	...	...
LANAO	702	73,735	570	59,246	132	14,489	35	11	19	5
Dansalan	391	41,045	284	29,516	107	11,529	19	8	9	2
Iligan	284	29,279	266	27,449	18	1,830	16	3	10	3
Malabang	13	1,460	13	1,460	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Kolambugan	6	1,000	...	...	6	1,000	...	...	...	...
Mumungan	8	951	7	821	1	130	...	...	...	...
LA UNIÓN	41,462	2,919,341	36,788	338,856	4,674	2,580,485	1,032	343	606	83
Agoo	2,892	217,788	2,504	189,195	388	29,593	116	13	99	4
Aringay	2,763	215,599	2,763	215,599	...	...	48	22	22	4
Bacnotan	4,157	269,504	3,810	245,445	347	24,059	72	32	36	4
Balaoan	3,594	225,345	3,594	225,345	...	...	74	24	44	6
Bangar	2,749	192,653	2,643	184,458	106	8,195	91	62	29	...
Bauang	2,894	226,559	2,346	179,441	548	47,118	112	11	90	11
Caba	1,472	106,832	1,424	99,875	48	6,957	23	2	21	...
Luna	3,885	256,531	3,518	233,269	367	23,262	105	23	70	12
Naguilian	3,963	319,432	3,337	280,035	626	39,397	24	10	9	5
Rosario	2,091	151,075	1,207	88,867	884	62,208	12	4	2	6
San Fernando	4,038	247,488	3,914	239,710	124	7,778	74	46	22	6
San Juan	3,431	229,983	2,858	188,883	573	41,100	149	75	55	19
Santo Tomás	2,204	155,079	1,673	115,561	531	39,518	25	10	11	4
Tubao	1,329	105,473	1,197	95,802	132	9,671	107	9	96	2
LEYTE	53,628	6,148,620	45,857	5,208,931	7,771	939,689	10,046	1,283	8,171	592
Abuyog	1,369	161,077	1,100	127,191	269	33,886	387	86	293	8
Alangalang	698	85,012	643	78,113	55	6,899	175	25	116	34
Albuera	939	109,324	917	107,058	22	2,266	57	6	47	4
Babatñgon	122	21,585	87	17,185	35	4,400	46	5	40	1
Barugo	1,352	146,401	990	105,586	362	40,815	312	22	287	3
Bató	946	70,514	870	62,600	76	7,914	118	7	107	4
Baybay	3,060	309,664	2,971	301,448	89	8,216	354	45	280	29
Biliran	595	88,775	523	59,670	72	29,105	209	2	205	2
Burauen	1,230	190,714	853	128,898	377	61,816	473	246	109	118

TABLE No. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
LEYTE—Continued.										
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Cabalian	550	62,856	510	58,526	40	4,330	32	7	19	6
Caibiran	842	90,834	711	82,304	131	8,530	151	5	140	6
Capoocan	162	17,670	101	11,470	61	6,200	52	2	50	....
Carigara	1,949	257,821	1,266	171,106	683	86,715	452	18	431	3
Dagami	1,513	205,143	955	147,497	558	57,646	546	42	452	25
Dulag	976	115,088	733	93,150	243	21,938	367	129	232	6
Hilongos	2,323	252,131	2,047	222,199	276	29,932	115	5	103	7
Hindang	1,050	89,562	1,006	85,766	44	3,796	84	19	63	1
Hinunangan	2,587	237,450	2,480	228,040	107	9,410	568	38	474	56
Hinundayan	935	118,602	863	109,192	72	9,410	192	12	180	....
Inopacan	708	57,216	691	55,401	17	1,815	57	6	51	....
Jaro	1,542	197,665	1,321	171,061	221	26,604	451	74	373	4
Kawayan	403	36,436	356	31,806	47	4,630	159	8	150	1
La Paz	349	57,262	274	46,344	75	10,918	87	18	59	10
Leyte	1,156	106,040	1,004	89,919	152	16,121	21	13	15	3
Libagon	424	46,745	424	46,745	....	....	75	15	59	1
Liloan	433	27,604	423	26,834	10	770	43	16	25	....
Maasin	2,280	217,267	21,61	206,596	119	10,671	112	1	110	....
Macrohon	679	53,621	648	50,916	31	2,705	108	11	92	....
Malitbog	1,094	105,987	1,078	104,147	16	1,840	30	10	20	....
Maripipi	13	1,410	13	1,410	....	....	1	1	....	....
Matalom	1,415	132,427	1,286	119,458	129	12,969	42	8	33	....
Merida	2,291	255,701	1,847	206,801	444	48,900	135	31	95	....
Naval	722	84,395	595	64,140	143	20,255	136	8	122	....
Ormoc	4,861	625,390	3,893	503,367	968	122,023	379	95	261	....
Palo	1,911	272,101	1,300	181,210	611	90,891	1,459	36	1,282	....
Palompon	1,383	202,327	1,375	201,407	8	820	44	3	31	....
Pastrana	300	44,144	258	38,272	42	5,872	121	29	....	....
Pintuyan	146	13,653	133	12,303	13	1,350	26	11	....	....
San Isidro	2,783	186,030	2,433	152,018	350	34,012	30	5	....	....
San Miguel	281	101,020	195	87,220	86	13,800	83	12	....	....

Sogod	1,427	172,168	1,301	158,003	126	14,165	193	68		
Tacloban	721	74,226	549	53,744	172	20,482	296	24		
Tanawan	2,044	309,902	1,667	270,830	377	39,072	988	39		
Tolosa	263	29,595	229	24,715	34	4,880	111	5		
Villaba	801	108,065	793	107,165	8	900	154	14		
Manila (city—ciudad)	1,400	194,748			1,400	194,748	79	19	55	5
Tondo	536	56,102			536	56,102	2		2	
San Nicolás	46	8,195			46	8,195	1		1	
Binondo	80	12,011			80	12,011				
Intramuros	2	500			2	500				
Santa Cruz	146	30,395			146	30,395	35		32	3
Quiapo and San Miguel	120	24,676			120	24,676	22	18	2	2
Sampaloc	159	23,008			159	23,008	9	1	8	
Malate and Ermita	79	12,053			79	12,053				
Paco and Pandacan	232	27,808			232	27,808	10		10	
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,660	839,612	8,508	758,018	1,152	81,594	432	207	148	77
Boac	2,506	211,329	2,207	195,900	299	15,429	158	71	70	17
Torrijos	881	86,150	748	73,349	133	12,801	42	9	30	3
Santa Cruz	3,547	314,369	3,490	309,901	57	4,468	33	4	23	6
Mogpog	1,195	104,129	769	67,304	426	36,825	5		5	
Gasan	1,531	123,635	1,294	111,564	237	12,071	194	123	20	51
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,874	1,390,047	14,201	1,269,132	1,673	120,915	768	228	480	60
Aroroy	2,134	184,190	1,944	172,774	190	11,416	120	30	83	7
Cataingan	2,377	197,070	2,377	197,070			147	41	104	2
Dimasalang	1,916	158,353	1,916	158,353			120	16	93	11
Masbate	1,942	172,203	1,633	145,294	309	26,909	88	15	66	7
Milagros	4,160	363,815	3,298	318,760	862	45,055	213	112	95	6
San Fernando	1,440	153,288	1,389	148,128	51	5,160	55	13	27	51
San Jacinto	1,398	118,965	1,137	86,590	261	32,375	12	1	11	
San Pascual	507	42,163	507	42,163			13		1	12
Mindoro	14,377	1,152,530	12,302	994,103	2,075	158,427	3,271	234	2,980	57
Abra de Ilog	800	54,955	626	39,475	174	15,480	35	1	34	
Bulalacao	1,147	82,330	730	50,820	417	31,510	367	34	325	8
Calapan	2,199	178,478	2,002	161,990	197	16,488	48	3	43	2
Look	1,459	103,523	1,301	93,560	158	9,963	319	104	206	9
Lubang	1,844	99,765	1,637	86,244	207	13,521	287	46	236	5
Mamburao	673	45,816	463	30,611	210	15,205	90	1	76	13
Naujan	1,398	127,521	1,342	122,467	56	5,054	42	2	29	11
Paluan	643	43,009	549	36,813	94	6,196	68	29	36	3
Pinamalayan	1,632	126,353	1,426	110,268	206	16,085	62	6	51	5
Pola	383	32,908	354	30,488	29	2,420	9	5	4	
Sablayan	686	52,255	558	43,260	128	8,995	1,410		1,409	1
San José	1,513	205,617	1,314	188,107	199	17,510	534	3	531	

TABLE No. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
MISAMIS	23,086	2,641,552	20,250	2,327,477	2,836	314,075	3,516	545	2,851	120
Aloran	1,295	185,731	1,245	180,061	50	5,670	149	41	105	3
Baliangao	982	102,475	911	95,130	71	7,345	27	....	23	4
Balingasag	960	98,580	828	84,895	132	13,685	163	4	153	6
Cagayán	2,738	287,668	2,376	251,430	362	36,238	344	57	276	11
Catarman	847	70,238	792	65,383	55	4,855	221	48	161	12
Guingoog	555	47,798	495	42,952	60	4,846	80	11	57	12
Initao	837	79,892	759	73,147	78	6,745	65	14	47	4
Jimenez	2,220	329,951	1,933	297,021	287	32,930	124	12	111	1
Mambajao	1,126	104,605	974	89,897	152	14,708	256	57	195	4
Misamis	4,114	484,518	3,443	406,898	671	77,620	346	75	247	24
Oroquieta	2,953	376,362	2,586	329,192	367	47,170	579	107	452	20
Plaridel	2,294	237,696	2,167	225,526	127	12,170	466	29	430	7
Sagay	455	42,783	379	35,255	76	7,528	184	60	122	2
Tagaloan	1,351	162,246	1,036	121,401	315	40,845	501	24	467	10
Talisayan	359	31,009	326	29,289	33	1,720	11	6	5	....
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	13,101	841,869	12,057	775,266	1,044	66,603	418	234	125	59
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Alilem	613	34,962	566	32,242	47	2,720	30	14	13	3
San Gabriel	923	50,118	850	46,058	73	4,060	21	10	8	3
Santol	1,000	63,536	909	57,036	91	6,500	20	11	4	5
Sigay	322	26,871	322	26,871	....	....	6	....	4	2
Sudipen	1,385	87,868	1,271	80,683	114	7,185	64	44	19	1
Sugpon	631	33,540	627	33,370	4	170	24	18	2	4
Suyo	650	29,619	637	28,909	13	710	13	9	3	1
Tagudin	2,472	175,095	2,328	165,125	144	9,970	50	19	27	4

Lepanto (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Angaki	1,036	66,748	861	55,573	175	11,175	15	12	1	2
Banaao	105	5,585	105	5,585	...	...	11	4	1	6
Bauko	33	1,758	33	1,758	...	...	3	2	...	1
Besao	128	7,550	128	7,550	...	...	32	8	14	10
Cervantes	826	58,768	680	48,968	146	9,800	5	1	4	...
Concepción	603	47,628	603	47,628	...	...	41	17	23	1
Kayan	610	37,104	436	27,684	174	9,420	15	9	2	4
Mankayan	147	9,439	147	9,439	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sabangan	19	1,110	19	1,110	...	...	7	1	...	6
San Emilio	1,490	95,210	1,456	93,050	34	2,160	61	55	...	6
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Baguio	74	5,840	45	3,107	29	2,733	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	7	1,050	7	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Pinukpuk	27	2,470	27	2,470	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nueva Écija	72,297	7,479,698	45,767	4,592,500	26,530	2,887,198	2,611	925	1,477	209
Aliaga	3,624	419,554	1,864	198,861	1,760	220,693	104	68	31	5
Bongabon	1,617	174,929	1,167	119,279	450	55,650	15	1	12	2
Cabanatuan	4,649	468,501	2,879	305,747	1,770	162,754	273	23	229	18
Cabiao	2,261	250,753	1,148	181,716	1,113	119,037	13	...	8	5
Caranglan	1,404	132,065	981	95,727	423	36,338	20	...	19	1
Cuyapo	6,153	639,628	4,783	499,877	1,370	139,751	152	69	69	14
Gapan	2,975	277,392	1,369	108,848	1,606	168,544	55	7	47	1
Guimba	5,766	601,049	4,128	443,687	1,638	157,362	96	42	42	12
Jaén	2,201	246,736	1,192	121,868	1,009	124,868	60	8	50	2
Laur	1,231	119,833	1,035	99,844	196	19,989	28	3	22	3
Licab	2,224	232,620	1,764	191,991	460	40,629	123	65	56	2
Lupao	1,916	174,762	1,727	156,898	189	17,864	12	6	6	...
Muñoz	3,552	409,972	2,314	278,437	1,238	131,535	247	55	190	2
Nampicuan	1,229	146,148	1,067	123,412	162	22,736	22	1	20	1
Pantabangan	1,332	111,355	592	59,715	740	51,640	159	3	83	73
Peñaranda	3,172	339,202	1,764	202,668	1,408	136,534	254	42	208	4
Quezon	2,493	288,235	1,586	97,487	907	190,748	42	13	27	2
Rizal	2,302	241,594	1,678	175,869	624	65,725	29	13	9	7
San Antonio	2,829	242,737	1,507	138,411	1,322	104,326	99	17	77	5
San Isidro	2,851	276,160	1,734	164,294	1,117	111,866	121	26	89	6
San José	5,608	544,961	3,331	195,375	2,277	349,586	98	17	57	24
San Leonardo	2,264	218,773	1,497	144,236	767	74,537	86	19	56	11
Santa Rosa	2,130	248,292	1,123	142,340	1,007	105,952	52	4	47	1
Santo Domingo	1,167	133,530	791	89,828	376	43,702	13	5	6	2
Talavera	3,213	327,549	1,666	193,801	1,547	133,748	410	404	5	1
Zaragoza	2,134	213,368	1,080	112,284	1,054	101,084	28	11	12	5

TABLE No. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
NUEVA VIZCAYA	10,942	982,277	9,291	843,492	1,651	138,785	492	119	289	84
Anitao	420	19,134	179	14,048	241	5,086	2	....	2	....
Bagabag	1,564	160,050	1,107	113,619	457	46,431	24	....	21	3
Bangbang	1,117	118,770	1,101	116,930	16	1,840	38	10	19	9
Bayombong	3,035	272,423	2,802	252,205	233	20,218	247	65	132	50
Dupax	1,725	146,495	1,530	128,400	195	18,095	71	19	47	5
Imugan	27	1,765	22	1,465	5	300	19	17	....	2
Kayapa	82	7,201	83	7,201	....	....	....	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	68	5,488	45	2,978	23	2,510	3	3	....	....
Solano	2,904	250,951	2,423	206,646	481	44,305	88	5	68	15
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	49,320	7,329,433	47,479	7,066,443	1,841	262,990	4,966	508	4,149	309
Bacolod	2,800	535,088	2,209	430,656	591	104,432	272	41	222	9
Bago	3,277	503,406	3,223	496,141	54	7,265	100	50	46	4
Binalbagan	1,187	156,662	1,179	155,887	8	775	166	14	145	7
Cádiz	2,832	447,757	2,513	413,985	319	33,772	633	22	592	19
Cauayan	3,456	353,966	3,259	332,154	197	21,812	358	25	289	44
Escalante	2,117	255,386	2,117	255,386	....	....	89	13	59	17
Himamaylan	1,852	286,850	1,849	286,450	3	400	256	43	205	8
Hinigaran	2,299	296,057	2,267	291,887	32	4,170	726	8	711	7
Ilog	1,522	198,918	1,522	198,918	....	....	166	67	96	3
Isabela	2,947	453,616	2,915	449,506	32	4,110	350	68	277	5
Kabankalan	2,087	316,359	2,038	310,366	49	5,993	324	21	295	8
La Carlota	2,981	542,917	2,981	542,917	....	....	335	16	266	53
La Castellana	1,192	169,070	1,120	156,870	72	12,200	177	16	161	....
Manapla	1,660	270,714	1,660	270,714	....	....	177	1	171	5
Murcia	1,624	280,150	1,624	280,150	....	....	125	27	76	22
Pontevedra	1,689	223,785	1,689	223,785	....	....	153	13	134	6
Pulupandan	336	51,920	322	50,420	14	1,500	4	....	2	2
Sagay	1,591	204,330	1,396	179,000	195	25,330	146	14	121	11

San Carlos	2,146	266,930	2,079	257,580	67	9,350	82	13	51	18
Saravia	2,487	382,249	2,487	382,249	....	....	66	7	59	....
Silay	2,462	386,829	2,462	386,829	....	....	49	8	28	13
Talisay	2,443	358,870	2,317	338,644	126	20,206	17	14	3	....
Valladolid	921	142,344	839	130,689	82	11,655	7	1	6	....
Victorias	1,412	245,260	1,412	245,260	....	....	188	6	134	48
ORIENTAL NEGROS	16,593	1,639,884	14,520	1,433,797	2,073	206,087	1,689	385	1,199	105
Ayuquitan	537	52,640	510	49,979	27	2,661	40	18	17	5
Bacong	513	42,552	439	35,512	74	7,040	102	16	83	3
Bais	878	100,662	795	91,977	83	8,685	21	17	4	....
Dawin	365	31,008	419	26,868	46	4,140	20	2	15	3
Dumaguete	1,039	94,325	991	88,843	48	5,482	60	....	57	3
Guijulñgan	2,360	261,708	1,708	198,951	652	62,757	177	76	97	4
Jimalalud	1,878	200,006	1,519	163,222	359	36,784	213	52	146	15
La Libertad	9	1,040	9	1,040	....	....	....	....	....	....
Luzuriaga	287	21,658	267	19,823	20	1,835	28	5	22	1
Manjuyod	773	93,111	683	80,771	90	12,340	27	9	18	....
Siaton	1,469	130,521	1,272	113,186	197	17,335	360	11	342	7
Sibulan	546	49,020	491	44,068	55	4,952	117	21	55	41
Tanjay	1,492	198,567	1,430	191,901	62	6,666	145	34	108	3
Tayasan	927	102,387	786	86,307	141	16,080	68	24	33	11
Tolong	2,521	165,684	2,456	159,834	65	5,850	297	100	188	9
Vallehermoso	494	54,345	442	48,645	52	5,700	8	....	8	....
Zamboanguita	505	40,650	403	32,870	102	7,780	6	....	6	....
PALAWAN	7,391	379,899	6,906	347,009	485	32,390	406	40	255	111
Aborlan	230	19,134	110	7,474	120	11,660	13	....	9	4
Agutaya	252	11,898	252	11,898	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bacuit	414	36,197	414	36,197	....	....	45	....	28	17
Balabac	206	21,480	206	21,480	....	....	8	....	....	8
Brook's Point	2	200	2	200	....	....	1	1	....	....
Cagayancillo	61	5,006	61	5,006	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coron	4,977	197,413	4,959	196,563	18	850	236	22	141	73
Culión	19	1,980	19	1,980	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cuyo	201	11,483	201	11,483	....	....	14	8	6	....
Dumaran	148	7,349	123	6,094	25	1,255	24	6	18	....
Puerto Princesa	562	35,600	240	16,975	322	18,625	53	3	42	8
Taytay	319	31,659	319	31,659	....	....	12	....	11	1
PAMPANGA	47,152	5,456,615	26,460	3,176,806	20,692	2,279,809	4,461	1,100	3,172	189
Ángeles	2,195	247,381	896	109,419	1,299	137,962	184	59	121	4
Apalit	1,542	160,698	1,078	112,157	464	48,541	371	35	328	8
Arayat	2,495	282,584	1,243	142,417	1,252	140,167	145	47	88	10
Bacolor	3,472	371,957	1,450	134,031	2,022	237,926	73	20	50	3
Candaba	3,424	407,188	2,144	257,631	1,280	149,557	116	32	75	9
Floridablanca	2,260	304,825	1,474	199,922	786	104,903	185	30	134	21
Guagua	1,522	162,453	988	104,381	534	58,072	283	160	120	3

TABLE No. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
PAMPANGA—Continued.										
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Lubao	3,843	487,887	1,073	140,879	2,770	347,008	610	144	439	17
Mabalacat	2,922	378,277	2,421	322,372	501	55,905	245	92	126	20
Macabebe	1,296	139,015	672	71,405	624	67,610	125	6	109	18
Magalang	3,387	411,147	2,475	299,566	912	111,581	147	50	79	19
Masantol	1,397	140,465	756	76,703	641	63,762	784	41	734	9
México	4,723	420,638	2,527	274,537	2,196	146,101	466	186	271	3
Minalin	558	69,553	158	22,015	400	47,538	29	1	17	11
Porac	2,660	329,978	1,197	133,977	1,463	196,001	149	73	76	....
San Fernando	2,997	390,445	1,544	233,682	1,453	156,763	109	16	87	6
San Luís	1,463	154,840	845	87,060	618	67,780	85	35	48	2
San Simón	1,199	99,475	961	84,063	238	15,412	83	10	63	10
Santa Ana	1,633	170,841	1,131	117,882	502	52,959	144	44	98	2
Santa Rita	2,138	324,318	1,401	250,057	737	74,261	128	19	109	....
Sexmoan	26	2,650	26	2,650	....	....	....	....	....	....
PANGASINÁN	137,558	11,385,164	116,309	9,524,746	21,249	1,860,418	4,859	2,219	2,336	304
Agno	3,727	257,082	3,604	248,732	123	8,350	87	35	31	21
Aguilar	1,890	170,587	1,722	156,902	168	13,685	147	25	119	3
Alaminos	5,023	347,889	4,848	337,173	175	10,716	110	26	69	15
Alcalá	2,426	266,331	2,157	238,948	269	27,383	34	10	24	....
Anda	3,185	227,652	2,843	199,268	342	28,385	44	2	17	25
Asingan	3,436	320,766	2,579	235,600	857	85,166	104	42	52	10
Balincaguin	1,676	109,399	1,515	98,886	161	10,513	77	4	36	37
Balungao	3,311	254,003	2,199	161,958	1,112	92,042	14	11	1	2
Bani	3,107	247,178	3,014	240,238	93	6,940	74	2	72	....
Bautista	729	72,342	610	60,859	119	11,483	7	....	7	....
Bayambang	3,136	281,091	2,667	239,982	469	41,109	230	88	132	10
Binalonan	3,330	305,761	2,320	214,616	1,010	91,145	64	19	36	9
Binmaley	1,780	127,102	1,719	122,837	61	4,265	78	16	52	10

Bolinao	3,148	242,780	2,963	227,909	185	14,871	128	17	105	6
Burgos	3,017	247,107	2,641	214,977	376	32,130	327	184	128	15
Calasiao	2,912	245,364	2,730	229,166	182	16,198	280	230	47	3
Dagupan	1,311	104,252	941	73,512	370	30,740	28	8	17	3
Dasol	1,805	126,347	1,750	122,157	55	4,190	143	9	128	6
Infanta	2,604	162,555	2,534	158,595	70	3,970	129	40	76	13
Labrador	925	65,755	891	63,295	34	2,460	46	22	24	....
Lingayén	1,967	135,514	1,774	124,113	193	11,401	71	13	54	5
Malasiqui	5,950	546,223	4,915	451,450	1,035	94,773	98	7	86	5
Manaoag	5,556	464,566	3,645	299,031	1,911	165,475	23	3	19	1
Mangaldan	2,821	241,465	2,517	215,252	304	26,213	33	13	19	1
Mangatarem	4,333	227,735	3,948	209,725	385	18,010	153	55	91	7
Mapandan	1,502	127,614	1,193	96,054	809	31,560	68	37	24	7
Natividad	1,734	152,310	1,452	127,029	282	25,281	23	10	12	1
Pozorrubio	4,439	414,364	3,583	333,791	856	80,573	255	131	105	19
Rosales	2,819	268,995	2,472	237,813	347	31,182	4	....	4	....
Salasa	2,452	223,988	2,289	208,588	163	15,400	95	30	65	....
San Carlos	7,636	583,757	7,125	519,650	511	64,107	352	77	258	17
San Fabián	3,397	306,764	2,688	242,378	709	64,386	200	117	80	3
San Jacinto	1,523	149,923	1,400	137,728	123	12,195	383	324	51	8
San Manuel	2,888	261,594	1,910	174,092	978	87,502	31	24	5	2
San Nicolás	3,093	277,772	2,406	214,825	687	62,947	137	77	59	1
San Quintín	2,261	195,124	2,199	190,510	62	4,614	8	6	....	2
Santa Bárbara	3,648	300,281	1,940	163,771	1,702	136,510	138	104	32	2
Santa María	2,186	177,872	1,961	162,505	175	15,367	19	14	3	2
Santo Tomás	879	93,650	815	87,175	64	6,475	4	3	1	....
Sison	3,088	265,717	2,568	221,504	520	44,213	34	15	18	1
Sual	1,584	129,092	1,480	120,577	104	8,515	34	5	7	22
Tayug	3,252	254,620	2,417	191,156	835	63,464	258	246	12	....
Umingan	4,930	387,454	4,607	358,550	323	28,904	64	30	28	6
Urbiztondo	2,026	180,199	1,909	169,352	117	10,847	61	8	51	2
Urdaneta	5,603	504,714	4,080	346,418	1,739	158,296	95	46	52	1
Villasís	3,563	332,562	2,769	276,099	584	56,464	63	35	27	1
RIZAL	20,541	2,355,727	18,609	2,145,826	1,932	209,901	1,497	84	1,353	60
Antipolo	206	25,663	194	23,808	12	1,855	....	....	....	....
Binangonan	1,613	188,839	1,457	173,164	156	15,675	....	....	....	....
Cainta	319	34,233	304	32,608	15	1,625	63	3	59	1
Caloocan	2,810	340,568	2,810	340,568	....	....	52	11	41	....
Córdoba	269	26,690	268	26,590	1	100	29	2	27	....
Jalajala	142	17,113	28	2,530	114	14,583	33	1	32	....
Las Piñas	276	38,687	276	38,687	....	....	85	....	82	3
Malabón	535	47,395	535	47,395	....	....	15	4	11	....
Marikina	987	116,102	987	116,102	....	....	173	6	165	2
Makati	240	47,632	100	30,842	140	16,790	38	2	36	....
Montalban	910	102,494	695	80,223	215	22,271	38	1	37	....
Morong	1,740	181,642	1,740	181,642	....	....	46	4	41	1
Muntinglupa	1,048	114,553	847	93,500	201	21,053	....	....	....	....
Navotas	180	20,215	180	20,215	....	....	13	....	8	5
Parañaque	761	113,864	761	113,864	....	....	46	....	46	....
Pasay	326	40,900	325	40,820	1	80	23	....	22	1

TABLE NO. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
RIZAL—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Pasig	1,765	202,620	1,765	202,620	....	....	215	....	183	32
Pateros	135	15,250	135	15,250	....	....	13	....	13	....
Pililla	771	82,050	677	72,300	94	9,750	150	23	127	....
San Felipe Nery	683	76,030	610	66,896	73	9,134	70	....	63	7
San Juan del Monte	805	91,191	756	85,836	49	5,355	92	19	73	....
San Mateo	1,199	123,492	1,199	123,492	....	....	54	3	51	....
Tagig	923	102,088	923	102,088	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tanay	1,198	130,902	337	39,272	861	91,630	196	3	188	5
Taytay	700	75,514	700	75,514	....	....	53	2	48	3
ROMBLÓN	12,265	981,672	11,704	937,041	561	44,631	984	196	684	104
Badajoz	911	63,972	911	63,972	....	....	39	5	32	2
Cajidiocan	1,719	144,365	1,630	137,355	89	7,010	143	41	76	26
Concepción	62	6,575	62	4,575	....	....	11	3	6	2
Jones	812	61,768	653	49,648	159	12,120	52	24	20	8
Looc	3,385	263,142	3,219	249,487	166	13,655	429	21	354	54
Odiongan	4,340	350,324	4,200	339,779	140	10,545	156	68	82	6
Romblón	335	28,640	335	28,640	....	....	8	2	3	3
San Fernando	701	64,886	694	63,585	7	1,301	146	32	111	3
SÁMAR	20,394	2,359,317	19,050	2,200,709	1,344	158,608	2,336	476	1,782	78
Allen	1,119	105,460	1,089	102,525	30	2,935	97	30	65	2
Almagro	1	180	1	180	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balangiga	160	19,780	160	19,780	....	....	68	3	51	14
Basey	552	69,939	519	65,884	33	4,055	67	32	31	4
Bobon	1,269	125,547	1,260	124,647	9	900	67	10	57	....
Borongan	975	123,739	966	122,809	9	930	368	33	318	17
Calbayog	802	86,783	663	72,093	139	14,690	97	14	80	3

Calbiga	1,093	160,944	1,093	160,944	....	....	94	7	84	3
Capul	503	45,036	503	45,036	....	....	1	....	....	1
Catarman	899	104,828	809	94,874	90	9,954	207	28	175	4
Catbalogan	203	28,849	198	28,029	5	820	6	....	6	....
Catubig	1,810	133,080	1,303	80,951	507	52,129	78	33	42	3
Dolores	360	42,507	360	42,507	....	....	24	5	19	....
Gándara	293	43,840	289	43,265	4	575	28	9	18	1
Guiuan	20	1,950	20	1,950	....	....	2	....	2	....
Hernani	33	3,834	33	3,834	....	....	2	....	2	....
Lauang	1,594	163,511	1,569	161,326	25	2,185	46	30	13	3
Lavezares	637	66,350	637	66,350	....	....	6	3	3	....
Llorente	99	15,647	95	15,072	4	575	33	5	25	3
Mondragón	383	22,752	379	22,292	4	460	30	2	28	....
Oquendo	549	73,859	541	72,929	8	930	9	4	5	....
Oras	997	146,708	985	144,608	12	2,100	97	25	71	1
Palapag	1,154	156,710	1,122	151,050	32	5,660	40	10	29	1
Pambuhan	593	72,188	396	45,183	197	27,005	41	27	10	4
Ranchería Hinabayan	7	910	7	910	....	....	....	....	....	....
Salcedo	21	2,250	15	1,510	6	740	2	1	1	....
San Antonio	263	24,495	250	23,315	13	1,180	16	3	13	....
San Julián	500	70,799	500	70,799	....	....	164	37	125	....
Santa Margarita	284	36,690	284	36,690	....	....	9	5	4	....
Santa Rita	146	18,014	124	15,204	22	2,810	15	1	10	....
Santo Niño	45	4,135	45	4,135	....	....	1	1	....	....
Sulat	856	85,015	824	81,615	32	3,400	216	34	180	....
Taft	541	68,700	522	66,130	19	2,570	95	13	77	....
Tarangnan	127	11,831	127	11,831	....	....	33	31	2	....
Tinambacan	128	13,895	128	13,895	....	....	16	12	4	....
Villareal	935	136,938	809	117,378	126	19,560	238	24	213	....
Wright	375	63,489	366	62,089	9	1,400	18	3	15	....
Zumárraga	68	8,135	59	7,090	9	1,045	5	1	4	....
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,976	367,185	3,901	359,345	75	7,840	735	109	606	30
Larena	1,189	111,671	1,158	108,596	31	3,075	262	35	199	28
Lazi	1,219	117,134	1,187	113,479	41	4,455	218	37	191	....
María	695	63,773	695	63,773	....	....	47	5	41	1
San Juan	268	24,413	265	24,103	3	310	44	5	38	1
Siquijor	605	49,394	605	49,394	....	....	164	27	137	....
SORSOGÓN	11,725	1,185,063	9,742	976,160	1,983	208,903	1,598	206	1,270	122
Barcelona	678	69,426	581	60,496	97	8,930	23	2	19	2
Bulusan	284	31,482	128	14,082	156	17,400	36	4	31	1
Bulan	1,283	76,830	965	39,377	318	37,453	30	2	28	....
Bacon	844	142,165	835	141,265	9	900	331	7	282	42
Castilla	635	64,405	576	57,900	59	6,505	26	3	11	12
Casiguran	854	65,564	625	46,525	229	19,039	93	7	84	2
Donsol	709	78,546	614	68,919	95	9,627	32	7	23	2
Gubat	1,322	115,514	1,069	92,170	253	23,344	200	12	186	2
Irosin	945	108,135	667	72,181	278	35,954	178	18	151	9

TABLE NO. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
SORSOGÓN—Continued.										
Juban	621	61,024	411	40,770	210	20,254	202	10	189	3
Matnog	392	45,735	392	45,735	....	....	27	....	26	1
Magallanes	237	20,567	197	17,547	40	3,020	12	....	12	....
Pilar	879	91,032	864	89,702	15	1,330	128	82	46	....
Prieto-Díaz	748	66,340	637	55,135	111	11,205	53	9	44	....
Santa Magdalena	200	20,560	140	13,118	60	7,442	47	2	45	....
Sorsogón	1,094	127,738	1,041	121,238	53	6,500	180	41	93	46
SULÚ	427	16,349	424	16,214	3	135	2	....	2	....
Joló	31	1,850	31	1,850	....	....	....	....	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Balimbing	2	60	2	60	....	....	....	....	....	....
Banaran	14	760	14	760	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kagayan	5	240	5	240	....	....	....	....	....	....
Patikul	13	890	13	890	....	....	....	....	....	....
Siasi	23	1,655	20	1,520	3	135	....	....	....	....
Sitangkai	337	10,822	337	10,822	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Ubian	2	72	2	72	....	....	2	....	2	....
SURIGAO	24,241	1,637,685	22,418	1,519,161	1,823	118,524	2,650	1,009	1,398	243
Cantilan	5,921	399,726	5,076	343,386	845	56,340	281	112	169	....
Dapa	1,952	142,766	1,888	138,066	64	4,700	99	63	31	5
Dinagat	764	60,992	709	56,032	55	4,630	21	9	7	5
Gigaquit	2,401	187,694	2,292	179,285	109	8,409	309	132	176	1
Hinatuan	2,421	139,048	1,992	114,738	429	24,310	237	52	98	87
Lianga	1,291	81,380	1,291	81,380	....	....	378	148	131	99
Placer	1,543	141,863	1,516	139,633	27	2,230	247	126	118	3
Surigao	1,714	152,580	1,630	145,110	84	7,470	434	102	332	....
Tandag	6,234	331,636	6,024	321,201	210	10,435	644	265	336	43

TÁRLAC	54,055	5,641,988	40,529	4,221,572	13,526	1,420,416	2,248	646	1,417	185
Anao	753	89,240	705	83,775	48	5,465	26	10	15	1
Bamban	1,423	160,789	935	109,146	488	51,463	38	11	20	7
Camiling	5,647	544,740	5,194	502,639	453	42,101	125	78	47	....
Capas	3,305	343,977	2,161	225,634	1,144	118,343	103	31	54	18
Concepción	5,563	670,859	3,226	400,793	2,337	270,066	478	84	382	12
Gerona	5,009	490,654	3,818	371,006	1,191	119,648	15	41	101	9
La Paz	2,866	298,998	2,097	219,949	769	79,049	206	15	140	51
Mayantoc	1,998	196,852	1,396	138,468	602	58,384	10	4	2	4
Moncada	2,412	252,902	1,947	200,858	465	52,044	62	21	37	4
Paniqui	5,902	579,281	4,888	478,370	1,014	100,911	239	146	80	13
Pura	1,735	177,220	1,240	126,502	495	50,718	47	34	9	4
San Clemente	787	77,229	777	76,209	10	1,020	33	10	19	4
San Manuel	873	91,376	788	82,914	85	8,462	30	19	11	....
Santa Ignacia	2,070	208,218	1,923	192,180	147	16,038	28	11	1	16
Tárlac	8,646	937,666	5,981	651,274	2,665	286,392	498	78	391	29
Victoria	5,066	521,987	3,453	361,855	1,613	160,132	174	53	108	13
TAYABAS	47,073	4,264,610	44,134	4,012,483	2,939	252,127	1,919	574	1,211	134
Alabat	1,705	176,994	1,460	155,144	245	21,850	40	1	19	20
Atimonan	2,350	216,406	2,261	208,966	89	4,440	135	54	67	14
Baler	2,065	161,587	1,916	149,342	149	12,245	57	3	53	1
Calauang	1,113	106,478	1,093	104,308	20	2,170	12	....	11	1
Candelaria	2,624	279,263	2,328	244,543	296	34,720	9	3	6	....
Casiguran	1,274	84,589	1,172	76,084	102	8,505	164	16	145	3
Catarman	788	69,527	360	34,647	428	34,880	18	....	17	1
Dolores	487	51,722	486	51,522	1	200	2	....	2	....
Gumaca	2,014	200,532	2,014	200,532	....	....	20	2	17	1
Guinayangan	1,107	127,516	1,107	127,516	....	....	51	15	30	6
Infanta	3,321	224,769	3,182	215,133	139	9,639	296	114	154	28
Laguimanoc	405	42,701	386	40,241	19	2,460	7	2	2	3
López	3,667	344,913	3,572	335,396	95	9,517	180	2	173	5
Lucbán	3,419	189,905	3,363	185,705	56	4,200	193	187	5	1
Lucena	1,105	130,124	778	91,997	327	38,127	14	4	3	7
Macalelon	1,187	111,803	1,184	111,553	3	250	15	....	12	3
Mauban	2,594	245,483	2,534	238,473	60	7,010	71	37	34	....
Mulanay	837	79,242	662	63,792	175	15,450	34	33	1	....
Pagbilao	1,191	127,082	1,175	125,322	16	1,760	41	37	4	....
Pitogo	1,421	105,737	975	89,997	446	15,740	....	....	....	....
Polillo	1,437	99,242	1,418	97,822	19	1,420	389	18	360	11
Quezon	953	77,241	953	77,241	....	....	18	1	15	2
Sampaloc	478	40,560	478	40,560	....	....	7	1	6	....
San Narciso	551	54,586	551	54,586	....	....	50	21	14	15
Sariaya	1,850	197,527	1,763	187,342	87	10,185	16	6	6	4
Tayabas	3,272	319,663	3,131	307,671	141	11,992	69	14	47	8
Tiaong	2,720	290,945	2,694	288,575	26	2 370	9	3	6	....
Unisan	1,133	108,473	1,138	108,473	....	....	2	....	2	....

TABLE No. 58.—*Number and value of carabaos on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 58.—Número y valor de los carabaos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CARABAOS. Suma total de carabaos.		OF ALL CLASSES. De todas clases.				DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
			ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ZAMBALES	30,188	2,391,409	27,359	2,141,360	2,829	250,049	1,051	233	713	105
Botolan	4,783	314,935	4,580	294,911	203	20,024	172	39	122	11
Cabangan	1,319	103,399	1,316	103,169	3	230	7	1	5	1
Candelaria	1,768	133,409	1,752	132,069	16	1,340	101	17	84	....
Castillejos	1,576	148,988	1,134	108,294	442	40,694	74	16	52	6
Iba	2,254	182,487	1,620	125,103	634	57,384	41	7	25	9
Masinloc	1,881	130,721	1,881	130,721	....	....	30	6	23	1
Palawig	1,917	155,625	1,696	137,485	221	18,140	41	3	20	18
San Antonio	2,009	155,132	1,668	133,425	341	21,707	60	22	34	4
San Felipe	1,661	137,408	1,346	109,622	315	27,786	58	3	55	....
San Marcelino	3,025	272,416	3,025	272,416	....	....	248	39	169	40
San Narciso	2,648	242,378	2,648	242,378	....	....	135	65	68	2
Santa Cruz	3,623	254,514	3,543	249,194	80	5,320	17	9	2	6
Subic	1,724	159,997	1,150	102,573	574	57,424	67	6	54	7
ZAMBOANGA	11,624	929,384	11,225	893,838	399	35,546	1,210	220	910	80
Dapitan	2,288	157,110	2,188	157,110	....	....	342	49	254	39
Dipolog	3,275	280,827	3,271	280,327	4	500	489	136	331	22
Isabela	371	11,711	371	11,711	....	....	2	....	....	2
Lubungan	1,780	152,429	1,458	124,159	322	28,270	129	25	95	9
Zamboanga	3,427	292,007	3,354	285,231	73	6,776	237	9	222	6
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Lamitan	167	5,390	167	5,390	....	....	....	....	....	....
Margosatubig	277	27,580	277	27,580	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sindangan	39	2,330	39	2,330	....	....	11	1	8	2

TABLE No. 59.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 59.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.		FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.		OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS Islas Filipinas	615,449	37,150,226	515,995	31,364,192	99,454	5,786,034	91,784	55,013	59.9	31,150	33.9	5,621	6.2
Abra	7,930	423,027	5,073	284,025	2,857	139,002	287	139	48.4	76	26.5	72	25.1
Agusan	799	55,663	776	53,583	23	2,080	150	76	50.7	51	34.0	23	15.3
Albay	3,018	276,406	2,107	190,351	911	86,055	510	191	37.4	257	50.4	62	12.2
Ambos Camarines	4,345	359,430	3,413	285,124	932	74,306	617	242	39.2	340	55.1	35	5.7
Antique	24,547	1,475,363	22,537	1,362,748	2,010	112,615	1,683	610	36.2	782	46.4	293	17.4
Bataan	1,145	64,486	780	55,130	365	9,356	46	32	69.6	14	30.4	....	....
Batanes	11,539	164,119	8,073	105,593	3,466	58,526	1,270	465	36.6	318	25.0	487	38.4
Batangas	92,953	6,440,976	82,899	5,696,823	10,054	644,153	8,773	2,224	25.3	5,973	68.1	576	6.6
Bohol	30,131	1,514,403	26,561	1,306,643	3,570	207,760	2,796	1,211	43.3	1,245	44.5	340	12.2
Bukidnon	4,960	366,705	4,960	366,705	....	....	703	75	10.7	612	87.0	16	2.3
Bulacán	3,899	281,863	3,195	227,351	704	54,512	797	203	25.5	554	69.5	40	5.0
Cagayán	11,420	531,916	8,867	410,226	2,553	121,690	2,004	1,236	61.7	435	21.7	333	16.6
Cápiz	5,474	296,067	5,015	274,771	459	21,296	942	311	33.0	568	60.3	63	6.7
Cavite	9,778	835,834	8,076	685,511	1,702	150,323	1,822	1,063	58.3	715	39.3	44	2.4
Cebú	30,473	1,470,235	27,655	1,326,546	2,818	143,689	3,950	3,005	76.1	770	19.5	175	4.4
Cotabato	1,422	82,099	1,422	82,099	....	....	60	10	16.7	47	78.3	3	5.0
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	825	73,008	773	68,088	52	4,920	111	67	60.4	33	29.7	11	9.9
Davao	20,031	868,335	18,651	803,609	1,380	64,726	2,575	1,696	65.9	687	26.7	192	7.4
Iloílo	42,321	2,503,959	38,318	2,335,540	4,003	168,419	2,038	835	41.0	1,005	49.3	198	9.7
Ilocos Norte	18,478	1,143,831	14,714	977,676	3,764	166,155	891	628	70.5	194	21.8	69	7.7
Ilocos Sur	27,270	1,893,067	19,484	1,351,199	7,786	541,868	927	350	37.8	399	43.0	178	19.2
Isabela	5,167	632,483	3,005	365,444	2,162	267,039	1,630	431	26.5	1,018	62.4	181	11.1
Laguna	8,792	738,094	6,039	495,301	2,753	242,793	1,888	1,065	56.4	768	40.7	55	2.9
Lanao	915	76,403	472	37,462	443	38,941	149	67	45.0	24	16.1	58	38.9
La Unión	9,440	644,679	8,904	609,549	536	35,130	302	182	60.3	91	30.1	29	9.6
Leyte	21,792	1,242,496	16,161	1,040,642	5,631	201,854	2,908	1,550	53.3	1,167	40.1	191	6.6

TABLE NO. 59.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by procinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 59.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.		FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.		OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*							
Manila (city—ciudad)	311	54,762	....	....	311	54,762	23,736	23,692	99.8	43	0.2	1	....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,896	878,838	11,491	663,753	4,405	215,085	1,146	740	64.6	307	26.8	99	8.6
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,606	579,504	12,216	523,171	1,390	56,333	893	554	62.0	283	31.7	56	6.3
Mindoro	22,223	930,322	16,996	661,564	5,227	268,758	7,056	2,522	35.7	4,310	61.1	224	3.2
Misamis	4,127	304,967	2,973	245,955	1,154	59,012	1,251	604	48.3	600	48.0	47	3.7
Mountain Province	6,592	308,238	4,624	219,858	1,968	88,380	424	192	45.3	135	31.8	97	22.9
Nueva Écija	5,042	373,984	3,364	233,346	1,678	140,638	200	80	40.0	99	49.5	21	10.5
Nueva Vizcaya	3,472	222,983	2,632	168,208	840	54,775	480	208	43.3	235	49.0	37	7.7
Occidental Negros	21,034	1,570,877	20,142	1,519,029	892	51,848	1,772	633	35.7	1,019	57.5	120	6.8
Oriental Negros	12,352	787,155	9,942	637,605	2,410	149,550	1,407	721	51.2	595	42.3	91	6.5
Palawan	20,242	600,685	17,851	54,592	2,391	54,768	1,784	803	45.9	611	45.0	334	19.1
Pampanga	2,071	167,258	1,711	132,738	360	34,520	277	117	42.3	130	46.9	30	10.8
Pangasinán	18,928	1,587,079	14,885	1,215,500	4,043	371,579	1,237	855	69.1	318	25.7	64	5.2
Rizal	2,948	277,927	2,678	260,587	270	17,340	594	134	22.6	448	75.4	12	2.0
Romblón	14,981	623,629	12,262	498,077	2,719	125,552	798	352	44.1	313	39.2	133	16.7
Sámar	6,367	463,913	5,682	408,434	685	55,479	2,804	1,537	54.8	1,185	42.3	82	2.9
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	276	18,609	276	18,609	....	....	529	492	93.0	30	5.7	7	1.3
Sorsogón	3,531	283,209	2,295	225,467	1,236	57,742	1,109	483	43.6	586	52.8	40	3.6
Sulú	2,407	85,380	2,400	84,980	7	400	182	129	70.9	31	17.0	22	12.1
Surigao	968	56,145	654	36,180	314	19,965	256	121	47.3	105	41.0	30	11.7
Tárlac	2,284	150,602	1,939	124,846	345	25,756	486	119	24.5	293	60.3	74	15.2
Tayabas	23,968	1,514 058	19,881	1,281,799	4,087	232,259	1,735	797	45.9	710	40.9	228	13.2
Zambales	8,472	591,607	7,268	526,977	1,204	64,630	738	375	50.8	326	44.2	37	5.0
Zamboanga	4,487	263,548	3,903	233,853	584	29,695	1,095	789	72.1	295	26.9	11	1.0

TABLE NO. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ABRA	7,930	423,027	5,073	284,025	2,857	139,002	287	139	76	72
Bangued	900	62,627	629	46,697	271	15,930	20	5	7	8
Bucay	522	26,722	199	9,672	323	17,050	30	12	2	16
Danglas	210	10,891	210	10,891	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dolores	784	45,586	665	39,366	119	6,220	25	13	2	10
Lagañgilang	596	11,860	160	1,850	436	10,010	11	8	1	2
Lagayan	269	17,961	150	8,631	119	9,330	24	8	2	14
Lañgiden	536	30,180	286	21,470	250	8,710	15	10	5	....
La Paz	429	19,175	386	15,865	43	3,310	21	18	3	....
Luba	339	26,230	307	23,990	32	2,240	31	15	8	8
Manabo	386	16,000	213	8,930	173	7,070	27	....	20	7
Peñarubia	368	19,060	272	14,660	96	4,400	2	....	2	....
Pidigan	592	37,669	286	16,164	306	21,505	11	10	1	....
Pilar	466	23,892	204	11,155	262	12,737	15	9	4	2
Sallapadan	751	28,804	745	28,544	6	260	37	23	9	5
San Quintín	300	17,750	101	8,920	199	8,830	6	2	4	....
Tayum	150	7,170	95	5,570	55	1,600	3	3	....	....
Villaviciosa	332	21,450	165	11,650	167	9,800	9	3	6	....
AGUSAN	799	55,663	776	53,583	23	2,080	150	76	51	23
Butuan	182	11,833	171	10,953	11	880	35	21	9	5
Cabadbaran	497	33,400	485	32,200	12	1,200	88	45	27	16
Talacogon	1	50	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Aspitia	3	260	3	260	....	....	4	1	3	....
Bahabah	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....
Basa	28	2,600	28	2,600	....	....	4	2	2	....
Concordia	13	900	13	900	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperanza	3	180	3	180	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
AGUSAN—Continued.										
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Jabonga	37	4,005	37	4,005	...	...	8	1	6	1
Libertad	6	415	6	415	...	...	3	...	3	...
Santa Inés	6	420	6	420	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trento	1	120	1	120	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veruela	22	1,480	22	1,480	...	...	4	2	1	1
ALBAY	3,018	276,406	2,107	190,351	911	86,055	510	191	257	62
Albay	690	59,205	560	49,755	130	9,450	92	22	61	9
Bacacay	32	3,290	5	680	27	2,610	10	1	9	...
Camalig	375	31,775	294	25,785	81	5,990	31	18	10	3
Guinobatan	240	23,295	221	21,865	19	1,430	28	17	8	3
Jovellar	201	15,175	201	15,175	...	...	2	...	2	...
Lipog	5	500	5	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Libon	31	2,450	30	2,350	1	100	11	2	9	...
Ligao	656	60,285	140	9,815	516	50,470	59	3	19	37
Malilipot	9	1,140	7	1,020	2	120	2	1	1	...
Malinao	132	16,144	40	4,334	92	11,810	11	2	5	4
Manito	118	10,650	118	10,650	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oas	40	5,820	37	5,500	3	320	...	...	...	...
Polangui	44	4,959	21	2,799	23	2,160	...	...	...	...
Rapurapu	17	1,330	17	1,330	...	...	3	2	1	...
Tabaco	239	18,220	222	16,625	17	1,595	221	114	101	6
Tiwi	189	22,168	189	22,168	...	...	40	9	31	...
AMBOS CAMARINES	4,345	359,430	3,413	285,124	932	74,306	617	242	340	35
Baao	54	4,210	19	1,410	35	2,800	...	...	...	...
Basud	3	120	...	...	3	120	...	...	...	...
Bato	1	100	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...
Buhi	57	5,780	48	4,850	9	930	13	5	8	...
Bula	130	3,980	130	3,980	...	...	...	...	...	...

Cabusao	17	1,450	....	....	17	1,450	....	....	....	....
Calabanga	19	2,360	....	....	19	2,360	....	....	....	....
Camaligan	31	2,170	31	2,170	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canaman	2	200	....	....	2	200	1	1	....	....
Capalonga	1	30	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Caramoan	759	42,675	741	40,940	18	1,735	116	10	88	18
Daet	391	42,886	280	33,190	111	9,696	31	16	15	....
Goa	176	17,600	85	8,585	91	9,015	18	3	15	....
Indang	231	21,425	201	18,775	30	2,650	61	22	34	5
Iriga	67	7,025	65	6,705	2	320	11	....	11	....
Labo	232	23,050	198	19,650	34	3,400	60	14	46	....
Lagonoy	6	550	6	550	....	....	8	5	3	....
Libmanan	74	6,180	68	5,480	6	700	4	....	4	....
Lupi	8	705	8	705	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magarao	33	3,120	27	2,540	6	580	1	....	1	....
Mambulao	16	1,470	14	1,220	2	250	....	....	....	....
Milaor	21	1,675	18	1,425	3	250	....	....	....	....
Minalabac	828	32,870	828	32,870	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nabua	123	10,260	94	9,180	29	1,080	10	7	1	2
Naga	205	17,249	100	5,729	105	11,520	22	....	14	8
Pamplona	18	2,110	1	80	17	2,030	1	....	1	....
Paracale	69	6,280	69	6,280	....	....	9	1	8	....
Pasacao	216	3,630	29	830	187	2,800	....	....	....	....
Pili	25	2,965	25	2,965	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ragay	220	15,360	153	10,160	67	5,200	8	4	2	2
Sagnay	200	25,285	147	18,435	53	6,850	95	70	25	....
San Fernando	1	80	1	80	....	....	....	....	....	....
San José	397	31,100	340	25,230	57	5,870	95	50	45	....
San Vicente	47	4,300	47	4,390	....	....	4	....	4	....
Sipocot	5	600	5	600	....	....	....	....	....	....
Talisay	39	3,270	39	3,270	....	....	4	4	....	....
Tigaon	102	13,400	76	11,200	26	2,200	38	25	13	....
Tinambac	21	1,820	19	1,620	2	200	7	5	2	....
ANTIQUE	24,547	1,475,363	22,537	1,362,748	2,010	112,615	1,683	610	782	293
San Remigio	358	32,957	358	32,957	....	....	34	4	29	1
Patnoñgon	2,639	154,767	2,355	135,707	284	19,060	90	15	70	5
Valderrama	264	15,021	202	11,391	62	3,630	16	3	7	6
Tibiao	1,122	60,898	891	48,658	231	12,240	225	100	101	24
Sibalom	2,506	132,552	2,400	126,472	106	6,080	173	86	72	17
San José de Buenavista	3,474	194,589	3,113	176,343	361	18,246	277	115	139	23
Barbaza	543	34,709	517	33,049	26	1,660	28	9	12	7
Bugasong	1,720	99,480	1,581	94,551	139	4,929	193	44	129	20
Dao	7,688	356,415	7,077	325,345	611	31,070	308	129	87	92
Lawaan	467	25,923	459	25,503	8	420	30	12	18	....
Caluya	1,006	221,340	943	216,895	63	4,445	71	7	3	61
Pandan	1,733	81,646	1,722	81,126	11	520	151	52	81	18
Culasi	1,027	65,066	919	54,751	108	10,315	87	34	34	19

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
BATAAN	1,145	64,486	780	55,130	365	9,356	46	32	14	
Abucay	44	2,540	40	2,300	4	240	6	4	2	....
Bagac	345	6,815	45	1,765	300	5,050	2	2	....	....
Balanga	67	4,090	55	3,290	12	800	9	1	8	....
Dinalupihan	43	3,160	43	3,160	....	....	4	4	....	....
Hermosa	2	200	2	200	....	....	....	....	....	....
Limay	29	2,147	29	2,147	....	....	3	3	....	....
Mariveles	171	20,533	161	19,663	10	870	8	6	2	....
Orani	335	13,686	326	13,090	9	596	....	....	....	....
Orión	14	1,120	14	1,120	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilar	18	1,690	18	1,690	....	....	....	....	....	....
Samal	77	8,505	47	6,705	30	1,800	14	12	2	....
BATANES	11,539	164,119	8,073	105,593	3,466	58,526	1,270	465	318	487
Basco	2,761	56,952	1,069	27,639	1,692	29,313	398	143	117	138
Itbayat	3,549	10,495	3,549	10,495	....	....	279	80	93	106
Ivana	1,030	22,856	674	15,171	356	7,685	143	72	10	61
Mahatao	1,167	19,940	780	13,733	387	6,207	266	73	50	143
Sabtang	924	17,330	632	13,572	292	3,758	74	54	2	18
Uyugan	2,108	36,546	1,369	24,983	739	11,563	110	43	46	21
BATANGAS	92,953	6,340,976	[illegible],899	5,796,823	10,054	644,153	8,773	2,224	5,973	576
Alitagtag	905	70,225	870	67,778	35	2,447	17	8	4	5
Balayan	2,472	234,454	2,223	217,224	249	17,210	219	3	214	2
Batangas	14,422	813,566	12,221	684,771	2,201	128,795	749	215	422	112
Bauan	4,253	264,672	3,777	238,006	476	26,666	60	8	49	3
Bolbok	6,166	362,604	5,405	317,815	761	44,789	373	229	100	44
Calaca	5,910	293,029	5,770	283,754	140	9,275	1,167	145	977	45
Calatagan	421	40,716	405	39,436	16	1,280	18	3	14	1
Cuenca	1,459	97,284	1,413	94,039	46	3,245	72	19	51	2

Ibaan	2,255	162,218	2,072	160,882	183	1,336	191	92	23	77
Lemery	2,743	161,051	2,149	128,227	594	32,824	1,296	23	1,255	18
Lian	465	42,777	465	42,777	....	....	111	20	91	....
Lipa	10,890	922,239	9,601	814,051	1,289	108,188	1,274	731	464	79
Lobo	4,474	275,175	4,311	264,813	163	10,362	109	56	53	....
Mabini	3,300	158,780	3,137	151,613	163	7,167	108	32	65	11
Nasugbú	2,372	190,160	2,015	165,625	357	24,535	356	10	269	77
Rosario	12,261	720,733	11,050	657,017	1,211	63,716	31	7	23	1
San José	3,454	304,474	3,454	304,474	....	....	82	44	37	1
San Luís	448	32,095	260	19,720	188	12,375	4	1	2	1
Santo Tomás	2,549	221,294	[illegible]	217,133	49	4,161	579	222	352	11
Talisay	1,422	105,125	[illegible]	91,156	233	13,969	270	21	247	2
Tanauan	4,354	375,786	3,858	334,157	496	41,629	824	269	482	73
Taysan	1,678	162,176	1,678	162,176	....	....	234	3	225	6
BOHOL	30,131	1,514,403	26,561	1,306,643	3,570	207,760	2,796	1,211	1,245	340
Alburquerque	361	14,927	353	14,577	8	350	33	9	24	....
Anda	103	4,508	103	4,508	....	....	10	5	5	....
Antequera	328	22,084	324	21,954	4	130	20	11	9	....
Baclayon	246	14,242	216	11,507	30	2,745	12	5	6	1
Balilihan	1,304	55,673	1,304	55,673	....	....	49	13	32	4
Batuan	168	12,140	168	12,140	....	....	15	9	1	5
Bilar	513	28,701	320	18,231	193	10,470	35	23	10	2
Calape	365	32,713	350	31,556	15	1,157	52	28	24	....
Candijay	221	22,113	211	21,113	10	1,000	5	2	3	....
Carmen	2,711	159,425	1,792	92,075	919	67,350	208	117	66	25
Corella	135	6,753	135	6,753	....	....	1	....	1	....
Cortés	156	13,631	156	13,631	....	....	1	1	....	....
Dauis	3,039	115,451	2,825	107,611	214	7,840	507	247	210	50
Dimiao	178	11,035	174	10,745	4	290	42	28	10	4
Duero	123	6,540	122	6,370	1	170	35	19	16	....
García Hernández	57	2,690	52	2,380	5	310	3	....	3	....
Guindulman	185	15,804	185	15,804	....	....	15	15	....	....
Inabanga	3,420	156,729	3,408	156,029	12	700	466	191	244	31
Jagna	116	6,345	108	5,865	8	480	9	4	4	1
Jetafe	1,504	56,117	1,476	55,587	28	530	195	58	112	25
Lila	270	12,225	210	12,225	....	....	3	....	3	....
Loay	104	9,486	104	9,486	....	....	2	2	....	....
Loboc	189	10,850	187	10,750	2	100	67	56	10	....
Loon	248	13,982	230	13,075	18	907	12	10	2	....
Mabini	913	40,743	794	37,028	119	3,715	92	24	55	13
Maribojoc	476	40,543	445	37,403	31	3,140	44	22	15	7
Panglao	2,155	94,700	1,995	87,535	160	7,165	288	88	126	74
Sevilla	269	13,035	269	13,035	....	....	71	39	32	....
Sierra-Bullones	987	44,023	774	32,923	213	11,100	102	58	36	8
Sikatuna	54	2,980	47	2,630	7	350	7	5	1	1
Tagbilaran	1,452	62,467	1,411	60,916	41	1,551	61	17	28	16
Talibon	2,912	169,231	2,888	167,201	24	2,030	48	....	44	4
Tubigon	628	27,599	536	23,903	92	3,696	74	26	42	6
Ubay	4,103	196,803	2,691	116,319	1,412	80,484	202	74	66	62
Valencia	198	18,105	198	18,105	....	....	10	5	5	....

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor de ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
BUKIDNON	4,960	366,705	4,960	366,705	...	...	703	75	612	16
Ipasogong	14	9,400	14	9,400	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaybalay	151	13,200	151	13,000	...	...	10	5	...	5
Maluko	3,030	142,250	3,030	142,250	...	...	663	63	600	...
Talacag	382	37,675	382	37,675	...	...	22	7	12	3
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Clavería	4	360	4	360	...	...	...	...	...	...
Libona	146	15,890	146	1,590	...	...	8	...	...	8
Maramag	1,327	147,150	1,327	147,150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumilang	6	780	6	780	...	...	...	...	...	...
BULACÁN	3,899	281,863	3,195	227,351	704	54,512	797	203	554	40
Angat	324	25,706	324	25,706	...	...	1	1	...	...
Baliuag	60	4,735	60	4,735	...	...	2	1	1	...
Bigaa	215	13,035	195	11,895	20	1,140	82	47	34	1
Bocaue	525	18,150	480	16,780	45	1,370	21	5	16	...
Bulacán	23	1,885	15	1,053	8	580	...	...	...	...
Bustos	63	5,588	62	5,538	1	50	...	...	...	...
Calumpit	12	915	12	195	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guiguinto	7	550	7	550	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hagonoy	29	2,020	25	1,420	4	600	3	...	...	3
Malolos	52	2,960	46	2,530	6	430	...	...	...	...
Marilao	38	2,755	35	2,455	3	300	4	...	4	...
Meycauayan	315	22,407	108	6,793	207	15,614	364	112	246	6
Norzagaray	110	25,810	110	25,810	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obando	15	912	2	300	13	612	3	2	1	...
Paombong	15	1,280	15	1,280	...	...	1	...	1	...
Polo	81	4,893	29	1,488	52	3,405	3	1	2	...
Pulilan	590	43,196	571	41,766	19	1,430	...	...	...	...

Quingua	55	3,740	55	3,740	......	......	11	8	3	......
San Ildefonso	55	5,290	43	4,320	12	970	......	......	......	......
San José del Monte	193	21,535	69	5,155	124	16,380	4	......	4	......
San Miguel	199	12,460	197	12,340	2	120	64	13	46	5
San Rafael	72	5,140	72	5,140	......	......	11	1	9	1
Santa María	851	56,901	663	45,390	188	11,511	223	12	187	24
CAGAYÁN	11,420	531,916	8,867	410,226	2,553	121,690	2,004	1,236	435	333
Abulug	26	2,280	23	2,030	3	250	4	2	2	......
Alcalá	116	4,733	83	2,853	33	1,880	8	4	3	1
Amulung	61	3,360	51	2,600	10	760	2	2	......	......
Aparri	5,749	141,101	5,271	127,439	478	13,662	724	468	42	214
Baggao	327	16,517	319	16,217	8	300	22	6	12	4
Ballesteros	95	8,685	56	5,495	39	3,190	1	......	1	......
Buguey	13	875	2	275	11	600	......	......	......	......
Camalaniugan	38	1,835	27	1,270	11	565	5	......	3	2
Clavería	66	3,840	66	3,840	......	......	16	8	8	......
Enrile	731	57,146	682	53,246	49	3,900	509	495	10	4
Faire	202	16,042	153	12,487	49	3,555	26	20	5	1
Gattaran	125	6,925	69	2,670	56	4,255	10	7	......	3
Gonzaga	12	1,440	5	395	7	1,045	......	......	......	......
Iguig	7	600	2	200	5	400	7	3	4	......
Lal-lo	121	8,080	58	3,520	63	4,560	37	......	36	1
Pamplona	99	7,280	24	1,770	75	5,510	12	5	3	4
Peñablanca	130	11,150	35	2,670	95	8,480	23	7	11	5
Piat	1,353	56,425	554	32,035	799	24,390	255	107	114	34
Rizal	178	13,705	130	10,790	48	2,915	10	5	4	1
Sanchez-Mira	132	11,837	101	8,637	31	3,200	55	1	53	1
Solana	323	45,455	275	40,405	48	5,050	51	26	25	......
Tuao	678	31,611	292	19,836	386	11,775	52	17	19	16
Tuguegarao	838	80,994	589	59,546	249	21,448	175	53	80	42
CÁPIZ	5,474	296,067	5,015	274,771	459	21,296	942	311	568	63
Altavás	8	740	8	740	......	......	3	2	1	......
Banga	173	10,695	173	10,695	......	......	17	9	8	......
Buruanga	274	13,821	271	13,701	3	120	58	35	13	10
Calivo	405	19,410	405	19,410	......	......	180	58	122	......
Cápiz	519	23,354	386	16,629	133	6,725	73	45	22	6
Dao	131	12,266	131	12,266	......	......	17	15	......	2
Dumalag	76	4,410	76	4,410	......	......	17	3	14	......
Dumarao	189	9,137	189	9,137	......	......	91	4	87	......
Ibajay	536	27,879	532	27,759	4	120	271	52	202	17
Iuisan	288	17,380	255	15,780	33	1,600	19	2	12	5
Jamindan	23	1,800	23	1,800	......	......	......	......	......	......
Lezo	94	5,015	94	5,015	......	......	4	2	2	......
Libacao	49	3,755	49	3,755	......	......	2	......	2	......
Makato	481	27,369	481	27,369	......	......	5	1	3	1
Malinao	50	3,184	50	3,184	......	......	8	3	5	......
Mambusao	298	18,280	279	16,865	19	1,415	47	23	15	9
Nabas	75	4,300	74	4,240	1	60	13	6	6	1
New Washington	661	30,065	604	28,325	57	1,740	32	18	14	......

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
CAPIZ—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Panay	179	9,220	122	5,800	57	3,420	21	1	20	....
Panitan	219	12,830	219	12,830	....	....	3	....	3	....
Pilar	326	17,487	174	11,391	152	6,096	25	9	6	10
Pontevedra	302	17,580	302	17,580	....	....	27	20	5	2
Sapian	46	1,950	46	1,950	....	....	4	4	....	....
Sigma	63	3,500	63	3,500	....	....	1	1	....	....
Tapas	9	640	9	640	....	....	4	1	3	....
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	825	73,008	773	68,088	52	4,920	111	67	33	11
Barás	34	3,340	34	3,340	....	....	6	6	....	....
Bató	67	5,865	55	4,365	12	1,500	4	4	....	....
Calolbon	80	6,630	75	6,410	5	220	6	3	....	3
Pandan	19	1,900	19	1.900	....	....	1	1	....	....
Viga	351	30,930	348	30.730	3	200	42	27	12	3
Virac	274	24,343	242	21.343	32	3,000	52	26	21	5
CAVITE	9,778	835,834	8,076	685,511	1,702	150,323	1,822	1,063	715	44
Alfonso	1,609	159,508	1,526	151,778	83	7,730	529	147	373	9
Amadeo	370	24,319	301	18,669	69	5,650	6	6	....	....
Bacoor	167	12,151	86	6,260	81	5,891	12	8	4	....
Bailen	1,951	184,633	1,551	145,133	400	39,500	90	31	58	1
Carmona	199	17,720	199	17,720	....	....	70	70	....	....
Cavite	22	3,500	4	550	18	2,950	1	....	1	....
Dasmariñas	250	21,606	250	21,606	....	....	5	....	3	2
Imus	190	20,985	81	8,155	109	12,830	67	31	32	4
Indang	1,864	155,174	1,433	119,297	431	35,877	89	54	35	....
Kawit	40	3,584	25	1,929	15	1,655	12	4	7	1
Magallanes	258	23,590	258	23,590	....	....	1	1	....	....
Malabón	129	12,970	93	8,440	36	4,530	42	4	38	....

Maragondon	569	47,495	388	34,190	181	13,305	292	289	....	3
Mendez-Núñez	541	37,773	399	28,108	142	9,665	169	74	87	8
Naic	429	34,663	414	32,803	15	1,860	53	32	15	6
Noveleta	27	1,605	19	1,145	8	460	78	72	6	....
Rosario	52	4,060	16	1,300	36	2,760	19	6	11	2
Silang	854	52,613	803	49,393	51	3,220	259	234	17	8
Tanza	199	14,234	188	13,304	11	930	23	....	23	....
Ternate	58	3,651	42	2,141	16	1,510	5	....	5	....
CEBÚ	30,473	1,470,235	27,655	1,326,546	2,818	143,689	3,950	3,005	770	175
Alcántara	59	2,500	59	2,500	....	....	3	1	2	....
Alcoy	169	8,761	168	8,671	1	90	2	2	....	....
Alegría	670	24,477	670	24,477	....	....	77	27	50	....
Aloguinsan	195	10,185	102	4,955	93	5,230	....	....	....	....
Argao	591	22,300	588	22,050	3	250	67	34	31	2
Asturias	272	11,900	167	8,565	105	3,335	....	....	....	....
Badian	1,109	60,830	969	54,820	140	6,010	69	37	31	1
Balamban	177	9,026	172	8,006	5	1,020	26	7	19	....
Bantayan	3,044	143,238	2,777	132,540	267	10,698	135	51	77	7
Barili	433	23,943	343	18,713	90	5,230	37	20	16	1
Bago	817	45,933	634	34,070	183	11,863	43	38	5	....
Boljo-on	232	11,824	230	11,664	2	160	15	5	6	4
Borbón	958	36,525	712	29,655	246	6,870	23	11	11	1
Carcar	1,538	73,964	1,471	69,746	67	4,218	19	14	5	....
Carmen	101	7,680	93	7,100	8	580	26	11	11	4
Catmon	482	27,758	475	27,218	7	540	50	34	13	3
Cebú	804	47,662	600	34,322	204	13,340	36	6	17	13
Córdova	99	4,363	99	4,363	....	....	35	5	....	30
Daan-Bantayan	745	44,148	565	34,148	180	10,000	46	22	24	....
Dalaguete	789	41,885	789	41,885	....	....	45	21	20	4
Danao	95	4,871	91	4,701	4	170	....	....	....	....
Dumanhug	1,694	73,066	1,694	73,066	....	....	71	32	37	2
Ginatilan	1,215	50,837	1,199	49,407	16	980	101	47	43	11
Liloan	858	44,351	822	42,311	36	2,040	35	19	16	....
Madridejos	879	40,190	849	38,830	30	1,360	32	24	8	....
Malabuyod	1,306	49,842	1,306	49,842	....	....	83	45	35	3
Mandaue	419	20,925	381	19,095	38	1,830	18	12	6	....
Medellin	418	20,435	317	15,785	101	4,650	16	14	2	....
Minglanilla	22	1,525	20	1,405	2	120	....	....	....	....
Moalboal	98	4,466	93	4,211	5	255	....	....	....	....
Naga	68	3,860	51	2,970	17	890	....	....	....	....
Opon	944	42,200	933	41,700	11	500	2,097	2,091	6	....
Oslob	1,802	87,566	1,779	86,290	23	1,276	151	84	63	4
Pilar	53	2,195	53	2,195	....	....	1	....	1	....
Pinamungajan	74	4,244	57	2,965	17	1,279	6	1	5	....
Poyo	155	18,390	155	18,390	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ronda	182	11,346	181	11,301	1	45	22	7	12	3
Samboan	945	35,583	925	34,858	20	725	46	22	22	2
San Fernando	265	15,166	247	14,096	18	1,070	11	5	....	6
San Francisco	236	12,790	223	12,185	13	605	13	6	5	2
San Remigio	691	31,550	586	26,887	105	4,663	16	12	4	....

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Santa Fe	1,307	67,288	1,221	62,553	86	4,735	100	52	47	1
Santander	1,013	41,938	994	41,038	19	900	165	106	52	7
Sibonga	156	9,471	156	9,471			3	3		
Tabogon	577	31,701	493	26,881	84	4,820	4	3	1	
Talisay	37	2,458	34	2,178	3	280	5		2	3
Toledo	610	31,424	203	10,427	407	20,997	49	32	13	4
Tuburan	945	45,881	789	36,031	156	9,850	131	35	52	44
Tudela	125	6,274	120	6,009	5	265	20	7		13
COTABATO	1,422	82,099	1,422	82,099			60	10	47	3
Cotabato	70	6,294	70	6,294						
Buayan	773	51,450	773	51,450			12		12	
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Glan	356	10,760	356	10,760			10	5	2	3
Kiamba	10	460	10	460						
Kling	52	2,450	52	2,450						
Koronadal	161	10,685	161	10,685			38	5	33	
DÁVAO	20,031	868,335	18,651	803,609	1,380	64,726	2,575	1,696	687	192
Baganga	1,587	59,332	1,587	59,332			232	110	87	35
Caraga	1,943	89,361	1,943	89,361			579	253	244	82
Cateel	675	34,720	669	34,360	6	360	60	55	5	
Dávao	336	21,395	272	17,830	64	3,565	66	8	50	8
Manay	2,374	91,433	2,374	91,433			231	204	22	5
Mati	6,339	202,416	6,312	201,606	27	810	116	62	6	48
Santa Cruz	2,451	153,417	2,451	153,417			164	117	46	1
Malita	179	21,285	179	21,285			57	55		2
Monkayo	40	1,200	40	1,200						
Pantukan	1,171	25,840	1,171	25,840			1	1		

Samal	1,810	88,191	562	81,000	1,248	57,191	997	786	211	....
Sigaboy	859	64,455	824	61,655	35	2,800	62	45	16	1
Tagum	267	15,290	267	15,290	....	....	10	....	....	10
ILOCOS NORTE	18,478	1,143,831	14,714	977,676	3,764	166,155	891	628	194	69
Bacarra	392	16,860	363	14,610	29	2,250	88	85	3	....
Badoc	1,227	81,314	971	65,993	256	15,321	23	17	6	....
Bangui	1,150	70,256	640	32,356	510	37,900	48	10	24	14
Banna	330	18,828	326	18,573	4	255	5	4	....	1
Batac	1,828	102,629	1,769	97,444	59	5,185	31	21	5	5
Burgos	386	16,492	386	16,492	....	....	6	6	....	....
Dingras	1,625	84,958	1,260	72,050	365	12,907	78	64	4	10
Laoag	3,865	256,624	2,395	164,132	1,470	92,592	141	29	85	27
Nueva Era	41	1,956	41	1,956	....	....	1	1	....	....
Paoay	1,021	70,948	863	60,177	158	10,771	147	137	5	5
Pasuquin	750	42,988	744	42,558	6	430	17	1	16	....
Piddig	365	17,946	332	16,707	33	1,239	133	129	4	....
San Nicolás	1,178	72,736	851	52,225	327	21,511	14	10	3	1
Sarrat	1,552	97,807	1,061	65,374	491	32,433	46	26	16	4
Solsona	1,002	77,795	1,002	77,795	....	....	45	31	13	1
Vintar	1,766	112,694	1,710	109,144	56	3,550	68	57	10	1
ILOCOS SUR	27,270	1,893,067	19,484	1,351,199	7,786	541,868	937	350	399	188
Bantay	1,440	99,134	1,130	79,721	310	19,413	12	9	3	....
Banayoyo	190	9,484	129	6,725	61	2,759	1	....	....	1
Bauguen	147	6,080	136	5,850	11	230	7	4	1	2
Burgos	1,187	76,429	1,172	75,659	15	770	....	....	....	....
Cabugao	635	50,738	427	34,546	208	16,192	151	48	48	55
Candon	2,818	161,494	2,352	131,496	466	29,998	137	47	60	30
Caoayan	725	52,563	411	31,375	314	21,188	23	8	8	7
Galimuyod	143	12,826	135	12,496	8	330	....	....	....	....
Lapog	744	60,224	333	29,170	411	31,054	33	7	24	2
Lidlidda	232	7,550	222	7,070	10	480	2	2	....	....
Magsingal	1,917	152,695	586	49,106	1,331	103,589	85	22	59	4
Narvacan	2,969	192,215	2,562	164,788	407	27,427	66	31	17	18
Nagbuquel	178	10,874	137	8,412	41	2,462	13	9	2	2
San Esteban	337	26,025	270	20,715	67	5,310	2	2	....	....
Santiago	267	21,035	181	14,585	86	6,450	....	....	....	....
Santa Catalina	1,217	105,200	907	75,686	310	29,514	5	3	2	....
Santa Cruz	471	34,430	329	24,470	142	9,960	6	5	1	....
Santa Lucía	945	49,797	887	46,172	58	3,625	25	16		....
Santa María	2,264	129,184	1,654	94,424	610	34,760	68	26	36	6
Santa	552	42,170	377	28,475	175	13,695	3	3	....	....
Santo Domingo	3,315	221,760	1,735	124,522	1,580	97,238	132	69	45	18
San Vicente	798	58,299	475	38,337	323	19,962	8	....	7	1
Sinait	1,490	152,986	1,239	128,704	251	24,282	128	39	65	24
Vigan	2,289	159,875	1,698	118,695	591	41,180	80	....	12	18

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ILOÍLO	42,321	2,503,959	38,318	2,335,540	4,003	168,419	2,038	835	1,005	198
Ajuy	820	39,383	662	37,183	158	2,200	22	11	6	5
Arévalo	181	20,827	181	20,827	...	...	80	79	1	...
Balasan	774	40,883	709	37,246	65	3,637	43	6	36	1
Banate	252	23,520	250	23,320	2	200	47	32	15	...
Barotac Nuevo	139	10,585	139	10,585	...	...	5	3	2	...
Barotac Viejo	293	16,175	274	14,875	19	1,300	6	4	2	...
Buenavista	1,000	52,989	931	52,419	69	570	20	13	3	4
Cabatuan	852	66,415	797	63,180	55	3,235	20	10	6	4
Dingle	472	32,930	415	29,000	57	3,930	24	6	9	9
Dueñas	285	21,580	247	18,670	38	2,910	22	8	14	...
Dumangas	220	23,538	204	22,588	16	950	3	1	2	...
Estancia	289	16,395	231	13,545	58	2,850	23	12	8	3
Guimbal	2,193	147,189	2,081	140,637	112	6,552	77	29	45	3
Igbaras	2,819	168,842	2,469	148,203	350	20,639	242	59	175	8
Iloílo	634	46,713	265	33,669	369	13,044	...	...	...	...
Janiuay	568	56,716	566	56,406	2	310	8	3	5	...
Jaro	1,098	27,382	237	24,392	861	2,990	13	4	9	...
Jordán	2,908	162,611	2,697	151,673	211	10,938	494	32	398	64
Lambunao	144	10,240	43	3,350	101	6,890	...	...	...	...
León	1,745	144,918	1,717	142,428	28	2,490	...	...	...	...
Maasin	300	25,156	300	25,156	...	...	9	5	1	3
Miagao	8,644	429,032	8,404	415,320	240	13,712	383	266	109	8
Oton	851	82,318	816	80,023	35	2,295	16	4	9	3
Passi	252	18,060	150	11,160	102	6,900	16	4	11	1
Pototan	520	41,869	448	36,759	72	5,110	6	2	3	1
San Joaquín	9,597	485,544	9,396	476,984	201	8,560	203	106	39	58
San Miguel	263	24,908	263	24,908	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Bárbara	672	55,811	671	55,810	1	60	38	25	13	...
Sara	1,779	90,591	1,028	46,984	751	43,607	167	89	57	21
Tigbauan	1,757	120,780	1,727	118,240	30	2,540	51	22	27	2

ISABELA	5,167	632,483	3,005	365,444	2,162	267,039	1,630	431	1,018	181
Angadanan	866	69,005	556	551,129	310	13,876	377	49	282	46
Cabagan	211	21,380	128	12,760	83	8,620	613	73	461	79
Cauayan	346	29,538	269	23,225	77	6,313	75	36	37	2
Echague	874	178,031	407	38,311	467	39,720	136	95	12	29
Gamu	206	17,115	194	16,115	12	1,000	16	4	12	
Ilagan	842	168,580	452	135,450	390	33,130	184	106	71	7
Naguilian	78	5,760	22	2,290	56	3,470	42	6	36	
Reina Mercedes	55	4,320	44	3,570	11	750	2	2		
Santa María	5	250	5	250						
Santiago	354	29,420	112	9,140	242	20,280	48	6	29	13
San Pablo	411	35,297	345	29,367	66	5,930	62	32	30	
Tumauini	919	73,787	471	39,837	448	33,950	75	22	48	5
LAGUNA	8,792	738,094	6,039	495,301	2,753	242,793	1,888	1,065	768	55
Alaminos	909	64,083	838	58,858	71	5,225	266	129	136	1
Bay	68	6,390	31	2,895	37	3,495	32	5	27	
Biñan	529	55,540	529	55,540			8	6	1	1
Cabuyao	406	39,977	393	38,347	13	1,630	56	8	47	1
Calamba	1,946	199,943	729	76,859	1,217	123,084	47	25	21	1
Calauang	101	10,375	44	4,810	57	5,565	22	9	13	
Cavinti	218	13,566	217	13,466	1	100	2		2	
Famy	1	120	1	120						
Lilio	116	6,175	75	4,285	41	1,890	112	11	101	
Loñgos	5	450	5	450			1			1
Los Baños	350	32,603	184	21,015	166	11,588	124	54	53	17
Luisiana	142	7,880	124	6,480	18	1,400	10	10		
Lumban	8	589	5	319	3	270				
Magdalena	94	6,375	57	4,335	37	2,040				
Majayjay	66	4,415	49	3,040	17	1,375	10	9	1	
Nagcarlan	102	6,589	56	3,569	46	3,020	1		1	
Paete	16	1,333	16	1,333			5		5	
Pagsanjan	187	11,907	179	11,447	8	460	12	1	11	
Pañgil	134	8,775	131	8,565	3	210	60	12	45	3
Pila	98	7,645	53	3,740	45	3,905	5		5	
San Pablo	2,647	189,206	1,812	129,516	835	59,690	423	194	220	9
San Pedro	173	16,513	170	16,113	3	400	71	33	37	1
Santa Cruz	155	13,707	111	6,772	44	6,935	13	9	4	
Santa Rosa	310	32,508	219	21,997	91	10,511	597	550	27	20
Siniloan	11	1,430	11	1,430			11		11	
LÁNAO	915	76,403	472	37,462	443	38,941	149	67	24	58
Dansalan	699	53,834	291	19,444	368	33,890	133	57	20	58
Iligan	100	8,515	73	6,725	27	1,790	16	10	4	12
Malabang	64	3,871	24	1,300	40	2,571				
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Kolambugan	2	180			2	180				
Mumungan	90	10,503	84	9,993	6	510				

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
LA UNIÓN	9,440	644,679	8,904	609,549	536	35,130	302	182	91	29
Agoo	237	20,785	203	18,033	34	2,752	8	4	4	...
Aringay	1,137	83,695	1,137	83,695	...	...	49	36	6	7
Bacnotan	552	38,132	520	35,732	32	2,400	2	...	1	1
Balaoan	406	30,758	406	30,758	...	...	16	6	10	...
Bangar	148	16,373	139	15,576	9	797	7	5	2	...
Bauang	1,521	94,704	1,375	92,898	146	1,815	58	31	20	7
Caba	610	29,406	605	28,771	5	635	6	5	...	1
Luna	513	28,255	489	26,375	24	1,880	11	2	1	8
Naguilian	1,756	131,853	1,756	171,853	...	...	52	49	3	...
Rosario	153	12,345	82	6,535	71	5,810	1	1	...	...
San Fernando	1,261	82,605	1,197	77,175	64	5,430	38	17	17	4
San Juan	752	49,538	654	40,450	98	9,088	38	20	17	1
Santo Tomás	101	9,643	79	7,110	22	2,533	...	...	...	...
Tubao	293	16,587	262	14,597	31	1,990	16	6	10	...
LEYTE	21,792	1,242,496	16,161	1,040,624	5,631	201,854	2,898	1,540	1,167	191
Abuyog	109	8,435	40	3,340	69	5,095	25	13	11	1
Alangalang	111	12,376	91	10,876	20	1,500	28	12	8	8
Albuera	150	6,500	25	4,234	125	2,266	21	1	20	...
Babatñgon	62	3,290	36	2,430	26	860	6	4	2	...
Barugo	379	16,956	156	7,646	223	9,310	61	9	37	5
Bato	166	10,415	158	9,830	8	585	3	2	1	...
Baybay	87	5,450	87	5,450	...	...	28	1	21	6
Biliran	680	29,330	272	6,310	408	23,020	122	21	100	1
Burauen	43	4,330	12	1,380	31	2,930	357	299	9	49
Cabalian	23	1,005	17	725	6	280	7	7	...	...
Caibiran	164	12,607	124	10,287	40	2,320	33	12	20	1
Capoocan	20	890	17	750	3	140	6	...	5	1
Carigara	373	20,884	137	8,779	236	12,105	104	51	52	6
Dagami	147	13,560	38	3,660	109	9,900	74	50	18	...

Dulog	53	7,420	19	2,070	34	5,350	33	17	16	...
Hilongos	36	2,170	35	2,110	1	60	9	...	9	...
Hindang	37	2,851	37	2,851	...	...	9	3	6	...
Hinonangan	53	4,070	53	4,070	...	...	22	10	7	5
Hinundayan	8	820	8	820	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inopacan	25	1,790	22	1,550	3	240	...	...	...	...
Jaro	288	12,946	185	10,291	103	2,655	43	20	22	1
Kawayan	236	9,480	173	6,175	63	3,305	107	22	84	1
La Paz	14	1,760	12	1,400	2	360	2	2	...	...
Leyte	1,637	123,622	1,448	110,722	189	12,900	18	12	4	2
Libagon	31	2,730	31	.,780	...	...	3	...	3	...
Liloan	46	2,780	35	2,450	11	330	13	4	9	...
Maasin	407	21,216	169	9,073	238	12,143	21	6	15	...
Macrohon	171	9,537	168	9,397	3	140	89	26	59	4
Malitbog	75	6,265	73	6,215	2	50	38	26	12	...
Maripipi	142	9,336	129	8,491	13	845	21	12	5	4
Matalom	192	10,107	167	8,727	25	1,380	16	8	8	...
Mérida	1,106	53,535	744	34,375	362	19,160	189	109	83	7
Naval	433	25,650	168	8,295	365	17,355	63	26	32	5
Ormoc	679	45,924	409	27,397	270	18,527	198	52	79	67
Palo	386	33,441	140	13,658	246	19,783	79	20	57	2
Palompon	253	7,495	253	7,495	...	...	20	3	10	7
Pastrana	1	50	1	50	...	...	1	...	1	...
Pintuyan	38	2,240	20	1,260	18	980	14	2	12	...
San Isidro	12,271	652,374	12,223	650,934	48	1,440	763	575	185	3
San Miguel	18	2,165	18	2,165	...	...	7	5	1	1
Sogod	59	3,610	49	2,750	10	860	69	49	20	...
Tacloban	166	11,454	121	7,999	45	3,455	73	23	47	3
Tanauan	156	14,615	87	7,790	69	6,825	84	21	63	...
Tolosa	17	1,725	16	1,605	1	120	1	1	...	...
Villaba	244	13,310	162	10,030	82	3,280	19	4	14	1
Palompon	66	2,010	66	2,010	...	...	1	1	...	...
San Isidro	25	2,000	25	2,999	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tacloban	2	250	2	250	...	...	...	...	...	...
MANILA (city—ciudad)	311	54,762	...	...	311	54,762	23,736	23,692	43	1
Tondo	34	7,279	...	...	34	7,279	21,304	21,289	15	...
San Nicolás	5	1,500	...	...	5	1,500	...	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	96	14,640	...	...	96	14,640	801	800	...	1
Quiapo and San Miguel	1	150	...	...	1	150	...	...	...	...
Sampaloc	39	4,310	...	...	39	4,310	1	...	1	...
Malate and Ermita	33	3,785	...	...	33	3,785	...	...	...	...
Paco and Pandacan	103	23,098	...	...	103	23,098	1,630	1.603	27	...
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,606	579,504	12,216	523,171	1,390	56,333	893	554	283	56
Boac	728	42,669	521	29,738	207	12,931	113	79	34	...
Torrijos	4,039	209,060	3,531	188,705	508	20,355	35	17	15	3
Santa Cruz	4,868	238,736	4,801	235,191	67	3,545	220	105	85	30
Mogpog	274	15,210	180	9,923	94	5,287	11	6	5	...
Gasar	3,697	73,829	3,183	59,614	514	14,215	514	347	144	23

TABLE NO. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,896	*Pesos.* 878,838	11,491	*Pesos.* 663,753	4,405	*Pesos.* 215,085	1,146	740	307	99
Aroroy	2,080	91,402	2,006	88,152	74	3,250	117	27	70	20
Cataingan	766	47,630	766	47,630	....	....	67	45	20	2
Dimasalang	1,368	69,165	1,170	60,220	198	8,945	97	38	59	....
Masbate	1,313	83,720	909	68,390	404	15,330	164	97	55	12
Milagros	4,403	220,480	1,613	95,180	2,790	125,300	458	366	57	35
San Fernando	1,560	109,660	1,477	102,770	83	6,890	47	4	43	....
San Jacinto	2,214	112,880	1,663	76,080	551	36,800	2	1	1	....
San Pascual	2,192	143,901	1,887	125,331	305	18,570	194	162	2	30
MINDORO	22,223	930,322	16,996	661,564	5,227	268,758	7,056	2,522	4,310	224
Abra de Ilog	3,100	100,400	2,946	90,820	154	9,580	243	80	21	142
Bulalacao	1,652	72,424	471	24,106	911	48,318	255	54	184	17
Calapan	2,514	124,511	2,139	108,636	435	15,875	66	34	18	14
Looc	2,073	67,629	1,839	11,569	234	6,060	777	525	226	26
Lubang	2,036	66,750	1,727	57,095	309	9,655	564	265	295	4
Mamburao	3,001	100,160	1,738	43,770	1,263	56,390	1,516	1,160	356	....
Naujan	1,207	57,709	1,040	53,064	167	4,645	49	25	20	4
Paluan	796	23,490	554	16,760	242	6,730	233	152	70	11
Pinamalayan	1,305	54,474	1,165	47,889	140	6,585	66	30	34	2
Pola	478	24,611	416	25,516	62	3,095	33	20	9	4
Sablayan	1,145	2,530	891	1,830	254	700	2,575	40	2,535	....
San José	2,856	235,634	1,800	134,509	1,056	101,125	679	137	542	....
MISAMIS	4,127	304,967	2,973	245,955	1,154	59,012	1,251	604	600	47
Aloran	19	1,440	19	1,440	....	....	8	4	....	4
Baliangao	258	20,988	38	18,890	220	2,098	10	2	8	....
Balingasag	510	32,320	460	28,770	50	3,550	98	23	66	9
Cagayán	1,231	82,243	746	58,802	485	23,441	30	45	81	4

Catarman	56	4,850	30	2,510	26	2,340	30	25	4	1
Gingoog	109	30,660	92	29,060	17	1,600	69	39	24	6
Inigao	175	12,325	169	11,275	6	1,050	129	93	33	3
Jiménez	151	7,083	119	4,883	32	2,200	23	16	6	1
Mambajao	305	21,029	212	16,186	93	4,843	105	78	24	3
Misamis	170	15,280	140	12,670	30	2,610	57	50	3	4
Oroquieta	84	7,545	76	6,545	8	1,000	55	52	1	2
Plaridel	225	12,216	208	11,366	17	850	90	64	26	...
Sagay	27	2,265	23	1,865	4	400	25	14	11	...
Tagaloan	468	32,175	218	20,260	150	11,915	371	76	285	10
Talisayan	339	22,548	323	21,433	16	1,115	51	23	28	...
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	6,592	308,238	4,624	219,858	1,968	88,380	424	192	135	97
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Alilem	61	3,332	60	3,262	1	70	6	1	5	...
Bakun	1	50	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Gabriel	194	9,995	173	8,720	21	1,275	12	10	1	1
Santol	98	7,085	85	5,975	13	1,110	...	...	...	...
Sigay	77	3,790	77	3,790	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sudipen	97	5,900	83	5,020	14	880	6	4	...	2
Sugpon	102	4,200	101	4,150	1	50	4	1	...	3
Suyo	187	8,045	179	7,645	8	400	2	2	...	...
Tagudin	459	37,386	396	32,611	63	4,775	13	9	2	2
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Angaki	647	27,920	221	10,610	426	17,310	25	3	20	2
Banao	241	9,130	241	9,130	...	...	25	10	...	15
Bauko	185	11,750	185	11,750	...	...	23	15	...	8
Besao	60	2,660	58	2,580	2	80	14	3	8	3
Cervantes	1,455	62,095	759	33,125	696	28,970	149	45	74	30
Concepción	51	2,830	51	2,830	...	...	7	3	3	1
Kayan	1,773	65,554	1,091	38,114	682	27,440	40	27	7	6
Mankayan	629	26,660	629	26,660	...	...	86	57	11	18
Sabangan	31	1,340	31	1,340	...	...	12	2	4	6
San Emilio	151	6,401	143	6,031	8	370	...	...	...	...
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Baguio	87	11,635	54	5,985	33	5,650	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	6	480	6	480	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUEVA ÉCIJA	5,042	373,984	3,364	233,346	1,678	140,638	200	80	99	21
Aliaga	46	4,690	28	3,500	18	1,190	...	...	...	...
Bongabon	320	37,181	5	395	315	36,786	...	...	...	...
Cabanatuan	287	26,467	223	21,070	64	5,397	27	2	25	...
Cabiao	36	3,410	22	1,530	14	1,880	...	...	...	...
Carranglan	1,732	118,014	1,364	85,829	368	32,185	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Cuyapo	299	3,410	266	1,530	33	1,880	32	17	15	
Gapan	20	1,455	10	700	10	755				
Guimba	50	6,379	33	4,134	17	2,245	2	1		1
Jaen	12	720	7	400	5	320				
Laur	82	13,937	20	9,597	62	4,340				
Licab	17	605	16	495	1	110				
Lupao	117	13,649	95	10,955	22	2,694	2		1	1
Muñoz	81	8,017	67	6,337	14	1,680				
Nampicuan	3	300			3	300	2		2	
Pantabangan	247	9,460	131	4,490	116	4,970	52	1	32	19
Peñaranda	622	47,169	287	25,069	335	22,100	23	16	7	
Quezon	15	1,390	9	965	6	425				
Rizal	106	9,475	92	8,120	14	1,355	1	1		
San Antonio	14	1,160	12	1,060	2	100				
San Isidro	115	8,120	14	1,020	101	7,100	5	5		
San José	261	22,046	207	16,380	54	5,666	3	2	1	
San Leonardo	72	1,865	69	1,530	3	155	20	20		
Santa Rosa	393	26,520	320	21,550	73	4,970	31	15	16	
Talavera	10	710	5	480	5	230				
Zaragoza	85	8,015	62	6,210	23	1,805				
NUEVA VIZCAYA	3,472	222,983	2,632	168,208	840	54,775	480	208	235	37
Anitao	56	4,640	31	3,140	25	1,500	2	2		
Bagabag	666	36,865	307	16,990	359	19,875	3	2	1	
Bangbang	349	33,918	349	33,918			52	42	7	3
Bayombong	749	47,389	718	45,379	36	2,010	232	83	128	21
Dupax	235	13,535	154	9,095	81	4,440	19	7	12	
Imugan	180	10,980	173	10,480	7	500	3	3		
Kayapa	317	14,219	317	14,219			26	26		5

Santa Cruz	99	5,565	88	4,685	11	880	13	9	2	2
Solana	821	55,872	500	30,302	321	25,570	125	34	85	6
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	21,034	1,570,877	20,142	1,519,029	892	51,848	1,772	633	1,019	120
Bacolod	1,201	84,795	860	65,485	341	19,310	14	3	11	...
Bago	1,479	127,616	1,458	125,036	26	2,680	24	3	16	5
Binalbagan	445	29,848	441	29,528	4	320	160	90	68	2
Cadiz	1,255	70,890	1,087	61,210	168	9,680	220	41	148	31
Cauayan	1,092	62,620	1,066	61,405	26	1,215	118	52	64	2
Escalante	294	16,194	294	16,194	...	...	20	9	5	16
Himamaylan	1,238	70,770	1,238	70,770	...	...	275	67	195	13
Hinigaran	1,804	122,930	1,695	117,427	109	5,503	227	36	184	7
Ilog	1,478	81,662	1,478	81,662	...	...	172	123	45	4
Isabela	927	92,455	896	90,655	31	1,800	122	60	61	1
Kabankalan	1,132	65,456	1,130	65,356	2	100	77	56	21	...
La Carlota	1,996	149,455	1,996	149,455	...	...	41	...	37	4
La Castellana	556	50,590	551	49,840	5	740	7	1	1	5
Manapla	739	55,930	739	55,930	...	...	58	18	37	3
Murcía	758	65,810	758	65,810	...	...	19	4	9	6
Pontevedra	811	75,695	811	75,695	...	...	62	14	46	2
Pulupandan	212	23,625	195	22,590	17	1,035	...	...	...	...
Sagay	531	34,490	425	29,440	106	5,050	92	35	36	21
San Carlos	1,220	146,041	1,195	144,491	25	1,550	38	12	20	6
Saravia	196	18,715	196	18,715	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silay	426	36,160	426	36,160	...	...	11	1	8	2
Talisay	395	35,600	395	35,600	...	...	...	...	...	...
Valladolid	424	35,120	392	32,165	32	2,955	11	4	7	...
Victorias	425	18,410	425	18,410	...	...	4	4	...	...
ORIENTAL NEGROS	12,352	787,155	9,942	637,605	2,410	149,550	1,407	721	595	91
Ayuquitan	236	12,872	232	12,677	4	195	43	15	10	18
Bacong	1,325	81,384	823	50,820	502	30,564	161	43	106	12
Bais	1,177	104,923	1,082	98,589	95	6,334	3	2	1	...
Dawin	2,047	110,439	1,799	96,117	248	13,322	107	50	33	24
Dumaguete	798	44,093	763	42,703	35	1,390	309	288	20	1
Guijulñgan	625	36,389	396	23,232	229	13,157	135	90	43	2
Jimalalud	337	28,034	289	15,940	48	12,088	25	20	5	...
Luzuriaga	590	31,234	503	26,165	87	5,069	59	10	41	8
Manjuyod	250	18,941	223	17,496	27	1,445	20	9	10	1
Siaton	1,477	78,210	1,191	64,810	286	13,400	366	111	245	10
Sibulan	280	15,198	221	12,137	59	3,061	11	6	4	1
Tanjay	413	37,964	397	36,994	16	970	38	11	27	...
Tayasan	196	10,276	183	9,256	13	1,020	30	18	12	...
Tolong	212	10,190	205	9,790	7	400	29	19	2	8
Vallehermoso	793	73,845	462	47,460	331	26,385	17	16	1	...
Zamboanguita	1,596	93,163	1,173	73,413	423	19,750	54	13	35	6

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
PALAWAN	20,242	600,689	17,851	545,917	2,391	54,768	1,748	803	611	334
Aborlan	668	15,505	596	13,645	72	1,860	51	6	24	21
Agutaya	1,261	29,677	1,261	29,677			75	44	28	3
Bacuit	1,312	33,738	1,312	33,738			138	42	52	44
Balabac	34	1,640	34	1,640			5	5		
Brook's Point	529	17,942	529	17,942			73	54	19	
Cagayancillo	272	7,359	272	7,359			2	2		
Coron	6,087	215,629	5,871	209,149	216	6,480	328	214	61	53
Cuyo	3,256	100,305	3,249	99,955	7	350	439	218	162	59
Dumaran	3,010	70,220	2,062	49,060	948	21,160	204	58	89	57
Puerto Princesa	2,948	73,892	1,800	48,974	1,148	24,918	397	147	166	84
Taytay	865	34,782	865	34,782			36	13	10	13
PAMPANGA	2,071	167,258	1,711	132,738	360	34,520	277	117	130	30
Ángeles	130	8,540	76	3,970	54	4,570	6	2	4	
Apalit	10	1,080	10	1,080			4	1	3	
Arayat	105	8,870	62	5,060	43	3,810	9	9		
Bacolor	13	1,280	3	380	10	900	1		1	
Candaba	24	1,630	17	1,050	7	580				
Floridablanca	680	45,715	664	43,715	16	2,000	39	23	16	
Guagua	78	4,590	76	4,490	2	100	6	4	2	
Lubao	52	4,025	19	1,415	33	2,610	55	5	50	
Mabalacat	154	16,160	152	16,080	2	80	56	12	21	23
Macabebe	64	6,208	30	2,448	34	3,760	20	8	12	
Magalang	252	25,250	222	20,200	30	5,050	44	24	16	4
Masantol	7	740	7	740			2	1		1
México	101	6,535	84	4,630	17	1,905	6	4	1	1
Minalin	3	400			3	400				
Porac	135	9,560	113	8,350	22	1,210				
San Fernando	50	6,005	32	4,175	18	1,830	1			1

San Luis	63	8,505	30	1,890	33	1,615	23	21	2	....
San Simón	2	50	2	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Santa Ana	130	15,585	94	11,435	36	4,100	2	1	1	....
Santa Rita	4	280	4	280	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sexmoan	14	1,300	14	1,300	....	....	3	2	1	....
PANGASINÁN	18,928	1,587,079	14,885	1,215,500	3,043	371,579	1,237	855	318	64
Agno	736	32,695	689	31,075	47	1,620	32	19	13	....
Aguilar	229	16,890	217	15,730	12	1,160	4	4	....	....
Alaminos	371	19,806	368	19,656	3	150	8	6	2	....
Alcalá	138	18,736	117	15,766	21	2,970	3	....	3	....
Anda	1,843	82,256	1,495	13,361	348	18,895	81	52	15	14
Asingan	693	85,889	513	62,848	180	23,041	36	13	19	4
Balincaguin	145	5,770	113	4,410	32	1,360	7	1	2	4
Balungao	127	14,556	70	8,371	57	6,185	....	....	....	....
Bani	211	12,064	153	9,184	58	2,880	22	7	15	....
Bautista	58	5,335	45	3,695	13	1,640	23	22	....	1
Bayambang	104	10,070	79	8,220	25	1,850	5	2	3	....
Binalonan	765	88,877	532	62,999	233	25,878	10	6	4	....
Binmaley	237	19,640	211	18,850	26	790	8	4	2	2
Bolinao	765	40,291	518	25,961	247	14,330	69	47	22	....
Burgos	1,163	48,799	743	32,889	420	15,900	119	71	40	8
Calasiao	281	29,696	268	28,356	13	1,340	1	....	1	....
Dagupan	360	37,352	214	23,089	146	14,263	89	87	2	....
Dasol	230	9,006	230	9,006	....	....	19	8	11	....
Infanta	218	7,701	217	7,601	1	100	16	14	....	2
Labrador	32	1,860	32	1,860	....	....	3	3	....	....
Lingayén	421	27,918	388	25,748	33	2,170	8	4	4	....
Malasiqui	527	38,764	450	32,094	77	6,670	19	3	8	8
Manaoag	1,669	176,477	1,157	122,623	512	53,854	11	9	1	1
Mangaldan	306	38,490	269	33,930	37	4,560	....	....	....	....
Mangatarem	564	37,154	487	29,220	77	7,934	72	36	35	1
Mapandan	284	26,951	210	18,136	74	8,815	11	10	....	1
Natividad	217	26,005	191	23,255	26	2,750	2	1	....	1
Pozorrubio	503	58,369	389	45,614	114	12,755	59	25	26	8
Rosales	138	13,610	120	11,255	18	2,355	....	....	....	....
Salasa	171	6,110	164	5,500	7	510	19	3	16	....
San Carlos	713	31,920	652	27,270	61	4,650	46	20	22	4
San Fabián	111	11,640	84	8,870	27	2,770	29	26	3	....
San Jacinto	67	8,306	64	8,006	3	300	3	....	2	1
San Manuel	557	60,902	352	40,386	205	20,516	....	....	....	....
San Nicolás	736	82,545	643	71,972	93	10,573	2	1	1	....
San Quintín	165	21,229	161	20,779	4	450	2	2	....	....
Santa Bárbara	187	23,905	69	7,820	118	16,085	4	....	4	....
Santa María	142	17,894	127	15,794	15	2,100	2	2	....	....
Santo Tomás	56	7,245	50	6,640	6	605	4	2	2	....
Sison	187	18,820	134	12,735	53	6,085	4	2	2	....
Sual	113	7,165	57	3,960	56	3,205	40	26	13	1
Tayug	517	60,956	405	46,491	112	14,465	304	302	....	2
Umingan	337	36,919	310	33,879	27	3,040	3	2	....	1

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
PANGASINÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Urbiztondo	54	4,208	50	3,808	4	400	1		1	
Urdaneta	1,027	147,211	733	111,256	294	35,955	23	7	16	
Villasis	453	59,187	345	45,532	108	13,655	18	8	10	
RIZAL	2,948	277,927	2,678	260,587	270	17,340	594	134	448	12
Antipolo	44	940	14	760	30	180	26		26	
Binangonan	388	5,320	369	4,160	19	1,160				
Cainta	220	14,780	220	14,780			70		69	1
Caloocan	208	20,736	208	20,736			4		4	
Cardona	10	960	10	960						
Jalajala	14	1,170	12	1,000	2	170				
Las Piñas	15	1,115	15	1,115						
Malabón	51	3,907	51	3,907			14		14	
Marikina	213	14,296	213	14,296			297	110	187	
Makati	24	2,710	22	2,540	2	170				
Montalbán	14	955	10	505	4	450				
Morong	58	6,261	58	6,261			60	8	47	5
Muntinlupa	381	68,260	354	66,150	27	2,110				
Navotas	49	1,939	49	1,939						
Parañaque	166	12,125	166	12,125						
Pasay	448	31,672	448	31,672						
Pásig	172	55,977	172	55,977			58	4	54	
Pateros	50	2,350	50	2,350			3		3	
Pililla	69	5,250	55	4,310	14	940	8	1	7	
San Felipe Neri	62	5,765	37	3,700	25	2,065	21		17	4
San Juan del Monte	77	6,016	68	5,401	9	615	14	7	7	
San Mateo	39	2,545	39	2,545			7		7	
Tagig	16	1,080	16	1,080						
Tanay	138	9,480			138	9,480	12	4	6	2
Taytay	22	2,318	22	2,318						

ROMBLÓN	14,981	623,629	12,262	498,077	2,719	125,552	798	352	313	183
Badajoz	1,842	78,035	1,526	55,915	316	22,120	61	16	43	2
Cajidiocan	1,151	39,179	1,114	37,349	37	1,830	66	50	9	7
Concepción	721	24,327	721	24,327	...	...	115	37	34	44
Jones	1,197	45,550	1,135	42,725	62	2,825	121	68	32	21
Looc	3,699	136,213	3,135	118,253	564	17,960	87	21	18	48
Odiongan	4,153	187,686	2,413	106,867	1,740	80,817	208	118	88	2
Romblón	987	51,439	987	51,439	...	...	29	15	6	8
San Fernando	1,231	61,200	1,231	61,200	...	...	111	27	83	1
SÁMAR	6,367	463,913	5,682	408,434	685	55,479	2,804	1,537	1,185	82
Allen	20	1,735	20	1,735	...	...	4	4	...	...
Balangiga	324	23,095	324	23,095	...	...	57	10	46	1
Basey	63	4,850	15	1,080	48	3,770	16	9	4	3
Bobon	174	15,636	174	15,636	...	...	7	7	...	...
Borongan	558	50,853	547	49,913	11	940	290	56	234	...
Calbayog	201	14,621	90	7,380	111	7,241	127	109	15	3
Calbiga	46	3,980	46	3,980	...	...	4	1	3	...
Capul	74	6,330	74	6,330	...	...	3	3	...	...
Catarman	45	5,090	44	4,920	1	170	2	2	...	...
Catbalogan	272	24,168	169	18,010	103	6,158	75	55	19	1
Catubig	2	170	2	170	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dolores	75	6,176	75	6,176	...	...	14	6	8	...
Gándara	63	5,464	63	5,464	...	...	62	62	...	...
Guiuan	2,187	116,271	2,119	111,546	68	4,725	1,627	1,005	595	27
Hernani	75	5,625	75	5,625	...	...	39	11	28	...
Lauang	40	3,700	40	3,700	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lavezares	6	600	6	600	...	...	...	...	...	...
Llorente	275	22,004	269	21,604	6	400	142	52	82	8
Mondragon	4	325	4	325	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oquendo	116	12,875	116	12,875	...	...	21	21	...	...
Oras	125	9,882	121	9,602	4	280	23	15	8	...
Palapag	57	5,300	57	5,300	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pambuhan	75	7,365	3	275	72	7,090	...	...	...	...
Ranchería Hinabayan	2	190	2	190	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salcedo	461	31,840	422	29,170	39	2,670	36	25	11	...
San Antonio	18	1,410	7	460	11	950	1	...	1	...
San Julián	291	16,193	291	16,193	...	...	125	35	80	...
Santa Margarita	37	3,255	37	3,255	...	...	10	5	4	1
Santa Rita	34	3,460	34	3,460	...	...	2	...	2	...
Santo Niño	6	460	6	460	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulat	13	990	13	990	...	...	5	3	2	...
Taft	48	6,390	43	5,990	5	400	34	9	4	21
Tarangnan	2	300	2	300	...	...	3	2	1	...
Tinambacan	2	160	2	160	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villareal	85	7,230	85	7,230	...	...	2	2	...	...
Wright	183	18,050	126	12,115	57	5,935	2	...	3	...
Zumárraga	308	27,870	159	13,120	149	14,750	71	28	26	7

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF CATTLE OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	276	18,609	276	18,609	....	....	529	492	30	7
Larena	38	2,526	38	2,526	....	....	421	400	17	4
Lazi	54	3,295	54	3,295	....	....	15	11	4	....
María	25	1,406	25	1,406	....	....	72	71	1	....
San Juan	17	1,320	17	1,320	....	....	2	....	2	....
Siquijor	142	10,062	142	10,062	....	....	19	10	6	3
SORSOGÓN	3,531	283,209	2,295	225,467	1,236	57,742	1,109	483	586	40
Barcelona	107	11,435	86	9,965	21	1,470	19	4	15	....
Bulusan	86	8,982	22	1,912	64	7,070	27	9	18	....
Bulan	1,015	16,115	474	10,998	541	5,117	22	13	9	....
Bacon	169	76,374	169	76,374	....	....	544	203	313	28
Castilla	214	15,190	201	13,970	13	1,220	118	118	....	....
Casiguran	216	9,005	65	5,705	51	3,300	7	....	7	....
Donsol	128	9,585	117	8,700	11	885	15	13	2	....
Gubat	501	46,514	380	35,774	121	10,740	121	40	79	2
Irosin	239	19,648	90	8,628	149	11,020	25	7	15	3
Juban	162	14,510	55	5,020	107	9,490	35	2	32	1
Matnog	77	7,400	77	7,400	....	....	2	2	....	....
Magallanes	178	7,750	87	5,870	91	1,880	46	6	40	....
Pilar	134	9,600	107	7,720	27	1,880	4	4	....	....
Prieto-Díaz	29	3,410	18	2,380	11	1,030	....	....	....	....
Santa Magdalena	117	9,740	105	8,570	12	1,170	53	2	51	....
Sorsogón	259	17,951	242	16,481	17	1,470	71	60	5	6
SULÚ	2,407	85,380	2,400	84,980	7	400	182	129	31	22
Joló	25	1,190	25	1,190	....	....	....	....	....	....

Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Balimbing	24	720	24	720						
Banaran	21	1,030	21	1,030						
Bunggau	280	11,500	280	11,500						
Cagayán	455	15,580	455	15,580						
Siasi	50	1,850	48	1,620	2	230				
Simunul	1,261	44,850	1,261	44,850			176	129	31	16
Sitangkai	27	830	27	830			6			6
South Ubian	9	290	5	150	4	140				
Talipau	1	60	1	60						
Tandubas	254	7,480	253	7,450	1	30				
SURIGAO	968	56,145	654	36,180	314	19,965	256	121	105	30
Cantilan	231	14,655	125	6,925	106	7,730	21	16	5	
Dupa	49	3,440	49	3,400			15	5	3	7
Dinagat	59	2,470	54	2,120	5	350	4		2	2
Gigaquit	13	1,255	11	1,235	2	20	14	4	10	
Hinatuan	174	8,122	118	5,362	56	2,760	50	17	14	19
Lianza	115	6,130	115	6,130			26	22	2	2
Placer	32	2,200	32	2,200			12		12	
Surigao	111	8,060	27	2,630	84	5,430	76	36	40	
Tandag	184	9,813	123	6,138	61	3,675	38	21	17	
TÁRLAC	2,284	150,602	1,939	124,846	345	25,756	486	119	293	74
Anao	34	3,620	34	3,620			6	3	3	
Bamban	10	840	6	600	4	240	1			1
Camiling	186	14,250	180	13,930	6	320	41	21	20	
Capas	377	24,445	343	21,865	34	2,580	71	26	19	26
Concepción	152	8,880	128	6,280	24	2,600	8	4	4	
Gerona	79	5,960	68	5,070	11	890	5	5		
La Paz	36	2,620	28	1,990	8	630	2	1	1	
Mayantoc	18	1,630	18	1,630						
Moncada	95	8,335	48	3,395	47	4,940	20	9	11	
Paniqui	240	11,070	201	8,810	39	2,260	68	10	47	11
Pura	20	1,345	18	1,195	2	150	12		12	
San Clemente	298	11,741	298	11,741			83	27	33	23
San Manuel	67	4,725	65	4,475	2	250				
Santa Ignacia	37	4,166	33	3,650	4	576				
Tárlac	489	33,775	336	24,455	153	9,320	167	13	143	11
Victoria	146	13,200	135	12,140	11	1,060	2			2
TAYABAS	23,968	1,514,058	19,881	1,281,799	4,087	232,259	1,735	797	710	228
Alabat	829	50,141	621	43,814	208	6,327	40	16	18	6
Atimonan	266	20,328	245	18,568	21	1,760	19	9	7	3
Baler	58	3,710	58	3,710			2	2		
Calauag	43	3,524	40	3,364	3	160	8		8	5
Candelaria	2,934	213,949	2,522	188,783	412	25,166	56	40	16	

TABLE No. 60.—*Number and value of cattle on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 60.—Número y valor del ganado vacuno en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Cattle of all Classes. Suma total de vacunos de todas clases.						Died and Slaughtered in 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
TAYABAS—Continued.										
Casiguran	31	2,395	31	2,395	....	....	11	4	5	2
Catarman	1,313	62,106	844	35,918	469	26,188	171	12	108	51
Dolores	1,576	108,020	1,552	105,710	24	2,310	51	52	3	2
Gumaca	149	10,992	149	10,992	....	....	34	6	28	....
Guinayangan	244	18,620	244	18,620	....	....	5	2	....	3
Infanta	144	8,923	144	8,923	....	....	34	16	18	....
Laguimanoc	100	7,460	100	7,460	....	....	....	....	....	....
López	383	26,470	365	25,570	18	900	52	38	12	2
Lucban	241	17,390	240	17,090	1	300	163	149	14	....
Lucena	891	61,925	452	34,090	439	27,835	311	134	175	2
Macalelon	162	2,650	162	2,650	....	....	10	6	3	1
Mauban	269	35,036	260	34,236	9	800	36	36	....	....
Malanay	3,818	217,197	1,694	105,456	2,124	111,714	252	10	.104	138
Pagbilao	867	57,089	830	54,829	37	2,260	19	14	4	1
Pitogo	89	6,884	78	6,164	11	720	....	....	....	....
Polillo	56	3,080	39	2,160	17	920	14	4	9	1
Quezon	158	10,765	158	10,765	....	....	7	5	2	....
Sampaloc	49	4,120	49	4,120	....	....	4	4	....	....
San Narciso	2,187	69,450	2,187	69,450	....	....	112	88	18	6
Sariaya	2,634	186,245	2,393	165,483	241	20,762	88	32	52	4
Tayabas	656	46,137	636	44,534	20	1,603	53	17	36	....
Tiaong	3,368	227,742	3,335	225,235	33	2,507	150	80	70	....
Unisan	453	31,710	453	31,710	....	....	27	21	5	1
ZAMBALES	8,472	591,607	7,268	526,977	1,204	64,630	738	375	326	37
Botolan	2,654	148,640	2,499	139,675	155	8,965	143	40	93	10
Cabagan	33	1,740	33	1,740	....	....	5	1	4	....
Candelaria	1,058	51,986	1,031	50,786	27	1,200	132	68	56	8
Castillejos	292	24,845	52	5,570	240	19,275	16	16	....	....
Iba	476	16,725	58	4,280	418	12,445	46	12	34	....
Masinloc	349	110,340	349	110,340	....	....	12	3	9	....

Palawig	405	36,250	340	19,650	65	6,600	29	15	7	7
San Antonio	1,122	76,102	880	62,992	242	18,110	72	46	25	1
San Felipe	46	21,675	35	21,035	11	640	6	2	4	....
San Marcelino	671	41,169	671	41,169	....	....	81	19	57	5
San Narciso	117	8,425	117	8,425	....	....	6	6	....	....
Santa Cruz	1,070	52,526	1,030	50,690	40	1,935	120	93	22	5
Subic	179	11,085	173	10,625	6	460	70	54	15	1
ZAMBOANGA	4,487	263,548	3,903	233,853	584	29,695	1,095	789	295	11
Dapitan	82	4,480	82	4,480	....	....	5	4	1	....
Dipolog	134	8,320	134	8,320	....	....	17	9	7	1
Isabela	172	8,245	172	8,245	....	....	5	5	....	....
Lubungan	943	68,052	371	39,002	573	29,050	37	25	7	5
Zamboanga	2,231	140,786	2,219	140,141	12	645	1,004	734	265	5
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Lamitan	808	27,035	808	27,035	....	....	....	....	....	....
Margosatubig	115	6,550	115	6,550	....	....	27	12	15	....
Sindangan	2	80	2	80	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 61.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 61.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Aggregate Total of Horses of All Classes. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						Total Deaths, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.		From Disease. De enfermedad.		Other Causes. Otras causas.	
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.		Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*							
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	226,964	17,134,895	177,157	12,271,877	49,807	4,863,018	15,007	4,380	29.2	8,880	59.2	1,747	11.6
Abra	6,055	389,439	4,670	306,498	1,385	82,941	247	16	6.5	129	52.2	102	41.3
Agusan	461	27,734	452	27,194	9	540	51	26	51.0	19	37.2	6	11.8
Albay	739	55,576	563	41,527	176	14,049	359	12	3.3	203	56.6	144	40.1
Ambos Camarines	581	44,632	388	29,155	193	15,477	87	16	18.4	59	67.8	12	13.8
Antique	791	37,499	755	34,399	36	3,100	88	20	22.7	67	76.2	1	1.1
Bataan	466	61,111	304	39,182	162	21,929	36	19	52.8	16	44.4	1	2.8
Batanes	39	2,425	25	1,290	14	1,135	7	....	....	7	10.0	....	....
Batangas	32,667	2,155,871	28,640	1,866,959	4,027	288,912	1,086	354	32.6	499	45.9	233	21.5
Bohol	4,481	257,520	4,192	246,748	289	10,772	210	92	43.8	99	47.1	19	9.1
Bukidnon	1,950	135,784	1,945	135,334	5	450	173	14	8.1	108	62.4	51	29.5
Bulacán	5,019	485,582	4,222	413,815	797	71,767	263	91	34.6	159	60.5	13	4.9
Cagayán	10,813	772,680	7,017	511,824	3,796	260,856	935	436	46.6	370	39.6	129	13.8
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,659	70,141	1,548	66,194	111	3,947	395	85	21.5	273	69.1	37	9.4
Cápiz	452	32,079	447	31,724	5	355	87	12	13.8	63	72.4	12	13.8
Cavite	11,519	808,638	8,303	610,271	3,216	198,367	385	114	29.6	247	64.2	24	6.2
Cebú	14,560	824,216	11,945	669,458	2,615	154,754	496	188	37.9	247	49.8	61	12.3
Cotabato	341	28,566	341	28,566	....	....	157	3	1.9	154	98.1	....	....
Dávao	2,017	223,185	1,927	216,320	90	6,865	69	6	8.7	48	69.6	15	21.7
Ilocos Norte	12,793	618,457	10,251	537,489	2,542	80,968	316	144	45.6	102	32.3	70	22.1
Ilocos Sur	5,553	423,287	4,003	292,837	1,550	130,450	158	25	15.8	100	63.3	33	20.9
Iloílo	1,670	140,528	911	88,961	759	51,567	88	3	3.4	83	94.3	2	2.3
Isabela	8,060	830,275	6,306	602,723	1,754	227,552	775	62	8.0	653	84.3	60	7.7
Laguna	9,996	827,594	6,962	560,524	3,034	267,070	242	41	16.9	142	58.7	59	24.4
Lanao	228	23,348	161	14,433	67	8,915	12	....	....	9	75.0	3	25.0
La Unión	3,029	168,288	2,687	145,691	342	22,597	163	31	19.0	105	64.4	27	16.6
Leyte	6,151	370,062	5,017	293,071	1,134	76,991	938	200	21.3	678	72.3	60	6.4

Manila (city—ciudad)	6,530	955,231	....	....	6,530	955,231	109	12	11.0	84	77.1	13	11.9
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,832	393,494	4,146	350,622	686	42,872	240	31	12.9	182	75.8	27	11.3
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,849	103,357	1,651	91,385	198	11,972	162	38	23.5	115	71.0	9	5.5
Mindoro	3,134	163,947	2,644	136,678	490	27,269	496	118	23.8	357	72.0	21	4.2
Misamis	4,314	252,332	3,661	210,867	653	41,465	708	77	10.9	567	80.1	64	9.0
Mountain Province	2,106	122,524	1,735	102,307	371	20,217	65	15	23.1	33	50.8	17	26.1
Nueva Ecija	2,799	304,758	1,616	168,698	1,183	136,060	149	35	23.5	99	66.4	15	10.1
Nueva Vizcaya	889	67,969	742	55,917	147	12,052	118	26	22.0	82	69.5	10	8.5
Occidental Negros	2,028	152,867	1,929	144,192	99	8,675	82	4	4.9	76	92.7	2	2.4
Oriental Negros	6,370	373,567	4,954	287,809	1,416	85,758	506	96	19.0	375	74.1	35	6.9
Palawan	176	9,685	168	9,295	8	390	8	2	25.0	6	75.0	....	....
Pampanga	7,488	1,295,823	2,383	245,525	5,105	1,050,298	511	158	30.9	311	60.9	42	8.2
Pangasinán	10,870	804,217	8,999	638,013	1,871	166,204	1,139	530	46.5	429	37.7	180	15.8
Rizal	4,202	511,221	3,745	421,177	457	90,044	391	34	8.7	325	83.1	32	8.2
Romblón	1,733	93,570	1,580	87,120	153	6,450	38	3	7.9	22	57.9	13	34.2
Sámar	1,040	88,921	963	79,636	77	9,285	952	857	90.0	90	9.5	5	0.5
Siquijor	2,330	111,582	2,292	109,480	38	2,102	172	63	36.6	102	59.3	7	4.1
Sorsogón	449	37,154	358	29,882	91	7,272	79	18	22.8	59	74.7	2	2.5
Sulú	426	20,578	418	17,623	8	2,955	29	....	....	12	41.4	17	58.6
Surigao	3,031	125,900	2,754	105,048	277	20,852	547	106	19.4	434	79.3	7	1.3
Tárlac	1,659	185,969	1,116	118,808	543	67,161	141	19	13.5	110	78.0	12	8.5
Tayabas	11,166	792,585	10,389	733,793	777	58,792	305	63	20.7	225	73.8	17	5.5
Zambales	4,104	283,995	3,742	255,738	362	28,257	177	56	31.6	109	61.6	12	6.8
Zamboanga	1,320	69,132	1,161	60,077	159	9,055	60	9	15.0	37	61.7	14	23.3

TABLE No. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ABRA	6,055	389,439	4,670	306,498	1,385	82,941	247	16	129	102
Bangued	706	15,508	486	2,523	220	12,985	83	4	40	39
Bucay	456	30,523	405	27,073	51	3,450	11	...	5	6
Danglas	155	10,270	155	10,270	...	...	8	1	2	5
Dolores	1,049	82,714	941	76,323	108	6,391	83	7	46	30
Lagangilang	233	13,668	155	9,278	78	4,390	...	...	...	...
Lagayan	73	5,310	64	4,800	9	510	...	1	...	...
Langiden	229	16,299	146	11,684	83	4,615	...	...	...	...
La Paz	853	56,057	686	50,862	167	5,195	9	...	...	9
Luba	150	12,310	143	11,710	7	600	8	1	4	3
Manabo	163	10,205	77	4,655	86	5,550	5	...	2	3
Peñarubia	189	9,322	163	7,752	26	1,570	7	...	6	1
Pidigan	187	13,990	127	7,960	60	6,030	2	2	...	...
Pilar	297	19,639	204	14,572	93	5,067	4	...	3	1
Sallapadan	218	16,430	217	16,350	1	80	5	...	3	2
San Quintin	380	25,515	88	5,825	292	19,690	...	...	...	...
Tayum	524	37,247	481	34,712	43	2,535	17	...	14	3
Villaviciosa	193	14,432	132	10,149	61	4,283	4	1	3	...
AGUSAN	461	27,734	453	27,194	9	540	51	26	19	6
Butuan	66	3,640	63	3,480	3	160	6	1	4	1
Cabadbaran	339	20,564	333	20,184	6	380	23	7	11	5
Talacogon	2	250	2	250	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Concordia	7	746	7	746	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jabonga	39	2,195	39	2,195	...	...	20	17	3	...
Ranchería	5	285	5	285	...	...	2	1	1	...
Santa Inés	3	54	3	54	...	...	...	...	...	...

ALBAY	739	55,576	563	41,527	176	14,049	359	12	203	144
Albay	71	5,300	60	4,740	11	560	2	2	....	....
Camalig	92	7,538	71	5,418	21	2,120	4	1	2	1
Guinobatan	374	28,313	269	**20,139**	105	8,174	280	....	142	138
Jovellar	34	3 420	34	3,420	....	....	....	....	....	....
Libog	1	55	1	55	....	....	....	....	....	....
Libon	2	200	2	200	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ligao	42	3,385	27	1,835	15	1,550	....	....	....	....
Malilipot	2	390	2	390	....	....	1	....	1	....
Malinao	46	3,277	35	2,487	11	790	33	1	27	5
Manito	2	145	2	145	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oas	1	70	....	....	1	70	....	....	....	....
Polangui	3	320	....	....	3	320	....	....	....	....
Rapurapu	5	550	5	550	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tabaco	31	2,216	25	1,776	6	440	1	....	1	....
Tiwi	33	397	3	372	3	25	38	8	30	....
AMBOS CAMARINES	581	44,632	388	29,155	193	15,477	87	16	59	12
Baao	5	646	2	256	3	390	....	....	....	....
Basud	1	120	1	120	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buhi	31	704	19	315	12	389	1	....	1	....
Bula	3	620	2	600	1	20	....	....	....	....
Calabanga	36	2,931	19	2,325	13	606	....	....	....	....
Camaligan	3	680	....	....	3	680	....	....	....	....
Canaman	9	950	9	950	....	....	....	....	....	....
Caramoan	98	5,730	63	3,980	35	1,750	24	....	19	5
Daet	22	2,710	2	165	20	2,545	2	....	....	2
Goa	73	6,362	55	4,712	18	1,650	12	....	11	1
Indang	9	341	7	196	2	145	....	....	....	....
Iriga	30	3,295	25	2,825	5	470	4	....	3	1
Labo	20	1,590	20	1,590	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lagonoy	25	980	24	880	1	100	2	....	1	1
Libmanan	7	605	6	455	1	150	....	....	....	....
Magarao	33	3,280	5	650	28	2,630	5	3	2	....
Milaor	2	200	....	....	2	200	....	....	....	....
Nabua	7	190	7	190	....	....	....	....	....	....
Naga	23	1,992	....	....	23	1,992	....	....	....	....
Pamplona	5	850	3	675	2	175	3	....	3	....
Paracale	2	170	2	170	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pasacao	2	240	2	240	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pili	13	1,096	10	811	3	285	1	....	1	....
Ragay	1	50	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sagnay	3	350	3	350	....	....	....	....	....	....
San José	51	3,720	48	3,430	3	290	1	....	1	....
San Vicente	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....
Sipocot	1	20	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Talisay	8	377	5	132	3	245	....	....	....	....
Tigaon	32	1,610	26	1,585	6	25	11	5	6	....
Tinambac	26	2,223	17	1,483	9	740	18	8	8	2

TABLE No. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Horses of all Classes. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						Died and Slaughtered in 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	Grand Total Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ANTIQUE	811	37,499	790	34,399	36	3,100	88	20	67	1
Barbasa	26	1,580	26	1,580						
Bugasong	28	2,140	25	1,940	3	200	18		18	
Caluya	25	1,865	25	1,865						
Culasi	403	6,313	403	6,313			13	1	11	1
Dao	81	6,270	75	5,700	6	570	4		4	
Lauaan	41	3,085	39	2,915	2	170	12	12		
Pandan	112	6,271	112	6,271			14	3	11	
Patnoñgon	20	2,830	15	1,150	20	1,680	5		5	
San José de Buenavista	42	3,750	37	3,270	5	480	8		8	
San Remigio	3	380	3	380			5		5	
Sibalom	6	955	6	955						
Tibiao	23	2,010	23	2,010			7	4	3	
Valderrama	1	50	1	50			2		2	
BATAAN	446	61,111	304	39,182	162	21,929	36	19	76	1
Abucay	115	11,176	94	8,891	21	2,285				
Bagac	4	320	3	250	1	70				
Balanga	77	9,373	29	3,310	48	6,063	2	2		
Dinalupihan	19	2,042	19	2,042			6	6		
Hermosa	12	2,970	11	2,660	1	310	3	2	1	
Limay	9	1,040	7	640	2	400	2	2		
Mariveles	3	400			3	400	1			1
Moron	13	1,161	13	1,161			1		1	
Orani	50	5,398	10	1,206	40	4,138	7	1	6	
Orión	67	9,348	37	5,820	30	3,528	14	6	8	
Pilar	34	4,391	28	3,531	6	860				
Samal	63	13,492	53	9,617	10	3,875				

BATANES	39	2,425	25	1,290	14	1,135	7	...	7	...
Basco	27	1,885	13	750	14	1,135	6	...	6	...
Itbayat	2	90	2	90	...	...	1	...	1	...
Ivana	6	270	6	270	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mahatao	2	90	2	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sabtang	2	90	2	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
BATANGAS	32,667	2,155,871	28,640	1,866,959	4,027	288,912	1,086	354	499	233
Alitagtag	166	12,814	159	12,169	7	645	...	...	...	...
Balayan	1,668	114,351	1,450	84,889	218	29,462	55	2	29	24
Batangas	1,995	111,269	1,564	84,417	431	26,852	48	11	18	19
Bauan	575	45,599	469	37,070	106	8,529	1	1	...	...
Bolbok	2,267	144,786	1,967	123,560	310	21,226	41	4	25	12
Calaca	2,030	129,506	1,903	122,213	127	7,293	145	38	77	30
Calatagan	277	15,966	236	13,621	41	2,345	9	...	9	...
Cuenca	419	28,634	405	27,574	14	1,060	5	...	5	...
Ibaan	515	35,631	464	32,311	51	3,320	45	3	14	28
Lemery	2,001	105,317	1,564	80,615	437	24,702	65	27	37	1
Lian	323	21,691	323	21,691	...	...	12	...	12	...
Lipa	4,130	346,103	3,632	302,500	498	43,603	161	68	50	43
Labo	1,077	63,006	1,034	60,246	43	2,760	20	1	16	3
Mabini	363	15,747	349	14,682	14	1,065	8	1	7	...
Nasugbu	1,775	111,619	1,662	103,554	113	8,065	7	...	3	4
Rosario	3,222	167,649	2,944	153,291	278	14,356	60	9	35	16
San José	724	50,358	724	50,358	...	...	10	...	5	5
San Luís	128	7,989	87	5,354	41	2,635	...	...	...	...
Santo Tomás	1,191	89,701	1,178	88,481	13	1,220	87	66	20	1
Taal	2,220	153,857	1,451	98,178	769	55,679	58	8	48	2
Talisay	1,037	83,005	907	74,740	130	8,265	10	1	9	...
Tanauan	3,755	251,229	3,369	225,399	386	25,830	229	114	70	45
Taysan	809	50,046	809	50,046	...	...	10	...	10	...
BOHOL	4,481	257,520	4,192	246,748	289	10,772	210	92	99	19
Alburquerque	31	1,790	28	1,575	3	215	...	...	...	...
Anda	14	828	14	828	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antequera	134	5,475	134	5,475	...	...	2	...	2	...
Baclayon	35	2,486	34	2,416	1	70	1	...	1	...
Balilihan	229	9,448	229	9,448	...	...	2	...	2	...
Batuan	65	5,135	65	5,135	...	...	10	...	8	2
Bilar	87	5,013	67	4,103	20	910	...	...	...	...
Calape	189	16,625	181	16,335	8	290	3	1	2	...
Candijay	59	6,175	59	6,175	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carmen	172	12,358	156	11,238	16	1,120	11	...	11	...
Corella	95	5,103	95	5,103	...	...	23	20	3	...
Cortés	40	980	40	980	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dauis	22	982	20	922	2	60	...	...	...	...
Dimiao	35	1,475	31	1,210	4	265	2	...	1	1
Duero	46	3,171	43	3,011	3	160	2	2	...	...
García-Hernández	188	8,472	172	7,249	16	1,223	11	1	6	4

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
BOHOL—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Guindulman	45	4,485	45	4,485						
Inabanga	951	41,949	946	41,722	5	227	83	59	17	7
Jagna	163	5,825	160	5,615	3	210	2	1	1	
Jetafe	125	12,525	125	12,525			6		5	1
Lila	20	1,230	20	1,230			1		1	
Loay	67	7,035	67	7,035			3	1	2	
Loboc	86	6,656	85	6,606	1	50				
Loon	198	10,950	186	9,988	12	962	4	2	2	
Mabini	71	3,920	35	3,920			2		2	
Maribojoc	77	8,035	77	8,035			1		1	
Panglao	41	2,541	35	2,201	6	340	5		5	
Sevilla	44	2,260	44	2,260			1		1	
Sierra-Bullones	104	5,650	93	4,695	11	955	1			1
Sikatuna	155	8,301	150	8,056	5	245	8	4	4	
Tagbilaran	53	3,271	50	3,158	3	113				
Talibon	266	19,001	266	19,001						
Tubigon	459	18,255	299	16,248	160	2,007	1		1	
Ubay	50	4,365	41	3,095	9	1,270	8		7	1
Valencia	65	5,750	64	5,670	1	80	17	1	14	2
BUKIDNON	1,950	135,784	1,945	135,334	5	450	173	14	108	51
Impasugong	123	11,061	123	11,061			36	1	20	15
Malaybalay	1,155	68,009	1,154	67,939	1	70	116	6	81	92
Maluko	134	14,772	134	14,772			2	2		
Talacag	182	12,592	182	12,592			8	3	4	1
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Clavería	37	2,60	37	2,600						
Libona	39	3,180	39	3,180						
Maramag	102	9,765	98	9,385	4	380	11	2	3	6
Sumilang	178	13,805	178	13,805						

BULACÁN	5,019	485,582	4,222	413,815	797	71,767	263	91	159	13
Angat	113	10,645	113	10,645	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baliuag	381	35,310	376	35,020	5	290	9	2	7	...
Bigaa	206	19,457	171	15,791	35	3,660	34	23	10	1
Bocaue	197	18,667	150	9,878	92	8,788	25	9	16	...
Bulacán	139	12,503	317	11,306	12	1,197	3	...	1	2
Bustos	139	11,722	136	11,482	3	240	...	...	...	...
Calumpit	231	27,047	231	27,047	...	...	6	...	6	...
Guiguinto	234	8,370	234	8,370	...	...	4	3	1	...
Hagonoy	138	15,776	118	13,166	20	2,610	7	...	5	2
Malolos	325	35,310	258	27,589	67	7,721	1	...	...	1
Marilao	76	8,650	64	7,550	12	1,100	4	1	3	...
Meycauayan	125	14,126	59	5,436	66	8,690	7	...	7	...
Norzagaray	36	3,040	36	3,040	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obando	132	15,840	43	5,828	89	10,013	13	...	12	1
Paombong	36	4,441	173	2,385	19	2,056	...	...	...	...
Polo	198	19,614	152	14,292	46	5,322	2	2	...	...
Pulilan	285	29,794	283	29,604	2	190	25	18	7	...
Quingua	413	51,251	413	51,251	...	...	42	26	16	...
San Ildefonso	133	14,815	127	14,350	6	465	3	...	3	...
San José del Monte	137	11,575	130	11,135	7	440	3	...	3	...
San Miguel	287	31,231	283	30,831	4	400	10	2	8	...
San Rafael	364	34,556	363	34,436	1	120	24	2	22	...
Santa María	694	51,841	383	33,376	311	18,465	41	3	32	6
CAGAYÁN	10,813	772,680	7,017	511,824	3,796	260,856	935	436	370	129
Abulug	18	1,190	16	1,040	2	150	...	...	...	...
Alcalá	722	10,016	50	3,314	672	6,702	3	...	3	...
Amulung	225	21,878	151	13,458	74	8,420	13	...	9	4
Aparri	1,564	142,327	899	27,054	665	115,273	3	...	3	...
Baggao	282	23,770	261	22,225	21	1,545	7	...	4	3
Ballesteros	141	10,436	51	3,717	90	6,719	6	...	6	...
Buguey	23	3,139	21	2,989	2	150	...	...	...	...
Camalaniugan	51	5,231	33	3,254	18	1,977	3	...	3	...
Clavería	37	2,761	34	2,465	3	296	...	...	...	...
Enrile	554	51,068	393	50,343	161	725	39	16	19	4
Faire	180	16,544	143	13,086	37	3,458	12	3	9	...
Gattaran	112	10,680	104	9,990	8	690	2	...	2	...
Gonzaga	34	2,150	31	1,830	3	320	...	...	...	...
Iguig	248	19,750	145	11,630	103	8,120	13	...	10	3
Lal-lo	29	3,000	15	1,330	14	1,670	15	...	15	...
Pamplona	3	240	3	240	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peñablanca	952	77,989	698	57,819	254	20,170	4	4	...	...
Piat	1,191	44,020	322	31,895	869	12,125	25	3	20	2
Rizal	186	18,469	163	16,254	23	2,215	18	...	17	1
Sánchez-Mira	23	1,962	19	1,671	4	291	4	...	4	...
Solana	956	96,649	787	79,298	169	17,351	460	404	42	14
Tuao	1,089	82,257	906	59,717	183	22,540	83	1	43	39
Tuguegarao	2,193	127,154	1,772	97,205	421	29,949	225	5	161	59

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
CÁPIZ	452	32,079	447	31,724	5	355	87	12	63	12
Altavás	3	200	3	200						
Banga	31	1,860	31	1,860			10	5	5	
Buruanga	29	2,450	27	2,285	2	165	1		1	
Calivo	113	6,422	113	6,422			20	1	19	
Cápiz	7	491	6	431	1	60	5		5	
Dao	12	840	12	840						
Dumarao	1	80	1	80						
Ibajay	33	2,216	31	2,086	2	130	2		1	1
Jamindan	2	160	2	160						
Lezo	39	2,486	39	2,486			5	1	4	
Libacao	30	4,025	30	4,025			35	3	22	10
Makato	34	2,350	34	2,350			2	2		
Malinao	14	814	14	814			2		2	
Mambusao	2	160	2	160						
Nabas	2	120	2	120						
New Washington	26	1,200	26	1,200			1			1
Panay	29	3,130	29	3,130						
Panitan	28	1,660	28	1,660						
Pilar	10	745	10	745			4		4	
Pontevedra	1	100	1	100						
Sapian	5	480	5	480						
Sigma	1	90	1	90						
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,659	70,141	1,548	66,194	111	3,947	395	85	273	37
Baras	131	6,320	116	5,638	15	682	49	4	41	4
Bato	117	4,842	117	4,842			40	3	36	1
Calolbon	397	17,147	338	15,952	59	1,195	56	8	39	9
Pandan	172	8,622	172	8,622			8	1	7	

Viga	111	4,705	105	4,385	6	820	63	3	56	4
Virac	731	28,505	700	26,755	31	1,750	179	66	94	19
CAVITE	11,519	808,638	8,303	610,271	3,216	198,367	385	114	247	24
Alfonso	1,800	111,990	1,704	106,515	96	5,475	119	7	107	5
Amadeo	685	41,033	618	37,351	67	3,682	3	....	....	3
Bacoor	376	36,381	107	10,612	260	25,769	85	76	8	1
Bailén	1,285	92,753	486	83,828	799	8,925	2	....	2	....
Carmona	100	8,272	100	8,272	....	....	1	....	1	....
Cavite	249	28,996	105	28,596	144	400	....	....	....	....
Corregidor	44	12,975	....	....	44	12,975	....	....	....	....
Dasmariñas	129	11,331	129	11,331	....	....	4	....	4	....
Imus	826	68,135	475	33,853	351	34,282	14	4	10	....
Indang	2,181	109,992	1,678	84,537	503	25,455	18	3	13	2
Kawit	119	12,835	56	5,730	63	7,105	....	....	....	....
Magallanes	283	19,510	194	12,890	89	6,620	....	....	....	....
Malabón	412	35,025	283	19,910	129	15,115	36	3	30	3
Maragondon	283	24,199	130	12,215	153	11,984	19	....	19	....
Mendez-Núñez	722	37,634	637	33,191	85	4,443	27	10	13	4
Naic	184	13,631	154	11,393	30	2,238	....	....	....	....
Noveleta	88	11,792	71	9,742	17	2,050	....	....	....	....
Rosario	233	23,907	72	7,439	161	16,468	23	5	18	....
Silang	1,168	84,448	1,051	76,541	117	7,907	11	5	6	....
Tanza	227	16,787	188	13,007	39	3,780	16	....	10	6
Ternate	125	7,012	65	3,318	60	3,694	7	1	6	....
CEBÚ	14,560	824,216	11,945	669,458	2,615	154,758	496	188	247	61
Alcántara	140	5,717	140	5,717	....	....	18	6	7	5
Alcoy	55	4,460	55	4,460	....	....	2	....	....	2
Alegría	278	12,581	278	12,581	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aloguinsan	129	9,191	83	6,031	46	3,160	5	5	....	....
Argao	637	32,520	626	31,905	11	615	17	8	8	1
Asturias	340	20,169	290	17,827	50	2,342	7	2	5	....
Badian	155	7,078	137	5,846	18	1,232	21	11	10	....
Balamban	338	17,156	143	14,875	195	2,281	7	2	5	....
Bantayan	713	27,092	566	21,197	147	5,895	11	1	9	1
Barili	356	25,377	246	18,052	110	7,825	50	26	24	....
Bago	732	33,534	673	31,114	59	2,420	36	28	8	....
Boljo-on	124	6,945	110	5,950	14	995	8	1	5	2
Borbón	369	34,689	208	12,862	161	21,827	10	....	9	1
Carcar	533	30,105	501	27,970	32	2,135	10	2	7	1
Carmen	106	8,074	73	5,634	33	2,440	5	....	5	....
Catmon	182	13,430	178	13,000	4	430	15	4	9	2
Cebú	818	65,041	444	32,836	374	32,205	14	....	11	3
Córdoba	16	855	16	855	....	....	....	....	....	....
Daan-Bantayan	1,090	70,686	876	58,621	214	12,065	17	1	9	7
Dalaguete	118	5,880	118	5,880	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danao	54	4,004	51	3,754	3	250	1	....	1	....
Dumanhug	312	13,642	312	13,642	....	....	3	....	3	....
Ginatilan	22	1,575	22	1,575	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Liloan	283	18,482	273	17,680	10	802	4	1	2	1
Madridejos	220	8,269	209	7,869	11	400	1	....	1	....
Malabuyoc	168	6,240	168	6,240	....	....	3	2	1	....
Mandaue	283	16,806	262	15,791	21	1,015	....	....	....	....
Medellín	943	44,165	694	33,589	249	11,076	11	6	4	1
Minglanilla	99	6,244	62	4,212	37	2,032	5	1	4	....
Moalbual	257	9,142	246	8,622	11	520	1	....	1	....
Naga	134	7,640	124	6,750	14	890	....	....	....	....
Opon	172	8,365	161	7,930	11	435	6	2	2	2
Oslob	137	16,144	125	15,214	12	930	8	7	1	....
Pilar	53	2,695	53	2,695	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pinamungajan	291	16,811	245	13,943	46	2,868	6	4	2	....
Poro	107	4,358	107	4,358	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ronda	199	18,265	199	18,265	....	....	17	8	5	4
Samboan	37	2,030	37	2,030	....	....	....	....	....	....
San Fernando	229	14,082	220	13,185	9	897	16	3	7	6
San Francisco	167	8,601	167	8,601	....	....	13	5	8	....
San Remigio	559	24,952	465	20,997	94	3,955	18	6	12	....
Santa Fe	226	11,986	219	11,511	7	475	28	14	14	....
Santander	32	2,450	32	2,450	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sibonga	209	10,054	209	10,054	....	....	3	2	1	....
Tabogon	473	24,235	392	20,450	81	3,785	12	11	1	....
Talisay	189	13,901	138	10,026	51	3,875	13	3	6	4
Toledo	717	34,120	301	14,041	416	20,079	21	5	13	3
Tuburan	686	40,106	630	37,241	56	2,865	48	8	26	14
Tudela	73	4,272	65	4,030	8	242	4	3	1	....

COTABATO	341	28,566	341	28,566	...	...	157	3	154	...
Cotabato	6	530	6	530	...	...	9	...	9	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Buayan	82	5,933	82	5,932	...	...	4	...	4	...
Glan	44	8,050	44	8,050	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kiamba	11	910	11	910	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kling	37	2,972	37	2,972	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koronadal	161	10,172	161	10,172	...	...	144	3	141	...
DÁVAO	2,017	223,185	1,927	216,320	90	6,865	69	6	48	15
Baganga	86	5,990	86	5,990	...	...	1	...	1	...
Caraga	65	4,878	65	4,878	...	...	2	...	2	...
Cateel	82	6,732	79	6,452	3	280	...	...	...	...
Dávao	419	47,599	396	44,334	23	3,265	25	...	25	...
Manay	124	11,310	124	11,310	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mati	277	22,718	273	22,428	4	290	11	...	1	10
Santa Cruz	400	57,890	397	57,400	3	490	9	...	9	...
Guianga	72	12,765	71	12,625	1	140	5	...	5	...
Malita	69	8,125	69	8,125	...	...	3	...	2	1
Monkayo	5	250	5	250	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pantukan	89	11,500	89	11,500	...	...	4	...	3	1
Samal	145	12,520	93	10,520	52	2,000	7	6	...	1
Sigaboy	124	10,640	120	10,240	4	400	1	...	...	1
Tagum	60	10,268	60	10,268	...	...	1	...	...	1
ILOCOS NORTE	12,793	618,457	10,251	537,489	2,542	80,968	316	144	102	70
Bacarra	447	25,090	404	22,055	43	3,035	27	18	8	1
Badoc	1,265	82,211	1,044	67,083	221	15,128	...	...	...	...
Bangui	1,125	56,943	1,074	54,418	1,125	2,525	7	...	6	1
Banna	500	28,069	486	27,194	14	875	2	2	...	...
Batac	435	27,572	417	26,472	18	1,100	4	...	...	4
Burgos	956	39,533	956	39,533	...	...	8	...	8	...
Dingras	961	56,860	736	46,134	225	10,726	35	9	8	18
Laoag	1,365	70,078	829	42,174	536	27,904	92	38	30	24
Nueva Era	106	7,080	106	7,080	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paoay	621	33,705	528	27,905	93	5,800	14	7	7	...
Pasuquin	850	34,582	845	34,202	5	380	19	13	6	...
Piddig	273	16,004	249	14,484	24	1,520	39	23	10	6
San Nicolás	232	16,836	198	14,286	34	2,550	9	1	2	6
Sarrat	904	31,104	708	22,479	196	8,625	15	5	3	7
Solsona	746	37,911	746	37,911	...	...	35	26	7	2
Vintar	2,007	85,279	1,999	84,479	8	800	10	2	7	1
ILOCOS SUR	5,553	423,287	4,003	292,837	1,550	130,450	158	25	100	33
Bantay	168	14,680	137	12,270	31	2,410	...	...	...	...
Banayoyo	55	3,555	38	2,530	17	1,025	...	...	...	...
Bauguen	75	4,230	67	3,830	8	400	...	...	...	...
Burgos	210	11,301	189	10,777	21	524	...	...	...	...
Cabugao	462	34,149	278	19,198	184	14,951	26	2	18	6

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Candon	420	37,776	367	34,421	53	3,355	37	...	28	9
Caoayan	185	14,957	120	7,432	65	7,525	6	3	...	3
Galimuyod	256	6,590	255	6,540	1	50	...	...	...	...
Lapog	245	18,013	122	9,575	123	8,438	6	1	4	
Lidlidda	178	7,967	159	7,067	19	900	2	2	...	...
Magsingal	310	27,703	78	8,050	232	19,653	3	1	...	1
Narvacan	553	46,320	443	33,485	110	12,835	7	7	...	...
Nagbuquel	50	3,878	46	3,585	4	293	...	1	...	...
Pidpid	1	80	1	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Esteban	138	8,090	118	6,945	20	1,145	1	1	...	...
Santiago	215	13,480	156	9,040	59	4,440	3	1	...	2
Santa Catalina	44	3,452	32	3,172	12	280	...	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	216	14,015	165	11,435	51	2,580	2	1	1	...
Santa Lucía	225	12,682	180	9,972	45	2,710	...	...	...	...
Santa María	355	22,266	253	16,184	102	6,082	7	3	3	1
Santa	200	15,769	139	10,549	61	5,220	4	...	1	3
Santo Domingo	127	11,532	63	6,224	64	5,308	...	...	...	...
San Vicente	82	6,628	49	3,515	33	3,113	...	...	...	...
Sinait	580	59,980	472	49,340	108	10,640	51	2	42	7
Vigan	203	24,194	76	7,621	127	16,573	3	...	3	...
ILOÍLO	1,670	140,528	911	88,961	759	51,567	88	3	83	2
Ajuy	17	1,218	13	758	4	460	...	...	...	...
Arévalo	12	930	12	930	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balasan	10	900	10	900	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barotac Nuevo	2	140	2	140	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buenavista	23	1,900	20	1,700	3	200	...	...	...	...
Cabatuan	6	520	6	520	...	...	3	...	3	...

Dingle	14	1,280	10	900	4	880	...	...	...	...
Dueñas	12	970	3	350	9	620	...	...	...	...
Dumangas	38	3,330	87	3,230	1	100	...	...	...	...
Guimbal	43	3,212	41	3,052	2	160	1	...	1	...
Igbaras	29	2,160	23	1,660	6	500	...	...	...	...
Iloilo	831	140,528	201	28,707	630	39,092	66	...	66	...
Janiuay	8	902	8	902	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaro	176	20,346	95	11,716	81	8,630	...	...	...	...
Jordán	18	1,460	18	1,460	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lambunao	1	80	...	...	1	80	...	...	...	...
Maasin	3	260	3	260	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miagao	80	5,125	80	5,125	...	...	6	1	5	...
Oton	80	5,950	80	5,950	...	...	...	...	...	...
Passi	5	595	3	385	2	210	...	...	...	...
Pototan	7	1,210	7	1,210	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Joaquín	183	13,251	180	13,101	3	150	2	2	...	...
San Miguel	5	350	5	350	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Bárbara	14	2,270	14	2,270	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sara	32	2,560	23	1,880	9	680	9	...	7	2
Tigbauan	21	1,810	17	1,505	4	305	...	...	...	...
Isabela	8,060	830,275	6,306	602,723	1,754	227,552	775	62	653	60
Angadanan	531	62,506	412	16,730	119	45,776	38	9	29	...
Cabagan	1,339	142,261	1,054	111,352	285	30,909	86	15	67	4
Cauayan	476	55,150	395	114,303	81	10,847	81	...	70	11
Echagüe	1,109	127,047	845	93,391	264	33,656	67	9	53	5
Gamu	348	39,405	228	23,139	120	16,266	93	2	90	1
Ilagan	2,174	193,197	1,734	151,853	440	41,344	229	26	196	7
Naguilian	229	20,324	176	14,375	53	5,949	32	1	5	26
Palanan	114	6,330	112	6,270	2	60	3	...	3	...
Reina Mercedes	197	22,063	138	13,903	59	8,160	4	...	4	...
Santa María	300	29,693	260	26,213	34	3,480	19	...	19	...
Santiago	29	3,030	16	1,880	13	1,150	50	...	47	3
San Pablo	725	78,137	602	65,088	123	13,049	36	...	36	...
Tumauini	489	51,132	328	34,226	161	16,906	37	...	34	3
Laguna	9,996	827,594	6,962	560,524	3,034	267,070	242	41	142	59
Alaminos	830	50,033	750	44,958	80	5,075	42	15	26	1
Bay	129	14,175	63	6,771	66	7,404	5	...	2	3
Biñan	199	23,350	141	17,358	58	5,992	12	1	7	4
Cabuyao	257	30,619	252	29,979	5	640	4	3	...	1
Calamba	746	76,421	374	34,387	372	42,084	12	...	4	8
Calauang	162	14,931	77	8,825	85	6,106	4	1	3	...
Cavinti	130	8,280	125	8,040	5	240	3	...	1	2
Famy	2	275	1	75	1	200	...	...	...	...
Lilio	611	56,150	189	16,250	422	39,900	...	...	...	...
Loñgos	24	2,150	24	2,150	...	...	1	...	1	...
Los Baños	218	68,763	149	57,296	69	11,467	11	...	11	...
Luisiana	216	13,995	198	12,693	18	1,302	...	...	...	...
Lumban	15	1,675	9	1,050	6	625	2	...	2	...

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASES. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
LAGUNA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Mabitac	1	70	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magdalena	106	7,876	24	1,880	82	5,996	2	...	2	...
Majayjay	689	44,599	588	39,049	101	5,550	23	4	18	1
Nagcarlan	1,634	84,842	1,305	63,952	329	20,890	30	...	30	...
Paete	21	1,971	17	1,646	4	325	...	...	...	...
Pagsanjan	158	15,453	147	14,633	11	820	...	...	...	...
Pañgil	44	3,410	32	2,590	12	820	2	2	...	...
Pila	177	10,832	53	4,490	64	6,342	...	...	...	...
San Pablo	3,088	233,484	1,992	143,767	1,096	89,717	30	...	25	5
San Pedro	97	10,891	96	10,731	1	160	5	5	...	...
Santa Cruz	218	20,963	123	10,700	95	10,263	8	...	4	4
Santa María	6	360	6	360	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Rosa	273	31,456	221	26,254	52	5,202	46	10	6	30
Siniloan	5	570	5	570	...	...	...	...	...	...
LÁNAO	228	23,348	161	14,433	67	8,915	12	...	9	3
Dansalan	99	11,663	41	3,823	58	7,840	11	...	8	3
Iligan	91	7,595	83	6,570	8	1,825	1	...	1	...
Malabang	3	150	3	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Kolambugan	7	610	6	560	1	50	...	...	...	...
Mumungan	28	3,330	28	3,330	...	...	...	...	...	...
LA UNIÓN	3,029	168,288	2,687	145,691	342	22,597	163	31	105	27
Agoo	109	6,601	92	5,611	17	990	4	1	3	...
Aringay	324	27,863	324	27,863	...	...	24	17	7	...
Bacnotan	134	10,163	128	9,820	6	343	4	1	3	...
Balaoan	159	10,551	159	10,551	...	...	3	...	3	...
Bangar	50	3,627	50	3,627	...	...	7	1	5	1

Bauang	469	28,205	422	25,539	47	2,666	23	...	22	1
Caba	173	11,154	168	10,924	5	230	8	1	7	...
Luna	111	8,084	111	8,084	...	...	22	...	2	20
Naguilian	672	10,767	584	4,478	88	6,289	4	1	...	3
Rosario	255	17,832	144	10,230	111	7,602	4	...	4	...
San Fernando	128	7,932	119	7,352	9	580	7	1	5	1
San Juan	187	9,513	172	8,251	15	1,262	45	5	39	1
Santo Tomás	103	6,579	75	4,544	28	2,035	3	3	...	...
Tubao	155	9,417	189	8,819	16	600	5	...	5	...
LEYTE	6,151	370,062	5,017	293,071	1,134	76,991	938	200	678	60
Abuyog	92	7,722	79	6,002	13	1,720	4	2	...	2
Alangalang	40	2,315	31	1,865	9	450	4	1	3	...
Albuera	127	6,929	120	6,304	7	625	4	1	3	...
Babatñgon	1	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barugo	58	2,740	45	2,280	13	460	1	...	1	...
Bato	43	2,087	40	1,987	3	100	22	9	13	...
Baybay	232	13,441	212	11,256	20	2,185	37	...	34	3
Biliran	42	6,315	17	1,075	25	5,240	...	...	...	...
Burauen	103	6,339	80	5,249	23	1,090	5	...	3	2
Babalian	113	4,280	104	3,860	9	420	4	...	4	...
Caibiran	68	4,836	44	3,306	24	1,530	8	2	5	1
Capoocan	18	1,290	17	1,210	1	80	...	...	...	...
Carigara	96	6,675	59	4,095	37	2,580	7	1	2	4
Dagami	31	1,987	26	1,567	5	420	30	4	23	3
Dulag	107	8,610	69	4,707	38	3,903	24	4	16	4
Hilongos	272	17,404	253	16,358	19	1,046	25	2	22	1
Hindang	52	2,983	49	2,833	3	150	6	2	4	...
Hinunangan	118	6,346	99	5,420	19	926	5	...	2	3
Hinundayan	133	7,848	89	5,390	44	2,458	11	1	8	2
Inopacan	30	1,771	25	1,431	5	340	...	...	...	...
Jaro	181	11,705	148	10,092	33	1,613	40	5	30	5
Kauayan	60	2,450	52	2,185	8	265	3	1	1	1
La Paz	49	3,456	33	2,781	16	675	18	3	15	...
Leyte	45	3,190	43	3,060	2	130	...	...	...	...
Libagon	98	4,968	98	4,968	...	...	3	...	3	...
Liloan	84	3,357	80	3,307	4	50	18	3	12	3
Maasin	390	17,437	366	16,417	24	1,020	20	12	7	1
Macrohon	261	12,101	253	11,596	8	505	26	3	18	5
Malitbog	198	8,719	186	8,009	12	710	3	1	2	...
Maripipi	4	340	4	340	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matalom	120	4,900	104	4,065	16	835	8	2	4	2
Mérida	121	6,836	75	5,020	46	1,816	49	39	9	1
Naval	172	9,123	125	6,333	47	2,790	8	2	2	4
Ormoc	1,310	92,990	941	61,886	369	31,104	325	57	265	3
Palo	38	3,115	11	665	27	2,450	84	5	78	1
Palompon	98	5,749	89	5,304	8	420	2	2	...	...
Pastrana	38	2,823	31	2,223	7	600	8	...	7	1
Pintuyan	123	2,812	119	2,707	4	105	16	11	5	...
San Isidro	410	36,810	393	36,060	17	750	...	...	...	...
San Miguel	4	250	2	50	2	200	8	...	5	3

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
LEYTE—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Sogod	439	17,053	328	14,608	111	2,445	42	10	30	2
Tacloban	19	1,935	1	100	18	1,835	20	1	19	....
Tanauan	48	2,420	11	1,495	37	925	22	12	10	....
Tolosa	6	390	6	390	....	....	3	2	....	1
Villaba	59	3,210	59	3,210	....	....	15	....	13	2
MANILA (city—ciudad)	6,530	955,231	....	....	6,530	955,231	109	12	84	13
Tondo	2,076	260,865	....	....	2,076	260,865	31	....	31	....
San Nicolás	99	17,295	....	....	99	17,295	1	....	1	....
Binondo	90	20,311	....	....	90	20,311	2	....	2	....
Intramuros	768	187,545	....	....	768	187,545	....	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	1,488	185,534	....	....	1,488	185,534	58	11	35	12
Quiapo and San Miguel	384	53,555	....	....	384	53,555	....	....	....	....
Sampaloc	868	119,307	....	....	868	119,307	8	1	7	....
Malate and Ermita	402	49,901	....	....	402	49,901	8	....	3	....
Paco and Pandacan	355	60,918	....	....	355	60,918	6	....	5	1
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,832	393,494	4,146	350,622	686	42,872	240	31	182	27
Boac	1,401	84,683	1,172	71,334	229	13,349	87	6	67	14
Torrijos	857	53,090	752	45,510	105	7,580	4	1	3	....
Santa Cruz	1,084	93,004	1,074	92,404	10	600	12	4	8	....
Mogpog	297	17,740	135	9,130	162	8,610	....	....	....	....
Gasan	1,193	144,977	1,013	132,244	180	12,733	137	20	104	13

MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,849	108,357	1,651	91,385	198	11,972	162	38	115	9
Aroroy	226	14,585	205	13,310	21	1,225	6	....	6	....
Cataingan	421	28,650	421	28,650	....	....	7	....	5	2
Dimasalang	419	13,426	415	13,226	4	200	71	15	55	1
Masbate	80	5,460	69	4,710	11	750	28	13	15	....
Milagros	150	9,451	102	6,175	48	3,276	30	8	22	....
San Fernando	39	3,554	20	1,930	19	1,624	11	2	9	....
San Jacinto	105	6,322	87	4,982	18	1,340	3	....	3	....
San Rafael	405	21,959	332	18,402	77	3,557	6	....	....	6
MINDORO	3,134	163,947	2,644	136,678	490	27,269	496	118	357	21
Abra de Ilog	185	8,898	136	6,940	49	1,958	1	....	1	....
Bulalacao	122	4,205	45	2,545	77	1,660	3	....	....	3
Calapan	246	15,969	239	15,459	7	510	23	....	19	4
Looc	639	27,449	532	23,729	107	3,720	179	79	93	7
Lubang	1,011	36,604	904	32,884	107	3,720	255	35	218	2
Mamburao	114	5,510	89	4,220	25	1,290	4	....	4	....
Naujan	261	16,470	243	15,274	18	1,196	6	....	6	....
Paluan	93	5,422	81	4,842	12	580	4	....	3	1
Pinamalayan	213	11,892	171	9,377	42	2,515	5	....	3	2
Pola	70	4,668	60	3,958	10	710	1	....	1	....
Sablayan	46	2,530	34	1,830	12	700	3	....	1	2
San José	134	24,330	110	15,620	24	8,710	12	4	8	....
MISAMIS	4,814	252,332	3,660	210,867	653	41,465	708	77	567	64
Aloran	77	5,959	77	5,959	....	....	3	3	....	....
Baliangao	123	7,708	101	6,963	22	745	4	....	4	....
Balingasag	236	15,732	211	14,317	25	1,415	44	14	24	6
Cagayán	471	28,548	367	21,271	104	7,277	87	3	79	5
Catarman	366	15,382	318	12,925	48	2,457	36	7	18	11
Gingoog	57	3,225	54	3,035	3	190	5	....	....	5
Initao	423	19,326	399	18,130	24	1,196	82	4	72	6
Jiménez	323	23,103	285	19,741	38	3,362	11	1	8	2
Mambajao	477	23,369	385	18,885	92	4,484	154	6	140	8
Misamis	394	27,062	309	20,342	85	6,720	12	1	10	1
Oroquieta	490	29,088	426	25,228	64	3,860	17	1	13	3
Plaridel	111	5,008	109	4,918	2	90	124	8	111	5
Sagay	187	10,452	153	8,932	34	1,520	34	17	11	6
Tagaloan	448	31,710	349	24,385	99	7,325	90	10	75	5
Talisayan	131	6,660	118	5,836	13	824	5	2	2	1
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	2,106	122,524	1,735	102,307	371	20,217	65	15	33	17
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Alilem	82	4,385	74	3,825	8	460	5	2	....	3
San Gabriel	34	1,725	26	1,220	8	505	17	3	14	....
Santol	56	3,664	50	3,084	6	580	4	....	4	....
Sudipen	176	11,328	164	10,896	12	432	9	2	7	....

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.										
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Sugpon	40	1,715	40	1,715			1	1		
Suyo	72	3,675	61	3,125	11	550	1			1
Tagudin	165	11,265	161	11,014	4	250	5	2	3	1
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Angaki	202	11,216	89	5,576	113	5,640	4	1		3
Banaao	43	2,620	43	2,620			5	1		4
Banko	60	3,210	60	3,210						
Besao	75	4,620	74	4,550	1	70				
Cervantes	193	13,960	178	12,610	15	1,350	6		3	3
Concepción	73	3,340	73	3,340			2	2		
Kayen	290	15,567	130	7,512	160	8,055	4	1		3
Mankayan	42	2,765	42	2,765						
Sabangan	24	1,720	24	1,720			2		2	
San Emilio	356	19,925	337	18,855	19	1,070				
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Baguio	113	2,565	99	1,310	14	1,255				
Trinidad	2	1,300	2	1,300						
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Pinukpuk	8	2,060	8	2,060						
NUEVA ÉCIJA	2,799	304,758	1,616	168,698	1,183	136,060	149	35	99	15
Aliaga	129	17,256	48	6,409	81	10,847				
Bongabon	55	6,330	37	4,325	18	2,005	1			1
Cabanatuan	241	28,949	105	12,100	136	16,849	19	1	17	1

Cabiao	127	15,132	50	7,556	77	7,576	...	...	...	...
Carranglan	38	3,942	34	3,292	4	650	...	...	...	...
Cuyapo	122	11,550	91	7,787	31	3,763	10	5	3	2
Gapan	215	25,182	61	6,389	154	18,793	...	...	...	...
Guimba	159	14,094	107	9,934	52	4,160	15	3	12	...
Jaen	162	15,594	111	10,299	51	5,295	19	10	8	1
Laur	105	2,902	97	1,292	8	1,610	2	1	1	...
Licab	70	6,471	49	5,125	21	1,346	6	...	6	...
Lupao	37	3,140	30	2,550	7	590	...	...	...	...
Muñoz	116	13,387	57	6,319	59	7,068	3	3	...	...
Nampicuan	7	2,010	2	1,610	5	400	3	...	...	3
Pantabangan	22	1,650	19	1,340	3	310	5	4	1	...
Peñaranda	263	24,963	177	16,688	86	8,275	30	...	29	1
Quezon	101	11,666	61	7,306	40	4,360	6	...	6	...
Rizal	46	5,465	32	3,235	14	2,230	2	2	...	...
San Antonio	76	17,511	44	12,662	32	4,849	1	1	...	...
San Isidro	121	13,028	66	7,277	55	5,750	4	1	3	...
San José	216	21,847	142	13,072	74	8,775	8	3	4	1
San Leonardo	112	12,433	68	7,334	44	5,099	5	...	4	1
Santa Rosa	87	9,310	36	3,868	51	5,442	...	...	...	...
Santo Domingo	29	3,827	21	2,927	8	900	3	...	1	2
Talavera	106	12,221	43	4,335	63	7,886	6	1	3	2
Zaragoza	37	4,898	28	3,667	9	1,231	1	...	1	...
NUEVA VIZCAYA	889	67,969	742	45,917	147	12,052	110	26	82	10
Anitao	40	2,350	29	1,850	11	500	...	...	...	...
Bagabag	69	5,610	51	4,060	18	1,550	21	...	21	...
Bangbang	148	10,835	148	10,835	...	...	8	...	4	4
Bayombong	242	21,418	217	19,333	25	2,085	33	4	26	3
Dupax	194	15,517	158	12,382	36	3,135	48	21	27	...
Imugan	15	1,064	9	594	6	470	...	...	...	...
Kayapa	45	557	45	557	...	...	1	1	...	...
Santa Cruz	13	1,050	11	780	2	270	1	...	...	1
Solano	123	9,568	74	5,526	49	4,042	6	...	4	2
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2,028	152,867	1,929	144,192	99	8,675	82	4	76	2
Bacolod	120	10,910	66	5,590	54	5,320	7	...	7	...
Bago	126	12,745	124	12,635	2	110	5	...	5	...
Binalbagan	8	1,265	8	1,265	...	...	14	1	13	...
Cádiz	70	6,880	61	6,160	9	720	11	...	11	...
Cauayan	33	4,460	33	4,460	...	...	4	...	4	...
Escalante	269	20,412	269	20,412	...	...	4	...	3	1
Himamaylan	98	4,445	97	4,385	1	60	13	...	13	...
Hinigaran	48	5,435	48	5,435	...	...	2	1	1	...
Ilog	27	2,405	27	2,405	...	...	1	...	1	...
Isabela	80	8,037	78	7,887	2	150	1	...	1	...
Kabankalan	43	4,160	43	4,160	...	...	3	...	3	...
La Carlota	386	9,970	386	9,970	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Castellana	70	5,134	68	4,984	2	150	7	...	7	...
Manapla	83	9,260	83	9,260	...	...	4	...	4	...

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y numero de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Murcia	108	11,124	108	11,124	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pontevedra	21	2,675	21	2,675	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pulupandan	3	250	3	250	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sagay	101	7,302	80	5,777	21	1,525	1	....	1	....
San Carlos	248	18,605	243	18,225	5	380	5	2	2	1
Saravia	11	750	11	750	....	....	....	....	....	....
Silay	18	1,440	18	1,440	....	....	....	....	....	....
Talisay	33	3,210	33	3,210	....	....	....	....	....	....
Villadolid	9	760	6	500	3	260	....	....	....	....
Victorias	15	1,233	15	1,233	....	....	....	....	....	....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	6,370	373,567	4,954	287,809	1,416	85,758	506	96	375	35
Ayuquitan	75	7,471	72	7,236	3	235	7	....	7	....
Bacong	409	27,254	284	19,509	125	7,745	72	19	50	3
Bais	103	9,406	91	8,710	12	696	....	....	....	....
Dauin	547	26,168	486	22,703	61	3,465	19	6	9	4
Dumaguete	221	16,500	211	15,660	10	840	22	8	14	....
Guijulñgan	1,250	86,852	670	46,005	580	40,847	128	28	97	3
Jimalalud	810	43,242	670	35,910	140	7,332	44	10	30	4
La Libertad	3	150	3	150	....	....	....	....	....	....
Luzuriaga	130	7,675	117	6,895	13	730	5	3	2	....
Manjuyod	294	23,220	218	19,700	76	3,520	22	3	15	4
Siaton	790	40,427	637	33,169	158	7,258	98	3	95	....
Sibulan	104	4,768	88	3,733	16	1,035	3	2	1	....
Tanjay	144	11,104	135	10,554	9	550	26	2	17	7
Tayasan	448	22,448	388	19,578	60	2,875	24	5	12	7
Tolong	60	3,640	53	3,090	7	550	1	....	1	....
Vallehermoso	108	7,870	81	5,810	27	2,060	20	6	11	3
Zamboanguita	874	35,372	750	29,402	124	5,970	15	1	14	....

PALAWAN	176	9,685	168	9,295	8	890	....	2	6	....
Aborlán	1	80	1	80	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bacuit	3	180	3	180	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coron	42	2,115	42	2,115	....	....	....	....	....	....
Culión	1	300	1	300	....	....	....	1	....	....
Cuyo	103	5,640	103	5,640	....	....	....	1	6	....
Dumaran	16	610	10	320	6	290	....	....	....	....
Puerto Princesa	10	760	8	660	2	100	....	....	....	....
PAMPANGA	7,488	1,295,823	2,383	245.,525	5,105	1,050,298	511	158	311	42
Angeles	2,450	867,472	199	12,086	2,251	855,886	81	2	27	2
Apalit	198	18,513	96	8,860	102	9,653	29	7	22	....
Arayat	170	18,956	89	[illegible],507	81	9,449	18	2	15	1
Bacolor	427	42,929	112	11,511	315	31,418	20	3	16	1
Candaba	99	9,966	54	4,506	45	5,460	4	3	....	1
Florida-Blanca	163	24,383	103	16,741	60	7,642	21	2	19	....
Guagua	230	23,580	134	13,906	96	9,674	36	23	12	1
Lubao	233	14,572	58	5,767	175	8,805	23	4	18	1
Mabalacat	507	50,472	396	40,853	111	9,619	132	38	83	11
Macabebe	124	14,277	32	3,025	92	11,252	17	....	17	....
Magalang	199	25,333	137	18,445	62	6,888	16	8	1	7
Masantol	34	4,142	15	2,066	19	2,076	6	4	....	2
México	500	48,741	273	30,141	227	18,600	37	24	6	7
Minalin	744	5,166	5	640	739	4,526	4	2	2	....
Porac	319	27,394	118	12,710	201	14,684	10	3	7	....
San Fernando	648	56,031	272	26,096	376	29,935	20	7	13	....
San Luís	35	3,215	23	2,105	12	1,110	2	2	....	....
San Simón	88	9,124	71	7,159	17	1,965	6	2	2	2
Santa Ana	91	9,263	54	4,680	37	4,583	12	6	4	2
Santa Rita	201	20,634	138	14,261	63	6,373	45	2	43	....
Sexmoan	28	1,660	4	460	24	1,200	22	14	4	4
PANGASINÁN	10,870	804,217	8,999	638,013	1,871	166,204	1,139	530	429	180
Agno	355	13,726	349	13,376	6	350	2	2	....	....
Aguilar	113	10,616	94	9,236	19	1,380	9	4	5	....
Alaminos	417	23,222	397	22,017	20	1,205	2	....	2	....
Alcalá	59	6,074	54	5,419	5	655	7	1	6	....
Anda	895	54,386	662	33,721	233	20,665	20	1	5	14
Asingan	258	26,454	204	20,586	54	5,868	18	4	13	1
Balincaguin	223	11,420	205	10,330	18	1,090	15	....	10	5
Balungao	130	11,161	84	7,440	46	3,721	....	....	....	....
Bani	266	18,662	251	17,482	15	1,180	45	7	38	....
Bautista	63	4,740	47	3,137	16	1,603	11	2	9	....
Bayambang	95	7,797	76	6,362	19	1,435	19	1	17	1
Binalonan	155	15,570	109	11,020	46	4,550	4	2	2	....
Binmaley	155	14,945	143	13,855	12	1,090	1	....	1	....
Bolinao	288	14,916	239	11,706	49	3,210	14	6	4	4
Burgos	514	28,286	437	23,316	77	4,970	131	1	10	120
Calasiao	200	17,650	176	15,345	24	2,305	7	....	7	....

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y numero de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
PANGASINÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Dagupan	644	20,676	527	8,821	117	11,855	5	....	4	1
Dasol	93	4,993	84	4,413	9	580	18	2	14	2
Infanta	119	7,195	117	7,035	2	160	26	7	18	1
Labrador	95	6,561	82	5,581	13	980	17	1	16	....
Lingayen	315	25,939	211	18,301	104	7,638	60	46	11	3
Malasiqui	501	40,123	466	37,588	35	2,535	11	1	10	....
Manaoag	475	43,381	336	31,370	139	12,011	294	280	13	1
Mangaldán	174	17,360	119	11,550	55	5,810	4	2	2	....
Mangatarem	72	5,765	67	5,150	5	615	18	8	10	....
Mapandan	112	10,104	97	8,574	15	1,530	9	3	5	1
Natividad	125	11,048	90	7,958	35	3,090	2	2	....	....
Pozorrubio	384	31,127	315	23,437	69	7,690	32	7	13	12
Rosales	110	11,937	88	9,717	22	2,220	....	....	....	....
Salasa	194	16,165	165	13,655	29	2,510	25	....	25	....
San Carlos	645	42,364	595	38,039	50	4,325	81	24	54	3
San Fabián	206	6,927	193	5,917	13	1,010	52	40	12	....
San Jacinto	166	14,485	152	13,225	14	1,260	21	3	18	....
San Miguel	150	13,700	111	10,212	39	3,488	....	....	....	....
San Nicolás	339	30,902	238	21,147	101	9,755	33	16	15	2
San Quintín	88	8,945	87	8,815	1	130	3	2	1	....
Santa Bárbara	326	27,564	232	19,428	94	8,136	27	22	4	1
Santa María	47	3,805	41	3,220	6	585	1	....	1	....
Santo Tomás	23	2,870	20	2,700	3	170	....	....	....	....
Sison	190	15,065	154	11,825	36	3,240	4	2	2	....
Sual	104	7,350	98	6,820	6	530	11	....	4	7
Tayug	292	26,391	214	21,182	78	5,209	52	28	23	1
Umingan	193	18,051	161	14,815	32	3,236	4	....	4	....
Urbiztondo	108	8,282	105	7,952	3	330	8	1	7	....
Urdaneta	303	35,567	226	26,398	77	9,169	12	2	10	....
Villasis	91	9,950	81	8,820	10	1,130	4	....	4	....

Rizal	4,202	511,221	3,745	421,177	457	90,044	391	34	325	32
Antipolo	6	1,010			6	1,010				
Binangonan	88	11,158	56	6,950	32	4,208				
Cainta	24	2,875	20	2,400	4	475				
Caloocan	604	55,807	604	55,807			39	15	22	2
Cardona	15	1,600	15	1,600			8		4	4
Las Piñas	141	17,696	141	17,696			46		30	16
Malabón	485	77,541	485	77,541			11	4	7	
Marikina	181	27,400	181	27,400			19		18	1
Makati	102	10,598	52	5,153	50	5,445	12	8	3	1
Montalbán	47	5,085	27	2,690	20	2,395				
Morong	25	2,882	25	2,882						
Muntinglupa	178	17,370	133	13,155	45	4,215				
Navotas	170	21,394	170	21,493			4		3	1
Parañaque	351	46,065	334	39,565	17	6,500				
Pasay	502	90,462	328	36,412	174	54,050				
Pasig	281	12,532	281	12,532			100		100	
Pateros	52	5,149	52	5,149			9		8	1
Pililla	26	2,385	21	1,985	5	400	5		1	4
San Felipe Neri	100	12,114	55	5,852	45	6,262				
San Juan del Monte	421	46,001	402	44,127	19	1,874	25	7	18	
San Mateo	117	12,532	117	12,532			100		100	
Taguig	92	9,467	92	9,467						
Tanay	53	5,110	13	1,900	40	3,210	3		3	
Taytay	141	16,988	141	16,988			10		8	2
Romblón	1,733	93,570	1,580	87,120	153	6,450	38	3	22	13
Badajoz	175	7,690	175	7,690			3	1		2
Cajidiocan	182	21,624	170	20,984	12	640	17		10	7
Concepción	6	400	6	400						
Jones	134	4,730	129	4,570	5	160	5		4	1
Looc	338	15,666	276	13,186	62	2,480	4	2	2	
Odiongan	564	26,763	494	23,793	70	2,970				
Romblón	33	1,752	33	1,752			1			1
San Fernando	301	14,945	297	14,745	4	200	8		6	2
Sámar	1,040	88,921	963	79,636	77	9,285	952	857	90	5
Allen	76	7,142	74	6,952	2	190	16	6	9	1
Balangiga	2	100	2	100						
Basey	2	150			2	150				
Bobon	53	2,561	53	2,561			5		5	
Borongan	12	1,110	12	1,110			8		8	
Calbayog	155	17,378	98	10,238	57	7,140	44	1	41	2
Calbiga	1	120	1	120						
Capul	211	13,515	211	13,515			4		4	
Catarman	2	200	2	200						
Catbalogan	24	2,367	17	1,677	7	690				
Dolores	2	130	2	130						
Gándara	6	650	6	650						

TABLE NO. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y numero de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
SÁMAR—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Guiuan	25	2,205	25	2,205			4	1	3	
Hernani	10	810	10	810						
Lavezares	8	420	8	420						
Llorente	17	1,570	15	1,365	2	205	7	2	4	1
Mondragón	9	780	9	780						
Oquendo	30	2,650	30	2,650						
Palapag	29	3,220	26	2,620	3	600				
Pambuhan	4	320	4	320			2	2		
Salcedo	11	830	11	830						
San Antonio	121	8,800	121	8,800			5		4	1
San Julián	5	490	5	490						
Santa Margarita	62	8,640	62	8,640			806	795	11	
Santa Rita	5	525	5	525						
Santo Niño	1	40	1	40						
Sulat	9	380	9	380						
Taft	4	680	4	680						
Taranganan	2	125	2	125						
Tinambacan	4	260	4	260						
Villareal	5	360	2	200	3	160				
Wright	133	10,393	132	10,243	1	150	51	50	1	
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,330	111,582	2,292	109,480	38	2,102	172	63	102	7
Larena	659	28,276	641	27,626	18	650	95	42	51	2
Lazi	663	29,433	655	29,066	8	367	21	2	17	2
María	456	20,218	452	20,103	4	115	1	1		
San Juan	184	12,776	176	11,806	8	970	35	10	23	2
Siquijor	368	20,879	368	20,879			20	8	11	1

SORSOGÓN	449	37,154	308	29,882	91	7,272	79	18	59	2
Barcelona	37	2,385	34	2,265	3	120	10	4	5	1
Bulusan	61	4,872	35	2,800	26	2,072	17	7	9	1
Bulan	10	455	9	315	1	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacon	72	10,838	52	10,738	20	100	17	2	15	.....
Castilla	23	2,680	22	2,540	1	120	4	1	3	.....
Casiguran	30	2,640	27	680	3	1,960	3	.....	3	.....
Donsol	22	258	19	133	3	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gubat	10	764	7	564	3	200	8	.....	8	.....
Irosin	43	3,245	35	2,575	8	670	6	3	3	.....
Juban	26	2,487	16	1,472	10	1,015	6	1	5	.....
Magallanes	7	310	2	150	5	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilar	32	1,980	32	1,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prieto-Díaz	51	2,479	45	2,139	6	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Magdalena	11	714	9	464	2	250	7	.....	7	.....
Sorsogón	14	1,067	14	1,067	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
SULÚ	426	20,578	418	17,623	8	2,955	29	.....	12	17
Joló	18	1,800	15	600	3	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Balimbing	36	1,080	36	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banggan	14	360	14	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kagayán	119	4,905	119	4,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siasi	19	2,385	15	660	4	1,725	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simunul	109	4,080	109	4,080	.....	.....	27	.....	10	17
Sitangkai	65	2,013	65	2,013	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
South Ubian	1	30	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talipau	3	45	3	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tandubas	42	3,880	42	3,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SURIGAO	3,031	125,900	2,754	105,048	277	20,852	547	106	434	7
Cantilan	1,552	68,037	1,346	50,405	206	17,632	56	31	25	.....
Dapa	61	2,316	57	2,166	4	150	5	2	2	1
Dinagat	17	1,000	16	950	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gigaquit	370	11,735	353	11,245	17	490	99	11	88	.....
Hinatuan	9	665	6	490	3	175	6	6	.....	.....
Lianga	26	815	26	815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Placer	200	8,858	189	8,528	11	330	25	1	23	1
Surigao	344	18,474	326	16,944	18	1,530	339	53	284	2
Tandag	452	14,000	435	13,505	17	495	17	2	12	3
TÁRLAC	1,659	175,969	1,116	118,808	543	67,161	141	19	110	12
Anao	21	2,430	21	2,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bamban	119	10,428	84	7,715	35	2,713	20	.....	20	.....
Camiling	66	8,930	64	8,820	2	110	12	.....	12	.....
Capas	165	15,897	91	9,685	74	6,212	12	.....	12	.....

TABLE No. 62.—*Number and value of horses on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 62.—Número y valor de los caballos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HORSES OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de caballos de todas clases.						DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Muertos y sacrificados en 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
TÁRLAC—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Concepción	299	32,245	180	20,327	119	11,918	14	8	6	....
Gerona	156	15,340	113	10,525	43	4,815	5	2	2	1
La Paz	67	7,980	53	6,234	14	1,746	7	....	3	4
Mayantoc	23	1,850	18	1,460	5	390	....	....	....	....
Moncada	56	5,890	40	4,140	16	1,750	2	....	2	....
Paniqui	175	16,814	137	12,571	38	4,243	6	4	2	....
Pura	33	3,945	20	2,045	13	1,900	4	....	2	2
San Manuel	21	2,110	18	1,890	3	220	3	....	3	....
Santa Ignacia	32	2,520	31	2,372	1	150	....	....	....	....
Tárlac	335	39,691	184	21,994	151	17,697	44	4	37	3
Victoria	91	9,897	62	6,600	29	3,297	12	1	9	2
TAYABAS	11,166	792,585	10,389	733,793	77	58,792	305	63	225	17
Alabat	117	9,397	96	7,737	21	1,660	4	....	3	1
Atimonan	1,062	79,389	1,017	75,619	45	3,770	104	35	65	4
Baler	85	6,750	81	6,330	4	420	1	....	1	....
Calauag	3	395	....	....	3	395	....	....	....	....
Candelaria	946	73,594	854	65,319	92	8,205	1	1	....	....
Casiguran	203	8,375	183	7,475	20	900	1	....	1	....
Catarman	67	4,612	16	1,080	51	3,532	1	....	1	....
Dolores	735	51,908	724	51,073	11	835	5	....	4	1
Gumaca	339	25,797	339	25,797	....	....	12	5	7	....
Guinayangan	40	2,590	40	2,590	....	....	14	....	14	....
Infante	8	471	8	471	....	....	2	....	2	....
Laguimanoc	75	5,600	75	5,600	....	....	....	....	....	....
López	60	4,995	58	4,745	2	250	9	....	9	....
Lucban	409	29,504	387	27,923	22	1,581	12	2	8	2
Lucena	587	47,386	389	29,420	198	17,966	17	6	8	3
Macalelon	52	4,270	52	4,270	....	....	1	....	1	....

Mauban	244	14,282	242	14,142	2	140	20	8	12	...
Mulanay	107	6,435	69	4,270	38	2,165	...	...	...	...
Pagbilao	311	26,500	303	25,730	8	770	2	...	...	2
Pitogo	39	2,880	34	2,705	5	175	...	...	...	...
Polillo	12	865	9	610	3	255	5	2	3	...
Quezon	68	4,222	68	4,222	...	...	4	...	4	...
Sampaloc	111	9,368	111	9,368	...	...	1	...	1	...
San Narciso	61	3,670	61	3,670	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sariaya	1,649	108,495	1,498	100,567	151	7,928	16	...	16	...
Tayabas	1,998	134,161	1,917	128,126	81	6,035	66	3	60	3
Tiaong	1,613	115,299	1,593	113,489	20	1,810	4	1	2	1
Unisan	165	11,445	165	11,445	...	...	3	...	3	...
ZAMBALES	4,104	283,995	3,742	255,738	362	28,257	177	56	109	12
Botolan	652	44,540	599	38,660	53	5,880	9	...	8	1
Cabangan	85	6,910	85	6,910	...	...	3	...	3	...
Candelaria	29	2,655	29	2,655	...	...	...	...	...	...
Castillejos	215	19,515	159	14,075	56	5,440	3	...	3	...
Iba	200	16,050	120	10,255	80	5,795	4	...	2	2
Masinloc	125	8,438	125	8,438	...	...	3	...	3	...
Palawig	174	11,400	174	11,400	...	...	1	...	1	...
San Antonio	445	31,026	371	25,512	74	5,514	12	...	11	1
San Pelipe	247	17,975	200	14,005	47	3,970	8	4	4	...
San Marcelino	681	54,492	681	54,492	...	...	30	...	23	7
San Narciso	583	49,031	583	49,031	...	...	31	1	30	...
Santa Cruz	514	16,484	512	16,344	2	140	10	...	10	...
Subic	154	5,479	104	3,961	50	1,518	63	51	11	1
ZAMBOANGA	1,320	69,132	1,161	60,077	159	9,055	60	9	37	14
Dapitan	102	4,215	102	4,215	...	...	4	...	4	...
Dipolog	490	25,722	489	25,662	1	60	31	1	22	8
Isabela	65	2,795	65	2,795	...	...	1	...	...	1
Lubungan	222	11,607	106	5,407	116	6,200	12	4	3	5
Zamboanga	409	23,603	367	20,808	42	2,705	12	4	8	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Lamitan	28	1,070	28	1,070	...	...	...	...	...	...
Margosatubig	2	60	2	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sindangan	2	60	2	60	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 63.—*Number of hogs by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 63.—Número de cerdos, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	HOGS. Cerdos.								
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.		AMERICAN. Americanos.		GRADE. Mestizos.		AUSTRALIAN. Australianos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
Abra	23,663	23,244	98.2	18	0.1	401	1.7		
Agusan	13,374	12,900	96.5	20	0.1	454	3.4		
Albay	39,306	38,432	97.8	210	0.5	664	1.7		
Ambos Camarines	42,628	40,987	96.2	51	0.1	1,590	3.7		
Antique	22,650	22,363	98.8	29	0.1	258	1.1		
Bataán	10,199	9,934	97.4	19	0.2	246	2.4		
Batanes	3,172	3,168	99.8	2	0.1	2	0.1		
Batangas	106,718	98,668	92.5	1,505	1.4	6,545	6.1		
Bohol	90,585	89,429	98.7	170	0.2	986	1.1		
Bukidnon	1,748	1,733	99.1	6	0.4	9	0.5		
Bulacán	59,849	58,499	98.6	148	0.2	702	1.2		
Cagayán	64,885	64,120	98.8	141	0.2	624	1.0		
Cápiz	39,679	39,415	99.3	102	0.3	162	0.4		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,917	9,676	97.6	43	0.4	198	2.0		
Cavite	33,111	32,628	98.5	152	0.5	331	1.0		
Cebú	227,381	219,764	96.7	1,782	0.8	5,835	2.7		
Cotabato	528	524	99.2	2	0.4	2	0.4		
Dávao	7,897	7,146	90.5	247	3.5	504	7.1		
Ilocos Norte	54,107	53,698	99.3	161	0.3	248	0.5		
Ilocos Sur	57,257	56,204	98.2	38	0.1	1,015	1.8		
Iloílo	70,983	69,848	97.8	443	0.6	692	1.0		
Isabela	52,492	50,924	97.0	174	2.9	1,394	2.7		
Laguna	37,119	35,580	95.8	631	1.8	908	2.5		
Lanao	1,383	1,166	84.3	72	6.2	145	12.4		
La Unión	31,225	30,951	99.1	24	0.1	250	0.8		
Leyte	114,690	113,360	98.8	150	0.1	1,179	1.0	1	
Manila (city—ciudad)	7,225	6,657	92.1	172	2.6	396	5.9		
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,242	9,137	98.9	11	0.1	94	1.0		
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,798	10,205	86.5	1,478	14.5	115	1.1		
Mindoro	13,880	13,462	97.0	95	0.7	323	2.3		
Misamis	60,919	60,022	98.5	152	0.3	745	1.2		
Mountain Province	9,317	9,257	99.4	18	0.2	42	0.5		
Nueva Écija	74,823	72,561	97.0	666	0.9	1,596	2.1		
Nueva Vizcaya	7,211	7,171	99.4	24	0.3	16	0.2		
Occidental Negros	41,512	40,128	96.7	478	1.2	911	2.2		
Oriental Negros	56,780	54,911	96.7	569	1.0	1,800	2.4		

Palawan	5,934	5,719	96.4	61	1.1	154	2.7	...	...
Pampanga	81,231	79,173	97.5	392	0.5	1,666	2.1	...	...
Pangasinán	163,835	162,245	99.0	338	0.2	1,252	0.8	...	...
Rizal	25,002	23,821	95.3	332	1.4	844	3.6	5	...
Romblón	15,396	15,342	99.7	10	0.1	44	0.3	...	...
Sámar	49,784	49,194	98.8	52	0.1	538	1.1	...	...
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,639	12,409	98.2	57	0.5	173	1.4	...	...
Sorsogón	20,328	20,104	98.9	79	0.4	145	0.7	...	...
Sulú	35	34	97.1	...	...	1	2.9	...	...
Surigao	24,466	24,347	99.5	48	0.2	71	0.3	...	...
Tárlac	66,195	65,510	99.0	171	0.3	514	0.8	...	...
Tayabas	33,652	33,013	98.1	233	0.7	406	1.2	...	...
Zambales	19,871	19,764	99.4	53	0.3	54	0.3	...	...
Zamboanga	15,107	14,882	98.5	53	0.4	172	1.2	...	...

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
ABRA	23,663	23,244	18	401	....
Bangued	5,618	5,607	....	11	....
Bucay	2,770	2,762	4	4	....
Danglas	402	402	....	....	....
Dolores	2,753	2,750	3	....	....
Lagañgilang	874	834	1	39	....
Lagayan	298	295	....	3	....
Lañgiden	749	749	....	....	....
La Paz	1,647	1,647	....	....	....
Luba	525	525	....	....	....
Manabo	696	696	....	....	....
Peñarrubia	725	725	....	....	....
Pidigan	1,475	1,474	....	1	....
Pilar	1,166	825	1	340	....
Sallapadan	710	710	....	....	....
San Quintín	602	602	....	....	....
Tayum	2,323	2,311	9	3	....
Villaviciosa	330	330	....	....	....
AGUSAN	13,374	12,900	20	454	....
Butuan	4,146	4,130	14	2	....
Cabadbaran	2,391	2,156	1	234	....
Talacogon	573	573	....	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Azpitia	147	147	....	....	....
Bahbah	114	114	....	....	....
Baquingquing	21	21	....	....	....
Basa	139	139	....	....	....
Borbón	311	311	....	....	....
Bunaguit	120	118	1	1	....
Bunawan	334	334	....	....	....
Concordia	254	250	2	2	....
Cuevas	31	31	....	....	....
Ebro	86	86	....	....	....
Esperanza	229	229	....	....	....
Gracia	241	241	....	....	....
Guadalupe	150	150	....	....	....
Jabonga	437	223	2	212	....
La Paz	45	45	....	....	....
Libertad	366	366	....	....	....
Loreto	75	75	....	....	....
Los Arcos	22	22	....	....	....
Los Mártires	77	77	....	....	....
Maasin	21	21	....	....	....
Mabtay	18	18	....	....	....
Mamabalili	15	15	....	....	....
Manila	293	293	....	....	....
Maygatasan	57	57	....	....	....
Novele	170	170	....	....	....
Nuevo Sibagat	3	3	....	....	....
Patrocinio	46	46	....	....	....
Prosperidad	264	261	....	3	....
Ranchería	331	331	....	....	....
Remedios	89	89	....	....	....
Sagunto	240	240	....	....	....
Salimbayan	10	10	....	....	....
San Isidro	145	145	....	....	....
San Luís	164	164	....	....	....
San Mateo	444	444	....	....	....
Santa Inés	156	156	....	....	....
Santa Josefa	133	133	....	....	....
Santo Tomás	13	13	....	....	....
Trento	124	124	....	....	....
Tudela	50	50	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 64.—**Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales—Continued.					
Verdu	106	106	....	....	....
Veruela	144	144	....	....	....
Violanta	20	20	....	....	....
Waloe	9	9	....	....	....
ALBAY	39,306	38,432	210	664	....
Albay	6,593	6,259	48	286	....
Bacacay	2,345	2,003	116	226	....
Camalig	3,916	3,906	5	5	....
Guinobatan	8,558	8,521	20	17	....
Jovellar	1,038	1,024	....	14	....
Libog	916	914	....	2	....
Libon	1,176	1,166	1	9	....
Ligao	2,588	2,583	2	3	....
Malilipot	1,461	1,460	....	1	....
Malinao	1,728	1,720	1	7	....
Manito	947	944	....	3	....
Oas	1,902	1,850	1	51	....
Polangui	2,409	2,406	1	2	....
Rapurapu	454	453	1	....	....
Tabaco	2,056	2,006	14	36	....
Tiui	1,219	1,217	....	2	....
AMBOS CAMARINES	42,628	40,987	51	1,590	....
Baao	766	759	....	7	....
Basud	959	959	....	....	....
Bato	700	693	2	5	....
Buhi	3,739	2,954	2	783	....
Bula	1,000	988	....	12	....
Cabusao	274	274	....	....	....
Canaman	265	264	....	1	....
Calabanga	847	813	6	28	....
Camaligan	169	169	....	....	....
Capalonga	321	321	....	....	....
Caramoan	1,472	1,387	4	81	....
Daet	3,625	3,551	7	67	....
Gainza	239	216	....	23	....
Goa	745	726	....	19	....
Indan	2,331	2,295	....	36	....
Iriga	4,794	4,774	6	14	....
Labo	990	952	....	38	....
Lagonoy	905	892	....	13	....
Libmanan	1,384	1,350	....	34	....
Lupi	201	201	....	....	....
Magarao	846	845	1	....	....
Mambulao	355	355	....	....	....
Milaor	354	321	....	33	....
Minalabag	355	355	....	....	....
Nabua	4,703	4,700	....	3	....
Naga	1,214	1,165	....	49	....
Pamplona	464	464	....	....	....
Paracale	1,246	1,152	....	94	....
Pasacao	268	267	1	....	....
Pili	2,089	2,079	2	8	....
Ragay	609	605	....	4	....
Sagnay	284	270	1	13	....
San Fernando	597	572	....	25	....
San José	588	511	15	62	....
San Vicente	374	374	....	....	....
Siruma	124	63	....	61	....
Sipocot	790	718	....	72	....
Talisay	1,051	1,045	4	2	....
Tigaon	183	181	....	2	....
Tinambac	408	407	....	1	....

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
ANTIQUE	22,650	22,363	29	258	
Barbasa	1,029	1,028		1	
Bugasong	1,267	1,265		2	
Caluya	259	258	1		
Culasi	1,668	1,667	1		
Dao	4,008	4,006	2		
Lauaan	1,449	1,445	1	3	
Pandan	2,013	2,011		2	
Patnongon	2,672	2,671			
San José	2,488	2,349		139	
San Remigio	994	994			
Sibalom	2,729	2,721		8	
Tibiao	1,217	1,177	3	37	
Valderrama	858	771	21	66	
BATAAN	10,199	9,934	19	246	
Abucay	585	585			
Bagac	675	675			
Balanga	1,306	1,071	6	229	
Dinalupihan	1,005	999	6		
Hermosa	859	852	2	5	
Limay	247	246		1	
Mariveles	439	438		1	
Moron	614	614			
Orani	1,780	1,766	5	9	
Orión	1,422	1,422			
Pilar	411	411			
Samal	852	851		1	
BATANES	3,172	3,168	2	2	
Basco	820	818	2		
Ibayat	619	619			
Ivana	363	363			
Mahatao	442	442			
Sabtang	613	613			
Uyugan	315	313		2	
BATANGAS	106,718	98,668	1,505	6,543	
Alitagtag	965	848	16	101	
Balayan	5,567	5,564		3	
Batangas	16,131	13,656	593	1,882	
Bauan	5,380	3,524	254	1,602	
Bolbok	6,026	5,848	42	136	
Calaca	4,027	4,026	1		
Calatagan	570	570			
Cuenca	984	959	2	23	
Ibaan	1,932	1,723	55	154	
Lemery	3,108	2,920	11	177	
Lian	1,710	1,705	5		
Lipa	15,052	14,614	92	346	
Lobo	3,584	3,067	9	508	
Mabini	2,509	2,497	6	6	
Nasugbu	3,873	3,850	1	22	
Rosario	8,826	8,207	70	549	
San José	2,722	2,512	8	202	
San Luís	1,821	1,808	3	10	
Santo Tomás	5,620	5,549	17	54	
Taal	4,694	4,458	48	188	
Talisay	1,752	1,739	10	3	
Tanauan	7,789	6,955	259	575	
Tuy	2,076	2,069	3	4	
BOHOL	90,585	89,421	168	986	
Alburquerque	1,179	1,179			
Anda	2,120	2,120			

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Antequera	2,006	2,006			
Baclayong	1,322	1,318		4	
Balilihan	2,947	2,947			
Batuanan	942	941		1	
Bilar	2,053	2,050	1	2	
Calape	4,698	4,676	4	18	
Candijay	2,653	2,646		7	
Carmen	1,535	1,508	1	26	
Corella	2,231	2,231			
Cortés	2,156	2,156			
Dauis	3,226	2,942		284	
Dimiao	1,696	1,696			
Duero	2,204	2,204			
García-Hernández	1,414	1,409	2	3	
Guindulman	4,487	4,487			
Inabanga	5,464	5,161		303	
Jagna	2,956	2,924	1	31	
Jetafe	1,277	1,198	45	34	
Lila	1,458	1,458			
Loay	1,980	1,845	3	132	
Loboc	2,207	2,207			
Loon	5,398	5,364	4	30	
Mabini	2,638	2,552	82	4	
Maribojoc	3,744	3,744			
Panglao	3,706	3,703	3		
Sevilla	1,783	1,783			
Sierra-Bullones	1,401	1,384	3	14	
Sikatuna	962	962			
Tagbilaran	2,711	2,692	5	14	
Talibon	1,622	1,611	4	7	
Tubigon	5,466	5,386	9	71	
Ubay	1,757	1,757			
Valencia	5,186	5,184	1	1	
BUKIDNON	1,748	1,733	6	9	
Impasugong	226	226			
Malaybalay	664	664			
Maluko	199	195	1	3	
Talakag	429	419	5	5	
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Clavería	24	23		1	
Libuna	31	31			
Maramag	64	64			
Sumilau	111	111			
BULACÁN	59,349	58,499	148	702	
Angat	3,429	3,335	23	71	
Baliuag	5,929	5,894	15	20	
Bigaa	1,602	1,586	10	6	
Bocaue	1,323	1,239		84	
Bulacán	936	936			
Bustos	1,489	1,218	1	270	
Calumpit	4,864	4,836		28	
Guiguinto	1,180	1,180			
Hagonoy	4,110	4,102	2	6	
Malolos	4,238	4,232		6	
Marilao	1,100	1,089	10	1	
Meycauayan	1,606	1,587		19	
Norzagaray	1,488	1,470		18	
Obando	800	800			
Paombong	3,157	3,157			
Polo	2,013	2,013			
Pulilan	2,812	2,812			

TABLE NO. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
BULACÁN—Continued.					
Quiñgua	1,958	1,958	....	....	....
San Ildefonso	1,562	1,531	18	13	....
San José del Monte	919	919	....	....	....
San Miguel	5,942	5,813	27	102	....
San Rafael	3,103	3,013	34	56	....
Santa María	3,789	3,779	8	2	....
CAGAYÁN	64,885	64,120	141	624	....
Abulug	1,352	1,212	3	137	....
Alcalá	3,609	3,609	....	....	....
Amulung	3,459	3,439	....	20	....
Aparri	3,048	2,947	33	68	....
Baggao	3,086	3,077	7	2	....
Ballesteros	1,303	1,097	2	204	....
Buguey	1,896	1,893	1	2	....
Camalaniugan	1,670	1,669	....	1	....
Clavería	1,162	1,156	6	....	....
Enrile	5,145	5,123	10	12	....
Faire	2,431	2,431	....	....	....
Gattaran	1,548	1,547	1	....	....
Gonzaga	595	584	11	....	....
Iguig	3,389	3,389	....	....	....
Lal-lo	1,781	1,775	4	2	....
Pamplona	661	660	....	1	....
Peñablanca	2,346	2,341	1	4	....
Piat	3,091	3,090	....	1	....
Rizal	1,699	1,698	....	1	....
Sánchez-Mira	1,050	1,048	2	....	....
Solana	5,363	5,352	7	4	....
Tuao	6,780	6,766	....	14	....
Tuguegarao	8,421	8,217	53	151	....
CÁPIZ	39,679	39,415	102	162	....
Altavás	867	867	....	....	....
Banga	2,320	2,317	....	3	....
Buruanga	1,005	1,055	....	....	....
Calivo	2,328	2,328	....	....	....
Cápiz	997	924	19	54	....
Dao	763	758	5	....	....
Dumalag	959	958	1	....	....
Dumarao	775	764	2	9	....
Ibahay	2,528	2,528	....	....	....
Iuisan	247	221	24	2	....
Jamindan	1,788	1,787	....	1	....
Lezo	4,259	4,258	1	....	....
Libacao	2,440	2,440	....	....	....
Makato	1,698	1,648	34	16	....
Malinao	2,258	2,258	....	....	....
Mambusao	1,887	1,845	12	30	....
Nabas	1,017	1,017	....	....	....
New Washington	4,282	4,278	1	3	....
Panay	1,152	1,130	2	20	....
Panitan	462	462	....	....	....
Pilar	1,523	1,523	....	....	....
Pontevedra	654	630	....	24	....
Sapian	1,555	1,555	....	....	....
Sigma	1,457	1,456	1	....	....
Tapas	408	408	....	....	....
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,917	9,676	43	198	....
Barás	1,116	1,112	4	....	....
Bató	1,934	1,739	35	160	....
Calolbon	1,451	1,445	....	6	....
Pandan	588	576	1	11	....
Viga	2,027	2,018	3	6	....
Virac	2,801	2,786	....	15	....

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
CAVITE	33,111	32,628	152	331	
Alfonso	2,687	2,687			
Amadeo	684	684			
Bacoor	3,232	3,191		41	
Bailén	740	740			
Carmona	337	337			
Cavite	890	792	87	11	
Corregidór	2	2			
Dasmariñas	2,166	2,166			
Imus	5,130	5,117	5	8	
Indang	3,813	3,811	1	1	
Kawit	1,318	1,136	3	179	
Magallanes	351	351			
Malabón	3,995	3,992		3	
Maragondong	1,001	1,001			
Mendez-Núñez	676	676			
Naic	1,057	1,039	6	12	
Noveleta	266	265	1		
Rosario	1,226	1,182	36	8	
Silang	1,314	1,313	1		
Tanza	2,114	2,034	12	68	
Tarnate	112	112			
CEBÚ	227,381	219,764	1,782	5,835	
Alcántara	1,831	1,769		62	
Alcoy	1,839	1,827	8	4	
Alegría	2,291	2,290		1	
Aloguinsan	3,410	3,092	44	274	
Argao	9,912	9,834	18	60	
Asturias	6,478	6,219	2	257	
Badian	5,751	5,727	7	17	
Balamban	3,491	3,439	3	49	
Bantayan	2,494	2,494			
Barili	10,063	9,842	87	134	
Bogo	7,617	7,168	301	148	
Bojo-on	3,886	3,878	3	5	
Borbón	5,256	5,146	110		
Carcar	9,990	8,865	260	865	
Carmen	6,286	6,049	5	232	
Catmon	5,850	5,796	23	31	
Cebú	8,133	7,450	88	595	
Córdova	746	746			
Daan-Bantayan	3,705	3,684	4	17	
Dalaguete	7,380	7,349	12	19	
Danao	6,006	5,668	35	303	
Del Pilar	2,037	2,037			
Dumanjug	8,488	8,117	7	364	
Ginatilan	4,905	4,905			
Liloan	4,526	4,382	37	107	
Madridejos	619	619			
Malabuyos	6,541	6,417	1	123	
Mandaue	4,758	4,438	131	189	
Medellin	5,768	5,677	55	36	
Minglanilla	2,407	2,081	62	264	
Moalbual	3,313	3,284	11	18	
Naga	4,008	3,673	86	249	
Opon	2,823	2,708	6	109	
Oslob	5,875	5,870	5		
Pinamungahan	3,945	3,751	19	175	
Poro	1,708	1,706	2		
Ronda	2,164	2,163	1		
Samboan	4,201	4,201			
San Fernando	3,753	3,616	68	69	
San Francisco	4,008	3,979	6	23	
San Remigio	3,197	3,133	17	47	
Santa Fé	1,051	1,051			
Santander	3,655	3,627	3	25	
Sibonga	4,501	4,138	44	319	

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
CEBÚ—Continued.					
Tabongon	4,423	4,234	62	127	
Talisay	1,920	1,624	20	276	
Toledo	5,419	5,253	99	67	
Tuburan	13,112	12,907	30	175	
Tudela	1,841	1,841			
COTABATO	528	524	2	2	
Cotabato	198	196	2		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Buayan	6	4		2	
Glan	324	324			
DÁVAO	7,897	7,146	247	504	
Banganga	810	810			
Caraga	1,020	1,004	2	14	
Cateel	1,623	1,623			
Davao	800	609	82	109	
Manay	703	701	2		
Mati	688	672	14	2	
Santa Cruz	592	297	42	253	
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Guianga	78	43		35	
Malita	292	224	60	8	
Monkayo	232	232			
Pantukan	240	234	1	5	
Samal	291	253	14	24	
Sigaboy	415	371	20	24	
Tagum	113	73	10	30	
ILOCOS NORTE	54,107	53,698	161	248	
Bacarra	2,811	2,631	32	148	
Badoc	3,085	3,064	10	11	
Bangui	1,816	1,726	70	20	
Banna	1,601	1,600	1		
Batac	7,511	7,494	7	10	
Burgos	324	312	12		
Dingras	6,056	6,038		18	
Laoag	9,657	9,630	16	11	
Nueva Era	91	91			
Paoay	4,164	4,152	4	8	
Pasuquin	1,208	1,194	2	12	
Piddig	3,619	3,608	6	5	
San Nicolás	3,849	3,849			
Sarrat	3,575	3,572		3	
Solsona	1,836	1,833	1	2	
Vintar	2,904	2,904			
ILOCOS SUR	57,257	56,204	38	1,015	
Banoyoyo	449	449			
Bantay	2,729	2,729			
Bauguen	713	713			
Burgos	1,474	1,460		14	
Cabugao	2,310	2,265	10	35	
Candon	4,654	4,628		26	
Caoayan	2,063	2,054	1	8	
Galimuyod	609	609			
Lapog	2,317	2,300	5	12	
Liliddda	805	805			

TABLE NO. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.					
Magsingal	3,084	3,074	1	9	...
Narvacan	6,379	6,101	1	277	...
Nagbuquel	815	815	...	...	...
San Esteban	1,413	1,413	...	...	...
Santiago	1,455	1,454	...	1	...
Santa Catalina	1,236	1,234	2	...	...
Santa Cruz	2,780	2,779	...	1	...
Santa Lucía	2,580	2,569	...	11	...
Santa María	4,036	3,894	1	141	...
Santa	2,002	1,983	...	19	...
Santo Domingo	4,487	4,470	6	11	...
San Vicente	877	877	...	...	...
Sinait	3,038	2,848	8	182	...
Vigan	4,952	4,681	3	268	...
ILOÍLO	70,517	69,382	443	692	...
Ajuy	1,092	1,092	...	...	...
Arévalo	433	432	...	1	...
Balasan	1,617	1,581	...	36	...
Banate	2,766	2,727	9	30	...
Barotac Nuevo	581	545	...	36	...
Barotac Viejo	409	409	...	...	...
Buenavista	1,155	1,089	...	66	...
Cabatuan	2,141	2,139	1	1	...
Dingle	1,598	1,560	24	14	...
Dueñas	1,826	1,803	10	13	...
Dumangas	2,039	1,942	50	47	...
Estancia	332	332	...	...	...
Guimbal	2,328	2,327	1	...	...
Igbarás	2,615	2,614	...	1	...
Iloílo	2,697	2,450	211	36	...
Janiuay	3,931	3,918	4	9	...
Jaro	3,872	3,812	3	57	...
Jordán	1,161	1,097	63	1	...
Lambunao	1,866	1,866	...	...	...
León	4,710	4,707	1	2	...
Maasin	1,014	1,014	...	...	...
Miagao	5,812	5,808	1	3	...
Oton	2,062	2,005	6	51	...
Passi	3,878	3,855	15	8	...
Pototan	4,367	4,357	2	8	...
San Joaquín	5,449	5,447	2	...	...
San Miguel	517	515	2	...	...
Santa Bárbara	2,531	2,265	15	251	...
Sara	3,443	3,418	4	21	...
Tigbauan	2,341	2,322	19	...	...
ISABELA	52,492	50,924	174	1,394	...
Angadanan	3,671	3,573	5	93	...
Cabagan	7,209	6,990	9	210	...
Cauayan	6,266	6,241	7	18	...
Echague	5,397	5,260	17	120	...
Gamu	2,886	2,860	...	26	...
Ilagan	13,707	12,874	112	721	...
Naguilian	1,881	1,789	3	89	...
Palanan	270	270	...	...	...
Reina Mercedes	1,824	1,747	1	76	...
Santa María	1,682	1,667	9	6	...
Santiago	1,361	1,336	1	24	...
San Pablo	2,860	2,858	2	...	...
Tumauini	3,478	3,459	8	11	...
LAGUNA	37,119	35,580	631	908	...
Alaminos	2,294	2,167	4	123	...
Bay	690	690	...	...	...
Biñan	1,570	1,504	23	43	...

TABLE NO. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 64.—**Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
LAGUNA—Continued.					
Cabuyao	1,879	1,861	16	2	
Calamba	2,816	2,590	116	103	....
Calauan	700	698	2	....	....
Cavinti	354	354	....	....	....
Famy	165	165	....	....	....
Lilio	2,428	2,373	40	15	....
Loñgos	288	288	....	....	....
Los Baños	1,168	1,101	16	51	....
Luisiana	297	297	....	....	....
Lumbang	187	187	....	....	....
Mabitac	130	129	....	1	....
Magdalena	381	378	3	....	....
Majayjay	1,697	1,681	5	11	....
Nagcarlang	2,808	2,757	12	39	....
Paete	237	237	....	....	....
Pagsanjan	1,131	1,073	48	10	....
Pañgil	684	673	....	11	....
Pila	1,829	1,761	....	68	....
San Pablo	7,876	7,603	184	89	....
San Pedro	1,245	1,241	....	4	....
Santa Cruz	1,829	1,791	23	15	....
Santa María	39	39	....	....	....
Santa Rosa	2,109	1,699	136	276	....
Siniloan	288	236	3	49	....
LÁNAO	1,383	1,166	72	145	....
Dansalan	50	39	4	7	....
Iligan	1,139	1,062	43	34	....
Malabang	18	13	....	5	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Kolambugan	26	26	....	....	....
Mumungan	150	26	25	99	....
LA UNIÓN	31,225	30,951	24	250	....
Agoo	2,933	2,912	14	7	....
Aringay	2,615	2,582	....	33	....
Bacnotan	2,232	2,230	2	....	....
Balaoan	2,239	2,231	....	8	....
Bangar	1,985	1,985	....	....	....
Bauang	2,514	2,493	7	14	....
Caba	1,266	1,266	....	....	....
Luna	2,250	2,238	....	12	....
Naguilian	3,578	3,563	....	15	....
Rosario	1,633	1,633	....	....	....
San Fernando	3,395	3,394	1	....	....
San Juan	2,119	1,958	....	161	....
Santo Tomás	1,358	1,358	....	....	....
Tubao	1,108	1,108	....	....	....
LEYTE	114,690	113,360	150	1,179	1
Abuyog	3,420	3,420	....	....	....
Alangalang	3,540	3,524	....	16	....
Albuera	1,679	1,380	24	275	....
Babatñgon	1,300	1,300	....	....	....
Barugo	4,612	4,612	....	....	....
Bató	690	682	6	2	....
Baybay	3,454	3,450	....	3	1
Biliran	1,998	1,988	2	8	....
Burauen	3,735	3,464	14	257	....
Cabalian	1,219	1,202	3	14	....
Caibiran	4,074	4,032	4	38	....
Capoocan	568	568	....	....	....

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—**Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
LEYTE—Continued.					
Carigara	4,030	4,029	1	....	....
Dagami	4,640	4,639	1	....	....
Dulag	5,371	5,364	....	7	....
Hilongos	1,780	1,776	2	2	....
Hindang	744	740		4	....
Hinunangan	1,308	1,306	....	2	....
Hinundayan	2,512	2,504	2	6	....
Inopacan	1,072	1,072	....	....	....
Jaro	6,997	6,968	3	26	....
Kawayan	2,004	2,004	....	....	....
La Paz	1,047	1,047	....	....	....
Leyte	2,373	2,356	13	4	....
Libagon	849	847	2	....	....
Liloan	1,248	1,239	8	1	....
Maasim	3,915	3,905	4	6	....
Macrohon	1,658	1,655	1	2	....
Malitbog	2,589	2,584	1	4	....
Maripipi	960	960	....	....	....
Matalom	1,084	1,084	....	....	....
Mérida	7,399	7,398	....	1	....
Naval	1,828	1,824	....	4	....
Ormoc	4,340	4,205	35	100	....
Palo	4,263	4,030	6	227	....
Palompon	3,218	3,204	6	8	....
Pastrana	1,768	1,768	....	....	....
Pintuyan	714	695	....	19	....
San Isidro	1,978	1,953	3	22	....
San Miguel	1,123	1,123	....	....	....
Sogod	2,593	2,525	2	66	....
Tacloban	1,597	1,548	2	47	....
Tanauan	5,235	5,230	2	3	....
Tolosa	1,101	1,099	....	2	....
Villaba	1,063	1,057	3	3	....
MANILA (city—ciudad)	7,225	6,657	172	396	....
Tondo	1,959	1,889	40	30	....
San Nicolás	278	253	1	24	....
Binondo	163	145	8	10	....
Intramuros	111	103	4	4	....
Santa Cruz	897	806	19	72	....
Quiapo and San Miguel	379	357	15	7	....
Sampaloc	1,855	1,669	17	169	....
Malate and Ermita	689	637	15	37	....
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	894	798	53	43	....
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,242	9,137	11	94	....
Boac	2,565	2,529	3	33	....
Gasan	2,477	2,471	4	2	....
Mogpog	719	715	4	....	....
Santa Cruz	2,918	2,859	....	59	....
Torrijos	563	563	....	....	....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,640	10,047	1,478	115	....
Aroroy	741	650	5	86	....
Cataingan	3,351	1,902	1,449	....	....
Dimasalang	1,387	1,382	2	3	....
Masbate	2,097	2,079	....	18	....
Milagros	1,985	1,964	16	5	....
San Fernando	963	960	....	3	....
San Jacinto	976	970	6	....	....
San Pascual	140	140	....	....	....

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
MINDORO	13,880	13,462	95	323	....
Abra de Ilog	807	803	2	2	....
Bulalacao	446	440	....	6	....
Calapán	1,931	1,805	15	111	....
Look	3,245	3,245	....	....	....
Lubang	3,260	3,245	8	7	....
Mamburao	539	539	....	....	....
Naujan	967	918	22	27	....
Paluan	340	339	1	....	....
Pinamalayan	1,116	1,111	3	2	....
Pola	461	381	5	75	....
Sablayan	208	208	....	....	....
San José	560	428	39	93	....
MISAMIS	60,919	60,022	152	745	....
Aloran	1,788	1,764	2	22	....
Baliangao	2,006	1,977	3	26	....
Balingasag	3,057	3,028	....	29	....
Cagayán	10,126	9,911	19	196	....
Catarman	2,676	2,660	11	5	....
Gingoog	1,857	1,753	36	68	....
Initao	3,044	3,040	4	....	....
Jiménez	4,939	4,919	2	18	....
Mambajao	6,068	5,945	23	100	....
Misamis	6,422	6,266	10	146	....
Oroquieta	7,486	7,456	18	12	....
Plaridel	4,431	4,427	....	4	....
Sagay	1,601	1,581	4	16	....
Tagoloan	2,399	2,283	13	103	....
Talisayan	3,019	3,012	7	....	....
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	9,317	9,257	18	42	....
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,546	5,521	3	22	....
Alilem	636	636	....	....	....
San Gabriel	505	498	....	7	....
Santol	617	689	1	7	....
Sigay	172	172	....	....	....
Sudipen	917	917	....	....	....
Sugpon	497	497	....	....	....
Suyo	499	499	....	....	....
Tagudin	1,623	1,613	2	8	....
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,678	3,649	9	20	....
Angaki	708	708	....	....	....
Banaao	53	53	....	....	....
Banko	94	88	4	2	....
Besao	116	111	2	3	....
Cervantes	832	817	....	15	....
Concepción	462	462	....	....	....
Kayan	561	561	....	....	....
Mankayan	91	89	2	....	....
Sabangan	18	17	1	....	....
San Emilio	743	743	....	....	....
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	73	67	6	....	....
Baguio	71	67	4	....	....
Trinidad	2	....	2	....	....
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).					
Pinukpuk	20	20	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 64.—**Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
NUEVA ECIJA	74,823	7,060	666	1,596	....
Aliaga	4,108	4,008	86	14	....
Bongabon	1,335	1,297	2	36	....
Cabanatuan	5,253	4,953	218	82	....
Cabiao	1,753	1,753	....	....	....
Carranglan	565	565	....	....	....
Cuyapo	8,239	8,175	6	58	....
Gapan	1,519	958	14	547	....
Guimba	5,909	5,599	19	291	....
Jaen	3,683	3,678	....	5	....
Laur	947	942	5	....	....
Licab	3,109	3,093	4	12	....
Lupao	2,200	2,196	2	2	....
Muñoz	4,323	3,964	49	310	....
Nampicuan	3,320	3,317	3	....	....
Pantabañgan	601	599	2	....	....
Peñaranda	2,435	2,427	....	8	....
Quezon	2,720	2,696	11	13	....
Rizal	1,856	1,854	....	2	....
San Antonio	3,226	3,218	3	5	....
San Isidro	1,898	1,803	13	82	....
San José	5,914	5,819	22	73	....
San Leonardo	2,034	2,015	14	5	....
Santa Rosa	1,530	1,519	11	....	....
Santo Domingo	1,118	1,116	2	....	....
Talavera	3,038	2,834	156	48	....
Zaragoza	2,190	2,163	24	3	....
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,211	7,171	24	16	....
Aritao	129	129	....	....	....
Bagabag	700	699	....	1	....
Bayombong	1,297	1,273	14	10	....
Dupax	832	827	2	3	....
Imugan	639	639	....	....	....
Kayapa	279	279	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	1,174	1,174	....	....	....
Solano	1,608	1,608	....	....	....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	41,512	40,128	473	911	....
Bacolod	821	810	6	5	....
Bago	1,034	901	51	82	....
Binalbagan	886	874	....	12	....
Cadiz	2,434	2,365	30	39	....
Cauayan	2,353	2,327	9	17	....
Escalante	7,038	7,034	1	3	....
Himamaylan	2,180	2,126	11	43	....
Hinigaran	1,300	1,270	7	23	....
Ilog	857	857	....	....	....
Isabela	2,395	2,070	124	201	....
Kabankalan	1,797	1,776	9	12	....
La Carlota	1,704	1,606	23	75	....
La Castellana	744	740	1	3	....
Manapla	333	319	11	3	....
Murcia	1,169	1,144	7	18	....
Pontevedra	1,161	1,128	5	28	....
Pulupandan	214	138	33	43	....
Sagay	3,664	3,655	6	3	....
San Carlos	4,930	4,747	41	142	....
Saravia	1,014	923	23	68	....
Silay	976	964	4	8	....
Talisay	1,048	995	24	29	....
Valladolid	855	792	31	32	....
Victoria	605	567	16	22	....

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
ORIENTAL NEGROS	56,780	54,911	569	1,300	....
Ayuquitan	4,455	4,437	8	10	....
Bacong	2,256	2,130	1	125	....
Bais	2,019	1,867	35	117	....
Dauin	2,566	2,566	....	....	....
Dumaguete	3,280	3,250	3	27	....
Guihulñgan	14,107	13,093	374	640	....
Jimalalud	3,934	3,835	58	41	....
Libertad	37	37	....	....	....
Luzuriaga	2,364	2,364	....	....	....
Manjuyod	3,345	3,338	3	4	....
Siaton	2,214	2,194	....	20	....
Sibulan	3,066	3,066	....	....	....
Tanjay	3,184	3,065	41	78	....
Tayasan	2,535	2,500	3	32	....
Tolong	3,206	3,001	13	192	....
Vallehermoso	2,677	2,633	30	14	....
Zamboanguita	1,535	1,535	....	....	....
PALAWAN	3,934	5,719	1 6	154	....
Aborlan	108	55	7	46	....
Agutaya	580	573	1	6	....
Bacuit	221	213	....	8	....
Balabac	8	8	....	....	....
Brook's Point	7	6	1	....	....
Cagayancillo	491	486	5	....	....
Coron	780	714	....	66	....
Cuyo	2,360	2,354	1	5	....
Culión	225	204	21	....	....
Dumaran	246	246	....	....	....
Puerto Princesa	536	488	25	23	....
Taytay	372	372	....	....	....
PAMPANGA	81,231	79,173	392	1,666	....
Ángeles	5,146	4,500	181	465	....
Apalit	3,589	3,583	....	6	....
Arayat	4,685	4,671	9	5	....
Bacolor	5,518	5,373	39	106	....
Candaba	5,291	5,283	1	7	....
Floridablanca	3,660	3,627	15	18	....
Guagua	4,661	4,605	2	54	....
Lubao	6,726	6,719	5	2	....
Mabalacat	2,570	2,546	4	20	....
Macabebe	3,316	3,314	2	....	....
Magalang	3,821	3,682	6	133	....
Masantol	3,988	3,687	2	299	....
México	6,971	6,954	11	6	....
Minalin	1,030	673	1	356	....
Porac	4,993	4,953	26	14	....
San Fernando	5,538	5,486	20	32	....
San Luís	2,607	2,605	2	....	....
San Simón	1,009	1,009	....	....	....
Santa Ana	1,977	1,962	13	2	....
Santa Rita	2,950	2,761	50	139	....
Sexmoan	1,185	1,180	3	2	....
PANGASINÁN	163,835	162,245	338	1,252	....
Agno	2,148	2,133	7	8	....
Aguilar	1,887	1,875	6	6	....
Alaminos	4,337	4,332	....	5	....
Alcalá	3,886	3,881	3	2	....
Anda	1,394	1,391	....	3	....
Asingan	7,123	7,082	8	33	....
Balincaguin	1,695	1,694	1	....	....
Balungao	2,331	2,307	....	24	....

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
Bani	1,538	1,535	....	3	....
Bautista	1,840	1,672	....	168	....
Bayambang	5,270	5,251	2	17	....
Binalonan	5,026	5,023	3	....	....
Binmaléy	2,261	2,230	22	9	....
Bolinao	3,538	3,380	2	156	....
Burgos	1,773	1,488	9	276	....
Calasiao	4,948	4,942	3	3	....
Dagupan	3,681	3,318	128	235	....
Dasol	1,035	1,035	....	....	....
Infanta	1,478	1,478	....	....	....
Labrador	419	418	1	....	....
Lingayén	2,314	2,305	1	8	....
Malasiqui	7,301	7,283	7	11	....
Manaoag	5,880	5,863	5	12	....
Mangaldan	4,123	4,094	14	15	....
Mangatarem	4,890	4,877	2	11	....
Mapandan	1,398	1,397	....	1	....
Natividad	2,438	2,416	....	22	....
Pozorrubio	4,586	4,521	46	19	....
Rosales	3,821	3,812	3	6	....
Salasa	1,577	1,575	2	....	....
San Cárlos	11,543	11,498	18	27	....
San Fabián	2,845	2,829	1	15	....
San Jacinto	1,235	1,228	2	5	....
San Manuel	3,024	3,023	1	....	....
San Nicolás	7,399	7,386	....	13	....
San Quintín	3,112	3,043	3	66	....
Santa Bárbara	4,189	4,181	3	5	....
Santa María	2,735	2,733	....	2	....
Santo Tomás	1,534	1,520	....	14	....
Sison	2,509	2,502	4	3	....
Sual	1,144	1,144	....	....	....
Tayug	3,440	3,420	9	11	....
Umingan	6,630	6,620	5	5	....
Urbiztondo	4,424	4,424	....	....	....
Urdaneta	6,900	6,873	5	22	....
Villasis	5,236	5,213	12	11	....
RIZAL	25,002	23,821	332	844	5
Antipolo	219	219	....	....	....
Binangonan	2,351	1,972	14	635	....
Cainta	259	259	....	....	....
Caloocan	3,197	3,083	12	102	....
Cardona	692	692	....	....	....
Jalajala	182	182	....	....	....
Las Piñas	140	21	....	119	....
Malabón	2,068	2,014	10	39	5
Marikina	846	846	....	....	....
Makati	1,082	1,045	37	....	....
Montalban	632	632	....	....	....
Morong	3,027	2,973	....	54	....
Muntinglupa	1,222	1,043	179	....	....
Navotas	1,201	1,179	9	13	....
Parañaque	542	523	....	19	....
Pasay	814	776	38	....	....
Pasig	478	468	....	10	....
Pateros	356	356	....	....	....
Pililla	875	871	2	2	....
San Felipe Neri	493	490	....	3	....
San Juan del Monte	1,013	870	25	118	....
San Mateo	1,145	1,143	2	....	....
Tagig	485	483	2	....	....
Tanay	1,219	1,217	2	....	....
Taytay	464	464	....	....	....

Table No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

Tabla No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Hogs. Cerdos. Total.	Native. Del país.	American. Americanos.	Grade. Mestizos.	All Others. De otras razas.
Romblón	15,396	15,342	10	44	
Badajoz	1,483	1,442	2	39	
Cajidiocan	1,432	1,432			
Concepción	851	851			
Jones	2,692	2,692			
Looc	2,763	2,758	3	2	
Odiongan	2,668	2,668			
Romblón	2,035	2,027	5	3	
San Fernando	1,472	1,472			
Sámar	49,784	49,194	52	538	
Allen	788	785		3	
Almagro	2,683	2,683			
Balangiga	1,449	1,178	2	269	
Basey	3,038	3,037	1		
Bobon	1,407	1,407			
Borongan	2,778	2,760		18	
Calbayog	1,573	1,539	15	19	
Calbiga	955	955			
Capul	884	884			
Catarman	1,700	1,640	22	38	
Catbalogan	1,347	1,331	2	14	
Catubig	2,584	2,561		23	
Dolores	782	782			
Gándara	936	912	1	23	
Guiuan	2,514	2,514			
Hernani	681	681			
Hibangan	2	2			
Laoang	2,786	2,786			
Lavezares	545	545			
Llorente	848	848			
Mondragón	407	407			
Oquendo	1,199	1,186		13	
Oras	1,968	1,929	1	38	
Palapag	1,839	1,826	2	11	
Pambuhan	826	825	1		
Salcedo	1,453	1,451		2	
San Antonio	1,225	1,200	3	22	
San Julián	972	968		4	
Santa Margarita	1,039	1,035		4	
Santa Rita	598	582		16	
Santo Niño	1,448	1,448			
Sulat	1,088	1,088			
Taft	565	565			
Tarangnan	850	846		4	
Tinambacan	835	835			
Villareal	1,024	1,024			
Wright	1,113	1,100	2	11	
Zumárraga	1,055	1,049		6	
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,639	12,409	57	173	
Larena	3,457	3,454		3	
Lazi	3,711	2,599	33	79	
María	2,869	2,789	20	60	
San Juan	707	676	3	28	
Siquijor	1,895	1,891	1	3	
Sorsogón	20,328	20,104	79	145	
Barcelona	1,332	1,300	15	17	
Bulusan	1,516	1,514		2	
Bacon	1,533	1,497	34	2	
Bulan	2,108	2,070	8	30	
Castilla	608	602	4	2	
Casiguran	1,016	1,009		7	

TABLE No. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 64.—Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.					
Donsol	1,449	1,435	....	14	....
Gubat	1,636	1,635	1	....	....
Irosin	1,834	1,809	8	17	....
Juban	623	607	2	14	....
Matnog	1,267	1,267	....	....	....
Magallanes	876	876	....	....	....
Pilar	1,739	1,731	1	7	....
Prieto-Díaz	338	307	2	29	....
Santa Magdalena	896	896	....	....	....
Sorsogón	1,557	1,549	4	4	....
SULÚ	35	34	....	1	....
Joló	32	32	....	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Cagayán	2	2	....	....	....
Siasi	1	....	....	1	....
SURIGAO	24,466	24,347	48	71	....
Cantilan	5,410	5,408	....	2	....
Dapa	2,968	2,966	1	1	....
Dinagat	1,585	1,584	....	1	....
Gigaquit	3,448	3,442	6	....	....
Hinatuan	1,891	1,871	....	20	....
Lianga	1,313	1,302	....	11	....
Placer	2,141	2,116	9	16	....
Surigao	2,353	2,330	3	20	....
Tandag	3,357	3,328	29	....	....
TÁRLAC	66,195	65,510	171	514	....
Anao	1,745	1,736	3	6	....
Bamban	1,827	1,822	4	1	....
Camiling	8,063	8,050	10	3	....
Capas	3,477	3,473	3	1	....
Concepción	8,603	8,564	20	19	....
Gerona	4,195	4,181	4	10	....
La Paz	3,688	3,664	17	7	....
Mayantoc	1,810	1,711	2	97	....
Moncada	4,870	4,724	10	136	....
Paniqui	6,529	6,382	35	112	....
Pura	2,118	2,103	9	6	....
San Clemente	951	951	....	....	....
San Manuel	1,458	1,456	2	....	....
Santa Ignacia	1,842	1,842	....	....	....
Tárlac	8,940	8,806	42	92	....
Victoria	6,079	6,045	10	24	....
TAYABAS	33,652	33,013	233	406	....
Alabot	629	629	....	....	....
Atimonan	1,446	1,435	2	9	....
Baler	448	448	....	....	....
Calawag	561	558	....	3	....
Candelaria	3,979	3,882	21	76	....
Casiguran	499	469	30	....	....
Catanauan	939	927	6	6	....
Dolores	1,372	1,352	17	3	....
Guinayangan	245	238	1	6	....
Gumaca	1,014	1,013	1	....	....
Infanta	1,939	1,937	....	2	....
Laguimanoc	193	180	10	3	....
López	1,484	1,484	....	2	....

TABLE NO. 64.—*Number of hogs by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 64.—**Número de cerdos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	HOGS. Cerdos.				
	TOTAL.	NATIVE. Del país.	AMERICAN. Americanos.	GRADE. Mestizos.	ALL OTHERS. De otras razas.
TAYABAS—Continued.					
Lucban	787	774	8	5	....
Lucena	1,722	1,676	11	35	....
Macalelon	781	781	....	....	....
Mauban	1,831	1,831	....	....	....
Mulanay	296	296	....	....	....
Pagbilao	701	676	....	25	....
Pitogo	521	466	1	54	....
Polillo	696	696	....	....	....
Quezon	337	337	....	....	....
Sampaloc	218	216	2	....	....
San Narciso	353	269	2	82	....
Sariaya	3,134	3,089	11	34	....
Tayabas	1,900	1,860	16	24	....
Tiaong	4,795	413	51	31	....
Unisan	832	783	43	6	....
ZAMBALES	19,871	19,764	53	54	....
Botolan	2,059	2,059	....	....	....
Cabangan	872	857	9	6	....
Candelaria	1,266	1,266	....	....	....
Castillejos	800	763	....	37	....
Iba	1,897	1,893	4	....	....
Masinloc	750	750	....	....	....
Palauig	1,281	1,279	2	....	....
San Antonio	2,032	2,020	9	3	....
San Felipe	832	832	....	....	....
San Marcelino	2,413	2,413	....	....	....
San Narciso	2,597	2,597	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	2,364	2,364	....	....	....
Subic	708	671	29	8	....
ZAMBOANGA	15,107	14,882	53	172	....
Dapitan	3,125	3,038	10	77	....
Dipolog	3,020	3,013	....	7	....
Isabela	500	498	....	2	....
Lubungan	1,794	1,752	....	42	....
Zamboanga	6,621	6,534	43	44	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Lamitan	3	3	....	....	....
Sindangan	44	44	....	....	....

TABLE No. 65.—*Number of poultry, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 65.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	11,792,474	11,483,335	712,625	10,736,876	33,834	198,589	27,754	82,796
Abra	72,742	72,024	6,704	65,199	121	61	26	631
Agusan	51,819	50,467	3,239	47,041	187	974	55	323
Albay	214,023	211,292	23,412	187,169	711	1,156	69	1,506
Ambos Camarines	235,099	228,972	23,042	204,665	1,265	3,103	293	2,731
Antique	111,425	108,605	5,590	99,088	3,927	1,670	344	806
Bataán	67,787	66,875	4,674	62,129	72	447	70	395
Batanes	7,873	7,840	68	7,772	....	3	....	30
Batangas	510,222	507,775	28,234	478,030	1,511	558	98	1,791
Bohol	362,145	360,743	29,981	330,363	399	386	110	906
Bukidnon	17,218	16,876	888	15,984	4	59	3	280
Bulacán	493,791	458,215	13,302	444,050	863	27,954	4,851	2,771
Cagayán	334,686	325,486	24,985	300,319	182	2,096	1,462	5,642
Cápiz	287,014	280,932	14,230	265,534	1,168	2,847	716	2,519
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,037	25,584	3,417	22,142	25	179	15	259
Cavite	161,756	159,874	18,801	140,594	479	547	175	1,160
Cebú	1,009,973	1,003,502	80,332	922,047	1,123	1,464	504	4,503
Cotabato	22,657	22,414	240	22,173	1	182	30	31
Dávao	44,670	43,235	3,044	40,036	155	704	83	648
Ilocos Norte	602,032	596,507	8,824	586,530	1,153	1,327	1,098	3,100
Ilocos Sur	296,385	293,100	14,358	277,793	949	557	279	2,449
Iloílo	499,935	487,724	21,621	465,325	778	6,919	1,914	3,378
Isabela	207,867	204,645	16,200	188,059	386	969	423	1,830
Laguna	262,487	204,024	10,470	192,710	844	56,240	932	1,291
Lanao	10,511	10,193	422	9,768	3	262	6	50
La Unión	215,762	212,866	11,148	199,616	2,102	470	908	1,518
Leyte	540,220	531,943	44,481	486,808	654	1,045	354	6,878
Manila (city—ciudad)	182,389	178,811	7,959	170,129	723	1,062	1,218	1,298
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	51,251	51,102	4,858	46,216	28	19	1	129
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	79,325	78,434	7,051	71,313	70	401	202	288

TABLE No. 65.—*Number of poultry, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 65.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
Mindoro	67,209	66,165	3,616	62,488	61	413	74	557
Misamis	237,177	233,955	16,396	217,170	389	929	92	2,741
Mountain Province	41,713	41,266	959	40,180	127	80	77	290
Nueva Ecija	579,414	570,359	19,526	550,403	430	3,129	835	5,091
Nueva Vizcaya	35,666	34,965	2,076	32,888	1	191	66	444
Occidental Negros	289,090	283,582	19,884	262,990	708	3,090	1,300	1,118
Oriental Negros	193,419	191,635	19,531	171,992	112	898	71	815
Palawan	71,436	70,586	2,782	67,434	370	647	89	114
Pampanga	457,677	425,725	13,422	411,471	832	26,871	2,536	2,545
Pangasinán	1,079,915	1,069,515	61,666	1,001,534	6,315	2,818	1,869	5,713
Rizal	277,693	228,549	10,553	215,485	2,511	39,091	3,038	7,015
Romblón	86,430	85,954	4,773	81,178	3	184	115	177
Sámar	244,018	241,876	25,565	215,967	344	1,265	92	785
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	48,449	48,331	5,698	42,633	....	18	5	95
Sorsogón	109,326	106,578	15,187	90,680	711	618	131	1,999
Sulú	15,772	15,356	450	14,901	5	369	2	45
Surigao	89,154	87,241	12,585	74,598	58	1,174	107	632
Tárlac	466,906	462,994	19,582	442,945	467	1,264	824	1,824
Tayabas	230,295	228,957	17,573	211,032	352	423	126	789
Zambales	115,074	114,277	3,377	110,794	106	325	43	429
Zamboanga	77,000	75,409	5,849	69,511	49	1,131	23	437

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
ABRA	72,742	72,024	6,704	65,199	121	61	26	631
Bangued	2,156	20,908	894	19,912	102	18	22	209
Bucay	6,139	6,126	1,091	5,035	....	11	....	2
Danglas	964	964	9	955	....	....	....	....
Dolores	9,585	9,417	863	8,544	10	2	2	164
Lagañgilang	2,288	2,275	190	2,085	....	3	....	10
Lagayan	798	772	45	727	....	....	....	26
Lañgiden	3,257	3,255	44	3,211	....	2	....	....
La Paz	6,125	6,004	653	5,351	....	....	....	121
Luba	1,489	1,488	5	1,483	....	1	....	....
Manabo	1,189	1,189	186	988	5	....	....	....
Peñarrubia	1,978	1,971	91	1,880	....	3	....	4
Pidigan	2,745	2,719	253	2,466	....	5	....	21
Pilar	3,137	3,125	469	2,656	....	2	....	10
Sallapadan	1,481	1,476	264	1,212	....	....	....	5
San Quintín	939	938	177	761	....	1	....	....
Tayum	8,849	8,677	1,426	7,247	4	13	2	57
Villaviciosa	722	720	44	676	....	....	....	2
AGUSAN	51,819	50,467	3,239	47,041	187	974	55	323
Butuan	12,110	11,835	568	11,256	11	218	3	54
Cabadbaran	7,483	7,292	536	6,750	6	123	5	63
Talacogon	1,370	1,210	132	1,071	7	111	31	18

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Azpitia	416	340	38	302		54		22
Bahabah	288	269	13	256		8	4	7
Baquingquing	102	102		102				
Basa	1,021	1,021	113	908				
Borbón	1,024	992	9	983		6	5	21
Bunaguit	481	477		477				4
Bunawan	1,111	1,105		1,105		6		
Concordia	525	523	4	519		2		
Cuevas	148	148		148				
Ebro	295	291	4	287		4		
Esperanza	1,540	1,492	47	1,369	76	38		10
Gracia	832	820	28	792		2		10
Guadalupe	384	375		375		9		
Jabonga	1,779	1,730	110	1,538	82	44		5
La Paz	173	166	3	163		7		
Libertad	3,162	3,089	304	2,785		71		2
Loreto	332	330	4	326				2
Los Arcos	58	58		58				
Los Mártires	203	197	82	115		6		
Maasin	778	778		778				
Mabtay	48	40	3	37		8		
Mambalili	46	41		41		3		2
Manila	2,084	2,065	79	1,986		19		
Maygatasan	766	763	19	744		1	2	
Novele	926	824	33	791		84		18
Nuevo Sibagat	27	25		25				2
Patrocinio	272	269		269		3		
Prosperidad	896	842	51	791		48		6
Ranchería	1,113	1,108	70	1,033	5			5

Remedios	497	491	4	487	...	2	2	2
Sagunto	660	637	29	608	...	12	...	11
Salimbayan	41	41	...	41	...	...	...	...
San Isidro	1,158	1,158	164	994	...	...	...	...
San Luís	562	547	...	547	...	13	2	...
San Mateo	3,538	3,532	610	2,922	...	6	...	...
Santa Inés	422	389	33	356	...	5	1	27
Santa Josefa	673	673	...	673	...	...	...	...
Santo Tomás	64	64	...	64	...	...	...	...
Trento	393	393	...	393	...	...	...	...
Tudela	691	691	145	546	...	...	...	...
Verdu	707	637	...	637	...	45	...	25
Veruela	387	378	...	378	...	9	...	...
Violanta	69	66	1	65	...	1	...	2
Waloe	164	153	3	150	...	6	...	5
ALBAY	214,023	211,292	23,412	187,169	711	1,156	69	1,506
Albay	36,535	35,965	4,736	31,154	75	257	21	292
Bacacay	20,108	20,003	1,726	18,223	54	76	...	29
Camalig	19,932	19,637	2,015	17,331	291	58	...	237
Guinobatan	31,003	30,688	1,733	28,875	80	236	10	69
Jovellar	4,128	3,952	913	3,035	4	128	...	48
Libog	6,932	6,897	612	2,684	1	33	...	2
Libon	6,256	6,167	782	5,385	...	3	...	86
Ligao	10,279	10,171	1,197	8,911	63	39	4	65
Malilipot	8,690	8,670	1,604	7,066	...	17	...	3
Malinao	15,718	15,567	1,606	13,947	14	58	11	82
Manito	4,207	4,132	812	3,223	97	31	...	44
Oas	9,807	9,728	901	8,808	19	10	7	62
Polangui	11,169	10,875	1,101	9,769	5	88	13	193
Rapurapu	4,285	4,225	446	3,779	...	33	...	27
Tabaco	13,834	13,557	1,989	11,560	8	89	3	185
Tiui	11,140	11,058	1,239	9,819	...	...	...	82
AMBOS CAMARINES	235,099	228,972	23,042	204,665	1,265	3,103	293	2,731
Baao	4,253	4,182	311	3,851	20	22	...	49
Bato	4,316	4,191	333	3,858	...	60	...	65
Basud	51,008	4,716	454	4,262	...	244	39	9
Buhi	20,814	20,320	1,843	18,442	35	62	6	426
Bula	5,227	5,049	610	3,985	454	44	3	131
Cabusao	736	736	108	620	8	...	...	...
Canaman	2,169	2,121	299	1,787	35	14	...	34
Cabalonga	2,718	2,638	512	1,915	211	4	16	60
Camaligan	851	842	65	777	...	4	...	5
Capalonga	1,156	1,105	208	894	3	12	...	39
Caramoan	6,468	6,272	1,032	5,236	4	114	25	57
Daet	17,506	17,174	1,726	15,448	...	260	17	55
Gainza	1,134	1,075	49	1,026	...	...	...	59
Goa	5,727	3,643	563	5,079	1	24	...	60
Indan	9,580	9,269	2,424	6,818	27	240	20	51

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Poultry. Total de aves de corral.	Poultry. Aves de corral.						
		Chickens. Gallinas.				Ducks. Patos.	Turkeys. Pavos.	Geese. Gansos.
		Total.	Fighting Cocks. Gallos de pelea.	Chickens. Gallinas.	Guinea Fowl. Gallinas de Guinea.			
Ambos Camarines—Continued.								
Iriga	22,015	21,547	2,576	18,960	11	307	5	156
Labo	8,171	8,016	592	7,416	8	124	2	29
Lagonoy	8,052	7,987	400	7,511	76	21	....	44
Libmanan	9,598	9,505	990	8,485	30	44	....	49
Lupi	769	769	97	672	....	....	....	....
Magarao	4,135	4,079	205	3,857	17	6	5	45
Mambulao	1,613	1,542	301	1,241	....	40	6	25
Milaor	1,948	1,871	103	1,768	....	17	....	60
Minalabag	1,718	1,699	147	1,552	....	8	....	11
Nabua	24,585	23,514	1,613	21,866	35	440	88	543
Naga	5,588	5,497	311	5,157	29	48	4	39
Pamplona	2,204	2,185	193	1,992	....	16	....	3
Paracale	9,694	9,518	364	9,154	....	96	....	80
Pasacao	1,455	1,420	50	1,370	....	21	....	14
Pili	8,681	8,109	1,222	6,868	19	357	15	200
Ragay	4,587	4,540	365	4,158	17	26	....	21
Sagnay	4,526	4,490	220	4,270	....	2	....	34
San Fernando	2,755	2,711	293	2,418	....	4	....	40
San José	5,224	5,078	480	4,586	12	47	11	88
San Vicente	3,327	3,204	546	2,658	....	93	12	18
Siruma	360	347	71	276	....	8	....	5
Sipocot	3,729	3,693	75	3,618	....	3	....	33
Talisay	8,301	8,022	696	7,322	4	209	7	63
Tigaon	1,991	1,933	342	1,384	207	37	7	14
Tinambag	2,410	2,363	253	2,108	2	25	5	17
Antique	111,425	108,605	5,590	99,088	3,927	1,670	344	806
Barbasa	4,902	4,871	227	4,644	....	28	3	....
Bugasong	11,643	11,515	241	7,394	3,880	62	9	57

Caluya	1,738	1,738	75	1,663	....	....	....	....
Culasi	7,351	7,205	924	6,279	2	67	17	62
Dao	15,296	14,936	644	14,286	6	272	34	54
Lauaan	5,876	5,856	225	5,629	2	20	....	....
Pandan	9,279	9,050	622	8,425	3	126	71	32
Patnoñgon	16,940	16,463	839	15,623	1	74	5	389
San José	12,161	11,491	589	10,889	13	432	99	139
San Remigio	6,591	6,547	50	6,497	....	44	....	....
Sibalom	11,257	10,746	585	10,146	15	421	57	33
Tibiao	5,218	5,097	298	4,794	5	89	21	11
Valderrama	3,173	3,100	281	2,819	....	25	28	20
BATAAN	67,787	66,875	4,674	62,129	72	447	70	395
Abucay	4,761	4,705	315	5,330	60	50	....	6
Bagac	2,465	2,447	195	2,252	....	8	2	8
Balanga	12,972	12,712	718	11,990	4	88	34	138
Dinalupihan	8,827	8,709	369	8,340	....	55	5	58
Hermosa	5,650	5,491	255	5,231	5	112	2	45
Limay	4,343	4,309	163	4,146	....	16	4	14
Mariveles	3,098	3,061	258	2,803	....	21	4	12
Moron	3,526	3,510	318	3,192	....	....	....	16
Orani	7,831	7,715	476	7,236	3	73	3	40
Orión	6,360	6,341	855	5,486	....	4	....	15
Pilar	2,300	2,278	421	1,857	....	....	3	19
Samal	5,654	5,597	331	5,266	....	20	13	24
BATANES	7,873	7,840	68	7,772	....	3	....	30
Basco	2,653	2,637	52	2,585	....	3	....	13
Ibayat	1,484	1,484	....	1,484	....	....	....	....
Ivana	874	873	2	871	....	....	....	1
Mahatao	1,024	1,011	5	1,006	....	....	....	13
Sabtang	1,221	1,221	5	1,216	....	....	....	....
Uyugan	617	614	4	610	....	....	....	3
BATANGAS	510,222	507,775	28,234	478,030	1,511	558	98	1,791
Alitagtag	8,370	8,253	533	7,720	....	....	....	117
Balayan	27,202	27,004	1,429	25,567	8	45	7	146
Batangas	50,510	50,184	2,760	47,381	43	37	37	252
Bauan	20,558	20,360	1,594	18,764	2	11	2	185
Bolbok	31,864	31,726	1,171	30,553	2	8	....	130
Calaca	6,704	6,667	1,144	5,523	....	1	....	36
Calatagan	2,243	2,167	126	2,041	....	46	....	30
Cuenca	5,803	5,772	367	5,405	....	....	....	31
Ibaan	10,356	10,256	756	9,496	4	....	....	100
Lemery	15,337	15,326	995	13,246	1,085	6	....	5
Lian	7,536	7,536	599	6,937	....	....	....	....
Lipa	97,263	97,015	3,906	93,101	8	102	6	140
Lobo	23,366	23,316	562	22,727	27	38	....	12
Mabini	9,814	9,756	1,534	8,222	....	2	9	47

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.						
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.	DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
BATANGAS—Continued.								
Nasugbú	12,805	12,755	2,204	10,501	50	34	2	14
Rosario	43,937	43,860	1,486	42,374	...	46	2	29
San José	13,302	13,287	584	12,683	20	1	...	14
San Luís	8,440	8,422	564	7,858	...	13	...	5
Santo Tomás	25,294	25,020	1,189	23,822	9	10	15	249
Taal	22,357	22,260	1,278	20,982	...	8	3	86
Talisay	6,111	5,979	722	5,257	...	128	2	2
Tanauan	49,932	49,736	1,986	47,497	253	22	13	161
Tuy	11,118	11,118	745	10,373	...	...	...	...
BOHOL	362,135	360,743	29,981	330,363	399	386	110	896
Alburquerque	3,138	3,135	383	2,752	...	...	3	...
Anda	5,433	5,413	480	4,933	...	6	...	14
Antequera	8,500	8,489	600	7,889	...	7	...	4
Baclayon	4,054	4,047	298	3,749	...	1	...	6
Balilihan	27,024	27,024	3,252	23,772	...	...	...	...
Batuanan	6,012	6,012	443	5,569	...	...	...	...
Bilar	9,849	9,803	574	9,229	...	6	...	40
Calape	18,602	18,566	2,235	16,287	44	12	...	24
Candijay	7,065	6,999	850	6,145	4	31	5	30
Carmen	9,069	9,058	1,138	7,920	...	2	...	9
Corella	10,383	10,352	375	9,977	...	3	...	28
Cortés	7,123	7,123	483	6,640	...	...	...	...
Dauis	10,595	10,545	841	9,704	...	5	11	34
Dimiao	8,277	8,274	472	7,802	...	...	...	3
Duero	8,993	8,993	275	8,718	...	...	...	...
García-Hernández	5,561	5,548	195	5,345	8	...	10	3
Guindulman	15,230	15,222	1,002	14,220	...	...	...	8

Inabanga	26,698	26,430	4,151	22,279	...	8	2	258
Jagna	7,315	7,196	404	6,609	183	83	4	32
Jetafe	6,455	6,409	1,216	5,193	...	24	...	22
Lila	9,318	9,312	741	8,571	...	...	...	6
Loay	9,209	9,166	327	8,820	19	...	4	39
Loboc	8,771	8,771	351	8,420	...	...	...	...
Loon	12,842	12,787	1,443	11,329	15	10	15	30
Mabini	9,733	9,638	379	9,259	...	39	...	56
Maribojoc	10,483	10,469	331	10,138	...	9	...	5
Panglao	14,099	14,073	745	13,230	98	18	4	4
Sevilla	7,129	7,085	311	6,774	...	11	...	33
Sierra-Bullones	5,733	5,679	784	4,895	...	33	2	19
Sikatuna	5,456	5,436	371	5,051	14	2	...	18
Tagbilaran	8,798	8,707	480	8,223	4	24	50	17
Talibon	7,537	7,509	1,035	6,474	...	2	...	26
Tubigon	18,773	18,700	1,724	16,966	10	18	...	55
Ubay	7,217	7,161	589	6,572	...	26	...	30
Valencia	21,671	21,612	703	20,909	...	6	...	53
BUKIDNON	17,218	16,876	888	15,984	4	59	3	280
Ipasugong	1,500	1,500	201	1,299	...	...	...	...
Malaybalay	4,875	4,685	359	4,326	...	32	...	158
Maluko	1,522	1,510	9	1,501	...	7	...	5
Talacag	5,993	5,901	166	5,731	4	...	3	89
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Clavería	415	415	1	414	...	...	...	...
Libuna	311	298	1	297	...	10	...	3
Maramag	1,049	1,025	141	884	...	6	...	18
Sumilau	1,553	1,542	10	1,532	...	4	...	7
BULACÁN	493,791	458,215	13,302	444,050	863	27,954	4,851	2,771
Angat	15,710	15,635	733	14,875	27	2	10	63
Baliuag	34,480	33,894	763	33,124	7	32	159	395
Bigaa	19,396	18,953	402	18,431	120	43	180	220
Bocaue	11,565	11,227	194	11,033	...	5	318	15
Bulacán	12,675	12,477	641	11,783	53	35	103	60
Bustos	14,911	14,791	343	14,439	9	...	93	27
Calumpit	27,110	25,130	546	24,584	...	1,558	179	243
Guiguinto	6,128	6,036	267	5,750	19	42	21	29
Hagonoy	41,531	24,909	1,261	23,281	367	14,908	1,373	341
Malolos	20,631	18,801	823	17,927	51	1,383	336	111
Marilao	37,466	37,357	151	37,206	...	52	53	4
Meycauayan	25,850	25,634	388	25,243	3	56	73	87
Norzagaray	9,321	9,300	26	9,274	...	...	11	10
Obando	9,510	9,345	174	9,171	...	71	20	74
Paombong	23,724	13,890	460	13,302	128	9,046	609	179

TABLE NO. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.						
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.	DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
BULACÁN—Continued.								
Polo	22,279	22,127	871	21,255	1	81	62	9
Pulilan	22,770	22,729	583	22,145	1	11	30	....
Quiñgua	17,401	16,943	541	16,387	15	6	57	395
San Ildefonso	15,857	15,710	714	14,991	5	3	25	119
San José del Monte	6,773	6,768	78	6,690	....	....	....	5
San Miguel	45,636	44,668	993	43,635	40	575	114	279
San Rafael	17,114	16,959	437	16,507	15	12	85	58
Santa María	35,953	34,932	1,913	33,017	2	33	940	48
CAGAYÁN	334,686	325,486	24,985	300,319	182	2,096	1,462	5,642
Abulug	8,175	8,002	499	7,494	9	14	6	153
Alcalá	10,034	9,725	970	8,747	5	73	63	173
Amulung	14,995	14,459	1,075	13,369	15	111	105	320
Aparri	14,563	13,684	1,056	12,608	20	114	49	716
Baggao	27,444	26,958	2,007	24,951	....	128	58	300
Ballesteros	8,054	7,924	392	7,532	....	7	8	115
Buguey	6,900	6,625	940	5,673	12	31	12	232
Camalaniugan	6,856	6,623	1,107	5,516	....	10	8	215
Clavería	5,551	5,178	1,940	3,206	32	172	8	193
Enrile	30,193	29,713	545	29,168	....	81	103	296
Faire	10,143	9,635	1,823	7,802	10	145	66	297
Gattaran	11,521	11,019	437	10,592	....	113	134	245
Gonzaga	3,056	2,886	73	2,813	....	2	4	164
Iguig	13,879	13,631	1,339	12,292	....	52	33	163
Lal-lo	11,246	10,937	619	10,304	14	41	25	243
Pamplona	5,326	5,250	402	4,848	....	1	2	73
Peñablanca	7,741	7,537	988	6,533	16	57	60	87
Piat	30,107	29,739	479	29,260	....	144	32	192

Rizal	5,588	5,400	217	5,183	......	13	37	138
Sánchez-Mira	15,871	15,611	1,005	14,606	......	17	4	239
Solana	28,066	27,500	2,228	25,269	3	241	238	87
Tuao	27,344	26,447	560	25,857	30	326	26	545
Tuguegarao	32,033	30,993	4,284	26,696	13	203	381	456
CÁPIZ	287,014	280,932	14,230	265,534	1,168	2,847	716	2,519
Altavás	6,476	6,470	105	6,365	......	1	......	5
Banga	13,145	13,066	1,213	11,853	......	10	10	59
Buruanga	5,345	5,315	349	4,966	......	......	10	20
Calivo	8,755	8,715	1,000	7,692	23	21	3	16
Cápiz	6,789	6,264	305	5,936	23	238	162	125
Dao	9,733	9,609	411	9,198	44	16	......	64
Dumalag	9,440	9,807	547	8,478	62	295	21	37
Dumarao	7,563	7,364	180	7,184	......	175	18	6
Ibahay	13,412	13,264	589	12,648	9	81	33	52
Iuisan	2,513	2,454	61	2,393	......	29	15	15
Jamindan	8,346	8,321	678	7,635	8	15	3	7
Lezo	47,468	46,547	555	45,983	9	10	25	886
Libacao	11,299	11,294	526	10,768	......	......	......	5
Makato	8,735	8,627	637	7,990	......	48	7	53
Malinao	14,157	14,052	673	13,373	6	65	1	39
Mambusao	10,879	10,740	568	10,165	7	28	8	103
Nabas	4,414	4,333	234	4,099	......	41	25	15
New Washington	26,314	26,237	2,512	23,725	......	24	39	14
Panay	8,493	7,692	238	6,750	709	419	206	176
Panitan	4,198	3,761	242	3,289	230	347	28	62
Pilar	13,136	12,775	371	12,404	......	236	18	107
Pontevedra	6,758	6,174	341	5,830	3	86	21	477
Sapian	16,936	16,887	207	16,680	......	46	3	......
Sigma	17,930	17,129	483	16,566	79	584	41	176
Tapas	4,780	4,773	1,209	3,564	......	4	3	......
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,037	25,584	3,417	22,142	25	179	15	259
Baras	3,572	3,519	743	2,776	......	30	......	23
Bato	5,207	5,143	465	4,678	......	12	......	52
Calolbon	3,402	3,344	246	3,083	15	9	......	49
Pandan	2,061	1,971	296	1,675	......	23	1	66
Viga	5,554	5,421	887	4,532	2	92	14	27
Virac	6,241	6,186	780	5,398	8	13	......	42
CAVITE	161,756	159,874	18,801	140,594	479	547	175	1,160
Alfonso	8,867	8,858	1,123	7,733	2	......	......	9
Amadeo	2,614	2,586	452	2,130	4	13	1	14
Bacoor	17,648	17,137	1,455	15,448	234	3	1	507
Bailén	3,309	3,309	503	2,806	......	......	......	......
Carmona	2,207	2,201	234	1,967	......	......	......	6

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
CAVITE—Continued.								
Cavite	6,102	5,901	574	5,317	10	60	83	58
Corregidor	802	791	199	592	......	......	2	9
Dasmariñas	12,050	12,036	541	11,495	......	......	......	14
Imus	28,414	28,346	6,835	21,511	......	28	4	36
Indang	13,596	13,570	904	12,666	......	12	......	14
Kawit	9,808	9,689	715	8,974	......	90	9	20
Magallanes	1,794	1,794	580	1,214	......	......	......	......
Malabón	9,883	9,469	941	8,513	15	131	31	252
Maragondon	5,485	5,482	318	5,164	......	......	3	......
Méndez-Núñez	4,603	4,583	479	4,014	90	......	2	18
Naic	5,374	5,358	308	4,941	109	2	......	14
Noveleta	1,975	1,900	260	1,625	15	34	22	19
Rosario	6,100	6,041	578	5,463	......	16	8	35
Silang	10,559	10,556	1,068	9,488	......	......	......	3
Tanza	9,778	9,496	671	8,825	......	158	9	115
Ternate	788	771	63	708	......	......	......	17
CEBÚ	1,009,973	1,003,502	80,332	922,047	1,123	1,464	504	4,503
Alcántara	8,801	8,773	507	8,253	13	24	4	......
Alcoy	5,529	5,507	695	4,812	......	21	......	1
Alegría	6,152	6,126	558	5,568	......	21	5	......
Aloguinsan	22,639	22,551	915	21,636	......	9	17	62
Argao	47,763	47,691	3,740	43,949	2	31	6	35
Asturias	21,779	21,601	1,855	19,698	48	163	12	3
Badian	15,704	15,475	1,692	13,691	92	33	23	173
Balamban	14,320	14,207	1,176	13,017	14	95	8	10
Bantayan	12,392	12,173	1,873	10,300	......	......	......	219
Barili	68,935	68,490	12,789	55,592	109	59	39	347

Bogo	29,897	29,770	3,504	26,266	....	20	....	107
Boljo-on	8,898	8,887	1,115	7,772	....	11	....	....
Borbón	19,797	19,712	1,150	18,562	....	28	33	24
Carcar	83,432	82,984	3,524	79,417	43	236	62	150
Carmen	17,880	17,870	992	16,878	....	....	....	10
Catmon	25,077	25,034	1,214	23,820	....	24	1	18
Cebú	31,397	31,200	3,534	27,588	78	35	60	102
Córdova	2,578	2,578	292	2,286	....	....	....	....
Daan-Bantayan	18,874	18,845	1,046	17,799	....	4	3	22
Dalaguete	35,125	34,918	2,829	32,089	....	18	24	165
Danao	26,204	26,158	2,668	22,946	544	11	9	26
Del Pilar	12,475	12,472	865	11,607	....	....	....	3
Dumanjug	33,350	33,164	1,758	31,356	50	18	12	156
Ginatilan	9,083	8,980	634	8,342	4	38	50	15
Liloan	24,510	22,733	1,572	21,146	15	18	....	1,759
Madridejos	2,798	2,785	233	2,552	....	....	....	13
Malabuyoc	13,935	13,925	864	13,061	....	....	5	5
Mandaue	18,987	18,954	1,486	17,468	....	3	3	27
Medellin	20,221	20,093	1,768	18,323	2	23	13	92
Minglanilla	12,966	12,963	722	12,236	5	1	2	....
Moalbual	12,603	12,550	1,174	11,362	14	20	3	30
Naga	35,681	35,544	932	34,612	....	17	28	92
Opon	15,166	15,106	1,890	13,216	....	1	14	45
Oslob	12,570	12,546	782	11,764	....	15	1	8
Pinamungahan	23,476	23,373	1,139	22,230	4	41	....	62
Poro	11,000	10,999	723	10,230	46	....	....	1
Ronda	11,455	11,336	758	10,578	....	36	3	80
Samboan	8,453	8,391	490	7,901	....	28	3	31
San Fernando	38,523	38,338	1,448	36,890	....	26	14	145
San Francisco	18,418	18,418	1,318	17,100	....	....	....	....
San Remigio	12,599	12,581	1,530	11,051	....	....	....	18
Santa Fé	4,172	4,166	570	3,573	23	....	....	6
Santander	5,602	5,593	734	4,859	....	6	....	3
Sibonga	19,209	19,060	2,672	16,388	....	106	....	46
Tabongon	19,455	19,201	1,531	17,665	5	23	4	227
Talisay	10,607	10,553	985	9,565	3	17	16	21
Toledo	24,714	24,470	1,473	22,997	....	144	23	77
Tuburan	47,886	47,791	2,139	45,643	9	29	....	66
Tudela	6,886	6,867	474	6,693	....	14	4	1
COTABATO	22,657	22,414	240	22,173	1	182	30	31
Cotabato	757	581	41	539	1	127	27	22
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Buayan	3,850	3,839	32	3,807	....	4	3	4
Glan	2,528	2,518	4	2,514	....	7	....	3
Kiamba	1,949	1,946	68	1,878	....	1	....	2
Kling	2,407	2,404	92	2,312	....	3	....	....
Koronadal	11,166	11,126	3	11,123	....	40	....	....

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—**Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
DÁVAO	44,670	43,235	3,044	40,036	155	704	83	684
Banganga	2,609	2,607	332	2,270	5	2	....	....
Caraga	5,374	5,339	261	5,071	7	27	....	8
Cateel	4,006	3,554	674	2,866	14	39	....	413
Dávao	6,450	6,342	455	5,879	8	77	5	26
Manay	2,610	2,610	152	2,458	....	....	....	....
Mati	4,376	4,228	450	3,778	....	24	1	123
Santa Cruz	5,539	5,399	241	5,158	....	117	16	7
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Guianga	478	474	6	468	....	4	....	....
Kapulong	292	292	16	276	....	....	....	....
Malita	3,008	2,811	217	2,594	....	164	6	27
Monkayo	1,054	1,050	5	1,045	....	4	....	....
Pantukan	2,792	2,574	160	2,414	....	164	38	16
Samal	2,732	2,700	23	2,677	....	3	17	12
Sigaboy	2,570	2,485	36	2,332	117	77	....	8
Tagum	780	770	16	750	4	2	....	8
ILOCOS NORTE	602,032	596,507	8,824	586,530	1,153	1,327	1,098	3,100
Bacarra	30,202	29,889	525	29,325	39	79	34	200
Badoc	55,308	55,152	811	53,785	556	8	27	121
Bangui	21,963	21,768	618	21,128	22	92	19	84
Banna	22,051	21,805	364	21,441	....	30	8	208
Batac	84,107	82,893	1,040	81,797	56	157	381	676
Burgos	4,370	4,304	239	4,059	6	....	2	64
Dingras	51,019	50,186	1,311	48,838	37	256	102	415
Laoag	73,736	72,958	825	71,861	272	251	166	361

Nueva Era	837	822	42	780	...	...	5	10
Paoay	71,636	71,221	980	70,214	27	68	162	185
Pasuquin	23,401	23,311	257	23,053	1	8	13	69
Piddig	33,313	33,146	434	32,712	...	65	16	86
San Nicolás	49,993	49,718	300	49,391	27	40	73	162
Sarrat	30,389	30,056	543	29,429	84	138	36	139
Solsona	22,088	21,850	407	21,417	26	60	24	154
Vintar	27,619	27,428	128	27,300	...	55	30	106
ILOCOS SUR	296,385	293,100	14,358	277,793	949	557	279	2,449
Bantay	13,025	12,965	735	12,227	3	7	18	35
Banoyoyo	1,063	1,045	25	1,020	...	12	...	6
Bauguen	1,561	1,529	12	1,517	...	...	...	32
Burgos	3,737	3,675	505	3,170	...	...	...	62
Cabugao	18,259	18,128	901	16,725	502	16	5	110
Candon	25,767	25,341	1,292	24,045	4	92	58	276
Caoayan	8,322	8,213	861	7,350	2	20	6	83
Galimuyod	1,482	1,474	72	1,402	...	2	2	4
Lapog	12,518	12,438	449	11 988	1	5	6	69
Lidlidda	1,199	1,199	1	1,198	...	...	...	...
Magsingal	22,942	22,408	749	21,659	...	6	15	513
Nagbukel	2,422	2,420	19	2,397	4	2	...	...
Narvacan	21,535	21,190	1,161	20,025	4	96	14	235
Pidpid	11	11	2	9	...	...	...	...
San Esteban	5,438	5,350	289	5,061	...	...	...	88
Santiago	5,130	5,068	312	4,748	8	39	...	23
Santa Catalina	12,227	12,181	408	11,764	9	2	2	42
Santa Cruz	12,162	12,134	213	11,891	30	10	...	18
Santa Lucía	8,736	8,649	1,097	7,552	...	7	15	65
Santa María	21,347	21,159	771	20,327	61	6	...	182
Santa	11,568	11,433	222	11,198	13	4	...	131
Santo Domingo	22,510	22,299	1,581	20,703	15	103	19	89
San Vicente	4,139	4,094	227	3,867	...	6	8	31
Sinait	32,446	32,290	856	31,153	281	3	35	118
Vigan	26,839	26,407	1,598	24,797	12	119	76	237
ILOÍLO	499,935	487,724	21,621	465,325	778	6,919	1,914	3,378
Ajuy	8,211	7,765	567	7,198	...	341	62	43
Arévalo	5,060	4,572	191	4,381	...	290	191	7
Balasan	12,077	11,902	666	11,236	...	123	29	23
Banate	19,494	19,332	1,138	18,190	4	92	3	67
Barotac Nuevo	7,801	7,609	393	7,216	...	139	24	29
Barotac Viejo	8,773	8,863	244	8,439	...	9	2	79
Buenavista	8,928	8,842	642	8,200	...	47	37	2
Cabatuan	18,455	18,389	403	17,986	...	34	4	28
Dingle	14,817	14,386	296	14,076	14	299	28	104
Dueñas	16,411	16,179	293	15,821	65	136	15	81
Dumangas	30,613	27,847	487	27,188	172	924	75	1,767
Estancia	3,448	3,326	208	3,111	7	84	2	36
Guimbal	11,974	11,958	344	11,614	...	...	4	12

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
ILOÍLO—Continued.								
Igbaras	8,046	7,948	285	7,663	....	30	16	52
Iloílo	19,932	13,169	1,915	11,251	3	559	92	112
Janiuay	27,318	27,133	729	26,400	4	141	13	31
Jaro	30,624	28,939	994	27,708	237	698	895	92
Jordan	13,304	13,169	471	12,698	....	102	21	12
Lambunao	11,232	11,082	279	10,803	....	92	17	41
León	20,595	20,427	467	19,938	22	156	12	....
Maasin	5,671	5,659	212	5,447	....	9	....	11
Miagao	22,736	22,527	1,532	20,991	4	124	38	47
Oton	29,640	29,461	3,967	25,494	....	171	2	6
Passi	37,539	36,820	904	35,805	111	594	54	71
Pototan	23,360	22,539	669	21,764	106	557	67	197
San Joaquín	17,481	17,398	651	16,738	9	24	19	40
San Miguel	2,436	2,262	201	2,055	6	162	12	....
Santa Bárbara	23,912	13,293	592	22,701	....	504	63	52
Sara	30,305	29,510	1,619	27,877	14	405	100	290
Tigbauan	15,734	15,598	262	15,336	....	73	17	46
ISABELA	207,867	204,645	16,200	188,059	386	969	423	1,830
Angadanan	11,434	11,120	100	11,020	....	94	69	151
Cabagan	30,545	30,008	3,694	26,284	30	179	47	311
Cauayan	22,121	21,817	934	20,823	60	129	22	153
Echagüe	28,008	27,714	1,412	26,278	24	68	102	124
Gamu	11,233	11,043	530	10,513	....	16	30	144
Ilagan	54,220	53,458	2,974	50,226	258	140	72	550
Naguilian	4,456	4,603	365	4,225	13	7	10	25
Palanan	2,774	2,765	909	1,856	....	5	....	4
Reina Mercedes	2,670	4,624	420	4,204	....	31	....	15
Santa María	3,675	3,490	40	3,039	1	24	6	155

Santiago	5,182	5,156	334	4,822	...	9	...	17
San Pablo	9,190	8,983	462	8,521	...	85	7	115
Tumauini	20,170	19,864	3,616	16,248	...	182	58	66
LAGUNA	262,487	204,024	10,470	192,710	844	56,240	932	1,291
Alaminos	7,099	7,036	630	6,406	...	...	2	61
Bay	2,019	1,788	199	1,598	...	65	107	59
Biñan	21,616	17,550	857	16,637	56	3,642	326	116
Cabuyao	39,212	13,614	399	13,129	86	19,205	47	46
Calamba	21,867	20,127	660	19,317	150	1,568	52	120
Calauan	2,901	2,839	272	2,567	...	47	...	15
Cavinti	5,852	5,800	85	5,715	...	5	2	45
Famy	555	455	15	440	...	100	...	...
Lilio	9,103	9,097	348	8,749	...	...	3	3
Loñgos	2,562	2,504	39	2,465	...	18	...	40
Los Baños	12,432	7,389	508	6,881	...	4,867	152	24
Luisiana	3,475	3,462	404	3,058	...	4	...	9
Lumban	1,427	1,414	62	1,352	...	...	8	...
Mabitac	783	767	22	739	6	...	3	13
Magdalena	2,669	2,669	324	2,345	...	...	...	...
Majayjay	6,049	6,028	225	5,778	25	5	4	12
Nagcarlan	9,813	9,768	726	9,037	5	2	1	42
Paete	1,795	1,590	186	1,402	2	203	2	...
Pagsanjan	10,239	10,132	226	9,906	...	25	44	38
Pañgil	3,958	3,144	83	3,061	...	763	3	48
Pila	20,711	8,260	390	7,741	129	12,256	...	195
San Pablo	25,541	25,252	1,461	23,767	24	52	15	222
San Pedro	10,845	9,020	235	8,593	192	1,693	26	106
Santa Cruz	20,875	10,938	1,050	9,868	20	9,804	105	28
Santa María	481	476	108	368	...	3	2	...
Santa Rosa	23,532	21,569	918	20,598	53	1,891	28	44
Siniloan	1,376	1,336	38	1,202	96	40	...	...
LANAO	10,511	10,193	422	9,768	3	262	6	50
Dansalan	5,270	5,080	133	4,944	8	176	1	13
Iligan	4,484	4,427	282	4,145	...	35	...	22
Malabang	202	164	1	163	...	38	...	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Kolambugan	227	219	5	214	...	...	3	5
Momungan	328	303	1	302	...	13	2	10
LA UNIÓN	215,762	212,866	11,184	199,616	2,102	470	908	1,518
Agoo	13,327	13,125	1,228	11,858	39	68	5	129
Aringay	17,047	16,702	402	16,285	15	35	27	283
Bacnotan	18,238	17,852	10,17	16,835	...	67	243	76
Balaoan	18,746	18,649	528	18,069	52	39	8	50
Bangar	18,904	18,808	344	18,463	1	7	22	67

TABLE NO. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral. CHICKENS. Gallinas.						
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GIUNEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.	DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.								
Bauang	20,319	19,838	745	19,078	15	45	248	188
Caba	6,062	5,957	289	5,464	4	30	30	45
Luna	22,485	22,415	248	20,244	1,923	21	2	47
Naguilian	21,032	20,850	1,154	19,696	....	27	86	69
Rosario	8,203	8,103	1,404	6,691	8	16	11	73
San Fernando	16,813	16,586	1,729	14,826	31	50	94	83
San Juan	15,654	15,313	849	14,461	3	39	10	182
Santo Tomás	10,002	9,795	723	9,061	11	17	12	178
Tubao	8,930	8,873	488	8,385	....	9	....	48
LEYTE	540,220	531,943	44,481	486,808	654	1,045	354	6,878
Abuyog	13,672	13,344	1,454	11,879	11	96	13	219
Alangalang	33,889	33,240	2,092	31,146	2	48	8	593
Albuera	4,544	4,472	569	3,893	10	....	4	68
Babatñgon	4,732	4,685	198	4,487	....	17	3	27
Barugo	15,820	15,703	1,663	14,040	....	10	7	100
Bato	3,218	3,104	612	2,490	2	7	3	104
Baybay	19,639	19,400	1,585	17,812	3	7	2	230
Biliran	4,163	4,110	465	3,645	....	1	1	51
Burauen	15,547	15,136	2,628	12,482	26	139	16	256
Cabalian	4,669	4,560	578	3,986	....	10	22	77
Caibiran	11,538	11,393	1,177	10,216	....	35	....	110
Capoocan	3,863	3,852	116	3,736	....	2	....	9
Carigara	15,461	15,337	1,190	14,147	....	41	....	83
Dagami	16,307	15,971	1,638	14,333	....	45	1	290
Dulag	9,403	8,793	1,771	6,708	314	76	44	490
Hiloñgos	7,742	7,712	1,011	6,660	41	1	1	28
Hindang	3,536	3,523	663	2,860	....	....	....	13
Hinunangan	7,478	7,277	1,023	6,254	....	13	....	188

Hinundayan	10,221	10,159	657	9,500	2	3	3	56
Inopacan	4,565	4,446	413	4,033	......	2	16	101
Jaro	60,666	60,237	1,749	58,488	......	16	33	380
Kawayan	6,647	6,610	575	6,035	......	13	......	24
La Paz	8,912	8,741	593	8,141	7	21	7	143
Leyte	11,320	11,152	610	10,472	70	11	3	154
Libagon	4,538	4,281	256	4,025	......	29	......	228
Liloan	3,836	3,683	487	3,196	......	3	6	144
Maasin	17,666	17,537	1,524	16,000	13	17	7	105
Macrohon	8,961	8,917	638	8,279	......	9	5	30
Malitbog	11,680	11,599	975	10,621	3	14	32	35
Maripipi	2,642	2,609	294	2,315	......	......	......	33
Matalom	2,584	2,566	410	2,156	......	......	1	17
Mérida	42,994	42,242	800	41,364	78	60	10	682
Naval	7,590	7,494	830	6,655	9	......	1	95
Ormoc	25,971	25,580	2,636	22,939	5	8	11	372
Palo	31,412	30,986	2,581	28,392	13	57	31	338
Palompon	11,188	11,099	863	10,208	28	15	1	73
Pastrana	5,053	4,983	1,058	3,925	......	12	2	58
Pituyan	1,871	1,787	192	1,595	......	2	16	66
San Isidro	5,892	5,840	651	5,187	2	2	......	52
San Miguel	4,925	4,871	821	4,042	8	16	......	38
Sogod	15,277	15,142	1,024	14,117	1	35	18	82
Tacloban	7,086	6,835	735	6,094	6	107	9	135
Tanauan	23,491	23,045	1,677	21,368	......	40	7	399
Tolosa	3,431	3,372	443	2,930	......	7	8	44
Villaba	4,580	4,518	561	3,957	......	......	4	58
MANILA (city—ciudad)	182,389	178,811	7,959	170,129	723	1,062	1,218	1,298
Tondo	122,730	122,203	1,888	120,308	7	276	122	129
San Nicolás	1,473	1,296	437	486	13	30	28	119
Binondo	1,218	1,186	233	707	246	8	12	12
Intramuros	528	451	111	340	......	22	20	35
Santa Cruz	9,372	9,009	1,175	7,584	250	118	122	123
Quiapo and San Miguel	4,357	3,978	352	3,581	45	118	148	113
Sampaloc	17,164	16,465	1,735	14,651	79	207	265	227
Malate and Ermita	11,744	10,992	916	10,059	17	167	305	280
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	13,803	13,231	1,112	12,053	66	116	196	260
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	51,251	51,102	4,858	46,216	28	19	1	129
Boac	15,233	15,204	748	14,440	16	2	1	26
Gasan	12,041	12,035	987	11,036	12	4	......	2
Mogpog	4,928	4,885	563	4,322	......	13	......	30
Santa Cruz	14,446	14,389	1,889	12,500	......	......	......	57
Torrijos	4,603	4,589	671	3,918	......	......	......	14

TABLE NO. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	79,325	78,434	7,051	71,313	70	401	202	288
Aroroy	8,285	8,207	489	7,688	30	13	5	60
Cataingan	13,752	13,724	632	13,092	....	7	....	21
Dimasalang	6,137	6,063	382	5,666	15	50	....	24
Masbate	22,426	22,120	3,130	18,990	....	162	37	107
Milagros	13,738	13,497	941	12,552	4	80	146	15
San Fernando	6,056	5,969	652	5,317	....	39	13	35
San Jacinto	5,962	5,890	456	5,413	21	45	1	26
San Pascual	2,969	2,964	369	2,595	....	5	....	....
MINDORO	67,209	66,165	3,616	62,488	61	413	74	557
Abra de Ilog	4,399	4,388	130	4,258	....	8	....	3
Bulalacao	4,042	4,014	568	3,446	....	....	14	14
Calapan	16,383	16,252	987	15,265	....	27	37	67
Look	6,179	6,064	171	5,893	....	108	2	5
Lubang	9,354	9,210	381	8,798	31	1	....	143
Mamburao	2,449	2,410	87	2,308	15	17	....	22
Naujan	6,114	6,082	273	5,088	1	6	8	18
Paluan	1,211	1,193	102	1,091	....	18	....	....
Pinamalayan	6,228	6,078	371	5,697	10	....	6	144
Pola	5,477	5,421	377	5,044	....	12	....	44
Sablayan	1,616	1,613	76	1,537	....	....	3	....
San José	3,757	3,440	93	3,343	4	216	4	97
MISAMIS	237,717	233,955	16,396	217,170	389	929	92	2,741
Aloran	6,290	6,203	683	5,520	....	65	....	22
Baliangao	15,365	15,156	776	14,380	....	21	....	188

Balingasag	9,960	9,772	596	9,100	76	15	20	153
Cagayán	38,392	37,355	1,873	35,482	...	182	8	847
Catarman	13,060	12,924	566	12,200	158	76	...	60
Gingoog	4,120	4,064	405	3,659	...	26	3	27
Initao	12,025	11,604	1,567	10,037	...	108	16	297
Jiménez	12,010	20,845	1,128	19,715	2	45	...	120
Mambajao	26,968	26,871	2,105	24,765	1	36	...	61
Misamis	18,062	17,738	2,207	15,417	114	26	...	298
Oroquieta	30,728	30,352	1,590	28,755	7	130	5	241
Plaridel	18,104	17,772	1,083	16,673	16	110	...	222
Sagay	4,954	4,912	395	4,517	...	10	19	13
Tagoloan	11,313	11,069	677	10,387	5	57	21	166
Talisayan	7,366	7,318	745	6,563	10	22	...	26
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	41,713	41,266	959	40,180	127	80	77	190
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,559	26,353	928	25,395	30	36	18	152
Alilem	1,897	1,878	9	1,866	3	7	...	12
San Gabriel	2,950	2,931	148	2,781	2	11	4	4
Santol	2,244	2,229	64	2,165	...	4	...	11
Sigay	437	437	45	392	...	...	...	...
Sudipen	4,764	4,680	50	4,630	...	...	...	84
Sugpon	1,283	1,278	151	1,126	1	...	...	5
Suyo	1,533	1,533	33	1,500	...	...	...	...
Tagudin	11,451	11,387	428	10,935	24	14	14	36
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,829	13,645	27	13,611	7	28	41	115
Angaki	2,706	2,684	9	2,668	7	3	13	6
Banaao	469	458	...	458	...	5	...	6
Banko	261	248	10	238	...	7	2	4
Besao	685	681	...	681	...	4	...	...
Cervantes	2,868	2,815	2	2,813	...	5	8	40
Concepción	1,453	1,453	...	1,453	...	...	...	...
Kayan	3,392	3,347	...	3,347	...	...	9	36
Mankayan	467	436	...	436	...	...	9	22
Sabangan	170	165	...	165	...	4	...	1
San Emilio	1,358	1,358	6	1,352	...	...	...	...
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,118	1,063	3	970	90	14	18	23
Baguio	867	813	3	810	...	13	18	23
Trinidad	251	250	...	160	90	1	...	...
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).								
Pinukpuk	207	205	1	...	...	2	...	...

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Poultry. Total de aves de corral.	Poultry. Aves de corral.						
		Chickens. Gallinas.				Ducks. Patos.	Turkeys. Pavos.	Geese. Gansos.
		Total.	Fighting Cocks. Gallos de pelea.	Chickens. Gallinas.	Guinea Fowl. Gallinas de Guinea.			
NUEVA ÉCIJA	579,414	570,359	19,526	550,403	430	3,129	835	5,091
Aliaga	44,185	43,693	2,895	40,796	2	75	4	413
Bongabon	13,901	13,626	351	13,275	....	146	28	101
Cabanatuan	34,278	33,808	930	32,803	75	215	111	144
Cabiao	8,394	8,157	451	7,695	11	77	20	140
Carranglan	1,680	1,623	218	1,392	13	7	6	44
Cuyapo	76,129	75,183	1,052	73,980	151	410	23	513
Gapan	5,436	5,354	438	4,895	21	45	16	21
Guimba	57,497	56,925	1,443	55,462	20	248	79	245
Jaén	24,859	24,417	1,079	23,337	1	179	62	201
Laur	6,046	5,954	443	5,511	....	22	26	44
Licab	18,942	18,787	623	18,164	....	81	4	70
Lupao	11,462	11,378	360	11,018	....	16	6	62
Muñoz	41,533	40,238	776	39,408	54	513	98	684
Nampicuan	25,203	25,093	207	24,886	....	10	....	100
Pantabañgan	2,219	2,126	114	2,012	....	55	13	25
Peñaranda	10,418	10,202	436	9,766	....	13	17	186
Quezon	23,744	23,050	615	22,418	23	70	17	601
Rizal	12,586	12,382	1,575	10,807	....	93	42	69
San Antonio	23,806	23,598	778	22,810	10	71	21	116
San Isidro	10,200	10,088	295	9,793	....	19	62	31
San José	46,565	45,261	2,482	42,764	15	290	50	964
San Leonardo	11,469	11,359	229	11,121	9	35	39	36
Santa Rosa	8,052	7,854	477	7,371	6	104	40	54
Santo Domingo	9,867	9,629	178	9,442	9	158	17	63
Talavera	40,827	40,704	550	40,154	....	57	10	56
Zaragoza	10,116	9,864	531	9,323	10	120	24	108

NUEVA VIZCAYA	35,666	34,965	2,076	32,888	1	191	66	444
Aritao	371	352	42	310	....	14	....	5
Bagabag	4,623	4,601	95	4,506	....	7	....	15
Bangbang	2,529	2,453	233	2,220	....	12	....	64
Bayombong	10,132	9,851	512	9,339	....	64	45	172
Dupax	4,825	4,743	296	4,446	1	37	4	41
Inugan	1,115	1,095	72	1,023	....	....	....	20
Kayapa	783	781	151	624	....	....	....	2
Santa Cruz	1,776	1,772	215	1,557	....	2	....	2
Solano	9,512	9,317	454	8,863	....	55	17	123
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	289,090	283,582	19,884	262,990	708	3,090	1,300	1,118
Bacolod	15,691	15,519	518	14,982	19	39	13	120
Bago	10,576	9,981	676	9,405	....	332	163	100
Binalbagan	12,067	11,587	314	11,243	30	179	162	139
Cádiz	14,146	14,087	578	13,501	8	33	16	10
Cauayan	13,994	13,744	822	12,580	342	197	18	35
Escalante	31,805	31,706	2,382	29,320	4	83	9	7
Himamaylan	12,278	18,799	515	18,277	7	188	184	107
Hinigaran	13,692	12,814	634	12,053	127	537	142	199
Ilog	7,030	6,960	447	6,443	70	26	33	11
Isabela	18,166	17,461	1,179	16,282	....	425	143	137
Kabankalan	16,394	16,193	999	15,194	....	102	47	52
La Carlota	12,321	12,221	1,995	10,226	....	57	33	10
La Castellana	8,403	8,198	1,749	6,449	....	145	28	32
Manapla	3,247	3,156	87	3,069	....	68	22	1
Murcia	9,950	9,922	546	9,376	....	4	8	16
Pontevedra	10,909	10,696	408	10,284	4	121	61	31
Pulupandan	2,521	2,432	116	2,316	....	9	48	32
Sagay	14,515	14,420	1,014	13,406	....	73	15	7
San Carlos	15,788	15,624	2,099	13,428	97	76	45	43
Saravia	8,916	8,916	575	8,341	....	....	....	....
Silay	7,038	7,021	469	6,552	....	4	6	7
Talisay	5,935	5,914	570	5,344	....	21	....	....
Valladolid	5,662	5,555	432	5,123	....	56	35	16
Victoria	11,046	10,656	760	9,896	....	315	69	6
ORIENTAL NEGROS	193,419	191,635	19,531	171,992	112	898	71	815
Ayuquitan	11,949	11,855	1,078	10,777	....	33	22	39
Bacon	10,578	10,567	899	9,668	....	5	....	6
Bais	6,181	5,982	853	5,105	24	136	1	62
Dauin	10,602	10,599	1,319	9,280	....	....	....	3
Dumaguete	12,422	12,286	1,436	10,850	....	89	4	43
Guijulñgan	42,974	42,665	3,545	39,089	22	38	3	268
Jimalalud	13,229	12,870	1,376	11,494	....	187	8	164
Libertad	144	144	5	139	....	....	....	....
Luzuriaga	8,420	8,420	905	7,505	10	....	....	....
Manjuyod	8,914	8,759	1,363	7,360	36	119	3	33
Siaton	8,659	8,656	1,289	7,367	....	....	3	....

TABLE NO. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral. CHICKENS. Gallinas. TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.	DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Continued.								
Sibulan	13,731	13,698	1,111	12,587	....	5	....	18
Tanjay	10,721	10,631	1,126	9,505	....	29	17	44
Tayasan	7,034	6,866	715	6,150	1	145	3	20
Tolong	15,665	15,548	1,115	14,433	....	30	....	87
Vallehermoso	7,210	7,109	626	6,483	....	82	7	12
Zamboanguita	4,996	4,980	770	4,191	19	....	....	16
PALAWAN	71,436	70,586	2,782	67,434	370	647	89	114
Aborlán	3,339	3,244	173	3,070	1	76	17	2
Agutaya	3,171	3,169	336	2,833	....	....	2	....
Bacuit	2,285	2,262	116	2,146	....	18	5	....
Balabac	2,290	1,976	....	1,973	3	288	25	1
Brook's Point	3,785	3,565	43	3,521	1	148	2	70
Cagayancillo	1,866	1,798	19	1,772	7	36	30	2
Coron	7,138	7,110	471	6,524	115	17	3	8
Cuyo	32,015	32,015	1,130	30,645	240	....	....	....
Culión	1,229	1,223	4	1,219	....	6	....	....
Dumaran	2,072	2,038	105	1,930	3	34	....	....
Puerto Princesa	6,519	6,459	205	6,254	....	24	5	31
Taytay	5,727	5,727	180	5,547	....	....	....	....
PAMPANGA	457,677	425,725	13,422	411,471	832	26,871	2,536	2,545
Ángeles	18,738	18,392	885	17,502	5	87	118	141
Apalit	24,059	23,533	572	22,625	336	176	243	107
Arayat	18,967	18,846	750	18,096	....	10	37	74
Bacolor	29,803	29,549	757	28,758	34	102	121	31
Candaba	32,012	31,477	1,333	30,121	23	264	199	72
Floridablanca	23,758	23,339	431	22,908	....	183	94	142

Guagua	35,852	35,664	483	35,164	17	42	125	21
Lubao	43,722	42,751	1,027	41,652	72	724	138	109
Mabalacat	13,176	12,804	476	12,303	25	120	145	107
Macabebe	20,615	18,186	781	17,350	105	2,249	70	110
Magalan	16,647	16,505	483	15,982	40	37	50	55
Masantol	42,462	20,047	429	19,462	156	21,846	534	35
México	34,618	34,122	723	33,399		188	178	130
Minalin	6,831	5,294	227	5,066	1	423	43	1,071
Porac	24,343	24,236	873	23,363		54	15	38
San Fernando	22,641	22,216	1,032	21,184		52	249	124
San Luís	13,329	13,063	702	12,361		202	35	29
San Simón	5,976	5,955	315	5,640			11	10
Santa Ana	11,164	11,065	555	10,510		5		94
Santa Rita	15,168	14,958	377	14,563	18	77	122	11
Sexmoan	3,796	3,723	261	3,462		30	9	34
PANGASINÁN	1,079,915	1,069,515	61,666	1,001,534	6,315	2,818	1,869	5,713
Agno	10,015	9,933	1,109	8,821	3	10	8	64
Aguilar	12,292	12,198	424	11,738	36	23	34	37
Alaminos	22,640	22,457	1,363	21,016	78	15	15	153
Alcalá	28,428	28,292	646	27,612	34	31	83	22
Anda	9,058	9,031	643	7,965	423	4	17	6
Asingan	29,217	29,084	9,608	19,476		31	9	93
Balincaguin	5,866	5,824	1,070	4,754		14	8	20
Balungao	10,502	10,413	818	9,595		23	21	45
Bani	6,392	6,225	731	5,480	14		3	164
Bautista	8,111	7,937	686	6,737	514	55	35	84
Bayambang	29,445	29,129	1,305	27,773	51	89	56	171
Binalonan	27,752	27,450	1,210	26,233	7	52	7	243
Binmaley	20,086	19,350	1,051	18,199	100	430	179	127
Bolinao	22,191	22,041	1,228	20,831		38	26	86
Burgos	12,954	12,922	419	12,500	3	16		16
Calasiao	28,688	28,437	784	24,254	3,399	72	21	158
Dagupan	19,664	19,219	925	18,242	52	153	151	141
Dasol	3,849	3,775	917	2,848	10	2		72
Infanta	5,922	5,863	1,506	4,357		48		11
Labrador	3,635	3,602	96	3,506		11	10	12
Lingayén	20,500	20,196	1,185	18,955	56	60	107	137
Malasiqui	45,912	45,386	856	44,509	21	144	114	268
Manaoag	53,820	53,604	1,629	51,972	3	89	29	98
Mangaldan	40,891	40,670	1,079	39,566	25	18	29	174
Mangatarem	34,334	34,073	1,317	32,722	34	55	38	168
Mapandan	18,923	18,864	361	18,493	10	2	14	43
Natividad	12,921	12,851	1,529	11,322				70
Pozorrubio	31,111	30,958	1,514	28,858	586	58	7	88
Rosales	19,625	19,318	1,469	17,837	12	105	50	152
Salasa	14,443	14,290	877	13,373	40	80	19	54
San Carlos	68,195	67,178	4,755	62,360	63	295	112	610
San Fabián	29,821	29,393	1,489	27,833	71	163	70	195
San Jacinto	9,769	9,698	538	9,160		80	2	39
San Manuel	18,928	18,790	2,273	16,515	2	24	9	105

TABLE NO. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y **municipios—Continuación.**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
PANGASINÁN—Continued.								
San Nicolás	61,692	61,639	1,478	60,161		5	6	42
San Quintín	13,918	13,761	856	12,898	7	29	52	76
Santa Bárbara	28,928	28,506	601	27,899	6	94	67	261
Santa María	11,920	11,871	682	11,189		21	8	20
Santo Tomás	12,078	11,970	117	11,853		71	9	28
Sison	14,463	14,250	466	13,784		25	13	175
Sual	7,044	6,821	325	6,496		4	151	68
Tayug	22,892	22,579	1,685	20,844	50	53	111	149
Umingan	37,396	36,917	3,772	33,123	22	75	40	364
Urbiztondo	29,768	29,516	950	28,540	26	75	9	168
Urdaneta	55,384	54,983	1,799	52,821	363	44	32	325
Villasis	48,532	48,251	1,525	46,532	194	82	88	111
RIZAL	277,693	228,549	10,553	215,485	2,511	39,091	3,038	7,015
Antipolo	825	817	52	765				8
Binangonan	28,254	22,001	884	21,103	14	4,260	1,726	267
Cainta	3,695	3,528	105	3,423			6	161
Caloocan	21,990	21,608	761	20,769	78	77	129	176
Cardona	6,070	4,831	299	4,398	134	1,195	34	10
Fort William McKinley	60	60		60				
Jalajala	7,442	1,773	116	1,517	140	4,149	3	1,517
Las Piñas	1,686	1,654	87	1,567		4		28
Makati	14,528	14,305	389	13,965	1,554	46	65	112
Malabón	27,606	27,286	1,404	25,798	84	89	166	65
Marikina	11,172	11,023	381	10,641	1	14	54	81
Montalbán	4,209	4,125	126	4,009				74
Morong	13,039	11,425	304	11,121		1,481	12	121
Muntinglupa	12,346	11,029	147	10,877	5	1,231	19	67

Navotas	9,234	9,097	743	8,352	2	9	21	107
Parañaque	5,225	4,759	573	4,168	18	3	12	451
Pasay	6,047	5,873	511	5,023	339	69	59	46
Pasig	14,463	14,098	1,202	12,851	45	40	77	248
Pateros	19,250	3,630	340	3,287	3	15,230	243	147
Pililla	4,678	3,911	45	3,866	....	685	39	43
San Felipe Neri	8,352	5,418	429	4,989	....	12	80	2,842
San Juan del Monte	15,815	15,553	634	13,365	1,554	50	44	168
San Mateo	10,030	9,944	396	9,548	....	1	12	73
Tagig	20,426	9,951	189	9,702	60	10,158	204	113
Tanay	8,109	7,736	128	7,604	4	287	28	58
Taytay	3,142	3,104	308	2,766	30	1	5	32
ROMBLÓN	86,430	85,954	4,773	81,178	3	184	115	177
Badajoz	15,042	14,997	863	14,132	....	22	14	9
Cajidiocan	7,698	7,603	459	7,144	....	77	12	6
Concepción	2,292	2,292	114	2,178	....	....	....	....
Jones	6,374	6,369	208	6,161	....	3	2	....
Looc	16,085	16,013	1,420	14,590	3	22	16	34
Odiongan	21,380	21,253	716	20,537	....	20	69	38
Romblón	7,324	7,238	477	6,761	....	8	2	76
San Fernando	10,235	10,189	516	9,673	....	32	....	14
SÁMAR	244,018	241,876	25,565	215,967	344	2,665	92	785
Allen	2,295	2,245	684	1,561	....	38	....	12
Almagro	5,067	5,044	434	4,610	....	23	....	....
Balangiga	6,669	6,618	949	5,668	1	13	....	38
Basey	13,910	13,801	1,689	12,112	....	57	4	48
Bobon	6,480	6,385	1,039	5,344	2	58	1	36
Borongan	10,300	10,260	956	9,304	....	16	2	22
Calbayog	11,934	11,790	1,763	9,980	47	57	13	74
Calbiga	7,493	7,477	449	7,024	4	16	....	....
Capul	929	927	262	665	....	....	....	2
Catarmán	10,124	9,942	744	9,198	....	49	8	125
Catbalogan	7,429	7,395	885	6,510	....	18	2	14
Catubig	11,703	11,202	1,689	9,492	21	288	40	173
Concord	18	18	4	14	....	....	....	....
Dolores	2,371	2,364	382	1,982	....	....	....	7
Gándara	19,036	18,975	1,541	17,213	221	60	....	1
Guiuan	12,573	12,539	1,057	11,470	12	22	....	12
Hernani	3,468	3,448	212	3,236	....	15	....	5
Hinabangan	144	143	31	112	....	....	....	1
Laoang	16,960	16,902	696	16,206	....	34	8	16
Lavezares	1,721	1,685	499	1,186	....	26	....	10
Llorente	4,090	4,090	222	3,868	....	....	....	....
Mondragón	2,343	2,343	181	2,162	....	....	....	....
Oquendo	11,555	11,338	1,136	10,198	4	210	....	7
Oras	6,495	6,459	970	5,488	1	12	....	24
Palapag	5,661	5,591	660	4,931	....	46	4	40
Pambujan	5,853	5,819	389	5,430	....	32	....	2

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
SÁMAR—Continued.								
Salcedo	4,210	4,169	441	3,728	...	5	...	36
San Antonio	2,538	2,521	393	2,128	...	13	2	2
San Julián	4,931	4,873	315	4,551	7	37	...	21
Santa Margarita	9,585	9,568	1,193	8,375	...	17	...	...
Santa Rita	3,187	3,170	275	2,887	8	5	...	12
Santo Niño	3,515	3,515	382	3,133	...	...	...	...
Sulat	4,456	4,529	537	3,985	7	7	...	10
Taft	2,112	2,100	208	1,892	...	8	...	4
Tarangnan	5,009	4,971	426	4,545	...	26	5	7
Tinambacan	2,091	2,059	306	1,753	...	26	...	6
Villarreal	5,808	5,791	609	5,182	...	15	...	2
Wright	5,671	5,634	509	5,116	9	14	1	22
Zumárraga	4,194	4,176	448	3,728	...	2	2	14
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	48,449	48,331	5,698	42,633	...	18	5	95
Larena	11,940	11,921	759	11,162	...	...	...	19
Lazi	12,085	12,025	1,796	10,229	...	...	4	56
María	10,087	10,056	1,685	8,871	...	14	...	17
San Juan	5,524	5,524	503	5,021	...	...	...	...
Siquijor	8,813	8,805	955	7,850	...	4	1	3
SORSOGÓN	109,326	106,578	15,187	90,680	711	618	131	1,999
Barcelona	4,827	4,707	1,553	3,154	...	...	5	115
Bulusan	4,871	4,718	462	3,989	267	8	...	145
Bacon	6,465	6,403	736	5,667	...	10	...	52
Bulan	11,483	11,072	2,074	8,718	280	178	16	217
Castillo	2,187	2,116	267	1,838	11	5	2	64

Casiguran	7,077	6,842	761	6,077	4	28	16	191
Donsol	6,278	6,031	772	5,255	4	34	2	211
Gubat	10,926	10,718	1,261	9,407	50	10	15	183
Irosin	11,846	11,578	2,402	9,165	11	79	6	183
Juban	7,933	7,626	808	6,807	11	57	23	227
Matnog	3,929	3,764	611	3,145	8	112	14	29
Magallanes	8,326	8,255	606	7,624	25	36	1	34
Pilar	8,159	8,079	1,089	6,978	12	22	....	58
Prieto-Díaz	1,911	1,861	405	1,453	3	4	....	46
Santa Magdalena	2,757	2,705	627	2,057	21	18	7	27
Sorsogón	10,351	10,103	753	9,340	4	7	24	217
SULÚ	15,772	15,356	450	14,901	5	369	2	45
Joló	500	372	69	303	....	124	2	2
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Balimbing	501	501	10	491	....	....	....	....
Banaran	796	725	297	428	....	71	....	....
Bunggau	1,509	1,509	....	1,509	....	....	....	....
Cagayán	224	224	3	221	....	....	....	....
Patikul	142	102	12	90	....	40	....	....
Siasi	186	159	2	152	5	23	....	4
Simunul	4,541	4,541	54	4,487	....	....	....	....
Sitangki	2,923	2,800	2	2,798	....	84	....	39
South Ubian	159	156	....	156	....	3	....	....
Talipau	89	69	....	69	....	20	....	....
Tanduras	4,202	4,198	1	4,197	....	4	....	....
SURIGAO	89,154	87,241	12,585	74,598	58	1,174	107	632
Cantilan	16,836	16,661	1,889	14,769	3	32	....	143
Dapa	11,703	11,640	2,588	9,052	....	14	5	44
Dinagat	5,330	5,282	1,063	4,217	2	18	....	30
Gigaquit	12,166	11,915	833	11,058	24	130	18	103
Hinatuan	6,311	6,112	932	5,176	4	152	6	41
Lianga	3,831	3,691	839	2,850	2	88	2	50
Placer	9,974	9,553	845	8,708	....	371	15	35
Surigao	12,225	11,797	1,625	10,164	8	263	42	123
Tandag	10,778	10,590	1,971	8,604	15	106	19	63
TÁRLAC	466,906	462,994	19,582	442,945	467	1,264	824	1,824
Anao	9,225	9,096	216	8,880	....	15	....	114
Bamban	8,243	8,008	263	7,741	4	165	52	18
Camiling	58,514	58,332	1,469	56,813	50	41	32	109
Capas	19,892	19,698	565	19,085	48	77	39	78
Concepción	37,554	37,202	911	36,248	43	107	49	196
Gerona	32,946	32,722	1,060	31,662	....	4	63	157
La Paz	26,680	26,315	4,605	21,710	....	131	13	221
.. ayantoc	12,079	11,974	217	11,746	11	....	5	100

TABLE No. 66.—*Number of poultry, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 66.—Número de aves de corral, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL POULTRY. Total de aves de corral.	POULTRY. Aves de corral.						
		CHICKENS. Gallinas.				DUCKS. Patos.	TURKEYS. Pavos.	GEESE. Gansos.
		TOTAL.	FIGHTING COCKS. Gallos de pelea.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.	GUINEA FOWL. Gallinas de Guinea.			
TÁRLAC—Continued.								
Moncada	40,846	40,464	1,076	39,358	30	101	63	218
Paniqui	47,241	46,917	1,877	44,859	181	44	253	27
Pura	13,225	13,209	405	12,804	...	5	11	...
San Clemente	4,681	4,631	455	4,176	...	11	...	39
San Manuel	12,289	12,281	280	12,001	...	4	1	3
Santa Ignacia	14,014	13,917	201	13,716	...	66	10	21
Tárlac	61,531	60,677	4,125	56,509	43	316	151	387
Victoria	67,946	67,551	1,858	65,637	57	177	82	136
TAYABAS	230,295	228,957	17,573	211,032	352	423	126	789
Alabat	2,961	2,961	883	2,078	...	...	...	...
Atimonan	16,247	15,878	1,348	14,315	215	49	81	239
Baler	1,917	1,861	328	1,533	...	2	...	54
Calauag	4,233	4,202	468	3,734	...	15	2	14
Candelaria	16,913	16,878	1,425	15,453	...	9	3	23
Casiguran	2,526	2,525	1,184	1,341	...	...	...	1
Catanawan	3,582	3,534	478	3,056	...	20	...	28
Dolores	5,653	5,604	251	5,353	...	37	6	6
Guinayangan	3,175	3,166	561	2,605	...	8	...	1
Gumaca	9,482	9,409	672	8,737	...	...	6	67
Infanta	17,181	17,056	1,563	15,490	3	46	...	79
Laguimanoc	2,178	2,176	125	2,051	...	...	...	2
López	13,709	13,657	1,259	12,396	2	39	...	13
Lucban	6,161	6,122	68	6,045	9	35	2	2
Lucena	19,538	19,413	643	18,768	2	48	19	58
Macalelon	6,189	6,131	210	5,921	...	4	...	54
Mauban	8,675	8,665	798	7,867	...	10	...	...
Mulanay	2,166	2,156	388	1,768	...	9	1	...
Pagbilao	4,471	4,471	105	4,216	70	...	...	...
Pitogo	4,496	4,471	413	4,058	...	...	...	25
Polillo	5,007	4,952	375	4,577	...	34	...	21

Quezon	1,953	1,953	527	1,426	......	......	......	......
Sampaloc	1,228	1,226	85	1,141	......	......	......	2
San Narciso	4,400	4,382	517	3,865	......	8	......	10
Sariaya	22,068	22,051	1,051	21,000	......	9	2	6
Tayabas	17,201	17,120	394	16,712	14	16	......	65
Tiaong	21,051	21,033	951	20,051	31	3	2	13
Unisan	5,934	5,904	423	5,475	6	22	2	6
ZAMBALES	115,074	114,277	3,377	110,794	106	325	43	429
Botolan	12,789	12,718	322	12,382	14	43	2	26
Cabangan	4,880	4,703	192	4,511	......	17	......	160
Candelaria	6,307	6,269	171	6,097	1	32	2	4
Castillejos	3,822	3,816	115	3,701	......	4	......	2
Iba	9,113	9,086	286	8,794	6	12	13	2
Masinloc	3,892	3,863	163	3,700	......	29	......	......
Palauig	3,231	5,166	338	4,828	......	55	7	3
San Antonio	11,969	11,864	111	11,746	7	17	......	88
San Felipe	3,530	3,525	173	3,351	1	2	......	3
San Marcelino	12,293	12,231	163	12,066	2	11	16	35
San Narciso	25,894	25,799	158	25,641	......	73	3	19
Santa Cruz	10,132	10,098	730	9,341	27	3	......	31
Subic	5,222	5,139	455	4,636	48	27	......	56
ZAMBOANGA	77,000	75,409	5,849	69,511	49	1,131	23	437
Dapitan	18,995	18,921	1,252	17,669	......	20	5	49
Dipolog	20,186	19,851	1,645	18,199	7	166	......	169
Isabela	3,304	3,276	105	3,165	6	13	......	15
Lubungan	11,521	11,413	1,850	9,563	......	69	1	38
Zamboanga	22,453	21,424	976	20,412	36	846	17	166
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Lamitan	112	112	17	95	......	......	......	......
Sindangan	429	412	4	408	......	17	......	......

TABLE No. 67.—*Number and value of hogs, on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 67.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.							
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	MALE. Macho.	FEMALE. Hembra.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
					NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.				*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,042,531	17,565,428	1,039,436	1,003,095	1,630,478	13,830,079	412,053	3,735,349
Abra	23,663	137,115	11,712	11,951	22,100	129,402	1,563	7,713
Agusan	13,374	159,757	6,287	7,087	13,278	158,619	96	1,138
Albay	39,306	453,030	18,719	20,587	29,792	347,778	9,514	105,252
Ambos Camarines	42,628	421,320	20,221	22,407	30,913	303,184	11,715	118,136
Antique	22,650	121,032	12,124	10,526	20,658	111,212	1,992	9,820
Bataan	10,199	158,037	5,604	4,595	5,935	106,260	4,264	51,777
Batanes	3,172	16,344	1,749	1,423	2,983	15,591	189	753
Batangas	106,718	1,114,878	48,994	57,724	85,498	867,412	21,220	247,466
Bohol	90,585	531,011	51,740	38,845	86,872	509,974	3,713	21,037
Bukidnon	1,748	11,045	747	1,001	1,735	10,919	13	126
Bulacán	59,349	630,338	28,129	31,220	50,277	527,438	9,072	102,900
Cagayán	64,885	791,397	32,657	32,228	50,253	623,135	14,632	168,262
Cápiz	39,679	303,983	17,664	22,015	38,368	295,810	1,311	8,173
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,917	99,122	4,661	5,256	9,381	94,889	536	4,233
Cavite	33,111	351,821	16,851	16,260	21,798	219,938	11,313	131,883
Cebú	227,381	1,409,894	122,462	104,919	194,645	1,197,815	32,736	212,079
Cotabato	528	3,384	275	253	528	3,384	...	...
Davao	7,897	109,807	3,260	4,637	7,684	105,706	213	4,002
Ilocos Norte	54,107	511,968	25,826	28,281	42,891	409,025	11,216	102,943
Ilocos Sur	57,257	624,723	30,646	26,611	37,598	421,168	19,659	203,555
Iloílo	70,983	512,846	33,602	37,381	60,966	423,314	10,017	89,532
Isabela	52,492	618,531	26,625	25,867	40,717	481,259	11,775	137,272
Laguna	37,119	417,480	19,388	17,731	26,711	294,269	10,408	123,211
Lanao	1,383	8,742	642	741	1,262	7,715	121	1,027
La Unión	31,225	241,354	16,687	14,538	27,634	215,763	3,591	25,591
Leyte	114,690	884,376	61,842	52,848	91,694	695,208	22,996	189,168
Manila (city—ciudad)	7,225	122,953	3,567	3,658	...	...	7,225	122,953
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,242	107,082	4,365	4,877	7,537	84,533	1,705	22,549
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,798	104,100	6,152	5,646	11,002	96,829	796	7,271
Mindoro	14,183	114,800	6,954	7,229	12,079	90,756	2,104	24,044

Misamis	60,919	366,796	31,507	29,412	52,251	300,194	8,668	66,602
Montañosa	9,317	78,331	4,258	5,059	8,641	72,535	676	5,796
Nueva Ecija	74,823	568,953	39,945	34,878	38,651	312,059	36,172	256,894
Nueva Vizcaya	7,211	66,455	2,888	4,323	6,493	60,161	718	6,294
Occidental Negros	41,512	352,370	21,727	19,785	37,242	323,245	4,270	29,125
Oriental Negros	56,780	327,077	30,090	26,690	41,870	224,854	14,910	102,223
Palawan	5,934	111,961	2,927	3,007	5,888	111,680	46	281
Pampanga	81,231	793,496	38,394	42,837	32,229	350,874	49,002	442,622
Pangasinán	163,835	1,172,794	84,196	79,639	133,848	954,431	29,987	218,363
Rizal	25,002	361,273	13,133	11,869	22,751	330,201	2,251	31,072
Romblón	15,396	123,497	7,206	8,190	15,174	121,726	222	1,771
Sámar	49,784	484,189	25,814	23,970	46,748	450,676	3,036	33,513
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,639	80,944	5,847	6,792	12,142	63,647	497	17,297
Sorsogon	20,328	249,871	9,824	10,504	16,905	210,014	3,423	39,857
Sulú	35	288	16	19	24	233	11	55
Surigao	24,466	267,390	12,272	12,194	22,609	247,605	1,857	19,785
Tárlac	66,195	465,138	33,725	32,470	40,817	299,472	25,378	165,666
Tayabas	33,652	357,093	17,743	15,909	30,703	320,697	2,949	36,396
Zambales	19,871	151,504	9,657	10,214	18,042	136,384	1,829	15,120
Zamboanga	15,107	93,837	8,115	6,992	14,661	91,086	446	2,751

TABLE No 67.—*Number and value of hogs, on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 67.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.		FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.		OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT Por ciento
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,282,950	739,015	57.6	486,715	37.9	57,220	4.5
Abra	16,249	8,579	52.8	6,147	37.8	1,523	9.4
Agusan	16,176	9,235	57.1	6,105	37.7	836	5.2
Albay	21,838	8,140	37.3	11,251	51.5	2,447	11.2
Ambos Camarines	17,417	7,232	41.5	9,191	52.8	994	5.7
Antique	6,646	4,629	69.7	1,766	26.6	251	3.7
Bataan	3,996	1,738	43.5	2,142	53.6	116	2.9
Batanes	1,140	970	85.1	139	12.2	31	2.7
Batangas	22,489	13,823	61.5	6,919	30.8	1,747	7.7
Bohol	55,269	27,121	49.1	25,354	45.9	2,794	5.0
Bukidnon	1,672	1,173	70.2	360	21.5	139	8.3
Bulacán	15,620	8,483	54.3	6,266	40.1	871	5.6
Cagayán	58,931	34,826	59.1	21,732	36.9	2,373	4.0
Cápiz	20,359	14,790	72.6	4,289	21.1	1,280	6.3
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,583	2,185	61.0	1,170	32.7	228	6.3
Cavite	13,765	6,256	45.5	6,915	50.2	594	4.3
Cebú	128,690	68,720	53.4	54,024	42.0	5,946	4.6
Cotabato	121	91	75.2	18	14.9	12	9.9
Davao	3,006	2,148	71.5	707	23.5	151	5.0
Ilocos Norte	22,135	17,302	78.2	3,744	16.9	1,089	4.9
Ilocos Sur	16,511	9,922	60.1	5,587	33.8	1,002	6.1
Iloílo	26,521	19,075	71.9	6,020	22.7	1,426	5.4
Isabela	44,966	24,335	54.1	19,945	44.4	686	1.5
Laguna	8,674	4,984	57.5	3,119	35.9	571	6.6
Lanao	1,445	924	63.9	477	33.0	44	3.1
La Unión	15,743	11,012	69.9	4,369	27.8	362	2.3
Leyte	94,857	42,269	44.6	48,526	51.1	4,062	1.3
Manila (city—ciudad)	108,729	107,074	98.5	1,622	1.5	33	....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,539	1,846	52.2	1,534	43.3	159	4.5
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	8,084	3,719	46.0	3,956	48.9	409	5.1
Mindoro	10,976	5,308	48.4	4,800	43.7	868	7.9
Misamis	67,813	33,690	49.7	29,640	43.7	4,483	6.6

Montañosa	5,357	4,555	85.0	701	13.1	101	1.9
Nueva Écija	30,826	20,535	66.6	9,393	30.5	898	2.9
Nueva Vizcaya	3,310	2,684	81.1	577	17.4	49	1.5
Occidental Negros	18,651	11,283	60.5	5,779	31.0	1,589	8.5
Oriental Negros	59,368	25,718	43.3	31,135	52.5	2,515	4.2
Palawan	1,610	1,077	66.9	377	23.4	156	9.7
Pampanga	45,389	25,259	55.7	17,854	39.3	2,276	5.0
Pangasinán	120,222	74,431	61.9	41,398	34.4	4,393	3.7
Rizal	7,599	4,437	58.4	2,286	30.1	876	11.5
Romblón	4,373	3,484	79.7	586	13.4	303	6.9
Sámar	43,859	15,083	34.4	27,141	61.9	1,635	3.7
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	20,890	4,430	21.2	16,209	77.6	251	1.2
Sorsogón	13,922	4,705	33.8	8,598	61.8	619	4.4
Sulú	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Surigao	14,302	7,809	54.6	5,602	39.2	891	6.2
Tárlac	34,663	17,857	51.5	15,001	43.3	1,805	5.2
Tayabas	7,005	5,938	84.8	876	12.5	191	2.7
Zambales	5,579	3,594	64.4	1,765	31.6	220	4.0
Zamboanga	9,065	4,537	50.1	3,603	39.7	925	10.2

TABLE No. 68.—*Number and value of hogs, on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ABRA	23,663	137,115	22,100	129,402	1,563	7,713	16,249	8,579	6,147	1,523
Bangued	5,618	35,240	5,316	33,213	302	2,027	3,715	561	2,581	573
Bucay	2,770	15,140	2,688	14,721	82	419	2,212	1,594	373	245
Danglas	402	1,837	402	1,837	......	......	199	145	49	5
Dolores	2,753	17,081	2,425	16,094	328	1,032	2,667	1,123	1,166	378
Lagañgilang	874	6,078	769	5,373	105	705	429	231	173	25
Lagayan	298	1,321	297	1,316	1	5	144	90	35	19
Lañgiden	749	4,475	710	4,272	39	203	204	128	61	15
La Paz	1,647	9,158	1,497	8,382	150	776	778	735	32	11
Luba	525	2,632	518	2,570	7	62	661	543	75	43
Manabo	696	3,276	404	2,304	292	972	942	564	357	21
Peñarrubia	725	3,610	691	3,442	34	168	192	103	57	32
Pidigan	1,475	8,057	1,453	7,940	22	117	1,472	848	605	19
Pilar	1,166	7,541	1,046	6,938	120	603	816	623	151	42
Sallapadan	710	3,557	706	3,536	4	21	578	498	80	......
San Quintín	602	3,604	601	3,504	1	100	132	79	48	5
Tayum	2,323	11,408	2,248	10,915	75	493	822	428	304	90
Villaviciosa	330	3,100	329	3,090	1	10	286	286	......	......
AGUSAN	13,374	159,757	13,278	158,619	96	1,138	16,176	9,235	6,105	836
Butuan	4,146	53,275	4,134	53,132	12	143	4,518	2,242	2,070	206
Cabadbaran	2,391	22,407	2,307	21,412	84	995	1,876	933	832	111
Talacogon	573	5,485	573	5,485	......	......	434	266	134	84
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Azpitia	147	1,798	147	1,798	......	......	211	157	54	......
Bahabah	114	1,032	114	1,032	......	......	1,145	1,042	86	17
Baquingquing	21	252	21	252	......	......	......	......	......	......

Basa	139	3,508	139	3,508	....	....	76	62	14	....
Borbón	311	3,100	311	3,100	....	....	151	51	100	....
Bunaguit	120	1,336	120	1,336	....	....	179	131	48	....
Buawan	334	5,205	334	5,205	....	....	795	402	343	50
Concordia	254	2,878	254	2,878	....	....	167	112	52	3
Cuevas	31	375	31	375	....	....	49	49	....	....
Ebro	86	1,106	86	1,106	....	....	35	23	12	....
Esperanza	229	1,946	229	1,946	....	....	300	198	102	....
Gracia	241	3,485	241	3,485	....	....	502	179	323	....
Guadalupe	150	1,196	150	1,196	....	....	507	298	193	16
Jabonga	437	4,121	437	4,121	....	....	1,317	531	540	246
La Paz	45	567	45	567	....	....	87	48	39	....
Libertad	366	8,454	366	8,454	....	....	193	129	60	4
Loreto	75	1,317	75	1,317	....	....	80	47	24	9
Los Arcos	22	163	22	163	....	....	49	34	15	....
Los Mártires	77	753	77	753	....	....	150	109	35	6
Maasin	21	351	21	351	....	....	4	4	....	....
Mabtay	18	240	18	240	....	....	65	48	17	....
Mambalili	15	350	15	350	....	....	28	9	16	3
Manila	293	2,428	293	2,428	....	....	256	222	24	10
Maygatasan	57	386	57	386	....	....	16	7	9	....
Novele	170	1,970	170	1,970	....	....	206	150	56	....
Nuevo Sibagat	3	65	3	65	....	....	....	....	....	....
Patrocinio	46	506	46	506	....	....	86	52	14	20
Prosperidad	264	2,764	264	2,764	....	....	279	173	98	8
Ranchería	331	6,383	331	6,383	....	....	748	447	299	2
Remedios	89	1,440	89	1,440	....	....	11	11	....	....
Sagunto	240	3,020	240	3,020	....	....	281	121	140	20
Salimbayan	10	141	10	141	....	....	45	45	....	....
San Isidro	145	2,317	145	2,317	....	....	98	42	56	....
San Luís	164	1,009	164	1,009	....	....	132	53	63	16
San Mateo	444	3,561	444	3,516	....	....	313	238	75	....
Santa Inés	156	1,622	156	1,622	....	....	124	80	84	10
Santa Josefa	133	1,373	133	1,373	....	....	96	89	....	7
Santo Tomás	13	93	13	93	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trento	124	1,989	124	1,989	....	....	200	153	42	5
Tudela	50	834	50	834	....	....	111	92	19	....
Virdu	106	551	106	551	....	....	39	6	33	....
Veruela	144	2,244	144	2,244	....	....	204	139	32	33
Violanta	20	278	20	278	....	....	6	4	2	....
Waloe	9	83	9	83	....	....	7	7	....	....
ALBAY	39,306	453,030	29,792	347,778	9,514	105,252	21,838	8,140	11,251	2,447
Albay	6,593	77,768	6,027	71,312	566	6,456	2,560	1,030	1,434	96
Bacacay	2,345	32,197	2,063	27,450	282	4,747	1,197	412	778	7
Camalig	3,916	43,243	3,018	33,061	898	10,182	2,059	845	1,112	102
Guinobatan	8,558	95,118	5,062	56,709	3,496	38,409	7,157	2,325	2,995	1,837
Jovellar	1,038	11,193	1,031	11,143	7	50	456	178	261	17
Libog	916	10,264	861	9,580	55	684	360	119	211	30

TABLE No. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En haciendas.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
ALBAY—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Libon	1,176	12,538	1,032	10,942	144	1,596	385	161	220	4
Ligao	2,588	28,727	1,437	16,539	1,151	12,188	1,100	596	501	3
Malilipot	1,461	17,701	1,284	15,847	177	1,854	746	211	518	17
Malinao	1,728	22,706	1,057	14,262	671	8,444	1,636	462	1,148	26
Manito	947	8,430	470	5,039	477	3,400	513	183	302	28
Oas	1,902	18,104	1,735	16,813	167	1,291	507	198	285	24
Polangui	2,409	22,833	1,710	15,571	699	7,262	1,394	764	409	221
Rapurapu	454	6,989	454	6,989	....	....	55	11	42	2
Tabaco	2,056	25,753	1,490	18,909	566	6,844	1.261	506	726	29
Tiui	1,219	19,466	1,061	17,621	158	1,845	452	139	309	4
AMBOS CAMARINES	42,628	421,320	30,913	303,184	11,715	118,136	17,417	7,232	9,191	994
Baao	766	6,732	474	4,081	292	2,651	61	8	53	....
Bato	700	6,357	290	2,331	410	4,026	86	37	49	....
Basud	959	11,181	864	10,066	95	1,115	71	64	7	....
Buhi	3,739	47,271	2,299	27,734	1,440	19,537	3,620	1,512	1,629	479
Bula	1,000	5,329	722	4,340	278	989	6	4	1	1
Cabugao	274	1,407	119	755	155	652	25	15	10	....
Canaman	265	1,934	184	1,420	81	514	140	91	49	....
Calabanga	847	6,291	543	4,232	304	2,059	69	46	23	....
Camaligan	169	1,155	24	179	145	976	2	1	1	....
Capalonga	321	2,997	313	2,924	8	73	57	48	9	....
Caramoan	1,472	12,013	1,387	11,218	85	795	2,432	631	1,751	50
Daet	3,625	40,514	2,136	23,479	1,489	17,035	587	382	146	59
Gainza	239	1,949	76	698	163	1,251	5	5	....	....
Goa	745	9,500	517	6,513	228	2,987	625	252	363	10
Indan	2,331	25,780	1,557	17,069	774	8,711	728	510	204	14
Iriga	4,794	41,953	3,995	33,970	799	7,983	2,908	883	1,831	194
Labo	990	11,176	915	10,466	75	710	143	98	45	....

Lagonoy	905	11,335	892	11,117	13	218	1,438	511	912	14
Libmanan	1,384	11,212	1,295	9,975	89	1,237	215	149	56	10
Lupi	201	1,906	201	1,906			5	4	1	
Magarao	846	7,474	270	3,580	576	3,894	64	33	31	
Mabulao	355	2,900	236	1,863	119	1,037	46	43	2	1
Milaor	354	3,517	273	2,557	81	960	14	12		2
Minalabag	355	2,579	214	1,540	141	1,039	71	11	60	
Nabua	4,703	43,689	4,019	33,608	684	10,081	1,193	303	853	37
Naga	1,214	9,681	561	6,138	653	3,543	119	74	25	20
Pamplona	464	3,751	402	3,266	62	485	63	44	19	
Paracale	1,246	15,867	1,246	15,867			376	311	65	
Pasacao	268	3,291	258	3,146	10	145	15	15		
Pili	2,089	18,466	461	4,533	1,628	13,933	95	95		
Ragay	609	4,439	563	4,102	46	337	81	63	11	7
Sagnay	284	4,933	261	4,723	23	210	190	107	83	
San Fernando	597	4,787	582	4,565	15	222	17	17		1
San José	588	7,535	378	4,841	210	2,712	908	302	603	3
San Vicente	374	3,814	172	1,721	202	2,093	359	187	92	80
Siruma	124	940	113	871	11	69	4	4		
Sipocot	790	7,109	790	7,109			9	9		
Talisay	1,051	11,794	801	9,011	250	2,783	293	212	71	10
Tigaon	183	2,768	126	1,976	57	792	101	69	32	
Tinambag	408	3,976	384	3,694	24	282	175	70	104	1
ANTIQUE	22,650	121,032	20,658	111,212	1,992	9,820	6,646	4,629	1,766	251
Barbaza	1,029	5,167	935	2,622	94	545	371	193	177	1
Bugasong	1,267	9,694	992	8,182	275	1,512	452	274	176	2
Caluya	259	3,124	243	2,958	16	166	1			1
Culasi	1,668	9,643	1,601	9,291	67	352	554	328	176	50
Dao	4,008	17,301	3,700	16,217	308	1,084	802	523	208	71
Lauaan	1,449	7,063	1,439	7,000	10	63	474	441	33	
Pandan	2,013	11,053	1,976	10,848	37	205	419	352	58	9
Patnoñgon	2,671	13,976	2,186	1,691	485	2,285	1,070	776	279	15
San José	2,488	13,991	2,054	11,589	434	2,402	575	405	134	36
San Remigio	994	3,911	994	3,911			706	426	263	17
Sibalom	2,729	15,848	2,605	15,202	124	646	603	508	67	28
Tibiao	1,217	6,232	1,093	5,747	124	485	377	257	108	12
Valderrama	858	4,029	840	3,954	18	75	242	146	87	9
BATAAN	10,199	158,037	5,935	106,260	4,264	51,777	3,996	1,738	2,142	116
Abucay	585	6,880	491	6,049	94	831	102	63	34	5
Bagao	675	2,802	264	1,542	411	1,260	219	99	112	8
Balanga	1,306	11,140	629	5,301	677	5,839	886	170	708	8
Dinalupihan	1,005	11,737	864	10,940	141	797	910	450	439	21
Hermosa	859	53,504	605	50,998	254	2,506	65	54	4	7
Limay	247	2,709	174	1,758	73	951	32	8	24	
Mariveles	439	4,701	225	2,781	214	1,920	74	49	25	
Moron	614	3,785	544	3,296	70	489	416	213	199	4
Orani	1,780	21,664	449	4,619	1,331	17,045	337	228	88	21

TABLE No. 68.—*Number and value of hogs, on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En haciendas.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de haciedda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
BATAAN—Continued.										
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Orión	1,425	21,402	660	5,757	766	15,645	207	87	108	12
Pilar	411	4,201	327	3,582	84	619	325	64	257	4
Samal	852	13,512	703	9,637	149	3,875	423	253	144	26
BATANES	3,172	16,344	2,983	15,591	189	753	1,140	970	139	31
Basco	820	5,247	663	4,648	157	599	333	243	75	15
Itbayat	619	3,610	619	3,610	....	....	181	158	21	2
Ivana	363	1,717	358	1,688	5	29	289	282	2	5
Mahatao	442	1,723	438	1,679	4	44	168	135	26	7
Sabtang	613	2,528	590	2,447	23	81	119	103	15	1
Uyugan	315	1,519	315	1,519	....	....	50	49	....	1
BATANGAS	106,718	1,114,878	85,498	867,412	21,220	247,466	22,489	13,823	6,919	1,747
Alitagtag	965	11,873	921	11,455	44	418	126	84	29	13
Balayan	5,567	36,278	3,960	26,365	1,607	9,913	1,680	675	662	343
Batangas	16,131	143,313	8,468	105,383	7,663	37,930	2,078	1,200	619	259
Bauan	5,380	74,894	4,072	53,237	1,308	21,657	571	255	243	73
Bolbok	6,026	52,525	5,032	44,635	994	7,890	1,320	1,027	201	92
Calaca	4,027	34,176	3,670	31,401	357	2,775	1,455	690	676	89
Calatagan	570	6,194	442	4,858	128	1,336	259	164	92	3
Cuenca	984	9,248	953	8,893	31	265	224	115	107	2
Ibaan	1,932	27,674	1,656	23,971	276	3,703	767	222	409	136
Lemery	3,108	31,379	1,830	15,778	1,278	15,601	317	166	148	3
Lian	1,710	9,628	1,710	9,628	....	....	474	259	215	....
Lipa	15,052	239,678	12,558	148,150	2,494	91,528	4,285	3,108	880	297
Lobo	3,584	35,746	3,438	33,870	146	1,876	425	295	116	14
Mabini	2,509	19,539	2,413	18,731	96	808	77	51	26	....
Nasugbú	3,873	25,045	3,629	22,762	244	2,283	575	443	118	14

Rosario	8,826	86,884	7,808	78,622	1,018	8,262	1,187	572	488	127
San José	2,722	29,219	2,722	29,219	....	....	389	282	100	7
San Luís	1,821	18,154	1,430	14,026	391	4,128	145	81	43	21
Santo Tomás	5,620	48,935	5,475	47,525	145	1,410	2,096	1,374	709	13
Taal	4,694	62,515	2,899	37,815	1,795	24,700	640	315	290	35
Talisay	1,752	15,687	1,575	14,379	177	1,308	484	381	103	....
Tanauan	7,789	83,366	6,761	73,691	1,028	9,675	2,496	1,767	548	181
Tuy	2,076	12,928	2,076	12,928	....	....	419	297	97	25
Bohol	90,585	531,011	86,872	509,974	3,713	21,037	55,269	27,121	25,354	2,794
Alburquerque	1,179	6,965	1,113	6,640	66	325	426	277	145	4
Anda	2,120	9,984	2,070	9,676	50	308	1,361	361	900	100
Antequera	2,006	16,486	1,969	16,349	37	137	1,563	806	664	93
Baclayan	1,822	8,196	1,304	8,010	18	186	558	456	95	7
Balilihan	2,947	13,426	2,947	13,426	....	....	1,512	650	771	91
Batuanan	942	4,138	942	4,138	....	....	665	282	315	68
Bilar	2,053	12,486	1,941	11,566	112	920	1,261	523	649	89
Calape	4,698	31,252	4 477	29,855	221	1,397	1,959	716	716	50
Candijay	2,653	14,630	2,591	14,150	62	480	1,408	529	836	43
Carmen	1,535	7,414	1,475	7,077	60	337	730	451	270	9
Corella	2,231	15,003	2,228	14,992	3	11	607	386	219	2
Cortés	2,156	13,984	2,156	13,984	....	....	529	312	199	18
Dauis	3,226	17,657	2,843	15,741	383	1,916	3,039	1,952	872	215
Dimiao	1,696	9,587	1,647	9,424	49	163	3,547	1,609	1,615	323
Duero	2,204	13,005	2,164	12,779	40	226	2,847	863	1,963	21
García-Hernández	1,414	9,232	1,374	9,028	40	204	2,412	779	1,569	64
Guindulman	4,487	23,302	4,461	23,171	26	131	1,877	763	1,049	65
Inabanga	5,464	33,769	5,402	33,723	62	46	2,856	1,620	1,177	59
Jagna	2,956	3,764	2,939	3,640	17	124	1,493	736	790	67
Jetafe	1,277	9,498	1,096	7,607	181	1,891	446	290	101	55
Lila	1,458	8,045	1,388	8,001	70	44	2,218	1,569	555	94
Loay	1,980	11,362	1,951	11,156	29	206	1,115	691	416	8
Loboc	2,207	18,069	2,189	17,962	18	107	1,146	714	425	7
Loon	5,398	25,601	4,778	22,603	620	2,998	2,826	1,687	1,033	106
Mabini	2,638	11,821	2,561	11,388	77	433	1,401	542	719	140
Maribojoc	3,744	24,633	3,744	24,633	....	....	1,290	767	464	59
Panglao	3,706	19,946	3,424	18,502	282	1,444	2,198	751	1,356	91
Sevilla	1,783	8,655	1,754	8,562	29	93	2,015	1,086	881	48
Sierra-Bullones	1,401	6,976	1,396	6,145	5	831	898	449	360	89
Sikatuna	962	10,334	948	10,242	14	92	408	227	176	5
Tagbilaran	2,711	19,118	2,628	18,636	83	482	1,065	685	304	76
Talibon	1,622	10,854	1,592	10,633	30	221	142	47	93	2
Tubigon	5,466	23,983	4,758	21,059	708	2,924	1,832	857	854	121
Ubay	1,757	8,800	1,487	7,023	270	1,777	1,988	942	929	117
Valencia	5,186	49,036	5,135	48,453	51	583	3,531	1,269	1,874	388

TABLE NO. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En haciendas.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
BUKIDNON	1,748	11,045	1,735	10,919	13	126	1,672	1,173	360	139
Impasugong	226	1,843	226	1,843	....	....	260	159	85	16
Malaybalay	664	4,115	664	4,115	....	....	627	434	113	80
Maluko	199	1,532	199	1,532	....	....	143	127	14	2
Talacag	429	1,673	429	1,673	....	....	515	376	109	30
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Clavería	24	270	24	270	....	....	7	1	6	....
Libuna	31	180	31	180	....	....	10	8	2	....
Maramag	64	608	51	482	13	126	19	11	2	6
Sumilau	111	824	111	824	....	....	91	57	29	5
BULACÁN	59,349	630,338	50,277	527,438	9,072	102,900	15,620	8,483	6,266	871
Angat	3,429	35,314	3,419	35,248	10	66	587	359	221	7
Baliuag	5,929	68,167	5,706	65,065	223	3,102	581	433	121	27
Bigaa	1,602	17,049	1,341	14,378	261	2,671	789	383	401	5
Bocaue	1,323	14,417	892	9,162	431	5,255	351	236	101	14
Bulacán	936	9,508	883	8,943	53	565	310	113	141	56
Bustos	1,489	12,405	1,460	12,159	29	246	55	29	15	11
Calumpit	4,864	43,944	4,864	43,944	....	....	1,910	768	994	148
Guiguinto	1,180	9,593	1,152	9,394	28	199	162	79	49	34
Hagonoy	4,110	47,322	3,356	40,254	754	7,068	2,292	948	1,295	49
Malolos	4,238	43,402	2,874	31,530	1,364	11,872	1,184	834	265	75
Marilao	1,100	17,695	914	15,318	186	2,377	219	153	65	1
Meycauayan	1,606	29,442	732	13,782	874	15,660	470	258	153	59
Norzagaray	1,488	14,724	1,485	14,698	3	26	319	222	96	1
Obando	800	9,253	205	2,716	595	6,807	144	72	66	6
Paombong	3,157	36,002	2,675	31,276	482	4,726	623	166	414	43

Polo	2,018	23,659	1,128	13,702	885	9,957	340	301	17	22
Pulilan	2,812	28,882	2,746	28,235	66	647	803	516	211	76
Quingua	1,958	19,048	1,958	19,048	......	......	711	496	193	22
San Ildefonso	1,562	15,807	1,387	14,560	175	1,247	140	79	57	4
San José del Monte	919	9,309	45	410	874	8,899	108	94	13	1
San Miguel	5,942	52,096	5,926	51,979	16	117	1,126	834	207	85
San Rafael	3,103	30,293	3,090	30,190	13	103	735	495	175	65
Santa María	3,789	42,737	2,039	21,447	1,750	21,290	1,661	605	996	60
CAGAYÁN	64,885	791,397	50,253	623,135	14,632	168,262	58,931	34,826	21,732	2,373
Abulug	1,352	11,682	1,064	9,522	288	2,160	1,186	788	388	10
Alcalá	3,609	32,892	1,863	16,761	1,746	16,131	2,910	1,676	1,185	49
Amulung	3,459	36,621	2,735	29,768	724	6,854	2,967	1,708	1,249	10
Aparri	3,048	25,091	1,674	13,776	1,374	11,315	1,032	811	191	30
Baggao	3,086	25,661	2,904	24,140	182	1,521	2,122	1,399	606	117
Ballesteros	1,303	10,700	866	6,890	437	3,810	97	39	35	23
Buguey	1,896	13,162	1,503	10,951	393	2,211	409	191	88	130
Camalaniugan	1,670	10,017	1,263	7,563	407	2,454	548	275	246	27
Clavería	1,162	9,234	1,106	8,767	56	467	709	467	230	12
Enrile	5,145	55,324	4,585	50,678	560	4,646	3,589	2,194	1,353	42
Faire	2,431	27,999	1,788	22,909	643	5,090	1,752	1,293	455	4
Gattaran	1,548	15,168	1,408	13,220	140	1,984	1,097	752	337	8
Gonzaga	595	3,912	562	3,661	33	251	43	25	6	12
Iguig	3,389	32,991	1,919	18,557	1,470	14,434	3,561	2,207	1,269	85
Lal-lo	1,781	14,306	1,372	10,804	409	3,502	1,224	528	593	103
Pamplona	661	5,486	489	4,291	172	1,195	409	113	244	52
Peñablanca	2,346	22,938	1,758	18,129	588	4,809	7,427	6,468	957	2
Piat	3,091	39,760	2,406	30,909	685	8,851	1,996	1,264	654	78
Rizal	1,699	19,480	1,392	15,905	307	3,575	1,040	809	200	31
Sanchez-Mira	1,050	9,640	760	7,064	290	2,576	454	266	156	32
Solana	5,363	128,381	4,007	98,667	1,356	29,714	8,583	4,506	3,576	501
Tuao	6,780	81,764	6,202	68,056	578	13,708	6,221	3,028	3,029	164
Tuguegarao	8,421	159,188	6,627	132,147	1,794	27,041	9,555	4,019	4,685	851
CÁPIZ	39,679	303,983	38,868	290,410	1,311	8,173	20,359	14,790	4,289	1,280
Altavás	867	5,043	867	5,043	......	......	147	103	13	31
Banga	2,820	17,149	2,820	17,149	......	......	1,644	1,083	455	106
Buruanga	1,055	8,310	1,042	8,248	13	62	695	513	124	58
Calivo	2,828	13,324	2,803	13,215	25	109	2,183	1,222	849	112
Cápiz	997	7,184	597	4,379	400	2,805	357	219	134	4
Dao	763	5,815	763	5,815	......	......	201	150	35	16
Dumalag	959	6,864	950	6,800	9	64	694	309	41	344
Dumarao	775	4,596	775	4,596	......	......	98	67	28	3
Ibahay	2,528	14,739	2,492	14,529	36	210	1,873	1,177	526	170
Ivisan	247	1,461	227	1,326	20	135	30	26	4	......
Jamindan	1,788	10,410	1,784	10,394	4	16	772	705	37	30
Lezo	4,259	23,172	4,259	23,172	......	......	1,333	936	367	30
Libacao	2,440	20,905	2,440	20,905	......	......	2,840	2,316	881	143
Makato	1,698	10,396	1,698	10,396	......	......	598	464	109	25
Malinao	2,258	12,976	2,200	12,641	58	335	1,151	896	208	47

TABLE NO. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En haciendas.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
CÁPIZ—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Mambusao	1,887	8,485	1,884	8,471	3	14	603	461	87	55
Nabas	1,017	6,072	1,002	5,967	15	105	506	356	128	22
New Washington	4,282	22,048	4,141	21,277	141	771	959	841	101	17
Panay	11,52	7,391	1,125	7,242	27	149	1,026	909	87	30
Panitan	462	32,076	462	32,076			94	51	41	2
Pilar	1,523	10,940	1,218	8,827	305	2,113	350	280	62	8
Pontevedra	654	3,852	654	3,852			145	108	37	
Sapian	1,555	9,894	1,300	8,609	255	1,285	912	781	123	8
Sigma	1,457	38,218	1,457	38,218			792	512	261	19
Tapas	408	2,663	408	2,663			356	305	51	
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,917	99,122	9,381	94,889	536	4,233	3,583	2,185	1,170	228
Baras	1,116	11,615	1,030	11,077	86	538	479	284	130	65
Bato	1,934	20,433	1,891	19,901	43	532	405	283	86	36
Calolbon	1,451	13,037	1,267	11,640	184	1,397	737	398	339	
Pandan	588	7,510	588	7,510			126	64	60	2
Viga	2,027	20,346	1,976	19,898	51	448	618	281	246	91
Virac	2,801	26,181	2,629	24,863	172	1,318	1,218	875	309	34
CAVITE	33,111	351,821	21,798	219,938	11,313	131,883	13,765	6,256	6,915	594
Alfonso	2,687	16,865	2,527	16,082	160	783	1,473	889	565	19
Amadeo	684	4,364	586	3,739	98	625	177	39	138	
Bacoor	3,232	43,818	1,206	15,765	2,026	28,053	2,590	1,320	1,222	138
Bailén	740	6,021	653	5,125	87	896	269	212	53	4
Carmona	337	2,965	337	2,965			186	90	96	
Cavite	890	11,040	390	5,029	500	6,011	88	26	55	7
Corregidor	2	25			2	25				

Dasmariñas	2,166	18,841	2,166	18,841	....	....	182	68	109	5
Imus	5,130	62,881	2,466	36,107	2,664	26,774	2,150	944	1,152	54
Indang	3,813	28,532	2,752	20,566	1,061	7,966	809	301	507	1
Kawit	1,318	22,404	853	14,671	465	7,733	876	409	376	91
Magallanes	351	3,670	351	3,670	....	....	137	48	1	88
Malabón	3,995	32,931	2,636	19,868	1,359	13,063	1,629	881	582	166
Maragondón	1,001	6,901	474	3,192	527	3,709	1,129	820	809	....
Méndez-Núñez	676	4,830	588	4,148	88	682	100	62	37	1
Naic	1,057	10,842	551	6,329	506	4,513	790	205	576	9
Noveleta	266	6,367	235	5,787	31	580	19	3	16	....
Rosario	1,226	28,387	154	4,804	1,072	23,583	538	295	243	....
Silang	1,314	11,977	1,177	10,770	137	1,207	205	90	115	....
Tanza	2,114	27,438	1,641	22,109	473	5,329	416	143	262	11
Ternate	112	722	55	371	57	351	2	1	1	....
CEBÚ	227,381	1,409,894	194,645	1,197,815	32,736	212,079	128,690	68,720	54,024	5,946
Alcántara	1,831	5,532	1,831	5,532	....	....	1,597	667	708	222
Alcoy	1,839	9,504	1,829	9,459	10	45	983	615	225	143
Alegría	2,291	11,024	2,291	11,024	....	....	1,550	761	761	28
Aloguinsan	3,410	27,155	1,721	13,684	1,689	13 471	1,862	1,206	472	184
Argao	9,912	86,658	9,730	85,695	182	958	3,770	2,299	1,405	66
Asturias	6,478	25,496	4,485	19,856	1,993	5,640	5,545	1,924	3,579	42
Badian	5,751	20,574	4,365	15,984	1,386	4,590	4,283	1,856	2,410	17
Balamban	3,191	16,681	3,007	14,197	484	2,484	1,900	773	1,094	33
Bantayan	2,494	15,015	2,063	12,917	431	2,098	482	319	159	4
Barili	10,063	68,508	4,750	29,407	5,313	34,101	6,632	4,151	2,267	214
Bogo	7,617	38,308	7,617	38,308	....	....	1,863	1,402	448	13
Boljo-on	3,886	15,298	3,849	14,920	37	378	2,277	1,673	528	76
Borbón	5,256	20,098	3,474	11,855	1,782	8,243	5,407	2,267	2,879	261
Carcar	9,990	93,621	9,400	88,149	590	5,472	5,303	3,113	1,290	900
Carmen	6,286	29,905	5,819	26,188	467	3,717	3,254	1,630	1,589	35
Catmon	5,850	37,790	5,717	36,640	133	1,150	4,298	1,961	2,232	105
Cebú	8,133	41,459	5,641	22,945	2,492	18,514	1,742	944	620	128
Córdova	746	10,139	714	9,937	32	202	175	76	99	....
Daan-Bantayan	3,705	28,108	2,611	20,508	1,094	7,600	1,950	1,117	731	102
Dalaguete	7,380	26,085	7,380	26,085	....	....	2,574	1,612	1,019	43
Danao	6,006	56,584	4,916	35,891	1,090	20,693	2,786	1,354	1,361	71
Del Pilar	2,037	8,911	2,087	8,911	....	....	1,592	684	871	37
Dumanjug	8,488	39,509	8,488	39,509	....	....	6,147	3,596	2,535	16
Ginatilan	4,905	32,260	4,458	26,156	447	6,104	2,883	1,699	1,052	132
Liloan	4,526	31,408	4,281	29,631	245	1,777	797	514	251	32
Madridejos	619	4,162	573	3,916	46	246	23	23	....	....
Malabuyoc	6,541	27,826	6,541	27,826	....	....	4,506	2,581	1,902	23
Mandaue	4,759	34,662	4,183	31,517	575	3,145	808	522	250	36
Medellin	5,768	24,690	2,925	16,427	2,843	8,263	3,199	2,040	837	322
Minglanilla	2,407	21,797	1,536	14,830	871	6,967	818	352	466	....
Moalboal	3,313	12,695	3,199	12,157	114	538	1,170	562	563	45
Naga	4,008	36,664	3,250	30,097	758	6,567	1,297	738	496	68
Opon	2,823	20,168	2,465	18,798	358	1,375	1,051	654	372	25
Oslob	5,875	29,762	5,795	28,883	80	879	3,916	2,357	1,480	79

TABLE No. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En haciendas.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Pinamungahan	3,945	23,511	3,019	16,530	926	6,981	2,498	1,259	1,181	58
Poro	1,708	8,788	1,708	8,788	....	....	857	306	518	33
Ronda	2,164	19,074	2,134	18,929	30	145	3,003	1,876	974	153
Samboan	4,201	17,965	4,077	17,539	124	426	4,706	2,747	1,908	51
San Fernando	3,753	32,273	3,523	29,881	230	2,392	1,319	954	208	157
San Francisco	4,008	20,052	3,988	19,904	20	148	3,286	1,290	1,928	68
San Remigio	3,197	23,270	2,918	20,483	279	2,787	1,280	613	667	....
Santa Fe	1,051	7,827	963	6,967	88	860	383	241	83	9
Santander	3,655	36,285	3,612	25,830	43	455	1,556	978	498	80
Sibonga	4,501	32,827	4,501	32,827	....	....	1,637	991	538	108
Tabogon	4,423	30,880	3,532	25,096	891	5,784	3,186	2,623	548	15
Talisay	1,920	18,845	1,680	16,682	240	2,163	889	293	420	176
Toledo	5,419	33,226	1,936	12,405	3,483	20,821	3,571	1,959	1,558	54
Tuburan	13,112	101,099	12,345	97,475	767	3,624	10,887	3,949	5,549	1,389
Tudela	1,841	10,921	1,768	10,645	73	276	1,142	549	495	98
COTABATO	528	3,384	528	3,384	....	....	121	91	18	12
Cotabato	198	1,590	198	1,590	....	....	....	....	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Buayan	6	125	6	125	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glan	324	1,669	324	1,669	....	....	121	91	18	12
DÁVAO	7,897	109,708	7,684	105,706	213	4,002	3,006	2,148	707	151
Baganga	810	6,675	810	6,675	....	....	814	187	86	41
Caraga	1,020	9,526	1,020	9,526	....	....	766	441	323	2

Cateel	1,623	18,190	1,557	17,347	66	843	501	421	80	....
Dávao	800	13,575	691	11,451	109	2,304	93	44	42	7
Manay	703	10,182	703	10,182	....	....	321	226	50	45
Mati	688	9,171	687	9,161	1	10	395	891	2	2
Santa Cruz	592	13,229	582	13,083	10	146	355	246	73	36
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Guianga	78	1,590	78	1,590	....	....	7	7	....	....
Malita	292	5,593	292	5,593	....	....	205	190	5	10
Monkayo	232	2,213	232	2,213	....	....	6	5	....	1
Pantukan	240	5,446	234	5,321	6	125	29	18	11	....
Samal	291	3,784	278	3,520	13	264	50	47	3	....
Sigaboy	415	8,144	407	7,834	8	310	138	105	26	7
Tagum	113	2,210	113	2,210	....	....	6	....	6	....
ILOCOS NORTE	54,107	511,968	42,891	409,025	11,216	102,943	22,135	17,302	3,744	1,089
Bacarra	2,811	27,066	2,450	24,469	361	2,597	1,692	1,299	352	41
Badoc	3,085	56,734	2,221	41,976	864	14,758	439	359	76	4
Bangui	1,816	15,265	1,780	14,954	36	311	284	258	16	10
Banna	1,601	13,970	1,567	13,689	34	281	323	291	31	1
Batac	7,511	78,143	7,092	74,520	419	3,623	2,114	1,647	385	82
Burgos	324	2,853	324	2,853	....	....	170	153	7	10
Dingras	6,056	44,805	4,595	34,052	1,461	10,753	2,124	1,574	396	154
Laoag	9,657	79,350	5,421	44,267	4,236	35,083	4,123	2,606	1,057	460
Nueva Era	91	1,118	91	1,118	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paoay	4,164	43,165	3,441	35,458	723	7,707	1,272	883	293	96
Pasuquin	1,208	10,451	1,199	10,343	9	108	516	413	102	1
Piddig	3,619	30,463	3,259	27,829	360	2,634	3,453	3,142	213	98
San Nicolás	3,849	37,298	2,467	23,592	1,382	13,706	1,292	874	349	69
Sarrat	3,575	32,801	2,304	21,837	1,271	10,964	850	679	131	40
Solsona	1,836	14,148	1,834	14,143	2	5	419	373	46	....
Vintar	2,904	24,338	2,846	23,925	58	413	3,064	2,751	290	23
ILOCOS SUR	57,257	624,723	37,598	421,168	19,659	203,555	16,511	9,922	5,587	1,002
Bantay	2,729	25,270	1,908	19,528	821	5,742	1,162	954	201	7
Banayoyo	449	3,269	274	2,165	175	1,104	85	80	5	....
Bauguen	713	5,427	660	4,989	53	438	386	292	70	24
Burgos	1,474	21,768	1,417	21,130	57	638	3	3	....	....
Cabugao	2,310	26,408	1,821	15,571	989	10,837	1,210	403	668	139
Candon	4,654	45,608	3,612	35,719	1,042	9,889	1,835	1,055	535	245
Caoayan	2,063	19,888	954	9,268	1,103	10,620	748	320	291	137
Galimuyod	609	6,318	523	5,675	86	643	....	....	....	....
Lapog	2,317	23,738	1,090	10,541	1,227	13,192	693	190	489	14
Lidlidda	805	5,847	697	5,035	108	812	19	19	....	....
Magsingal	3,084	41,904	775	12,277	2,309	29,625	843	345	478	25
Narvacan	6,379	53,877	5,527	47,556	852	6,321	1,642	1,122	481	39
Nagbukel	815	6,583	534	4,461	281	2,122	844	808	28	8
San Esteban	1,413	12,210	1,052	9,275	361	2,935	408	399	9	....

TABLE NO. 68.—*Number and value of hogs, on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En haciendas.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Santiago	1,455	13,323	933	9,118	522	4,205	272	267	4	1
Santa Catalina	1,236	17,458	891	12,735	345	4,723	181	114	55	12
Santa Cruz	2,780	21,755	2,022	16,244	758	5,511	427	183	244	....
Santa Lucía	2,580	26,578	2,255	23,142	325	3,436	138	69	58	11
Santa María	4,036	31,545	2,794	21,280	1,242	10,265	709	480	180	49
Santa	2,002	25,469	1,133	14,229	869	11,240	247	71	167	9
Santo Domingo	4,487	48,105	1,842	24,188	2,645	23,917	1,092	690	331	71
San Vicente	877	9,004	467	5,489	410	3,515	54	5	49	....
Sinait	3,038	74,863	2,627	63,921	411	10,942	1,359	531	681	147
Vigan	4,952	58,515	2,290	27,632	2,662	30,883	2,154	1,522	568	64
ILOÍLO	70,983	512,846	60,966	423,314	10,017	89,532	26,521	19,075	6,020	1,426
Ajuy	1,092	5,973	456	2,626	636	3,347	222	134	62	26
Arévalo	433	3,040	433	3,040	....	....	232	216	13	3
Balasan	1,617	14,228	933	4,858	684	9,370	677	216	448	13
Banate	2,766	21,538	2,656	20,598	110	940	1,024	950	69	5
Barotac Nuevo	581	4,320	536	4,024	45	296	347	115	218	14
Barotac Viejo	409	2,879	355	2,523	54	356	151	131	13	7
Buenavista	1,155	7,416	1,056	6,807	99	609	625	568	57	....
Cabatuan	2,141	16,445	2,076	15,943	65	502	865	678	150	37
Dingle	1,598	12,641	1,340	10,555	258	2,086	471	284	34	153
Dueñas	1,826	11,994	1,521	9,331	305	2,663	1,105	864	220	21
Dumangas	2,039	20,119	1,749	17,178	290	2,941	246	226	15	5
Estancia	332	2,174	313	1,959	19	215	290	83	135	72
Guimbal	2,328	14,670	2,180	13,700	148	970	1,187	640	537	10
Igbarás	2,615	17,996	2,246	16,153	369	1,843	469	215	253	1
Iloílo	2,697	23,385	1,834	17,983	863	5,402	2,371	2,072	270	29
Janiuay	3,931	19,729	2,911	19,304	1,020	425	1,970	1,733	123	114
Jaro	3,872	51,813	3,222	23,861	650	27,952	295	142	135	18

Jordán	1,161	11,197	1,057	10,475	104	721	80	59	21	....
Lambunao	1,866	17,171	1,631	15,883	235	1,288	843	777	65	1
León	4,710	28,445	4,580	27,242	130	1,203	2,482	1,801	568	63
Maasin	1,414	8,786	1,414	8,786	....	....	463	354	100	9
Miagao	5,812	25,723	5,742	25,329	70	394	1,627	1,014	612	1
Oton	2,062	24,700	2,015	24,116	47	584	279	184	73	22
Passi	3,878	22,338	2,820	16,423	1,058	5,915	3,394	1,975	991	428
Pototan	4,367	32,233	3,585	26,603	782	5,630	962	756	154	52
San Joaquín	5,449	20,071	5,361	19,846	88	225	1,853	1,224	402	227
San Miguel	517	3,602	517	3,602	....	....	190	172	10	8
Santa Bárbara	2,531	21,658	2,522	21,584	9	74	543	456	83	4
Sara	3,443	28,813	1,761	17,710	1,682	11,103	924	748	116	60
Tigbauan	2,341	17,750	2,144	15,272	197	2,478	384	288	73	23
ISABELA	52,492	618,531	40,717	481,259	11,775	137,272	44,966	24,335	19,945	686
Angadanan	3,671	59,458	2,956	47,882	715	11,576	2,330	1,219	1,085	26
Cabagan	7,209	86,717	5,150	64,030	2,059	22,687	4,551	2,354	2,079	118
Cauayan	6,266	58,316	5,853	77,581	413	7,735	9,287	4,342	4,767	178
Echagüe	5,397	66,795	4,032	49,783	1,365	17,012	2,782	1,787	971	24
Gamu	2,886	26,971	1,671	16,573	1,215	10,398	2,297	1,173	1,121	3
Ilagan	13,707	132,575	11,204	106,632	2,503	25,943	16,484	8,386	7,884	214
Naguilian	1,881	22,970	1,322	16,595	559	6,375	2,282	2,008	255	19
Palanan	270	1,454	249	1,352	21	102	66	38	26	2
Reina Mercedes	1,824	25,683	1,494	19,628	330	6,055	922	744	176	2
Santa María	1,682	23,324	1,530	21,233	152	2,091	893	294	599	....
Santiago	1,361	14,774	734	7,947	627	6,827	705	314	334	57
San Pablo	2,860	28,400	2,359	24,072	501	4,328	983	504	479	....
Tumauini	3,478	44,094	2,163	27,951	1,315	16,143	1,384	1,172	169	43
LAGUNA	37,119	417,480	26,711	294,269	10,408	123,211	8,674	4,984	3,119	571
Alaminos	2,994	21,595	2,152	20,076	142	1,519	358	258	99	1
Bay	690	7,061	356	8,191	334	3,870	285	270	10	5
Biñan	1,570	18,642	1,427	17,418	143	1,224	356	250	99	7
Cabuyao	1,879	19,598	1,861	19,391	18	207	213	171	24	18
Calamba	2,816	36,421	1,494	21,453	1,322	14,968	82	58	24	....
Calauan	700	10,659	410	4,549	290	6,110	350	143	176	31
Cavinti	354	3,672	350	3,636	4	36	1	1	....	....
Famy	165	1,990	16	156	149	1,834	3	3	....	....
Lilio	2,428	23,777	1,232	11,730	1,196	12,047	322	179	142	1
Loñgos	288	3,026	286	2,966	2	60	24	22	1	1
Los Baños	1,168	14,795	720	8,624	448	6,171	414	164	199	51
Luisiana	297	4,350	264	3,279	33	1,071	160	111	35	14
Lumban	187	2,046	101	1,097	86	949	82	33	38	11
Mabitac	130	1,471	130	1,471	....	....	8	8	....	....
Magdalena	381	4,583	146	1,936	235	2,647	52	51	....	1
Majayjay	1,697	21,307	1,492	18,692	205	2,615	187	183	4	....
Nagcarlan	2,808	23,250	1,762	14,127	1,046	9,123	978	606	347	25
Paete	237	3,193	211	2,880	26	313	24	24	....	....
Pagsanjan	1,131	22,577	1,040	21,423	91	1,154	151	121	23	7
Pañgil	684	7,828	659	7,322	25	506	177	140	37	....

TABLE No. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 68.—**Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias,** subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En haciendas.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
LAGUNA—Continued.										
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Pila	1,829	13,913	1,349	9,710	480	4,203	1,194	650	431	113
San Pablo	7,876	87,494	4,632	46,415	3,244	41,082	1,602	341	1,094	167
San Pedro	1,245	12,940	1,244	12,930	1	10	599	477	119	3
Santa Cruz	1,829	24,722	1,392	17,849	437	6,873	114	104	7	3
Santa María	39	367	39	367	....	....	....	....	....	....
Santa Rosa	2,109	24,141	1,672	19,671	437	4,470	924	604	210	110
Siniloan	288	2,059	274	1,910	14	149	14	12	....	2
LÁNAO	1,383	8,742	1,262	7,715	121	1,027	1,445	924	477	44
Dansalan	50	665	10	255	40	410	27	25	2	....
Iligan	1,139	5,884	1,088	5,509	51	375	1,178	710	427	41
Malabang	18	164	18	164	....	....	5	2	....	3
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Kolambugan	26	274	26	274	....	....	29	28	1	....
Mumungan	150	1,755	120	1,513	30	242	206	159	47	....
LA UNIÓN	29,216	241,350	25,625	21,570	3,591	25,590	15,743	11,012	4,369	362
Agoo	2,933	25,886	2,512	22,644	421	3,242	1,395	783	605	7
Aringay	2,615	19,070	2,615	19,070	....	....	1,527	1,211	252	64
Bacnotan	2,232	17,339	2,014	15,196	218	2,143	637	289	323	25
Balaoan	2,239	15,795	2,239	15,795	....	....	1,577	1,416	85	76
Bangar	1,985	17,977	1,917	17,490	68	487	1,322	567	748	7
Bauang	2,514	19,026	2,146	16,466	368	2,560	2,261	1,507	686	68
Caba	1,266	7,974	1,209	7,543	57	431	225	207	10	8
Luna	2,250	23,442	2,063	21,798	187	1,644	339	282	57	....

Naguilian	3,578	29,556	2,984	24,677	594	4,879	1,947	1,645	298	4
Rosario	1,633	9,874	1,005	6,123	628	3,751	673	638	20	15
San Fernando	1,395	22,484	1,252	21,593	143	891	819	679	100	40
San Juan	2,110	15,282	1,720	13,192	390	2,090	1,661	901	723	37
Santo Tomás	1,358	10,732	932	7,818	426	2,914	467	300	165	2
Tubao	1,108	6,913	1,017	6,355	91	558	893	587	297	9
LEYTE	114,690	884,376	91,694	695,208	22,996	189,168	94,857	42,269	48,526	4,062
Abuyog	3,420	45,934	2,927	41,479	493	4,455	2,529	1,001	1,390	138
Alangalang	3,540	49,768	2,875	40,466	665	9,302	1,868	1,137	597	184
Albuera	1,679	11,137	1,656	11,002	23	135	1,257	465	523	269
Babatñgon	1,300	7,678	1,228	7,325	72	353	430	309	102	19
Barugo	4,612	26,587	3,508	20,430	1,104	6,157	2,729	1,249	1,262	218
Bato	690	7,817	652	7,418	38	399	309	103	201	5
Baybay	3,454	24,195	3,342	23,287	112	908	2,334	726	2,467	141
Biliran	1,998	11,785	1,894	10,779	104	1,006	1,415	780	597	38
Burauen	3,735	44,152	3,064	36,311	671	7,841	1,802	1,324	315	163
Cabalian	1,219	7,837	1,156	7,351	63	486	690	274	408	8
Caibiran	4,074	27,468	3,803	25,291	271	2,177	6,370	2,120	4,035	215
Capoocan	568	3,686	467	2,988	101	698	228	106	96	26
Carigara	4,030	14,267	2,243	2,076	1,787	12,191	2,664	1,274	1,875	15
Dagami	4,640	36,646	3,578	30,221	1,062	6,425	4,522	2,012	2,288	222
Dulag	5,371	39,597	4,067	30,096	1,304	9,501	3,214	1,357	1,804	53
Hilongos	1,780	13,310	1,521	10,999	259	2,311	838	895	401	42
Hindang	744	5,455	733	5,397	11	58	978	483	495	
Hinunangan	1,308	10,508	1,242	9,829	66	679	1,070	254	774	42
Hinundayan	2,512	20,387	2,087	17,204	425	3,183	2,654	1,200	1,357	97
Inopacan	1,072	5,832	1,012	5,359	60	473	958	226	732	
Jaro	6,997	61,143	5,442	43,341	1,555	17,802	12,812	8,829	3,367	616
Kawayan	2,004	7,337	1,471	5,732	533	1,545	2,551	814	1,643	94
La Paz	1,047	10,429	932	9,256	115	1,173	1,217	790	330	97
Leyte	2,373	16,769	2,133	15,135	250	1,634	315	185	116	14
Libagon	849	6,059	849	6,059			689	281	401	7
Liloan	1,248	7,248	1,191	7,012	57	236	1,327	295	939	93
Maasim	3,915	18,519	3,489	16,566	426	1,953	3,029	759	2,176	94
Macrohon	1,658	10,708	1,599	10,322	59	386	2,426	544	1,877	5
Malitbog	2,589	17,982	2,632	17,493	57	589	1,352	294	1,058	
Maripipi	960	4,053	776	3,208	184	845	956	364	551	41
Matalom	1,084	6,798	976	6,220	108	578	447	153	253	41
Mérida	7,399	36,449	3,958	19,591	3,441	16,858	5,058	2,252	2,578	228
Naval	1,828	8,048	1,442	6,439	386	1,609	1,715	403	1,296	16
Ormoc	4,340	33,773	2,961	23,770	1,379	10,003	3,234	1,858	1,371	5
Polo	4,263	53,798	2,407	29,834	1,856	23,964	2,886	841	1,871	174
Palompon	3,218	17,089	3,183	16,729	35	362	716	272	376	68
Pastrana	1,768	13,773	1,646	12,936	122	787	2,111	1,127	945	39
Pintuyan	714	3,900	704	3,800	10	100	537	131	406	
San Isidro	1,978	17,739	1,550	15,787	428	1,952	388	285	90	13
San Miguel	1,123	11,557	807	8,319	316	3,238	550	325	206	19
Sogod	2,593	17,547	2,261	15,084	332	2,468	3,046	1,027	1,895	124
Tacloban	1,597	18,753	666	6,987	931	11,766	1,683	993	369	321

TABLE No. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En haciendas.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
LEYTE—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Tanawan	5,235	55,000	3,810	37,165	1,425	17,835	3,576	1,544	2,010	22
Tolosa	1,101	8,528	795	5,761	306	2,767	1,069	461	577	31
Villaba	1,063	7,331	1,059	7,246	4	85	1,308	647	606	55
MANILA (city—ciudad)	7,225	122,953	....	....	7,225	122,953	108,729	107,074	1,622	33
Tondo	1,959	37,002	....	....	1,959	37,002	108,158	106,832	1,324	2
San Nicolás	278	4,161	....	....	278	4,161	52	42	10	....
Binondo	163	2,366	....	....	163	2,366	....	....	....	....
Intramuros	111	1,235	....	....	111	1,235	....	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	897	15,059	....	....	897	15,059	137	37	73	27
Quiapo and San Miguel	379	5,613	....	....	379	5,613	18	3	15	....
Sampaloc	1,855	82,896	....	....	1,855	32,896	241	99	140	2
Malate and Ermita	689	9,555	....	....	689	9,555	69	31	38	....
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	894	15,066	....	....	894	15,066	54	30	22	2
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	9,242	107,082	7,537	84,533	1,705	22,549	8,539	1,846	1,534	159
Boac	2,565	33,802	2,082	27,455	483	6,347	2,278	1,138	1,097	43
Gasan	2,477	25,660	1,961	21,119	516	4,541	835	467	322	46
Mogpog	719	12,035	383	4,146	336	7,889	187	85	97	5
Santa Cruz	2,918	29,116	2,611	26,147	307	2,969	235	154	16	65
Torrijos	563	6,469	500	5,666	63	803	4	2	2	....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,798	104,100	11,002	96,829	796	7,271	8,084	3,719	3,956	409
Aroroy	741	6,983	636	6,134	105	849	589	295	186	108
Cataingan	3,351	20,160	3,351	20,160	....	....	1,653	869	771	13
Dimasalang	1,387	11,958	1,379	11,955	8	3	705	445	260	....

Masbate	2,097	20,932	2,007	19,802	90	1,130	2,339	714	1,566	59
Milagros	1,985	14,953	1,515	11,183	470	3,770	1,068	766	282	20
San Fernando	963	11,292	929	10,837	34	455	1,540	487	855	198
San Jacinto	976	15,399	910	14,630	66	769	190	143	36	11
San Pascual	298	2,423	275	2,128	23	295	....	....	....	....
MINDORO	14,183	114,800	12,079	90,756	2,104	24,044	10,976	5,308	4,800	868
Abra de Ilog	807	4,774	276	1,757	531	3,017	1,270	273	321	676
Bulalacao	446	3,517	359	2,708	87	809	255	189	65	1
Calapan	1,931	22,797	1,743	20,481	188	2,316	355	178	130	47
Looc	3,245	17,356	3,083	16,383	162	973	3,876	2,589	1,268	19
Lubang	3,563	16,574	2,971	13,526	592	3,048	2,248	307	1,863	78
Mamburao	539	4,111	519	3,929	20	182	656	491	165	....
Naujan	967	18,473	882	9,624	85	8,849	133	117	16	....
Paluan	340	2,772	330	2,382	10	390	435	397	38	....
Pinamalayan	1,116	10,858	1,022	9,848	94	1,015	470	365	81	24
Pola	461	6,409	430	5,862	31	547	94	66	20	8
Sablayan	208	1,904	198	1,842	10	62	208	52	141	15
San José	560	5,255	266	2,419	294	2,836	976	284	692	....
MISAMIS	60,919	366,796	52,251	300,194	8,668	66,602	67,813	33,690	29,640	4,483
Aloran	1,788	10,448	1,765	10,301	23	147	1,105	364	402	339
Baliangao	2,006	19,189	1,857	17,719	149	1,470	1,869	769	1,064	36
Balingasag	3,057	17,093	2,594	14,465	463	2,628	5,725	2,533	2,959	233
Cagayán	10,126	63,113	8,930	56,121	1,196	6,992	8,021	3,144	4,673	204
Catarman	2,676	25,312	2,373	22,157	303	3,155	2,892	1,550	1,114	228
Gingoog	1,857	14,776	1,566	13,003	291	1,773	2,696	1,665	743	288
Initao	3,044	18,142	2,810	16,831	234	1,311	7,832	3,956	3,088	788
Jiménez	4,939	23,953	4,248	19,680	691	4,273	2,804	1,589	1,038	177
Mambajao	6,068	38,357	4,569	28,615	1,499	9,742	5,928	3,115	2,590	223
Misamis	6,422	32,425	5,636	27,125	786	5,300	2,387	1,291	981	115
Oroquieta	7,486	34,433	6,175	28,797	1,311	5,636	8,118	4,668	2,601	849
Plaridel	4,431	24,429	4,234	23,087	197	1,342	4,717	1,639	2,577	501
Sagay	1,601	12,145	1,226	9,861	375	2,284	2,438	1,460	900	78
Tagoloan	2,399	14,446	1,613	9,908	786	4,538	6,958	3,812	3,096	50
Talisayan	3,019	18,535	2,655	2,524	364	16,011	4,323	2,135	1,814	374
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	9,317	78,331	8,641	72,535	676	5,796	5,357	4,555	701	101
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,546	39,141	5,117	35,996	429	3,145	2,056	1,417	596	43
Alilem	636	2,749	551	2,344	85	405	259	205	51	3
San Gabriel	505	3,285	465	3,040	40	245	379	240	135	3
Santol	697	4,395	622	3,882	75	513	132	124	5	4
Sigay	172	1,515	172	1,515	....	....	9	9	....	....
Sudipen	917	6,413	836	5,834	81	579	106	77	10	19
Sugpon	497	4,296	497	4,296	....	....	363	345	7	11
Suyo	499	3,318	484	3,197	15	121	235	214	21	....
Tagudin	1,623	13,130	1,490	11,888	133	1,282	573	203	367	3

TABLE No. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUTHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,678	*Pesos.* 38,379	3,453	*Pesos.* 36,053	225	*Pesos.* 2,326	3,300	3,137	105	58
Angaki	708	5,987	606	5,032	102	955	222	217	4	1
Banaao	53	1,000	53	1,000	....	....	44	42	....	2
Bauko	94	1,237	94	1,327	....	....	19	13	....	6
Besao	116	1,240	116	1,240	....	....	48	47	....	1
Cervantes	832	8,508	740	7,555	92	953	347	309	25	13
Concepción	462	4,505	462	4,505	....	....	433	372	40	21
Kayan	561	6,968	534	6,622	27	347	299	274	21	4
Mancayan	91	1,305	91	1,305	....	....	83	83	....	....
Sabangan	18	342	18	342	....	....	22	....	12	10
San Emilio	743	7,286	739	7,215	4	71	1,783	1,780	3	....
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	73	660	51	335	22	325	1	1	....	....
Baguio	71	610	49	285	22	325	1	1	....	....
Trinidad	2	50	2	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia).										
Pinukpuk	20	151	20	151	....	....	....	....	....	....
NUEVA ÉCIJA	74,823	568,953	38,651	312,059	36,172	256,894	30,826	20,535	9,393	898
Aliaga	4,108	39,214	1,036	10,890	3,072	28,354	1,419	989	414	16
Bongabon	1,335	11,261	766	7,055	569	4,206	392	312	28	52
Cabanatuan	5,253	40,492	1,708	13,853	3,545	26,639	1,503	815	632	56
Cabiao	1,753	12,126	521	3,361	1,322	8,765	12	....	6	6
Carranglan	565	2,842	338	1,939	227	903	310	306	3	1
Cuyapo	8,239	64,260	5,814	46,782	2,425	17,478	5,935	3,994	1,860	81

Gapan	1,519	14,654	507	5,623	1,012	9,032	54	47	4	3
Guimba	5,909	45,256	3,193	25,484	2,716	19,772	4,249	2,464	1,672	113
Jaén	3,683	27,908	1,220	10,416	2,463	17,492	1,227	594	539	94
Laur	947	7,594	778	6,479	169	1,115	277	277	....	....
Licab	3,109	20,522	1,905	13,423	1,204	7,099	1,420	705	691	24
Lupao	2,200	12,857	2,012	11,447	188	1,410	1,750	1,264	358	128
Muñoz	4,323	35,849	2,138	20,098	2,185	15,751	1,672	1,460	210	2
Nampicuan	3,320	33,610	2,657	26,217	663	7,393	1,656	816	832	8
Pantabangan	601	2,865	269	1,316	332	1,549	362	208	91	63
Peñaranda	2,435	24,821	1,469	15,455	966	9,366	635	473	153	9
Quezon	2,720	18,174	1,102	8,004	1,618	10,170	813	612	195	6
Rizal	1,856	13,641	1,409	10,077	447	3,564	758	731	25	2
San Antonio	3,226	20,885	1,377	9,224	1,849	11,661	1,488	729	741	13
San Isidro	1,898	13,649	716	5,107	1,182	8,542	382	279	97	6
San José	5,914	41,848	3,223	22,803	2,691	19,045	2,903	2,400	384	119
San Leonardo	2,034	15,705	1,234	10,166	800	5,539	538	385	123	30
Santa Rosa	1,530	11,244	391	2,814	1,139	8,430	194	151	87	6
Santo Domingo	1,118	8,686	633	4,946	485	3,740	257	159	46	52
Talavera	3,038	14,258	1,335	13,376	1,703	882	209	127	81	1
Zaragoza	2,190	14,702	900	5,705	1,290	8,997	416	238	171	7
Nueva Vizcaya	**7,211**	**66,455**	**6,493**	**60,161**	**718**	**6,294**	**3,310**	**2,684**	**577**	**49**
Aritao	129	799	99	672	30	127	94	94	....	....
Bagabag	700	6 274	534	4,757	166	1,517	176	108	66	2
Bambang	553	4,524	553	4,524	....	....	203	185	16	2
Bayombong	1,297	10,913	1,181	10,050	116	863	550	412	113	25
Dupax	832	5,980	752	5,250	80	730	524	307	214	3
Imugan	639	7,733	636	7,723	3	10	366	366	....	....
Kayapa	279	3,239	279	3,329	....	....	251	251	....	....
Santa Cruz	1,174	12,037	1,157	11,824	17	213	675	674	....	1
Solano	1,608	14,956	1,302	12,122	306	3,834	471	287	168	16
Occidental Negros	**41,512**	**352,370**	**37,242**	**323,245**	**4,270**	**29,125**	**18,651**	**11,283**	**5,779**	**1,589**
Bacolod	821	9,511	599	5,491	222	4,020	203	145	56	2
Bago	1,034	32,195	916	31,280	118	915	118	102	16	....
Binalbagan	886	6,319	797	5,943	89	376	649	581	47	21
Cádiz	2,434	16,205	1,512	11,183	922	5,022	1,756	890	417	449
Cauayan	2,353	14,107	1,939	11,711	414	2,396	1,270	971	232	67
Escalante	7,038	55,836	7,038	55,836	....	....	2,656	1,683	831	142
Himamaylan	2,180	15,088	2,180	15,088	....	....	1,218	938	274	6
Hinigaran	1,300	11,523	1,275	11,306	25	217	192	146	37	9
Ilog	857	6,113	857	6,113	....	....	327	280	37	10
Isabela	2,395	20,858	2,356	20,613	39	245	829	692	93	44
Kabankalan	1,797	14,091	1,614	12,682	183	1,409	868	577	216	75
La Carlota	1,704	15,755	1,320	13,187	384	2,568	625	442	181	2
La Castellana	744	6,883	737	6,319	7	64	172	125	47	....
Manapla	333	3,212	333	3,212	....	....	58	54	4	....
Murcía	1,169	10,799	1,169	10,799	....	....	78	49	25	4
Pontevedra	1,161	10,468	1,161	10,468	....	....	170	124	5	41
Pulupandan	214	2,611	214	2,611	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 68.—*Number and value of hogs, on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Continued.		Pesos.		Pesos.		Pesos.				
Sagay	3,664	18,971	2,574	13,698	1,090	5,273	3,231	1,231	1,533	323
San Carlos	4,930	36,037	4,610	34,466	320	1,571	3,499	1,474	1,634	391
Saravia	1,014	9,941	1,014	9,941	...	...	175	142	33	...
Silay	976	9,489	976	9,489	...	...	177	157	20	...
Talisay	1,048	10,333	937	9,441	111	892	155	153	2	...
Valladolid	855	10,299	661	7,786	194	2,513	86	61	23	2
Victoria	605	6,226	453	4,582	152	1,644	139	122	16	1
ORIENTAL NEGROS	56,780	327,077	41,870	224,854	14,910	102,223	59,368	25,718	31,135	2,515
Ayuquitan	4,455	19,719	4,366	19,196	89	523	5,810	2,146	3,243	421
Bacong	2,256	14,037	1,700	10,714	556	3,823	3,769	1,065	2,558	146
Bais	2,019	13,420	2,019	13,420	...	...	809	467	342	...
Dauin	2,566	12,220	2,228	10,643	338	1,577	2,804	726	1,884	194
Dumaguete	3,280	22,595	3,041	21,129	239	1,466	2,779	1,231	1,447	101
Guihulñgan	14,107	89,534	4,859	30,568	9,248	58,966	14,359	7,657	6,245	457
Jimalalud	3,934	27,812	3,209	21,045	725	6,767	3,903	1,777	2,051	75
Libertad	37	186	37	186	...	...	6	6	...	...
Luzuriaga	2,364	16,476	2,306	15,994	58	482	2,176	434	1,472	270
Manjuyod	3,345	12,593	3,065	11,062	280	1,531	3,371	1,780	1,455	126
Siaton	2,214	13,276	2,000	12,083	214	1,193	4,006	1,143	2,577	286
Sibulan	3,066	13,129	2,964	12,764	102	365	2,912	1,036	1,836	40
Tanjay	3,184	15,064	3,068	14,265	116	799	3,637	1,465	2,096	76
Tayasan	2,535	11,810	2,107	9,976	428	1,834	4,708	2,418	2,171	119
Tolong	3,206	13,532	2,822	11,258	384	2,274	1,360	794	461	105
Vallehermoso	2,677	24,809	922	5,086	1,755	19,723	1,431	889	476	66
Zamboanguita	1,535	6,865	1,157	5,465	378	1,400	1,528	684	811	33

PALAWAN	5,934	111,961	5,888	111,680	46	281	1,610	1,077	377	156
Aborlan	108	933	98	915	10	18	32	28	4	....
Agutaya	580	2,350	580	2,350	....	....	95	51	40	4
Bacuit	221	1,481	221	1,481	....	....	33	29	2	2
Balabac	8	124	8	124	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brook's Point	7	70	7	70	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cagayancillo	491	2,097	491	2,097	....	....	225	146	38	41
Coron	780	5,000	780	5,000	....	....	258	183	65	10
Cuyo	2,360	12,983	2,360	12,983	....	....	585	385	148	53
Culión	225	1,650	206	1,485	19	165	107	63	28	16
Dumaran	246	1,236	246	1,236	....	....	21	9	12	....
Puerto Princesa	536	81,431	519	81,333	17	98	173	131	21	21
Taytay	372	2,606	372	2,606	....	....	81	53	19	9
PAMPANGA	81,231	793,496	32,229	350,874	49,002	442,622	45,389	25,259	17,854	2,276
Ángeles	5,146	71,541	721	11,244	4,425	60,297	2,278	1,222	995	61
Apalit	3,589	23,876	2,084	12,596	1,505	11,280	5,096	3,994	1,070	32
Arayat	4,685	29,411	1,103	7,380	3,582	22,031	2,020	723	1,228	269
Bacolor	5,518	50,297	1,329	13,167	4,189	37,130	4,050	3,043	904	93
Candaba	5,291	36,776	2,489	15,830	2,802	20,946	2,066	1,003	860	203
Floridablanca	3,660	40,186	1,797	21,366	1,863	18,820	2,315	1,363	695	257
Guagua	4,661	51,930	3,218	35,793	1,443	16,137	1,010	116	860	34
Lubao	6,726	75,045	3,816	43,073	2,910	31,972	3,993	2,366	1,520	107
Mabalacat	2,570	25,459	1,260	14,259	1,310	11,200	1,945	855	963	127
Macabebe	3,316	26,856	1,011	9,387	2,305	18,469	1,567	706	729	132
Magalan	3,821	37,542	1,714	18,112	2,107	19,430	1,540	865	585	90
Masantol	3,988	37,910	1,443	14,787	2,545	23,123	2,770	1,483	1,051	236
México	6,971	74,079	1,826	34,036	5,145	40,043	5,458	3,136	1,956	366
Minalin	1,030	7,825	247	2,377	783	5,448	202	113	87	2
Porac	4,993	43,450	936	9,363	4,057	34,087	1,295	789	492	14
San Fernando	5,538	58,927	1,582	23,426	3,956	35,501	1,835	1,142	557	136
San Luís	2,607	16,721	1,128	8,056	1,479	8,665	1,541	507	984	50
San Simón	1,009	9,363	708	6,469	301	2,894	925	179	746	....
Santa Ana	1,977	13,829	1,102	7,711	875	6,118	843	430	393	20
Santa Rita	2,950	45,495	2,064	35,113	886	10,582	2,033	901	1,127	5
Sexmoan	1,185	16,778	651	8,329	534	8,449	607	313	252	42
PANGASINÁN	163,835	1,172,794	133,848	954,431	29,987	218,363	120,222	74,431	41,398	4,393
Agno	2,148	11,373	2,014	10,746	134	627	298	236	40	22
Aguilar	1,887	16,859	1,714	15,555	173	1,304	948	290	657	1
Alaminos	4,337	35,548	3,986	33,373	351	2,175	931	703	98	130
Alcalá	3,886	72,839	3,596	26,192	290	1,647	1,448	556	850	42
Anda	1,394	12,776	1,273	11,721	121	1,055	359	291	9	59
Asingan	7,123	45,464	5,102	32,505	2,021	12,959	6,296	3,991	2,161	144
Balincaguin	1,695	9,258	1,369	7,608	326	1,650	401	282	59	60
Balungao	2,331	18,417	1,437	11,985	894	6,432	1,210	1,023	181	6
Bani	1,538	1,2565	1,491	21,259	47	306	311	287	23	1
Bautista	1,840	12,540	1,462	10,005	378	2,535	1,538	1,202	317	19
Bayambang	5,270	32,046	4,415	26,420	855	5,626	3,449	1,440	1,678	331

TABLE NO. 68.—*Number and value of hogs, on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
PANGASINÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Binalonan	5,026	31,906	3,195	12,776	1,831	10,131	2,025	1,342	637	46
Binmaley	2,261	19,296	2,097	18,324	164	972	537	365	141	31
Bolinao	3,538	27,654	3,437	26,883	101	771	698	568	123	7
Burgos	1,773	10,786	1,646	10,128	127	658	841	627	120	94
Calasiao	4,948	28,703	4,608	26,470	340	2,233	4,606	2,472	2,062	72
Dagupan	3,681	33,735	1,907	15,567	1,774	18,168	3,475	2,460	923	92
Dasol	1,035	5,017	992	4,836	43	181	393	290	102	1
Infanta	1,478	9,784	1,412	9,466	66	318	449	414	27	8
Labrador	419	3,705	405	3,578	14	127	187	133	50	4
Lingayen	2,314	18,794	2,080	16,911	234	1,883	205	140	61	4
Malasiqui	7,301	41,715	6,118	35,218	1,183	6,497	4,774	3,462	1,308	4
Manaoag	5,880	45,704	3,882	29,834	1,998	15,870	4,301	2,525	1,599	177
Mangaldan	4,123	30,383	3,341	24,658	782	5,725	2,167	1,214	942	11
Mangatarem	4,890	45,377	4,096	35,488	794	9,889	3,665	1,943	1,713	9
Mapandan	1,398	11,987	1,061	8,912	337	3,075	1,304	933	368	3
Natividad	2,438	15,580	1,942	12,702	496	2,878	2,204	1,697	465	42
Pozorrubio	4,586	41,196	3,560	32,531	1,026	8,665	3,577	2,461	952	164
Rosales	3,821	28,146	3,285	24,618	536	3,528	1,878	1,012	451	415
Salasa	1,577	13,902	1,407	12,373	170	1,529	484	210	268	6
San Carlos	11,543	78,491	10,807	73,328	736	5,163	10,236	5,400	4,710	126
San Fabián	2,845	27,478	2,049	19,974	796	7,504	1,214	690	524	....
San Jacinto	1,235	9,384	1,158	8,670	77	714	2,415	686	1,390	389
San Manuel	3,024	20,224	2,128	14,232	896	5,992	1,660	1,204	384	72
San Nicolás	7,399	47,444	5,468	35,313	1,931	12,131	8,568	5,972	2,343	253
San Quintín	3,112	21,451	2,990	20,585	122	866	2,834	2,643	191	....
Santa Bárbara	4,189	26,575	2,365	14,732	1,824	11,843	4,210	2,648	1,517	45
Santa María	2,735	14,478	2,431	12,820	304	1,658	2,029	1,331	609	89
Santo Tomás	1,534	8,448	1,383	7,630	151	818	514	264	245	5
Sison	2,509	16,355	2,026	13,693	483	2,662	1,528	1,100	416	12
Sual	1,144	9,659	1,027	8,572	117	1,087	635	503	82	100

Tayug	3,440	22,828	2,516	16,709	924	6,119	6,619	5,138	1,449	32
Umingan	6,630	39,757	5,853	34,797	777	4,960	4,795	3,726	913	156
Urbiztondo	4,424	31,751	4,106	29,797	318	1,954	10,419	3,536	5,798	1,085
Urdaneta	6,900	59,847	4,965	42,524	1,935	17,323	4,032	3,034	983	15
Villasís	5,236	40,569	4,246	32,414	990	8,155	3,555	2,037	1,509	9
RIZAL	25,002	361,273	22,751	330,201	2,251	31,072	7,599	4,437	2,286	876
Antipolo	219	1,260	215	1,175	4	85	1	1	......	......
Binangonan	2,351	30,713	2,038	26,678	313	4,035	465	249	108	108
Cainta	259	3,054	233	2,717	326	337	105	76	29	......
Caloocan	3,197	41,718	3,197	41,718	......	......	664	300	336	28
Cardona	692	1,013	683	952	9	61	578	125	81	372
Jalajala	182	2,474	89	738	93	1,736	18	14	4	......
Las Piñas	140	3,070	140	3,070	......	......	123	......	17	106
Makati	1,082	14,248	748	10,083	334	4,165	453	404	49	......
Malabón	2,068	27,721	2,068	27,721	......	......	567	389	163	15
Marikina	846	10,828	846	10,828	......	......	269	150	117	2
Montalbán	632	5,501	576	4,880	56	621	214	10	204	......
Morong	3,027	27,780	3,027	27,780	......	......	305	92	152	61
Muntinglupa	1,222	27,767	753	24,149	469	3,618	418	90	231	97
Navotas	1,201	23,677	1,201	23,677	......	......	376	260	91	25
Parañaque	542	7,872	542	7,872	......	......	1	......	......	1
Pasay	814	14,580	814	14,580	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pasig	478	22,974	478	22,974	......	......	776	677	95	4
Pateros	356	5,330	356	5,330	......	......	96	38	58	......
Pililla	875	18,189	827	17,575	48	614	612	578	10	24
San Felipe Neri	493	7,018	391	5,843	102	1,175	3	3	......	......
San Juan del Monte	1,013	16,125	939	14,902	74	1,223	285	128	140	17
San Mateo	1,145	11,677	1,145	11,677	......	......	515	161	353	1
Tagig	485	4,949	485	4,949	......	......	73	48	23	2
Tanay	1,219	19,941	496	6,539	723	13,402	650	628	17	5
Taytay	464	11,794	464	11,794	......	......	32	16	8	8
ROMBLÓN	15,396	123,497	15,174	121,726	222	1,771	4,373	3,434	586	303
Badajoz	1,483	15,857	1,482	15,842	1	15	353	341	10	2
Cajidiocan	1,432	13,643	1,411	13,430	21	213	666	520	92	54
Concepción	851	5,068	851	5,068	......	......	260	181	24	55
Jones	2,692	17,010	2,619	16,542	73	468	1,011	631	210	170
Looc	2,763	15,833	2,688	15,400	75	433	832	722	109	1
Odiongan	2,668	19,721	2,626	19,199	42	522	832	727	97	8
Romblón	2,035	20,420	2,035	20,420	......	......	127	101	16	10
San Fernando	1,472	15,945	1,462	15,825	10	120	292	261	28	3
SÁMAR	49,784	484,189	47,148	450,676	3,036	33,513	43,859	15,083	27,141	1,635
Allen	788	8,582	785	8,575	3	7	1,307	582	725	......
Almagro	2,683	11,223	2,541	10,405	142	818	2,284	439	1,695	150
Balangiga	1,449	9,475	1,335	8,097	114	1,378	1,710	420	1,278	12
Basey	3,038	28,646	2,380	20,251	658	8,395	812	558	238	16
Bobon	1,407	13,972	1,401	13,938	6	34	834	383	443	8

TABLE No. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA No. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
SÁMAR—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Borongan	2,778	33,801	2,745	33,327	33	474	5,382	596	4,508	278
Calbayog	1,573	14,548	1,155	9,824	418	4,724	530	282	207	41
Calbiga	955	15,044	955	15,044	....	....	224	163	60	1
Capul	884	8,081	884	8,081	....	....	544	42	482	20
Catarman	1,700	21,084	1,574	19,934	126	1,150	1,699	899	752	48
Catbalogan	1,347	14,311	922	9,167	425	5,144	618	352	257	9
Catubig	2,584	28,481	2,319	25,209	265	3,272	982	539	403	40
Dolores	782	4,825	782	4,825	....	....	853	175	670	8
Gándara	936	8,176	936	8,176	....	....	445	222	210	13
Guiuan	2,514	29,973	2,503	29,797	11	176	1,939	865	1,025	49
Hernani	681	4,187	681	4,187	....	....	2,049	931	996	122
Hinobangan	2	10	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laoang	2,786	19,342	2,786	19,342	....	....	1,080	775	277	28
Lavezares	545	6,142	545	6,142	....	....	199	120	79	....
Llorente	848	6,017	847	6,010	1	7	4,401	996	2,948	457
Mondragón	407	5,008	389	4,802	18	206	152	109	43	....
Oquendo	1,199	9,909	1,185	9,810	14	99	681	482	186	13
Oras	1,968	12,109	1,968	12,109	....	....	1,866	657	1,204	5
Palapag	1,839	14,149	1,832	14,118	7	31	1,368	431	936	1
Pambujan	826	8,721	724	7,554	102	1,167	791	405	309	77
Salcedo	1,453	40,829	1,383	40,527	70	302	404	202	202	....
San Antonio	1,225	18,437	1,040	16,728	185	1,709	2,191	587	1,494	110
San Julián	972	6,183	972	6,183	....	....	1,267	329	883	55
Santa Margarita	1,039	10,023	1,039	10,023	....	....	461	385	75	1
Santa Rita	598	7,740	479	5,987	119	1,753	15	1	14	....
Santo Niño	1,448	5,535	1,294	5,031	154	504	1,436	296	1,140	....
Sulat	1,088	10,877	1,047	10,477	41	400	2,684	799	1,838	47
Taft	565	5,651	544	5,386	21	265	1,222	395	827	....
Tarangnan	850	7,061	850	7,061	....	....	147	89	58	....
Tinambacan	835	4,323	835	4,323	....	....	350	74	260	16

Villareal	1,024	12,196	964	11,269	60	927	308	140	168	....
Wright	1,113	11,381	1,104	11,086	9	295	343	214	129	....
Zumárraga	1,055	8,137	1,021	7,861	34	276	281	149	122	10
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	12,639	80,944	12,142	63,647	497	17,297	20,890	4,430	16,209	251
Larena	3,457	31,329	3,186	15,308	171	16,021	5,361	1,094	4,164	103
Lazi	3,711	21,634	3,620	20,949	91	685	5,998	1,533	4,417	48
María	2,869	13,819	2,745	13,381	124	438	3,838	940	2,838	60
San Juan	707	5,036	696	4,883	11	153	1,298	243	1,034	21
Siquijor	1.895	9,126	1,895	9,126	....	....	4,399	620	3,756	19
SORSOGÓN	20,328	249,871	16,905	210,014	3,423	39,857	13,922	4,705	8,598	619
Barcelona	1,332	17,143	1,196	15,264	136	1,879	1,149	254	786	109
Bulusan	1,516	16,787	860	11,865	656	4,922	907	225	677	5
Bacon	1,533	21,583	1,531	21,447	2	136	480	229	250	1
Bulan	2,108	21,869	1,546	16,627	562	5,242	1,912	922	892	98
Castilla	608	6,807	529	5,887	79	920	211	208	3	....
Casiguran	1,016	13,791	836	11,142	180	2,649	116	47	67	2
Donsol	1,449	13,523	1,162	10,332	287	3,191	274	94	161	19
Gubat	1,636	20,517	1,374	16,928	262	3,589	1,992	619	1,356	17
Irosin	1,834	30,800	1,423	24,206	411	6,594	1,888	616	1,210	62
Juban	623	12,770	511	10,845	112	1,925	212	64	144	4
Matnog	1,267	12,065	1,267	12,065	....	....	140	27	110	3
Magallanes	876	10,770	645	7,823	231	2,947	623	221	399	3
Pilar	1,739	18,491	1,652	17,555	87	936	904	258	549	97
Prieto-Díaz	338	4,972	220	3,512	118	1,460	98	31	67	....
Santa Magdalena	896	8,372	727	6,706	169	1,666	1,353	288	1,063	2
Sorsogón	1,557	19,611	1,426	17,810	131	1,801	1,663	602	864	197
SULÚ	35	288	24	233	11	55	....	....	....	....
Joló	32	228	21	173	11	55	....	....	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Cagayán	2	40	2	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
Siasi	1	20	1	02	....	....	....	....	....	....
SURIGAO	24,466	267,390	22,609	247,605	1,857	19,785	14,302	7,809	5,602	891
Cantilan	5,410	37,147	4,857	31,877	553	5,270	2,243	1,199	1,044	....
Dapa	2,968	69,173	2,813	64,750	155	4,423	1,015	692	237	86
Dinagat	1,585	28,114	1,405	25,520	180	2,594	667	314	27	326
Gigaquit	3,448	22,116	3,252	20,752	196	1,364	1,925	1,224	701	....
Hinatuan	1,891	23,040	1,810	22,140	81	900	983	585	278	120
Lianga	1,313	18,485	1,313	18,485	....	....	712	446	195	71
Placer	2,141	13,858	2,075	13,538	66	320	2,389	1,177	1,198	14
Surigao	2,353	17,485	1,851	14,130	502	3,355	1,997	989	996	12
Tandag	3,357	37,972	3,233	36,413	124	1,559	2,371	1,183	926	262

TABLE NO. 68.—*Number and value of hogs on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 68.—Número y valor de los cerdos en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF HOGS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cerdos de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor Total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
TÁRLAC	66,195	455,138	40,817	299,472	25,378	165,666	34,663	17,857	15,001	1,805
Anao	1,745	13,235	1,650	12,673	95	562	1,076	178	586	12
Bamban	1,827	14,089	704	6,227	1,123	7,862	1,388	718	641	29
Camiling	8,063	58,043	7,487	5,434	576	3,609	4,740	2,434	2,286	20
Capas	3,477	23,656	1,297	10,307	2,180	13,349	535	336	175	24
Concepción	8,603	49,399	3,410	20,415	5,193	28,984	4,569	2,203	2,229	137
Gerona	4,195	25,202	3,173	18,675	1,022	6,527	1,925	805	855	265
La Paz	3,688	24,282	1,961	12,092	1,729	12,190	3,023	1,590	940	493
Mayantoc	1,810	14,194	1,137	8,514	673	5,680	474	411	60	3
Moncada	4,870	36,450	3,688	27,215	1,182	9,235	2,534	1,734	774	26
Paniqui	6,529	55,076	4,896	44,247	1,633	10,829	2,934	1,798	1,078	58
Pura	2,118	13,156	1,315	7,898	803	5,258	610	331	257	22
San Clemente	951	7,088	877	6,740	74	348	627	499	114	14
San Manuel	1,458	9,934	1,208	8,617	250	1,317	1,002	531	470	1
Santa Ignacia	1,842	10,282	1,691	9,406	151	876	741	524	89	128
Tárlac	8,940	59,283	3,149	22,383	5,791	36,900	4,097	1,374	2,451	272
Victoria	6,079	51,769	3,174	29,629	2,905	22,140	4,388	2,091	1,996	301
TAYABAS	33,652	357,093	30,703	320,697	2,949	36,396	7,005	5,938	876	191
Alabat	629	7,548	542	6,686	87	862	91	72	7	12
Atimonan	1,446	20,136	1,336	18,783	110	1,353	414	294	93	27
Baler	448	2,791	404	2,506	44	285	60	26	34	....
Calawag	561	6,325	540	6,108	21	217	130	92	38	....
Candelaria	3,979	39,527	3,716	34,745	263	4,782	1,973	1,810	156	7
Casiguran	499	2,551	469	2,315	30	236	99	25	74	....
Catanauan	939	8,335	475	4,050	464	4,285	33	22	9	2
Dolores	1,372	13,486	1,343	13,251	29	235	203	127	66	10
Guinayangan	245	2,859	245	2,859	....	....	9	7	2	....
Gumaca	1,014	13,236	1,014	13,236	....	....	53	41	12	....
Infanta	1,939	14,327	1,868	13,670	71	657	355	282	29	44

Laguimanoc	193	2,346	192	2,341	1	5	63	52	8	3
López	1,484	19,637	1,458	19,316	26	321	77	68	8	1
Lucban	787	11,164	587	5,773	200	5,391	859	854	5	....
Lucena	1,722	22,672	956	14,777	766	7,895	246	216	26	4
Macalelon	781	7,063	780	7,048	1	15	134	116	16	2
Mauban	1,831	21,611	1,758	20,196	73	1,415	361	322	30	9
Mulanay	296	2,248	234	1,608	62	640	15	2	....	13
Pagbilao	701	9,857	691	9,782	10	75	96	71	3	22
Pitogo	521	7,589	462	6,177	59	1,412	....	....	....	....
Polillo	696	4,252	664	3,991	32	261	315	241	48	26
Quezon	337	4,365	337	4,365	....	....	52	87	15	....
Sampaloc	218	4,412	218	4,412	....	....	....	....	....	....
San Narciso	353	2,936	351	2,921	2	15	30	26	1	3
Sariaya	3,134	29,028	2,737	25,214	397	3,814	350	301	47	2
Tayabas	1,900	23,694	1,760	21,964	140	1,730	272	251	18	3
Tiaong	4,795	44,054	4,734	43,559	61	495	655	532	123	....
Un san	832	9,044	832	9,044	....	....	60	51	8	1
ZAMBALES	19,871	151,504	18,042	136,384	1,829	15,120	5,579	3,594	1,765	220
Botolan	2,059	14,970	1,968	14,288	91	682	460	305	123	32
Cabangan	872	5,775	867	5,745	5	30	83	53	19	11
Candelaria	1,266	7,154	1,263	7,142	3	12	334	261	71	2
Castillejos	800	8,790	600	6,890	200	1,900	676	248	416	12
Iba	1,897	14,830	1,300	10,652	597	4,178	433	314	69	50
Masinloc	750	8,496	750	8,496	....	....	92	81	2	9
Palauig	1,281	9,836	1,024	7,604	257	2,232	284	248	13	23
San Antonio	2,032	14,851	1,816	13,182	216	1,669	313	195	118	....
San Felipe	832	6,442	722	5,384	110	1,058	206	78	128	....
San Marcelino	2,413	14,050	2,413	14,050	....	....	915	306	562	47
San Narciso	2,597	27,207	2,543	26,528	54	679	49	9	30	10
Santa Cruz	2,364	11,554	2,319	11,450	45	104	649	513	128	8
Subic	708	7,549	457	4,973	251	2,576	1,085	983	86	16
ZAMBOANGA	15,107	93,837	14,661	91,086	446	2,751	9,065	4,537	3,603	925
Dapitan	3,125	19,739	3,125	19,739	....	....	2,025	843	909	273
Dipolog	3,020	20,890	3,014	20,830	6	60	1,921	1,177	636	108
Isabela	500	3,320	500	3,320	....	....	251	193	3	55
Lubungan	1,794	9,886	1,793	9,882	1	4	2,897	1,499	920	478
Zamboanga	6,621	39,528	6,182	36,841	439	2,687	1,971	825	1,135	11
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Lamitan	3	24	3	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sindangan	44	450	44	450	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 69.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 69.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND SUBPROVINCES. Provincias, municipios y subprovincias.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.		FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.		OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	391,325	*Pesos.* 1,489,688	314,220	*Pesos.* 1,211,137	77,105	*Pesos.* 278,551	187,237	110,171	58.8	61,439	32.8	15,627	8.4
Abra	3,545	12,575	3,330	12,044	215	531	2,309	1,507	65.3	339	14.7	463	20.0
Agusan	1,308	7,325	1,290	7,229	18	96	702	321	45.7	245	34.9	136	19.4
Albay	8,699	38,032	7,100	31,988	1,599	6,044	3,443	1,491	43.3	1,423	41.3	529	15.4
Ambos Camarines	12,422	51,875	8,699	35,226	3,723	16,649	6,251	2,664	42.6	2,978	47.6	609	9.8
Antique	4,302	16,099	3,990	15,180	312	919	1,859	1,236	66.5	533	28.7	90	4.8
Bataan	968	9,830	683	8,975	285	855	446	177	39.7	182	40.8	87	19.5
Batanes	1,110	3,662	905	3,012	205	650	354	231	65.3	49	13.8	74	20.9
Batangas	2,934	8,785	2,286	6,962	648	1,823	698	473	67.8	138	19.8	87	12.4
Bohol	10,890	34,062	10,483	32,727	407	1,335	5,078	2,344	46.2	2,420	47.6	314	6.2
Bukidnon	60	356	60	356	....	....	41	37	90.3	1	2.4	3	7.3
Bulacán	5,756	20,309	5,039	18,055	717	2,254	1,124	802	71.4	223	19.8	99	8.8
Cagayán	8,539	46,564	5,914	33,247	2,625	13,317	5,478	3,117	56.9	1,769	32.3	592	10.8
Cápiz	12,331	37,696	12,074	36,967	257	729	7,525	4,274	56.8	2,245	29.8	1,006	13.4
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,109	23,077	2,030	22,816	79	261	1,300	570	43.8	534	41.1	196	15.1
Cavite	978	4,152	518	1,993	460	2,159	315	109	34.6	167	53.0	39	12.4
Cebú	50,291	136,631	42,214	114,553	8,077	22,078	20,487	13,819	67.5	5,274	25.7	1,394	6.8
Cotabato	652	2,341	652	2,341	....	....	460	288	62.6	120	26.1	52	11.3
Dávao	504	3,283	467	3,053	37	230	52	29	55.8	11	21.1	12	23.1
Ilocos Norte	7,648	22,871	6,311	18,972	1,337	3,899	2,524	2,035	80.6	299	11.9	190	7.5
Ilocos Sur	12,277	45,095	8,878	33,279	3,399	11,816	4,103	2,732	66.6	1,062	25.9	309	7.5
Iloílo	21,578	88,119	18,535	79,944	3,043	8,175	7,915	5,058	63.9	2,431	30.7	426	5.4
Isabela	6,052	35,129	4,256	23,994	1,796	11,135	3,895	2,022	51.9	1,233	31.7	640	16.4
Laguna	1,845	6,985	1,248	4,665	597	2,320	431	227	52.7	128	29.7	76	17.6
Lánao	259	974	238	891	21	83	229	88	38.4	118	51.5	23	9.0
La Unión	11,807	46,546	10,507	41,587	1,300	4,959	5,655	4,525	80.0	767	13.6	363	6.4
Leyte	30,137	129,827	23,475	100,570	5,662	29,257	18,123	8,342	46.0	8,548	47.2	1,233	6.8
Manila (city—ciudad)	403	2,684	....	....	403	2,684	1,368	1,353	98.9	14	1.0	1	0.1

Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	752	2,658	589	2,124	163	534	238	142	59.7	59	24.8	87	15.5
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,844	18,088	2,685	12,400	209	683	1,293	837	64.7	175	13.6	281	21.7
Mindoro	1,176	4,436	969	8,843	207	593	780	457	58.6	282	36.1	41	5.3
Misamis	12,638	56,150	10,261	46,603	2,877	9,547	8,012	4,304	53.1	2,971	37.1	737	9.2
Mountain Province	1,585	5,467	1,484	5,049	101	418	577	466	80.8	69	11.9	42	7.3
Nueva Écija	19,148	78,447	10,099	45,801	9,049	32,646	8,333	6,543	78.5	1,353	16.2	437	5.3
Nueva Vizcaya	475	2,156	417	1,912	58	244	272	182	66.9	70	25.7	20	7.4
Occidental Negros	14,581	40,972	13,695	38,589	886	2,383	5,150	2,939	57.1	2,009	39.0	202	3.9
Oriental Negros	12,575	36,195	10,184	29,447	2,391	6,748	8,565	4,109	48.0	3,725	43.5	731	8.5
Palawan	553	1,948	550	1,927	3	21	140	103	73.6	20	14.3	17	12.1
Pampanga	14,921	51,164	5,972	22,075	8,949	29,089	5,825	3,558	61.1	1,654	28.4	613	10.5
Pangasinán	25,046	94,576	20,758	78,450	4,288	16,126	13,262	9,976	75.2	2,577	19.4	709	5.4
Rizal	1,714	40,007	1,556	39,467	158	540	851	442	51.9	223	26.2	186	21.9
Romblón	5,933	17,265	5,830	17,039	103	226	1,949	1,426	73.2	371	19.0	152	7.8
Sámar	16,279	70,401	15,000	64,365	1,279	6,036	10,805	3,959	36.6	5,904	54.7	942	8.7
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,755	12,323	4,598	11,751	157	572	2,247	1,278	56.9	859	38.2	110	4.9
Sorsogón	5,528	19,872	4,492	16,502	1,036	3,370	2,469	868	35.2	1,350	54.7	251	10.1
Sulú	2,053	5,567	2,038	5,531	15	36	832	465	55.9	123	14.8	244	29.3
Surigao	3,571	16,536	3,230	14,903	341	1,633	1,964	1,018	51.8	858	43.7	88	4.5
Tárlac	20,081	63,908	13,344	42,695	6,737	21,213	9,696	6,298	64.9	2,828	29.2	570	5.9
Tayabas	1,959	7,866	1,832	7,126	127	740	440	252	57.3	116	26.3	72	16.4
Zambales	2,073	7,556	1,834	6,705	239	851	702	378	53.8	259	36.9	65	9.3
Zamboanga	1,681	6,251	1,671	6,207	10	44	670	300	44.8	333	49.7	37	5.5

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ABRA	3,545	12,575	3,330	12,044	215	531	2,309	1,507	339	463
Bangued	795	4,726	764	4,634	31	92	380	67	114	199
Bucay	591	1,821	548	1,718	43	103	435	273	80	82
Danglas	97	230	97	230	......	......	41	25	......	16
Dolores	371	1,034	341	945	30	89	215	164	40	11
Lagañgilang	37	87	34	78	3	9	48	30	7	11
Lagayan	14	40	14	40	......	......	1	......	1	......
Lañgiden	57	179	48	149	9	30	14	14	......	......
La Paz	371	1,066	346	1,011	25	55	366	347	6	13
Luba	39	116	36	113	3	3	29	29	......	......
Manalo	54	123	20	53	34	70	32	26	4	2
Peñarrubia	91	251	91	251	......	......	24	18	4	2
Pidigan	224	537	215	506	9	31	230	190	17	23
Pilar	99	300	89	283	10	17	95	86	5	4
Sallapadan	104	169	96	159	8	10	15	12	3	......
San Quintín	82	286	82	286	......	......	59	49	2	8
Tayum	477	1,459	467	1,437	10	22	283	135	56	92
Villaviciosa	42	151	42	151	......	......	42	42	......	......
AGUSAN	1,308	7,325	1,290	7,229	18	96	702	321	245	136
Butuan	487	2,968	487	2,968	......	......	287	137	118	32
Cabadbaran	628	3,135	610	3,039	18	96	226	98	55	73
Talacogon	32	153	32	153	......	......	3	3	......	......
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Bahabah	14	98	14	98	......	......	12	8	4	......
Borbón	3	20	3	20	......	......	1	......	1	......
Esperanza	25	120	25	120	......	......	28	3	25	......

Jabonga	80	556	80	556			129	66	32	31
Loreto	4	40	4	40			2		2	
Los Mârtires	1	5	1	5						
Prosperidad	4	32	4	32			3	3		
Ranchería	20	132	20	132			4	1	3	
Sagunto	3	15	3	15						
San Luís	3	18	3	18			4		4	
Veruela	3	30	3	30			3	2	1	
Violenta	1	3	1	3						
ALBAY	8,699	38,022	7,100	31,988	1,599	6,044	3,443	1,491	1,423	529
Albay	923	7,165	823	6,879	100	286	272	124	108	40
Bacacay	1,156	3,841	1,017	3,307	139	534	255	121	133	1
Camalig	436	1,647	352	1,359	84	288	118	51	51	16
Guinobatan	1,070	4,529	700	3,122	370	1,407	913	383	282	248
Jovellar	396	1,557	396	1,557			59	29	25	5
Libog	422	1,677	416	1,647	6	30	155	80	54	21
Libon	264	1,011	246	932	18	79	83	40	43	
Ligao	519	1,963	250	960	269	1,003	292	111	112	69
Malilipot	199	718	145	526	54	192	67	20	43	4
Malinao	658	2,903	397	1,921	261	982	321	123	175	23
Manito	108	459	62	311	46	148	21	11	10	
Oas	265	1,346	249	1,202	16	144	31	15	12	4
Polangui	546	1,953	411	1,454	135	499	267	131	80	56
Rapurapu	189	545	189	545			3	1	2	
Tabaco	345	1,343	292	1,106	53	237	166	43	91	32
Tiui	1,203	5,375	1,155	5,160	48	215	420	208	202	10
AMBOS CAMARINES	12,422	51,875	8,699	35,226	3,723	16,649	6,251	2,664	2,978	609
Baao	234	834	149	565	85	269	23	4	19	
Bato	208	611	74	283	134	328	32	13	9	10
Basud	348	758	308	659	40	99	60	51		9
Buhi	936	5,666	540	3,480	396	2,186	786	265	352	169
Bula	114	310	89	249	25	61	1	1		
Cabusao	25	164	4	19	21	145	14	14		
Canaman	19	108	10	74	9	34	11	11		
Calabanga	161	660	86	278	75	382	2	1	1	
Camaligan	58	197	25	105	33	92				
Capalonga	26	109	11	64	15	45	33	14	1	18
Caramoan	627	2,151	616	2,125	11	26	487	176	306	5
Daet	577	2,724	415	996	162	1,728	421	128	168	125
Gainza	29	72	5	19	24	53	1	1		
Goa	464	1,704	334	1,293	130	411	296	107	161	28
Indan	622	1,629	469	1,266	153	363	179	49	101	29
Iriga	1,381	6,154	1,089	4,732	292	1,422	633	279	281	73
Labo	75	298	70	275	5	23	11	7	4	
Lagonoy	823	4,864	805	4,804	18	60	780	345	359	76
Libmanan	537	1,494	504	1,115	33	379	338	114	205	19
Lupi	19	61	19	61			3	3		
Magarao	205	1,290	45	800	160	490	72	53	19	

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Mambulao	10	30	10	30			19	9		10
Milaor	140	346	103	227	37	119	24	22	2	
Minalabag	127	466	58	280	69	186	2	2		
Nabua	593	1,923	377	1,214	216	709	347	127	214	6
Naga	679	3,086	167	648	512	2,438	65	35	23	7
Pamplona	164	455	132	377	32	78	24	11	13	
Paracale	184	655	184	655			67	44	20	3
Pasacao	30	186	26	174	4	12	4	4		
Pili	917	3,776	341	1,477	576	2,299	90	90		
Ragay	183	701	163	665	20	36	58	28	28	2
Sagnay	107	688	96	584	11	104	88	48	39	1
San Fernando	67	196	57	162	10	34	15	11	4	
San José	684	3,657	534	2,462	150	1,195	843	323	519	1
San Vicente	68	227	12	56	56	171	64	33	25	6
Sipocot	211	1,073	211	1,073			16	10	6	
Talisay	396	1,284	321	1,062	75	222	280	188	81	11
Tigaon	276	1,020	158	615	118	405	50	31	18	1
Tinambag	96	248	82	203	16	45	12	12		
ANTIQUE	4,302	16,099	3,990	15,180	312	919	1,859	1,236	533	90
Barbasa	102	216	102	216			19	7	12	
Bugasong	203	681	163	547	40	134	100	56	46	4
Caluya	107	330	104	319	3	11	48	36	10	2
Culasi	198	207	196	205	2	2	3	2	1	
Dao	1,137	6,025	1,053	5,773	84	262	367	247	107	13
Lauaan	132	290	129	267	3	23	33	26	7	
Pandan	438	1,056	434	1,044	4	12	176	155	11	10
Patnoñgon	460	2,144	380	1,983	80	161	423	255	154	14
San José de Buenavista	525	1,300	470	1,142	55	158	206	165	32	9

San Remigio	161	347	161	347	....	....	132	83	47	2
Sibalom	593	1,457	577	1,420	16	87	171	104	32	35
Tibiao	170	1,682	149	1,572	21	110	64	42	22	....
Valderrama	76	364	72	345	4	19	117	64	52	1
BATAAN	968	9,830	683	8,975	285	855	446	177	182	87
Abucay	63	211	61	203	2	8	7	6	1	....
Bagac	15	21	3	10	12	11	3	....	3	....
Balanga	115	251	50	101	65	150	23	13	10	....
Dinalupihan	225	508	203	456	22	52	172	45	127	....
Hermosa	133	7,302	87	7,162	46	140	84	19	15	....
Limay	14	63	9	38	5	25	....	....	....	....
Mariveles	188	810	137	582	51	228	153	63	8	82
Moron	21	53	21	53	....	....	15	6	5	4
Orani	63	182	16	63	47	119	12	12	....	....
Orión	95	348	64	234	31	114	14	3	11	....
Pilar	4	14	3	12	1	2	....	....	....	....
Samal	32	67	29	61	3	6	13	10	2	1
BATANES	1,110	3,662	905	3,012	205	650	354	231	49	74
Basco	336	1,694	268	1,356	68	338	98	79	14	5
Itbayat	60	195	60	195	....	....	7	6	1	....
Ivana	123	306	120	301	3	5	66	66	....	....
Mahatao	192	634	171	570	21	64	156	67	23	66
Sabtang	215	447	205	421	10	26	24	12	9	3
Uyugan	184	386	81	169	103	217	3	1	2	....
BATANGAS	2,934	8,785	2,286	6,962	648	1,223	698	473	138	87
Balayan	70	222	43	163	27	59	23	11	3	9
Batangas	472	1,176	249	776	223	400	44	32	9	3
Bauan	68	188	30	81	38	107	11	6	4	1
Bolbok	277	857	259	810	18	47	70	56	8	6
Calaca	68	184	31	85	37	99	5	3	1	1
Calatagan	26	77	5	14	21	63	2	2	....	....
Cuenca	16	68	16	68	....	....	2	1	1	....
Ibaan	105	387	69	256	36	131	79	16	23	40
Lemery	71	201	42	128	29	73	23	21	2	....
Lian	6	15	6	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipa	185	978	158	727	27	251	33	8	22	3
Lobo	305	644	289	622	16	22	136	114	15	7
Mabini	56	98	49	88	7	10	....	....	....	....
Nasugbú	112	365	63	255	49	110	50	32	7	11
Rosario	474	735	445	640	29	95	45	27	18	....
San José	180	677	180	677	....	....	75	65	9	1
San Luís	66	163	58	144	8	19	15	11	4	....
Santo Tomás	71	300	61	240	10	60	19	19	....	....
Taal	151	790	90	552	61	238	14	8	4	2

TABLE No. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
BATANGAS—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Talisay	51	237	48	223	3	14	3	1	2	....
Tanawan	78	318	69	293	9	25	43	34	6	3
Tuy	26	105	26	105	....	....	6	6	....	....
BOHOL	10,890	34,062	10,483	32,727	407	1,335	5,078	2,344	2,420	314
Albuquerque	30	113	28	101	2	12	8	4	4	....
Anda	234	754	229	733	5	21	84	4	72	8
Antequera	129	407	127	397	2	10	63	34	19	10
Baclayon	66	236	66	236	....	....	16	16	....	....
Balilihan	192	606	192	606	....	....	60	40	17	3
Batuan	26	94	26	94	....	....	50	19	22	9
Bilar	48	175	43	160	5	15	6	3	3	....
Calape	256	732	248	711	8	21	59	29	29	1
Candijay	466	1,772	449	1,675	17	97	278	92	186	....
Carmen	227	669	203	584	24	85	173	63	67	43
Corella	55	206	55	206	....	....	12	3	9	....
Cortés	126	227	126	227	....	....	7	5	2	....
Dawis	41	87	33	64	8	23	24	11	12	1
Dimiao	71	226	71	226	....	....	85	47	31	7
Duero	291	911	291	911	....	....	131	64	67	....
García-Hernández	271	872	263	862	8	10	131	67	62	2
Guindulman	849	3,152	847	3,144	2	8	344	193	121	30
Inabanga	1,338	3,543	1,311	3,488	27	55	677	343	301	33
Jagna	356	1,455	355	1,453	1	2	102	47	41	14
Jetafe	349	1,240	406	1,108	33	132	245	115	94	36
Lila	41	161	39	156	2	5	10	1	9	....
Loay	45	144	44	142	1	2	70	22	47	1
Loboc	144	489	144	489	....	....	85	45	38	2

Loon	488	1,495	454	1,331	34	164	253	144	104	5
Mabini	630	2,107	620	2,077	10	30	338	175	143	20
Maribojoc	269	1,064	269	1,064	...	...	90	51	37	2
Panglao	91	202	80	164	11	38	45	21	24	...
Sevilla	182	471	182	471	...	...	115	62	49	4
Sierra-Bullones	386	1,090	386	1,090	...	...	136	54	68	14
Sikatuna	23	90	18	76	5	14	6	2	4	...
Tagbiliran	47	190	47	190	...	...	24	14	10	...
Talibon	1,159	3,465	1,139	3,411	20	54	223	87	134	2
Tubigon	1,040	2,639	955	2,450	85	189	293	136	139	18
Ubay	523	1,520	434	1,212	89	308	692	263	383	46
Valencia	311	1,458	303	1,418	8	40	143	68	72	3
BUKIDNON	60	356	60	356	...	...	41	37	1	3
Malaybalay	28	222	28	222	...	...	26	23	...	3
Talacag	21	75	21	75	...	...	15	14	1	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Clavería	2	12	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Libona	6	30	6	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumilao	3	17	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
BULACÁN	5,756	20,309	5,039	18,055	717	2,254	1,124	802	223	99
Angat	90	198	90	198	...	...	6	6	...	...
Baliuag	771	2,676	686	2,434	85	242	21	14	7	...
Bigaa	197	1,019	162	893	35	126	114	67	42	5
Bocaue	69	208	46	149	23	59	26	18	6	2
Bulacán	177	656	153	560	24	96	46	19	5	22
Bustos	105	316	101	308	4	8	13	12	1	...
Calumpit	334	1,181	334	1,181	...	...	85	58	25	2
Guiguinto	52	183	52	183	...	...	17	11	4	2
Hagonoy	284	999	248	891	36	108	17	7	8	2
Malolos	131	378	95	296	36	82	4	1	1	2
Marilao	26	137	23	128	3	9	...	...	...	...
Meycauayan	425	1,458	198	730	227	728	104	89	15	...
Norzagaray	100	477	100	477	...	...	12	10	2	...
Obando	46	176	2	13	44	163	5	4	1	...
Paombong	70	249	55	176	15	73	12	9	3	...
Polo	29	63	16	37	13	26	25	25	...	...
Pulilan	99	344	86	310	13	34	14	8	3	3
Quingua	97	313	97	313	...	...	3	2	1	...
San Ildefonso	355	1,548	324	1,383	31	165	27	23	1	3
San José del Monte	84	285	84	285	...	...	7	4	3	...
San Miguel	1,091	3,563	1,090	3,561	1	2	308	230	53	25
San Rafael	842	3,119	842	3,119	...	...	200	160	16	24
Santa María	282	763	155	430	127	333	58	25	26	7

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Goats of all Classes. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						Total Deaths, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificadas.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
CAGAYÁN	8,539	46,564	5,914	33,247	2,625	13,317	5,478	3,117	1,769	592
Abulug	59	119	49	98	10	21	9	4	1	4
Alcalá	421	2,577	238	934	183	1,643	172	107	57	8
Amulong	648	2,900	489	2,177	159	723	454	382	47	25
Aparri	1,068	4,448	471	2,170	597	2,278	156	81	34	41
Baggao	200	845	183	765	17	80	155	59	71	25
Ballesteros	261	631	184	457	77	173	66	49	16	1
Buguey	206	643	183	554	23	89	41	16	22	3
Camalaniugan	58	196	53	182	5	14	54	19	35	....
Clavería	18	68	18	68	....	....	8	2	6	....
Enrile	1,009	4,901	938	4,439	71	462	625	495	115	15
Faire	266	1,529	214	1,247	52	282	218	115	91	12
Gattaran	155	732	132	625	23	107	57	48	9	....
Gonzaga	41	119	27	68	14	51	....	....	....	....
Iguig	253	1,220	139	658	114	562	277	211	58	8
Lal-lo	77	269	53	178	24	91	417	48	363	6
Pamplona	212	1,368	103	999	109	369	219	55	129	35
Peñablanca	633	2,599	434	1,780	199	819	199	91	100	8
Piat	125	482	29	117	96	365	36	25	10	1
Rizal	217	1,267	156	954	61	313	150	118	27	5
Sanchez-Mira	77	235	37	109	40	126	140	40	86	14
Solana	817	7,837	662	6,078	155	1,759	663	454	94	115
Tuao	200	1,331	114	744	86	587	62	38	6	18
Tuguegarao	1,518	10,249	1,008	7,846	510	2,403	1,300	660	392	248
CÁPIZ	12,331	37,696	12,074	36,967	257	729	7,525	4,274	2,245	1,006
Altavás	244	769	244	769	....	....	87	82	2	3
Banga	1,188	4,957	1,188	4,957	....	....	755	537	165	53
Buruanga	324	880	324	880	....	....	323	206	47	70

Calivo	521	1,492	518	1,487	3	5	308	5	280	23
Cápiz	273	644	241	586	82	58	234	154	75	5
Dao	371	1,468	371	1,468	...	...	186	142	35	9
Dumalag	302	917	302	917	...	...	100	49	35	16
Dumarao	157	392	157	392	...	...	80	45	30	5
Ibahay	360	1,145	355	1,120	5	25	187	101	81	5
Iuisan	40	104	40	104	...	...	5	5	...	...
Jamindan	384	1,755	377	1,741	7	14	487	326	91	70
Lezo	610	1,811	610	1,811	...	...	299	187	96	16
Libacao	605	2,438	605	2,438	...	...	623	406	153	64
Makato	543	1,521	543	1,521	...	...	434	182	123	129
Malinao	590	1,878	578	1,829	12	49	248	199	42	7
Mambusao	482	1,489	482	1,489	...	...	184	119	51	14
Nabas	318	923	313	907	5	16	379	178	153	48
New Washington	1,662	5,100	1,644	5,029	18	71	472	344	122	6
Panay	803	1,566	786	1,525	17	41	78	57	19	2
Panitan	161	373	161	373	...	...	40	20	18	2
Pilar	672	1,897	560	1,530	112	367	160	96	50	14
Pontevedra	386	1,162	386	1,162	...	...	520	46	85	389
Sapian	566	919	520	836	46	83	334	286	37	11
Sigma	659	1,781	659	1,781	...	...	760	352	365	43
Tapas	110	315	110	315	...	...	242	150	90	2
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,109	23,077	2,030	22,816	79	261	1,300	570	534	196
Baras	307	1,351	299	1,320	8	31	178	72	44	62
Bato	469	8,932	469	8,932	...	...	142	53	75	14
Calolbon	418	9,259	370	9,115	48	144	427	170	187	70
Pandan	273	943	273	943	...	...	78	19	57	2
Viga	316	1,351	309	1,316	7	35	194	77	84	33
Virac	326	1,241	310	1,190	16	51	281	179	87	15
CAVITE	978	4,152	518	1,993	460	2,159	315	109	167	39
Alfonso	41	110	41	110	...	...	7	4	3	...
Amadeo	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bacoor	411	1,859	138	367	273	1,492	120	61	29	30
Bailén	12	25	10	21	2	4	4	1	...	3
Carmona	5	16	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cavite	81	227	29	140	52	87	...	...	...	...
Corregidor	8	50	...	...	8	50	...	...	...	...
Dasmariñas	13	25	13	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imus	55	273	28	164	27	109	139	23	116	...
Indang	15	66	12	63	3	3	4	1	3	...
Kawit	97	509	58	321	39	188	25	13	6	6
Magallanes	11	65	11	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabón	29	146	28	140	1	6	...	...	...	...
Maragondon	21	121	...	...	21	121	5	1	4	...
Mendez-Nuñez	5	10	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naic	5	23	2	14	3	9	...	...	...	...
Noveleta	13	42	8	22	5	20	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
CAVITE—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos*		*Pesos.*				
Rosario	14	60	11	39	3	21	...	...	...	...
Silang	51	239	42	221	9	18	...	...	...	...
Tanza	85	280	71	249	14	31	11	5	6	...
CEBÚ	50,291	136,631	42,214	114,553	8,077	22,078	20,487	13,819	6,274	1,394
Alcántara	272	541	272	541	...	...	98	74	20	4
Alcoy	480	1,251	476	1,243	4	8	174	130	44	...
Alegría	872	2,338	872	2,338	...	...	463	252	186	25
Aloguinsan	960	2,486	420	1,136	540	1,350	342	182	81	61
Argao	3,745	10,520	3,626	10,316	119	204	1,124	930	179	15
Asturias	1,300	2,801	509	1,414	791	1,387	756	383	319	54
Badian	2,222	4,759	1,432	3,495	790	1,264	858	575	273	10
Balamban	390	991	354	938	36	53	87	51	34	2
Bantayan	530	1,220	448	1,071	82	149	92	60	30	2
Barili	3,076	8,362	1,280	3,505	1,796	4,857	1,540	1,101	344	95
Bogo	649	1,470	649	1,470	...	...	196	156	32	8
Boljo-on	1,519	3,687	1,515	3,663	4	24	513	409	94	10
Borbón	659	1,688	441	1,205	218	483	257	149	85	23
Carcar	3,428	9,835	3,232	9,218	196	617	1,375	859	221	295
Carmen	393	1,683	268	1,266	125	417	118	81	36	1
Catmon	825	2,538	797	2,421	28	117	439	279	154	6
Cebú	1,705	4,691	1,348	3,712	357	979	292	172	96	24
Córdova	54	168	47	143	7	25	14	7	6	1
Daan-Bantayan	1,048	2,090	671	1,245	377	845	486	315	145	26
Dalaguete	2,550	6,771	2,550	6,771	...	...	859	520	307	32
Danao	1,217	3,634	1,070	3,228	147	406	330	219	99	12
Del Pilar	60	297	60	297	...	...	52	20	27	5
Dumanjug	2,002	4,343	2,002	4,343	...	...	945	770	162	13
Ginatilan	509	1,414	495	1,366	14	48	144	93	31	20

Liloan	1,181	3,328	1,026	2,943	155	385	276	200	70	6
Madridejos	23	130	22	128	1	2	13	7	6	....
Malabuyoc	1,411	3,464	1,411	3,464	....	....	487	298	181	8
Mandaue	629	1,660	556	1,463	73	197	32	22	9	1
Medellín	519	928	359	638	160	290	720	682	27	11
Minglanilla	785	1,954	523	1,232	262	722	131	133	47	1
Moalbual	591	2,655	582	2,637	9	18	71	49	20	2
Naga	1,532	5,077	1,210	4,013	322	1,064	642	459	144	39
Opon	319	872	262	734	57	138	105	69	31	5
Oslob	1,890	4,821	1,869	4,770	21	51	774	487	207	80
Pinamungajan	1,138	3,260	901	2,484	237	776	393	190	203	....
Poro	856	1,762	856	1,762	....	....	382	202	173	7
Ronda	354	880	354	880	....	....	189	145	29	15
Samboan	628	1,803	607	1,761	21	42	445	317	108	20
San Fernando	1,500	3,777	1,422	3,445	78	332	460	329	95	36
San Francisco	456	1,502	437	1,461	19	41	395	214	154	27
San Remigio	373	1,257	306	931	67	326	758	737	21	....
Santa Fe	39	212	31	189	8	23	11	10	1	....
Santander	342	1,160	339	1,150	3	10	95	65	29	1
Sibonga	319	1,987	319	1,987	....	....	43	26	17	....
Tabogon	1,004	3,220	847	2,551	157	669	540	349	191	....
Talisay	1,098	2,339	1,062	2,272	36	67	433	126	82	225
Toledo	1,203	4,973	566	1,590	637	3,383	606	443	130	83
Tuburan	1,318	3,108	1,206	2,825	112	283	725	363	236	126
Tudela	318	924	307	898	11	26	175	110	58	7
COTABATO	652	2,341	652	2,341	....	....	460	288	120	52
Cotabato	9	40	9	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Buayan	86	254	86	254	....	....	59	27	1	31
Glan	34	115	34	115	....	....	28	20	4	4
Kiamba	62	307	62	307	....	....	28	14	4	10
Kling	45	233	45	233	....	....	10	10	....	....
Koronadal	416	1,392	416	1,392	....	....	335	217	111	7
DÁVAO	504	3,283	467	3,053	37	230	52	29	11	12
Caraga	2	14	2	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cateel	5	50	5	50	....	....	4	1	3	....
Dávao	107	940	94	810	13	130	11	3	8	....
Manay	13	75	13	75	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mati	110	568	110	568	....	....	....	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	108	784	108	784	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Malita	25	128	25	128			32	20		12
Pantukan	53	381	53	381						
Samal	60	257	36	157	24	100				
Sigaboy	20	80	20	80			5	5		
Tagum	1	6	1	6						
ILOCOS NORTE	7,648	22,871	6,311	18,972	1,337	3,899	2,524	2,035	299	190
Bacarra	300	873	276	808	24	65	164	135	29	
Badoc	1,480	4,513	1,126	3,466	354	1,047	404	386	6	12
Bangui	12	43	12	43			2	2		
Banna	260	706	255	679	5	27	74	58	6	10
Batac	1,384	4,123	1,309	3,913	75	210	331	282	38	11
Burgos	150	391	150	391			51	38	8	5
Dingras	779	2,298	687	2,035	92	263	216	190	17	9
Laoag	672	1,918	422	1,179	250	739	452	287	101	64
Nueva Era	19	52	19	52						
Paoay	1,424	3,732	1,059	2,726	365	1,006	216	168	17	81
Pasuquin	114	369	114	369			22	22		
Piddig	291	1,168	272	1,107	19	61	217	210	7	
San Nicolás	328	994	242	714	86	280	200	143	37	20
Sarrat	221	1,082	155	885	66	197	131	83	20	28
Solsona	101	270	101	270			22	12	10	
Vintar	113	339	112	335	1	4	22	19	3	
ILOCOS SUR	12,277	45,095	8,878	33,279	3,399	11,816	4,103	2,732	1,062	309
Bantay	942	3,325	660	2,297	282	1,028	439	267	167	5
Banayoyo	94	250	45	130	49	120	21	21		
Bauguen	30	115	29	111	1	4	9	9		

Burgos	438	1,418	436	1,408	2	10	1	1	....	....
Cabugao	900	2,585	569	1,299	331	1,286	350	161	151	38
Candón	764	2,652	646	2,233	118	419	331	190	89	52
Caoayan	474	1,530	235	779	239	751	320	166	134	20
Galimuyod	40	65	40	65	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lapog	641	2,254	347	1,342	294	912	247	197	36	14
Lidlidda	66	276	60	244	6	32	10	10	....	....
Magsingal	493	1,459	209	574	284	885	126	92	21	13
Narvacán	1,501	5,878	1,288	5,091	213	787	400	339	29	32
Nagbukel	270	1,030	219	820	51	210	146	128	7	11
San Esteban	68	280	54	226	14	54	37	28	9	....
Santiago	322	1,053	252	845	70	208	77	77	....	....
Santa Catalina	126	330	86	221	40	109	35	14	4	17
Santa Cruz	692	2,452	506	1,894	186	558	124	83	37	4
Santa Lucía	393	1,310	350	1,189	43	121	23	13	2	8
Santa Maria	779	2,369	601	1,773	178	596	226	165	33	28
Santa	493	1,487	289	917	204	570	86	67	19	....
Santo Domingo	605	1,803	232	672	373	1,131	235	142	64	19
San Vicente	93	273	44	148	49	125	4	4	....	....
Sinait	1,654	9,694	1,395	8,166	259	1,528	696	455	203	38
Vigan	399	1,207	286	835	113	372	160	103	47	10
ILOÍLO	21,508	88,119	18,535	79,944	3,043	8,175	7,915	5,058	2,431	426
Ajuy	579	1,289	308	578	271	711	92	53	22	17
Arévalo	337	1,208	337	1,208	....	....	92	34	58	....
Balasan	818	1,883	483	1,075	335	808	170	101	51	18
Banate	874	2,165	816	2,005	58	160	329	271	50	8
Barotac Nuevo	36	266	35	262	1	4	13	3	8	2
Barotac Viejo	33	433	97	406	6	27	33	23	10	....
Buenavista	267	872	238	780	29	92	96	89	4	3
Cabatuan	1,067	12,821	1,050	12,769	17	52	356	244	98	14
Dingle	839	18,064	698	17,666	141	398	432	257	98	77
Dueñas	693	3,288	592	2,863	101	425	429	313	97	19
Dumangas	989	3,229	870	2,825	119	404	101	77	20	4
Estancia	240	593	217	534	23	59	126	37	57	32
Guimbal	435	1,274	387	1,149	48	125	175	101	74	....
Igbarás	427	1,176	376	1,030	51	146	107	64	36	7
Iloílo	275	1,009	251	907	24	102	143	116	26	1
Janiuay	1,926	4,761	1,621	3,943	305	815	589	467	85	37
Jaro	606	1,372	413	1,045	193	327	155	111	40	4
Jordán	444	1,395	441	1,389	3	6	135	88	41	6
Lambunao	1,309	4,543	1,105	3,773	204	770	727	592	131	4
León	779	2,145	741	2,036	38	109	215	173	40	2
Maasim	597	1,756	597	1,756	....	....	246	152	79	15
Miagao	821	1,846	815	1,832	6	14	211	126	80	5
Oton	622	1,938	619	1,920	3	18	42	34	8	....
Passi	1,733	5,615	1,516	4,986	217	629	1,519	674	794	51
Pototan	756	2,109	534	1,586	225	623	198	154	42	2
San Joaquín	947	2,575	935	2,555	12	20	271	172	66	33
San Miguel	87	251	87	251	....	....	30	26	7	....

TABLE No. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Numero.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
ILOÍLO—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Santa Bárbara	1,018	2,765	1,014	2,760	4	5	333	216	14	9
Sara	1,354	3,611	778	2,415	576	1,196	375	187	153	35
Tigbauan	600	1,767	564	1,640	36	127	172	106	45	21
ISABELA	6,052	35,129	4,256	23,994	1,796	11,135	3,895	2,022	1,233	640
Angadanan	434	2,829	334	2,313	100	516	193	141	34	18
Cabagan	1,146	8,276	809	5,354	337	2,922	958	372	324	262
Cauayan	505	3,179	366	1,911	139	1,268	604	368	191	45
Echagüe	209	1,264	92	618	117	646	105	97	6	2
Gamú	347	1,735	226	1,286	121	449	179	119	57	3
Ilagan	1,683	8,821	1,717	6,278	466	2,543	943	482	359	102
Naguilian	160	898	87	477	73	421	38	37	1	....
Palanan	34	177	18	132	16	45	48	7	....	41
Reina Mercedes	152	866	76	372	76	494	45	31	4	10
Santa María	333	2,026	294	1,752	39	274	230	79	151	....
Santiago	238	1,024	145	667	93	357	132	60	36	36
San Pablo	565	2,892	472	2,321	93	571	353	190	48	115
Tumauini	246	1,142	120	513	126	629	67	39	22	6
LAGUNA	1,845	6,985	1,248	4,665	597	2,320	431	227	128	76
Alaminos	47	143	23	78	24	65	2	2	....	....
Bay	9	22	4	10	5	12	....	....	....	....
Biñan	63	265	47	220	16	54	2	2	....	....
Cabuyao	284	1,257	284	1,257	....	....	60	38	8	14
Calamba	193	1,048	107	597	86	451	10	9	1	....
Calauan	82	219	72	191	10	28	41	33	6	2
Cavinti	15	47	15	47	....	....	....	....	....	....

Lilio	80	241	25	76	55	165	44	26	18	....
Loñgos	18	78	18	78	....	....	....	....	....	....
Los Baños	220	719	64	173	156	546	37	25	6	6
Luisiana	23	56	23	56	....	....	8	5	3	....
Lumban	27	194	13	24	14	170	11	3	8	....
Mabitac	4	18	4	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magdalena	52	156	28	69	24	87	1	1	....	....
Majayjay	54	164	49	149	5	15	16	8	8	....
Nagcarlan	103	372	67	207	36	165	29	5	....	24
Paete	2	4	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....
Pagsanjan	26	74	24	71	2	3	20	5	15	....
Pañgil	21	101	21	101	....	....	4	2	2	....
Pila	25	96	16	80	9	16	8	7	1	....
San Pablo	30	200	12	58	18	142	15	2	13	....
San Pedro	59	224	59	224	....	....	6	6	....	....
Santa Cruz	123	587	74	382	49	205	7	5	1	1
Santa María	3	9	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Santa Rosa	279	673	193	472	86	201	110	43	38	29
Siniloan	3	18	3	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
LÁNAO	259	974	238	891	21	83	229	88	118	23
Dansalan	110	468	89	385	21	83	47	24	13	10
Iligan	147	507	147	501	....	....	182	64	105	13
Malabang	2	5	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
LA UNIÓN	11,807	56,546	10,507	41,587	1,300	4,959	5,655	4,525	767	363
Agoo	612	3,060	556	2,827	56	233	351	298	52	1
Aringay	831	3,395	831	3,395	....	....	653	464	64	125
Bacnotan	858	3,581	741	311	117	470	252	206	35	11
Balaoan	611	2,507	611	2,507	....	....	159	139	16	4
Bangar	473	1,609	452	1,543	21	66	95	69	19	7
Bauang	992	3,814	856	3,280	136	543	703	608	86	9
Caba	422	1,683	394	1,604	28	79	142	142	....	....
Luna	920	4,516	880	4,252	40	264	131	90	35	6
Naguilian	1,072	4,905	906	4,099	166	806	543	514	22	7
Rosario	494	1,717	328	1,243	166	474	236	232	....	4
San Fernando	1,488	4,828	1,422	4,585	66	243	409	342	44	23
San Juan	1,638	5,785	1,376	4,791	262	994	1,094	732	219	143
Santo Tomás	680	2,165	526	1,695	154	470	283	227	42	14
Tubao	716	2,981	628	2,655	88	326	604	462	133	9
LEYTE	30,137	129,827	23,475	100,570	6,662	29,257	18,123	8,342	8,548	1,233
Abuyog	418	3,197	254	1,988	164	1,209	148	59	78	11
Alangalang	1,489	8,326	1,131	6,395	358	1,931	1,205	491	611	103
Albuera	130	458	125	440	5	18	81	34	32	15
Babatñgon	136	286	126	270	10	16	22	17	2	3
Barugo	1,274	2,877	772	1,937	502	940	658	280	305	73
Bato	169	685	163	666	6	19	71	24	40	7
Baybay	808	2,390	799	2,330	9	60	706	280	311	115

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
LEYTE—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Biliran	482	1,049	353	860	129	187	282	101	167	14
Burawen	1,543	9,350	1,303	8,070	240	1,280	346	273	35	38
Cabalian	309	1,621	296	1,556	13	65	102	57	43	2
Caibiran	832	3,078	700	2,580	132	498	857	629	210	18
Capoocan	68	221	49	165	19	56	26	17	4	5
Carigara	1,309	2,342	634	420	675	1,922	746	392	335	19
Dagami	1,425	7,221	1,078	5,918	352	1,303	1,558	545	872	141
Dulag	1,296	7,148	1,019	5,395	277	1,753	332	235	92	5
Hilongos	566	2,941	506	2,612	60	329	218	131	63	24
Hindang	92	355	89	343	3	12	102	66	36	....
Hinunangan	324	1,406	295	1,320	29	86	147	26	110	11
Hinundayan	626	3,477	540	2,793	86	684	269	181	62	26
Inopacan	297	1,288	297	1,288	....	....	92	53	39	....
Jaro	803	5,341	600	4,774	203	567	726	390	303	33
Kawayan	255	337	196	256	59	81	133	67	60	6
La Paz	308	1.949	255	1,752	53	224	300	181	75	44
Leyte	646	2,210	556	1,848	90	362	150	103	43	4
Libagon	56	411	56	411	....	....	22	9	13	....
Liloan	485	2,246	462	2,157	23	89	448	157	223	68
Maasim	1,563	4,118	1,491	3,902	72	216	710	344	299	67
Macrohon	341	1,507	325	1,445	16	62	271	113	154	4
Malitbog	879	3,227	873	3,211	6	16	190	95	90	5
Maripipi	66	180	61	159	5	21	32	21	8	3
Matalom	616	2,101	532	1,822	84	279	260	130	121	9
Mérida	769	2,292	515	1,384	254	908	535	313	213	9
Naval	320	878	230	747	90	131	276	133	137	6
Ormoc	1,081	5,321	786	3,508	295	1,813	591	303	263	25
Palo	2,932	14,294	1,459	7,219	1,473	7,075	2,301	688	1,518	95
Palompon	895	2,445	888	2,417	7	28	226	140	63	23

Pastrana	494	2,291	462	2,145	32	146	466	156	258	52
Pintuyan	231	853	231	853	....	....	135	44	75	16
San Isidro	390	1,869	340	1,680	50	189	44	26	18	....
San Miguel	436	3,113	278	1,818	158	1,295	183	142	40	1
Sogod	445	2,128	395	1,809	50	319	227	150	63	14
Tacloban	405	2,351	154	905	251	1,446	422	103	265	54
Tanawan	1,602	6,678	1,340	5,352	262	1,326	1,076	437	621	18
Tolosa	196	868	144	589	52	279	144	44	100	....
Villaba	330	1,103	322	1,088	8	15	287	162	78	47
MANILA (city—ciudad)	403	2,684	....	....	403	2,684	1,368	1,353	14	1
Tondo	145	483	....	....	145	483	1,326	1,326	....	....
San Nicolás	2	21	....	....	2	21	....	....	....	....
Binondo	7	7	....	....	7	7	....	....	....	....
Intramuros	3	18	....	....	3	18	....	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	29	164	....	....	29	164	7	1	6	....
Sampaloc	97	420	....	....	97	420	28	20	7	1
Quiapo and San Miguel	30	91	....	....	30	91	....	....	....	....
Malate and Ermita	36	778	....	....	36	778	2	1	1	....
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	54	702	....	....	54	702	5	5	....	....
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	752	2,658	589	2,124	163	534	238	142	59	37
Boac	166	672	157	642	9	30	78	40	21	17
Gasan	160	529	118	429	42	100	43	33	9	1
Mogpog	287	1,024	175	620	112	404	117	69	29	19
Santa Cruz	83	245	83	245	....	....	....	....	....	....
Torrijos	56	188	56	188	....	....	....	....	....	....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,844	13,083	2,635	12,400	209	683	1,293	837	175	281
Aroroy	194	700	194	700	....	....	8	....	1	7
Cataingan	258	1,029	258	1,029	....	....	58	32	24	2
Dimasalang	402	1,184	402	1,184	....	....	164	151	11	2
Masbate	442	1,048	362	797	80	251	271	181	55	35
Milagros	191	799	126	505	65	294	101	56	17	28
San Fernando	563	3,293	555	3,267	8	26	449	223	34	192
San Jacinto	613	4,576	577	4,523	36	53	223	190	33	....
San Pascual	181	454	161	395	20	59	19	4	....	15
MINDORO	1,176	4,436	969	3,843	207	593	780	457	282	41
Abra de Ilog	11	35	11	35	....	....	22	1	10	11
Bulalacao	130	219	69	100	61	119	40	16	7	17
Calapan	59	177	59	177	....	....	9	7	1	1
Look	423	1,099	417	1,082	6	17	365	289	76	....
Lubang	126	1,298	104	1,252	22	41	47	28	19	....
Mamburao	4	8	4	8	....	....	4	4	....	....
Naujan	120	302	117	297	3	5	5	3	2	....
Pinamalayan	57	83	39	74	18	9	41	30	....	11

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
MINDORO—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Pola	6	20	6	20	......	......	2	1	......	1
Sablayan	59	239	54	224	5	15	16	7	9	......
San José	181	961	89	574	92	387	229	71	158	......
MISAMIS	12,638	56,150	10,261	46,603	2,377	9,547	8,012	4,304	2,971	737
Aloran	350	1,831	336	1,752	14	79	109	46	41	22
Baliangao	320	1,743	298	1,627	22	116	58	21	29	8
Balingasag	848	4,121	717	3,511	131	610	6,116	269	302	40
Cagayán	2,621	10,838	2,111	8,969	510	1,869	1,316	644	594	78
Catarman	566	2,920	464	2,340	102	580	490	229	242	19
Gingoog	578	3,255	533	3,010	45	245	515	339	108	68
Initao	372	2,099	323	1,898	49	201	325	180	79	66
Jiménez	469	2,145	401	1,820	68	325	311	185	92	34
Mambajao	1,106	3,853	665	2,359	441	1,494	915	525	311	79
Misamis	1,351	5,512	1,171	4,869	180	643	745	383	215	147
Oroquieta	1,119	4,207	1,004	3,799	115	408	654	384	192	78
Plaridel	920	3,115	899	3,032	21	83	396	143	199	54
Sagay	860	3,779	430	2,377	430	1,402	478	316	143	19
Tagoloan	571	3,436	384	2,268	187	1,168	746	370	364	12
Talisayan	587	3,296	525	2,972	62	324	343	270	60	13
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	1,585	5,467	1,484	5,049	101	418	577	466	69	42
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,339	4,601	1,319	4,303	74	298	492	411	57	24
Alilem	25	98	25	98	......	......	......	......	......	......
San Gabriel	202	561	183	504	19	57	125	97	11	17
Santol	239	758	221	675	18	83	76	66	6	4

Sudipen	199	683	179	607	20	76	15	14	1	...
Sugpon	79	329	69	329	...	...	16	9	5	2
Suyo	69	231	69	231	...	...	8	8	...	...
Tagudin	580	1,941	563	1,859	17	82	252	217	34	1
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)	192	866	165	746	27	120	85	55	12	18
Banaao	21	103	21	103	...	...	6	5	1	...
Bauko	6	36	6	36	...	...	3	3	...	...
Besao	5	50	5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cervantes	51	240	28	136	23	104	11	9	2	...
Concepción	2	10	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kayan	9	28	5	12	4	16	...	...	...	...
Mancayan	76	329	76	329	...	...	55	28	9	18
Sabangan	2	10	2	10	...	...	3	3	...	...
San Emilio	20	60	20	60	...	...	7	7	...	...
NUEVA ÉCIJA	19,148	78,447	10,099	45,801	9,049	32,646	8,333	6,543	1,353	437
Aliaga	1,593	7,386	392	1,682	1,201	5,704	428	289	104	35
Bongabon	285	1,102	125	610	160	492	32	29	2	1
Cabanatuan	1,110	4,047	460	1,646	650	2,401	347	155	146	46
Cabiao	329	864	94	241	235	623	...	...	...	...
Carranglan	38	103	34	96	4	7	6	5	1	...
Cuyapo	1,794	6,223	1,348	4,565	446	1,658	1,082	944	106	32
Gapan	206	902	63	246	143	656	29	9	...	20
Guimba	2,865	9,022	1,605	5,041	1,260	3,981	2,757	2,205	443	109
Jaén	852	3,048	314	1,152	538	1,896	221	179	42	...
Laur	112	465	93	414	19	51	16	16	...	...
Licab	1,191	3,487	856	2,470	335	1,017	373	260	58	55
Lupao	190	695	173	646	17	49	74	66	4	4
Muñoz	1,236	5,740	713	3,624	523	2,116	431	369	46	16
Nampicuan	205	805	119	457	86	348	65	54	11	...
Pantabangan	85	327	33	109	52	218	136	119	14	3
Peñaranda	1,001	4,076	585	2,398	416	1,678	391	306	74	11
Quezon	1,260	3,391	630	1,640	630	1,751	348	279	48	21
Rizal	413	2,058	294	1,626	119	432	188	182	...	6
San Antonio	794	8,092	307	6,404	487	1,688	239	176	60	3
San Isidro	598	1,943	257	889	341	1,054	102	80	19	3
San José	993	4,554	576	2,966	417	1,588	613	547	42	24
San Leonardo	208	920	145	702	63	218	84	61	9	14
Santa Rosa	362	1,173	98	293	264	880	29	25	...	4
Santo Domingo	258	930	155	581	103	349	78	63	5	10
Talavera	612	2,112	309	1,011	303	1,101	128	62	64	2
Zaragoza	558	4,982	321	4,292	237	690	136	63	55	18
NUEVA VIZCAYA	475	2,116	417	1,912	58	244	272	182	70	20
Aritao	28	163	16	66	12	97	25	24	1	...
Bagabag	40	141	27	107	13	34	17	5	12	...
Bambang	83	362	79	346	4	16	20	18	2	...
Bayombong	152	740	147	710	5	30	143	84	39	02

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases. GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda. NUMBER. Número.	ON FARM. En hacienda. VALUE. Valor.	NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda. NUMBER. Número.	NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda. VALUE. Valor.	TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918. GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Dupax	64	220	52	200	12	20	37	28	9	....
Imugan	8	18	8	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kayapa	22	95	22	95	....	....	....	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	29	120	17	73	12	47	5	3	2	....
Solano	49	297	49	297	....	....	25	20	5	....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	14,581	40,972	13,695	38,589	886	2,383	5,150	2,939	2,009	202
Bacolod	458	1,963	348	1,713	110	250	398	137	260	1
Bago	1,082	2,977	1,001	2,797	81	180	231	145	85	1
Binalbagan	604	1,241	558	1,154	46	87	771	291	462	18
Cádiz	739	1,827	616	1,494	123	333	356	291	60	5
Cauayan	456	1,358	401	1,219	55	139	254	125	112	17
Escalante	1,023	3,197	1,023	3,197	....	....	171	125	44	2
Himamaylan	694	2,028	694	2,028	....	....	365	213	152	....
Hinigaran	607	1,699	598	1,675	9	24	134	65	66	3
Ilog	392	896	392	896	....	....	168	83	82	3
Isabela	1,392	4,511	1,349	4,325	43	186	376	261	85	30
Kabankalan	388	1,133	358	1,081	30	52	168	90	62	16
La Carlota	1,265	4,033	1,217	3,889	48	144	451	218	220	13
La Castellana	577	1,279	574	1,255	3	24	155	141	14	....
Manapla	149	418	149	418	....	....	48	12	6	30
Murcia	437	1,426	437	1,426	....	....	12	7	5	....
Pontevedra	451	1,656	451	1,656	....	....	160	102	58	....
Pulupandan	82	267	82	267	....	....	2	2	....	....
Sagay	661	1,654	572	1,419	89	235	334	210	103	21
San Carlos	717	2,065	689	1,972	28	93	280	184	68	28
Saravia	729	667	729	667	....	....	43	26	17	....
Silay	347	883	347	883	....	....	35	35	....	....

Talisay	428	1,203	418	1,183	10	20	35	34	1	....
Valladolid	431	1,533	294	1,073	137	460	90	65	14	11
Victoria	472	1,058	398	902	74	156	113	77	33	3
ORIENTAL NEGROS	12,575	36,195	10,184	29,447	2,391	6,748	8,565	4,109	3,725	731
Ayuquitan	871	2,778	845	2,666	26	112	638	299	304	35
Bacong	564	1,601	402	1,207	162	394	485	180	263	42
Bais	569	630	569	630	....	....	38	4	34	....
Dauin	803	2,164	715	1,952	88	212	516	242	237	37
Dumaguete	595	1,949	549	1,849	46	100	214	137	77	....
Guihulñgan	1,700	5,220	561	1,625	1,139	3,595	1,107	904	175	28
Jimalalud	397	1,257	314	1,023	83	234	258	202	46	10
Libertad	8	18	8	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Luzuriaga	633	1,948	601	1,864	32	84	318	156	116	46
Manjuyod	827	2,625	682	2,146	145	479	610	373	200	37
Siaton	1,404	4,678	1,176	4,229	228	449	1,386	563	654	169
Sibulan	1,074	3,284	1,047	3,194	27	90	451	242	200	9
Tanjay	1,053	2,985	1,033	2,944	20	41	1,025	25	956	44
Tayasan	768	1,616	596	1,294	172	322	706	406	272	28
Tolong	704	1,742	647	1,604	57	138	524	191	97	236
Vallehermoso	168	421	65	163	103	258	92	74	13	5
Zamboanguita	437	1,279	374	1,039	63	240	197	111	81	5
PALAWAN	553	1,948	550	1,927	3	21	140	103	20	17
Aborlán	26	61	26	61	....	....	1	....	....	1
Agutaya	10	24	10	24	....	....	6	2	....	4
Balabac	94	336	94	336	....	....	15	9	4	2
Brook's Point	224	748	224	748	....	....	89	74	13	2
Cagayancillo	22	67	22	67	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coron	26	130	26	130	....	....	2	....	2	....
Cuyo	15	36	15	36	....	....	7	6	1	....
Dumaran	28	71	28	71	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerto Princesa	108	475	105	454	3	21	20	12	....	8
PAMPANGA	14,921	51,164	5,972	22,075	8,949	29,089	5,825	3,558	1,654	613
Ángeles	817	2,955	151	538	666	2,417	226	130	83	13
Apalit	291	778	160	411	131	367	177	117	51	9
Arayat	823	2,323	155	408	668	1,915	206	101	72	33
Bacolor	935	2,814	224	841	711	1,973	172	92	48	32
Candaba	908	3,208	416	1,307	492	1,901	175	98	40	37
Floridablanca	894	3,203	376	1,276	518	1,927	346	256	56	34
Guagua	884	4,103	645	3,295	239	808	214	169	39	6
Lubao	1,128	3,762	508	1,919	620	1,843	689	412	235	42
Mabalacat	927	3,908	580	2,758	347	1,150	428	257	103	68
Macabebe	264	830	79	262	185	568	77	46	27	4
Magalan	917	2,929	371	1,243	546	1,686	376	264	81	31
Masantol	209	903	138	647	71	256	71	44	23	4
México	1,637	5,071	467	1,388	1,170	3,683	1,270	772	304	194
Minalin	256	1,082	75	249	181	833	59	43	10	6

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
PAMPANGA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Pórac	1,401	4,614	353	1,225	1,048	3,389	488	311	145	32
San Fernando	820	2,834	303	1,144	517	1,690	163	102	51	10
San Luís	456	1,300	226	637	230	663	188	94	75	19
San Simón	153	561	102	349	51	212	43	9	34	......
Santa Ana	607	1,659	314	895	293	764	194	115	64	15
Santa Rita	274	1,195	203	906	68	289	120	49	71	......
Sexmoan	320	1,132	123	377	197	755	143	77	42	24
PANGASINÁN	25,046	94,576	20,758	78,450	4,288	16,126	13,262	9,976	2,577	709
Agno	381	1,197	372	1,178	9	19	108	92	13	3
Aguilar	235	654	195	527	40	127	68	37	31	......
Alaminos	889	2,265	866	2,191	23	74	196	160	33	3
Alcalá	584	1,988	532	1,894	52	94	215	163	39	13
Anda	269	811	251	763	18	48	48	20	11	17
Asingán	635	2,647	520	2,119	115	528	472	361	89	22
Balincaguin	147	516	130	454	17	62	49	34	1	14
Balungao	663	2,597	497	2,064	166	533	367	300	64	3
Bani	156	453	156	453	......	......	33	30	3	......
Bautista	273	928	238	823	35	105	166	125	39	2
Bayambang	1,200	4,055	978	3,307	222	748	417	322	82	13
Binalonan	671	2,763	407	1,674	264	1,089	251	167	57	27
Binmaley	337	1,291	315	1,175	22	116	130	92	33	5
Bolinao	180	658	159	559	21	99	27	25	......	2
Burgos	415	1,280	385	1,172	30	108	243	174	43	26
Calasiao	300	1,424	268	1,330	32	94	167	112	44	11
Dagupan	291	966	146	482	145	484	159	83	72	4
Dasol	226	507	203	442	23	65	108	84	24	......
Infanta	105	289	105	289	......	......	68	58	7	3
Labrador	10	45	10	45	......	......	......	......	......	......

Lingayén	222	763	168	559	54	204	34	17	17	....
Malasiqui	1,551	6,374	1,395	5,739	156	635	612	533	79	....
Manaoag	788	2,798	525	1,846	263	952	254	167	49	38
Mangaldan	180	683	150	538	30	145	88	72	16	....
Mangatarem	407	2,037	349	1,588	58	449	236	135	96	5
Mapandan	78	273	57	209	21	64	66	55	10	1
Natividad	219	1,097	195	999	24	98	120	112	3	5
Pozorrubio	1,078	4,369	828	3,309	250	1,060	1,497	1,365	121	11
Rosales	920	3,430	780	3,057	140	373	195	143	24	28
Salasa	122	439	120	434	2	5	18	13	5	....
San Carlos	2,500	10,212	2,361	9,588	139	624	1,170	892	251	27
San Fabián	327	1,121	249	865	78	256	228	158	70	....
San Jacinto	253	1,058	233	972	20	86	142	108	14	20
San Manuel	367	1,441	217	862	150	579	140	92	43	5
San Nicolás	926	3,950	633	2,719	293	1,231	514	361	125	28
San Quintín	498	1,822	481	1,779	10	43	350	334	13	3
Santa Bárbara	388	1,645	225	906	163	739	112	105	7	....
Santa María	781	2,378	622	2,212	159	166	373	255	74	44
Santo Tomás	104	318	102	310	2	8	41	31	8	2
Sison	433	1,676	317	1,229	116	447	220	146	56	18
Sual	334	1,123	269	823	65	300	143	126	6	11
Tayug	429	1,648	369	1,424	60	224	488	419	60	9
Umingan	918	3,110	869	2,947	49	163	341	274	40	27
Urbiztondo	1,129	1,262	1,051	4,865	78	397	1,556	744	576	236
Urdaneta	1,267	4,678	790	3,083	477	1,595	555	492	46	17
Villasis	867	3,537	670	2,647	197	890	477	388	83	6
RIZAL	1,714	40,007	1,556	39,467	158	540	851	442	223	186
Binangonan	186	30,713	180	30,699	6	14	465	249	108	108
Caloocan	319	1,475	319	1,475	....	....	57	47	6	4
Cardona	33	84	32	79	1	5	44	4	3	37
Jalajala	73	288	14	51	59	237	41	1	40	....
LasPiñas	7	68	7	68	....	....	....	....	....	....
Makati	134	645	93	500	41	145	57	54	3	....
Malabón	74	203	74	203	....	....	13	....	....	13
Marikina	88	251	88	251	....	....	14	11	....	3
Montalbán	3	4	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....
Morong	96	376	96	376	....	....	29	15	5	9
Muntinlupa	49	215	43	192	6	23	26	1	25	....
Navotas	70	397	70	397	....	....	4	2	1	1
Parañaque	37	114	37	114	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pasay	95	3,197	95	3,197	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pásig	70	262	70	262	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pateros	10	24	10	24	....	....	4	2	....	2
Pililla	19	82	19	82	....	....	11	7	4	....
San Felipe Neri	93	388	85	356	8	32	3	....	2	1
San Juan del Monte	156	859	145	818	11	41	40	23	10	7
San Mateo	8	24	8	24	....	....	14	10	3	1
Tagig	12	30	12	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tanay	52	184	29	145	23	39	3	3	....	....
Taytay	30	124	30	124	....	....	26	13	13	....

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ROMBLÓN	5,933	17,265	5,830	17,039	103	226	1,949	1,426	371	152
Badajoz	870	2,718	870	2,718	....	....	88	77	10	1
Cajidiocan	804	2,645	794	2,617	10	28	378	290	62	26
Concepción	242	499	242	499	....	....	119	80	33	6
Jones	862	2,253	830	2,172	32	81	350	214	70	66
Looc	1,257	3,322	1,229	3,265	28	57	552	440	94	18
Odiongan	1,139	2,682	1,106	2,622	33	60	371	267	76	28
Romblón	691	2,917	691	2,917	....	....	71	48	16	7
San Fernando	68	229	68	229	....	....	20	10	10	....
SÁMAR	16,279	70,401	15,000	64,365	1,279	6,036	10,805	3,959	5,904	942
Allen	410	1,684	407	1,669	3	15	274	120	148	6
Almagro	100	264	95	244	5	20	8	5	3	....
Balangiga	247	1,148	156	615	91	533	107	55	46	6
Basey	442	1,981	190	795	252	1,186	211	65	125	21
Bobon	927	3,878	924	3,863	3	15	529	212	282	35
Borongan	1,552	6,702	1,524	6,560	28	142	2,179	395	1,679	105
Calbayog	392	1,969	302	1,410	90	559	132	60	56	16
Calbiga	109	733	109	733	....	....	68	44	24	....
Capul	216	804	216	804	....	....	65	....	41	24
Catarman	637	3,687	603	3,522	34	165	877	304	505	68
Catbalogan	305	1,165	219	784	86	381	192	32	139	21
Catubig	1,407	6,452	1,049	4,895	358	1,557	846	444	361	41
Dolores	259	1,088	259	1,088	....	....	117	38	74	5
Gándara	290	1,242	290	1,242	....	....	157	63	44	50
Guiuan	234	1,122	234	1,122	....	....	37	18	12	7
Hernani	145	1,203	145	1,203	....	....	182	65	70	47
Laoang	1,624	6,094	1,624	6,094	....	....	485	233	247	5
Lavezares	285	1,153	285	1,153	....	....	98	78	20	....

Llorente	652	2,120	632	2,020	20	100	814	251	378	185
Mondragón	188	829	183	809	5	20	60	31	28	1
Oquendo	438	1,915	438	1,915			193	131	59	3
Oras	737	3,431	735	3,421	2	10	244	107	123	14
Palapag	768	3,351	768	3,351			161	53	101	7
Pambujan	497	2,425	411	1,949	86	476	409	147	172	90
Salcedo	301	1,083	261	961	40	122	78	56	21	1
San Antonio	243	930	210	777	33	153	172	85	60	27
San Julián	531	2,194	531	2,194			341	155	155	31
Santa Margarita	219	787	219	787			95	55	40	
Santa Rita	121	409	85	305	36	104	7		7	
Santo Niño	133	356	127	332	6	24	53	14	39	
Sulat	833	3,788	797	3,608	36	180	920	417	459	44
Taft	315	1,460	307	1,422	8	38	257	80	126	51
Tarangnan	139	508	139	508			58	28	28	2
Tinambacan	155	711	155	711			92	47	41	4
Villareal	216	941	187	824	29	117	189	47	142	
Wright	79	241	74	233	5	8	29	1	11	17
Zumárraga	133	553	110	442	23	111	69	23	38	8
SIQUIJOR	4,755	12,323	4,598	11,751	157	572	2,247	1,278	859	110
Larena	1,065	856	962	549	103	307	307	137	154	16
Lazi	1,425	4,820	1,390	4,684	29	136	1,575	501	301	73
María	861	3,660	846	3,572	15	88	414	271	131	12
San Juan	647	1,559	637	1,518	10	41	306	180	122	4
Siquijor	757	1,428	757	1,428			345	189	151	5
SORSOGÓN	5,528	19,872	4,492	16,502	1,036	3,370	2,469	868	1,350	251
Barcelona	353	1,280	292	906	61	374	311	91	202	18
Bulusan	126	396	99	307	27	89	36	12	14	10
Bacon	608	2,085	608	2,085			19	19		
Bulan	518	2,008	280	1,173	238	835	343	76	224	43
Castilla	101	325	98	314	3	11				
Casiguran	360	2,291	250	1,935	110	356	37	13	24	
Donsol	333	1,077	262	951	71	126	123	57	49	17
Gubat	316	1,492	266	1,274	50	218	72	24	43	5
Irosin	419	1,515	334	1,258	85	257	368	103	173	92
Juban	304	980	165	589	139	391	81	18	58	5
Matnog	231	710	231	710			27	4	4	19
Magallanes	131	488	121	453	10	35	140	9	131	
Pilar	511	1,827	454	1,672	57	155	125	78	41	6
Prieto-Díaz	160	429	137	380	23	49	4	1	3	
Santa Magdalena	265	865	184	603	81	262	133	53	77	3
Sorsogón	792	2,104	711	1,892	81	212	650	310	307	33
SULÚ	2,053	5,567	2,038	5,531	15	36	832	465	123	244
Banaran	351	1,114	351	1,114						
Buñggau	104	208	104	208			36	8	4	24
Cagayán	3	30	3	30						

TABLE No. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Goats of all Classes. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						Total Deaths, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
SULÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Siasi	46	185	43	175	3	10	8	5	2	1
Simunul	926	2,106	926	2,106	....	....	577	380	105	92
Sitangkai	22	66	22	66	....	....	3	3	....	....
Tanduros	601	1,858	589	1,832	12	26	208	69	12	127
SURIGAO	3,571	16,536	3,230	14,903	341	1,633	1,964	1,018	858	88
Cantilan	784	3,379	698	2,904	86	475	173	145	28	....
Dapa	103	579	86	489	17	90	18	9	7	2
Dinagat	239	999	200	865	39	134	39	21	12	6
Gigaquit	378	1,281	356	1,206	22	75	188	106	82	....
Hinatuan	302	1,700	255	1,468	47	232	118	38	54	26
Lianga	88	405	88	405	....	....	40	26	5	9
Placer	609	2,641	590	2,570	19	71	625	271	350	4
Surigao	677	3,643	646	3,475	31	168	638	323	278	37
Tandag	391	1,909	311	1,521	80	388	125	79	42	4
TÁRLAC	20,081	63,908	13,344	42,695	6,737	21,213	9,706	6,298	2,838	570
Anao	288	1,001	286	995	2	6	143	100	40	3
Bamban	574	1,739	245	750	329	989	410	208	166	36
Camiling	2,022	7,108	1,914	6,742	108	366	1,327	715	590	22
Capas	654	2,050	292	944	362	1,106	67	46	18	3
Concepción	2,287	7,234	1,063	3,343	1,224	3,891	1,199	680	471	48
Gerona	1,292	4,019	949	2,857	343	1,162	422	268	117	37
La Paz	1,693	5,422	945	3,069	748	2,353	1,181	846	240	95
Mayantoc	323	1,095	221	755	102	340	74	64	2	8
Moncada	1,185	3,959	952	3,195	233	764	484	400	69	15
Paniqui	2,762	8,081	2,274	6,531	488	1,550	877	650	184	43

Pura	577	1,861	356	1,169	221	692	259	146	105	8
San Clemente	141	427	133	389	8	38	111	105	3	3
San Manuel	334	1,237	292	1,079	42	158	151	126	25	
Santa Ignacia	557	1,519	484	1,448	73	71	223	192	10	21
Tárlac	3,411	10,322	1,635	4,788	1,776	5,534	1,291	746	412	133
Victoria	1,981	6,834	1,303	4,641	678	2,193	1,487	1,006	386	95
TAYABAS	1,959	7,866	1,832	7,126	127	740	440	252	116	72
Alabat	8	20	8	20						
Atimonan	166	738	147	669	19	69	51	30	17	4
Calauag	76	336	76	336			8	6	2	
Candelaria	213	665	188	540	25	125				
Casiguran	10	40	10	40						
Catanauan	49	274	13	45	36	229	25	20	5	
Dolores	36	157	36	157						
Guinayangan	89	313	89	313			14	8	3	3
Gumaca	84	339	84	339			27	14	9	3
Infanta	41	140	41	140			11	1	10	
Laguimanoc	29	145	29	145			5	2	2	1
López	127	293	127	293			3	3		
Lucban	36	186	36	186						
Lucena	110	696	72	426	38	270				
Macalelon	86	334	86	334			59	9	14	36
Mauban	13	59	13	59			2	2		
Mulanay	19	94	14	54	5	40	46	40	6	
Pagbilao	3	15	3	15						
Pitogo	106	220	106	220						
Polillo	11	24	11	24						
Quezon	25	93	25	93			6		1	5
Sampaloc	2	5	2	5						
San Narciso	311	1,407	311	1,407			98	66	15	17
Sariaya	66	234	66	234			13		13	
Tayabas	47	189	43	182	4	7	5	1	4	
Tiaong	62	180	62	180						
Unisan	134	670	134	670			67	50	15	2
ZAMBALES	2,073	7,556	1,834	6,705	239	851	702	378	259	65
Botolan	561	1,946	528	1,843	33	103	212	96	84	32
Cabangan	162	556	162	556			43	34	7	2
Candelaria	106	340	106	340			77	29	48	
Castillejos	104	419	49	201	55	218	24	11	13	
Iba	233	778	184	599	49	179	81	66	11	4
Masinloc	33	208	33	208			4	2	1	1
Palauig	81	287	74	264	7	23	41	34		7
San Antonio	236	853	212	763	24	90	28	20	3	5
San Felipe	148	636	104	479	44	157	15	10	5	
San Marcelino	129	558	129	558			17	10	4	3
San Narciso	111	485	100	446	11	39	46	28	14	4
Santa Cruz	138	409	138	409			105	34	38	3
Subic	31	81	15	39	16	42	9	4	1	4

TABLE NO. 70.—*Number and value of goats on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 70.—Número y valor de las cabras en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF GOATS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de cabras de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ZAMBOANGA	1,681	6,251	1,671	6,207	10	44	670	300	333	37
Dapitan	389	1,810	389	1,810	......	......	162	60	80	22
Dipolog	205	868	205	868	......	......	86	39	38	9
Isabela	19	126	19	126	......	......	12	11	......	1
Lubungan	62	260	62	260	......	......	28	12	12	4
Zamboanga	997	3,142	987	3,098	10	44	382	178	203	1
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Margosatubig	4	20	4	20	......	......	......	......	......	......
Sindangan	5	25	5	25	......	......	......	......	......	......

TABLE NO. 71.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 71.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas classes.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.		FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.		OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	81,140	400,093	65,054	325,217	16,086	74,876	36,575	20,444	55.9	12,394	33.9	3,737	10.2
Abra	1,152	3,667	1,105	3,530	47	137	849	426	50.2	206	24.3	217	25.5
Agusan	186	1,569	184	1,553	2	16	66	26	39.4	14	21.2	26	39.4
Albay	557	3,892	446	2,971	111	921	179	72	40.2	94	52.5	13	7.3
Ambos Camarines	2,692	19,182	2,004	14,813	688	4,369	1,245	512	41.1	684	55.0	49	3.9
Antique	555	1,948	478	1,605	77	343	171	103	60.2	39	22.8	29	17.0
Bataan	210	1,105	174	970	36	135	115	37	32.2	9	7.8	69	60.0
Batanes	149	443	119	302	30	141	18	14	77.8	....	....	4	22.2
Batangas	344	1,514	264	1,135	80	379	515	379	73.6	97	18.8	39	7.6
Bohol	1,089	4,389	1,036	4,183	53	206	571	228	39.9	283	49.6	60	10.5
Bukidnon	52	163	52	163	....	....	69	48	69.6	6	8.7	15	21.7
Bulacán	858	4,028	756	3,703	102	325	159	102	64.2	32	20.1	25	15.7
Cagayán	3,366	38,096	2,728	34,803	638	3,293	1,524	835	54.8	522	34.3	167	10.9
Cápiz	1,347	5,635	1,343	5,619	4	16	817	468	57.3	246	30.1	103	12.6
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	384	3,589	357	3,333	27	256	225	115	51.1	91	40.4	19	8.5
Cavite	123	699	73	456	50	243	216	151	69.9	65	30.1	....	....
Cebú	5,038	17,044	3,568	13,607	1,470	3,437	1,792	823	45.9	803	44.8	166	9.3
Cotabato	24	157	24	157	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dávao	26	241	26	241	....	....	5	5	100.0	....	....	....	....
Ilocos Norte	8,523	27,247	7,149	23,196	1,374	4,051	4,041	2,949	73.0	822	20.3	270	6.7
Ilocos Sur	5,624	20,092	3,936	13,705	1,688	6,387	1,454	880	60.5	462	31.8	112	7.7
Iloílo	3,216	13,152	2,779	11,337	437	1,815	1,128	633	56.1	381	33.8	114	10.1
Isabela	2,118	13,162	1,496	9,119	622	4,043	1,076	468	43.5	310	28.8	298	27.7
Laguna	644	3,155	419	2,309	225	846	202	131	64.9	57	28.2	14	6.9
Lánao	1	4	1	4	....	....	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	....	....
La Unión	2,679	12,118	2,295	10,535	384	1,583	1,544	1,127	73.0	316	20.5	101	6.5
Leyte	7,979	50,865	5,890	37,269	2,089	13,596	3,878	1,391	35.9	2,159	55.7	328	8.4

TABLE NO. 71.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 71.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.		FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.		OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*							
Manila (city—ciudad)	208	1,664	...	...	208	1,664	140	139	99.3	1	0.7	...	...
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	109	657	102	607	7	50	25	13	52.0	9	36.0	3	12.0
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	231	1,351	201	1,211	30	140	119	58	48.7	61	51.3	...	...
Mindoro	224	1,721	174	1,521	50	200	38	14	36.8	19	50.0	5	13.2
Misamis	1,921	9,325	1,557	7,325	364	2,000	1,217	587	48.2	415	34.1	215	17.7
Mountain Province	893	4,255	774	3,368	119	887	225	158	70.2	43	19.1	24	10.7
Nueva Écija	1,764	8,900	960	5,578	804	3,322	740	452	61.1	164	22.2	124	16.7
Nueva Vizcaya	65	438	63	424	2	14	44	24	54.6	19	43.2	1	2.2
Occidental Negros	6,721	24,761	6,538	24,055	183	706	3,041	1,923	63.2	930	30.6	188	6.2
Oriental Negros	4,067	17,508	3,599	15,568	468	1,940	1,918	926	48.3	860	44.8	132	6.9
Palawan	62	291	62	291	...	...	9	6	66.7	3	33.3	...	...
Pampanga	3,622	15,716	2,138	10,399	1,484	5,317	1,323	646	48.8	476	36.0	201	15.2
Pangasinán	4,694	22,858	3,934	18,908	760	3,950	2,820	1,855	65.8	636	22.5	329	11.7
Rizal	434	3,774	337	2,995	97	779	53	29	54.7	17	32.1	7	13.2
Romblón	259	1,305	259	1,305	...	...	103	68	66.0	20	19.4	15	14.6
Sámar	1,094	8,519	850	6,822	244	1,697	440	114	25.9	256	58.2	70	15.9
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	293	1,388	293	1,388	...	...	137	88	64.2	44	32.1	5	3.7
Sorsogón	1,045	6,203	835	4,110	210	2,093	263	146	55.5	78	29.7	39	14.8
Sulú	6	41	6	41	...	...	1	...	...	1	100.0	...	...
Surigao	542	3,852	507	3,563	35	289	342	182	53.2	133	38.9	27	7.9
Tárlac	2,645	12,334	1,976	9,530	669	2,804	1,155	717	62.1	368	31.9	70	6.0
Tayabas	306	1,472	282	1,351	24	121	139	108	77.7	20	14.4	11	7.9
Zambales	701	3,037	607	2,672	94	365	319	205	64.3	92	28.8	22	6.9
Zamboanga	298	1,567	298	1,567	...	...	102	61	59.8	30	29.4	11	10.8

TABLE NO. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ABRA	1,152	3,667	1,105	3,530	47	137	849	426	206	217
Bangued	203	652	193	623	10	29	100	8	79	13
Bucay	50	133	50	133	...	...	61	40	9	12
Danglas	10	38	10	38	...	...	6	6	...	...
Dolores	188	553	180	543	8	10	147	...	11	136
Lagañgilang	21	57	18	42	3	15	21	16	3	2
Lagayan	9	38	9	38	...	...	3	2	1	...
Lañgiden	12	48	12	48	...	...	8	8	...	...
La Paz	116	436	115	432	1	4	33	22	...	11
Luba	79	260	69	220	10	40	53	40	4	9
Manabo	10	42	8	38	2	4	4	2	...	2
Pidigan	165	462	163	456	2	6	79	59	19	1
Pilar	149	438	138	409	11	29	92	65	18	9
Sallapadan	7	9	7	9	...	...	3	1	...	2
San Quintín	26	88	26	88	...	...	80	62	9	9
Tayum	63	249	63	249	...	...	140	76	53	11
Villaviciosa	44	164	44	164	...	...	19	19	...	...
AGUSAN	186	1,569	184	1,553	2	16	66	26	14	26
Butuan	80	781	80	781	...	...	4	3	1	...
Cabadbaran	65	398	63	382	2	16	10	6	4	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Jabonga	11	140	11	140	...	...	39	4	9	26
Manila	15	150	15	150	...	...	13	13	...	...
Remedios	15	100	15	100	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Sheep of all Classes. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						Total Deaths, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos*		*Pesos.*				
ALBAY	557	3,892	446	2,971	111	921	179	72	94	13
Albay	52	310	48	272	4	38	20	7	7	6
Bacacay	79	629	68	535	11	94	27	17	10	
Camalig	37	195	29	149	8	46	5			5
Guinobatan	5	33	3	23	2	10	5	2	3	
Jovellar	26	146	26	146						
Libon	14	195	5	15	9	180				
Ligao	116	731	80	459	36	272	14	3	11	
Malilipot	3	30	3	30						
Malinao	34	194	15	100	19	94	3		3	
Manito	13	90	13	90			7	1	6	
Oas	29	423	29	423			11	7	4	
Polangui	35	213	27	113	8	100	24	18	4	2
Tabaco	34	250	25	205	9	45	60	16	44	
Tiwi	80	453	75	411	5	42	3	1	2	
AMBOS CAMARINES	2,692	19,182	2,004	14,813	688	4,369	1,245	512	684	49
Baao	7	85	3	50	4	35				
Bato	10	51	8	41	2	10				
Basud	20	90	15	40	5	50				
Buhi	35	323	16	119	19	204	28	9	16	3
Bula	11	17	11	17						
Cabusao	21	168			21	168				
Canaman	1	2	1	2						
Calabanga	30	223	14	72	16	151	72	55	17	
Camaligan	8	81	5	75	3	6				
Caramoan	124	595	122	571	2	24	36	10	26	
Daet	77	350	77	350			26	5	20	1
Goa	429	2,810	257	1,947	172	863	59	28	27	4
Indan	28	114	26	111	2	3	10	10		

Iriga	138	813	125	741	13	72	50	25	24	1
Labo	4	13	2	8	2	5	....	....	....	....
Lagonoy	418	3,444	418	3,444	....	....	365	116	212	37
Libmanan	17	126	16	114	1	12	5	2	1	2
Magarao	108	741	27	275	81	466	75	53	22	....
Mambulao	4	20	....	....	4	20	....	....	....	....
Milaor	14	112	....	....	14	112	....	....	....	....
Minalabag	1	6	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nabua	21	319	19	284	2	35	6	2	4	....
Naga	58	315	33	140	25	175	2	2	....	....
Pamplona	28	256	28	256	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paracale	1	5	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pili	62	474	53	447	9	27	3	3	....	....
Ragay	48	460	48	460	....	....	5	3	2	....
Sagnay	49	630	30	430	19	200	29	6	23	....
San Fernando	12	37	12	37	....	....	22	1	21	....
San José	710	5,082	505	3,785	205	1,297	384	138	246	....
San Vicente	3	12	2	10	1	2	5	2	3	....
Talisay	2	5	1	2	1	3	8	1	7	....
Tigaon	151	1,150	89	748	62	402	37	86	....	1
Tinambac	42	253	39	226	3	27	18	15	3	....
ANTIQUE	555	1,948	478	1,605	77	343	171	103	39	29
Barbasa	16	72	16	72	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bugasong	16	73	15	67	1	6	....	....	....	....
Caluya	1	5	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Culasi	18	85	18	85	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dao	117	122	102	77	15	45	33	16	9	8
Lauaan	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pandán	42	134	42	134	....	....	43	23	....	20
Patnoñgon	161	555	101	266	60	289	38	30	8	....
San José de Buenavista	67	324	66	321	1	3	24	12	12	....
San Remigio	21	87	21	87	....	....	6	2	4	....
Sibalom	54	316	54	316	....	....	14	10	3	1
Tibiao	17	58	17	58	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valderrama	23	115	23	115	....	....	13	10	3	....
BATAAN	210	1,105	174	970	36	135	115	37	9	69
Abucay	25	209	22	205	3	4	....	....	....	....
Bagac	2	10	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....
Balanga	25	179	18	129	7	50	4	3	1	....
Dinalupihan	25	125	25	125	....	....	8	1	7	....
Hermosa	17	17	....	....	17	17	1	1	....	....
Mariveles	1	22	....	....	1	22	....	....	....	....
Orani	2	12	....	....	2	12	4	....	....	4
Orión	28	25	28	25	....	....	20	20	....	....
Pilar	36	225	32	205	4	20	3	3	....	....
Samal	49	281	49	281	....	....	75	9	1	6

TABLE NO. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.					TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
		TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
BATANES	149	443	119	302	30	141	18	14		4
Basco	32	145	2	4	30	141				
Itbayat	21	63	21	63						
Ivana	1	2	1	2			1	1		
Mahatao	11	33	11	33			6	2		4
Sabtang	70	161	70	161			10	10		
Uyugan	14	39	14	39			1	1		
BATANGAS	344	1,514	264	1,135	80	379	515	379	97	39
Alitagtag	6	15	6	15			9		6	3
Balayan	30	106	30	106			8	3	4	1
Batangas	48	230	15	70	33	160	67	40	25	2
Bauan	5	13			5	13	1	1		
Bolbok	24	146	14	66	10	80	5	2	3	
Calaca	2	4	2	4						
Ibaan	20	94	20	94			1		1	
Lemery	14	77	13	67	1	10	2	2		
Lipa	39	102	32	93	7	9	360	310	40	10
Lobo	4	20	4	20			2	2		
Mabini	10	39	8	28	2	11	1			1
Nasugbu	37	143	31	132	6	11	8	6	2	
Rosario	33	85	29	71	4	14	28	1	7	20
San José	8	34	8	34						
San Luís	17	60	11	18	6	42	9	7	2	
Santo Tomás	2	24			2	24				
Taal	10	27	9	25	1	2	3		3	
Talisay	14	160	14	160						
Tanauan	14	78	11	75	3	3	9	4	3	2
Tuy	7	57	7	57			2	1	1	

BOHOL	1,098	4,889	1,036	4,183	53	206	571	228	283	60
Alburquerque	18	144	18	144	...	...	10	...	10	...
Anda	25	38	25	38	...	...	26	...	7	10
Antequera	10	29	10	29	...	...	31	7	14	10
Baclayon	23	113	23	113	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balilihan	40	51	40	51	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batuanan	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...
Bilar	6	48	...	...	6	48	6	...	6	...
Calape	36	224	36	224	...	...	37	18	18	1
Candijay	31	178	31	178	...	...	31	8	19	4
Corella	13	125	13	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dauis	9	18	4	8	5	10	...	...	...	...
Duero	4	20	4	20	...	...	1	1	...	...
García-Hernández	23	78	23	78	...	...	32	12	8	12
Guindulman	74	279	74	279	...	...	17	5	12	...
Inabanga	138	451	138	451	...	...	70	25	45	...
Jagna	45	201	45	201	...	...	5	3	2	...
Jetafe	16	81	16	81	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lila	3	6	3	6	...	...	12	...	2	10
Loay	2	18	2	18	...	...	2	...	2	...
Loboc	48	380	48	380	...	...	16	4	12	...
Loon	15	51	13	42	2	9	5	2	3	...
Mabini	2	8	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maribojoc	37	100	37	100	...	...	41	41	...	...
Panglao	58	200	58	200	...	...	20	6	14	...
Sevilla	1	5	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Sierra-Bullones	7	32	7	32	...	...	6	3	3	...
Sikatuna	7	11	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tagbiliran	1	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Talibon	105	491	105	491	...	...	46	20	25	1
Tubigon	95	270	82	242	13	28	102	46	55	1
Ubay	191	696	165	590	26	106	54	27	25	2
Valencia	5	36	5	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
BUKIDNON	52	163	52	163	...	...	69	48	6	15
Malaybalay	10	22	10	22	...	...	54	36	6	12
Maluko	29	86	29	86	...	...	9	9	...	...
Talacag	5	25	5	25	...	...	6	3	...	3
Municipal district.—Distrito municipal.										
Libuna	8	30	8	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
BULACÁN	858	4,028	756	3,703	102	325	159	102	32	25
Baliuag	64	257	64	257	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bigaa	12	48	11	42	1	6	19	3	16	1
Bocaue	24	54	12	21	12	33	28	21	6	4
Bulacán	45	269	42	257	3	12	10	8	1	1
Bustos	68	226	65	222	3	4	12	11	...	...

TABLE No. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Sheep of all Classes. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						Total Deaths, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Bulacán—Continued.										
Calumpit	57	286	57	286	....	....	5	5	....	....
Hagonoy	82	544	80	534	2	10	11	5	2	1
Malolos	22	75	13	40	9	35	....	....	....	....
Marilao	3	30	3	30	....	....	6	6	....	....
Meycauayan	30	176	9	82	21	94	....	....	....	....
Norzagaray	19	54	19	54	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paombong	25	136	25	136	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polo	15	38	12	32	3	6	....	....	....	....
Pulilan	28	161	28	161	....	....	14	14	....	....
Quiñgua	63	286	63	286	....	....	14	4	....	10
San Ildefonso	46	161	46	161	....	....	....	....	....	....
San José del Monte	18	51	18	51	....	....	3	2	1	....
San Miguel	83	429	83	429	....	....	....	....	....	....
San Rafael	99	602	99	602	....	....	37	23	6	8
Santa María	55	145	7	20	48	125	....	....	....	....
Cagayán	3,366	38,096	2,728	34,803	638	3,293	1,524	835	522	167
Abulug	36	127	8	39	28	88	32	32	....	....
Alcalá	57	289	19	94	38	195	113	49	60	4
Amulung	66	407	46	287	20	120	25	7	14	4
Aparri	1,245	24,471	1,214	24,254	31	217	44	....	20	24
Baggao	29	121	29	121	....	....	47	4	43	....
Ballesteros	21	85	12	56	9	29	....	....	....	....
Buguey	7	9	7	9	....	....	11	4	3	4
Camalaniugan	11	38	10	35	1	3	15	10	4	1
Clavería	7	24	7	24	....	....	27	4	23	....
Enrile	189	1,807	183	1,782	6	25	142	97	40	5
Faire	113	432	79	393	34	39	89	64	25	....
Gattaran	47	189	30	137	17	52	13	11	....	2

Iguig	81	566	69	398	20	168	168	96	66	6
Lal-lo	37	171	19	670	18	104	44	8	29	7
Pamplona	61	260	61	260			89	22	47	20
Peñablanca	134	695	67	356	67	339	31	8	23	
Piat	104	381	10	70	94	311	11	11		
Rizal	86	491	71	404	15	87	44	32	9	3
Sanchez-Mira	22	77	16	44	6	33	27	18	6	3
Solana	415	3,279	370	2,953	45	326	231	162	38	31
Tuao	110	752	59	292	51	460	86	59	3	24
Tuguegarao	488	3,425	350	2,728	138	697	235	137	69	29
CÁPIZ	1,347	5,635	1,343	5,619	4	16	817	468	246	103
Altavás	2	6	2	6						
Banga	95	381	95	381			46	20	25	1
Buruanga	72	337	72	337			49	30	11	8
Calivo	47	228	47	228			119	74	43	2
Cápiz	49	223	47	213	2	10	50	5	43	2
Dao	7	30	7	30			4	3	1	
Dumalag	46	152	46	152			4	2	1	1
Dumarao	22	80	22	80			26	12	12	2
Ibahay	31	129	29	123	2	6	10	9	1	
Iuisan	8	12	8	12						
Jamindan	1	5	1	5						
Lezo	126	336	126	336			85	79	3	3
Libacao	105	523	105	523			149	47	22	80
Makato	27	78	27	78			11	11		
Malinao	58	258	58	258			62	43	19	
Mambusao	41	174	41	174			10	6	3	1
Nabas							2	2		
New Washington	184	1,017	184	1,017			70	44	26	
Panay	150	551	150	551			2	1	1	
Panitan	13	75	13	75			1	1		
Pilar	121	575	121	575			22	12	10	
Pontevedra	75	225	72	225			4	4		
Sapian	27	75	27	75			23	20	3	
Sigma	32	110	32	110			32	8	21	3
Tapas	11	55	11	55			36	35	1	
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	384	3,589	357	3,333	27	256	225	115	91	19
Barás	15	147	15	147			5	3	2	
Bato	47	197	47	197			30	20	9	1
Calolbon	230	2,318	203	2,062	27	256	153	66	70	17
Pandan	42	457	42	457			1	1		
Viga	22	196	22	196			10	5	5	
Virac	28	274	28	274			26	20	5	1

TABLE NO. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
CAVITE	123	699	73	456	50	243	216	151	65	
Alfonso	1	5	1	5						
Amadeo	6	18	6	18						
Bacoor	12	59			12	59				
Carmona	1	10	1	10						
Cavite	15	55	15	55						
Imus	11	58	4	40	7	18	81	33	48	
Indang	5	44	2	35	3	9				
Kawit	10	100	10	100						
Malabón	4	11	4	11			123	115	11	
Maragondong	1	4			1	4				
Méndez-Núñez	2	7	2	7						
Naic	2	5	2	5						
Noveleta	14	65	11	35	3	30				
Rosario	24	203	7	115	17	88	9	3	6	
Silang	7	30	4	15	3	15				
Tanza	8	25	4	5	4	20				
CEBÚ	5,038	17,044	3,568	13,607	1,470	3,437	1,792	823	803	166
Alcántara	39	137	39	137			15	11	4	
Alcoy	10	58	10	58			1		1	
Alegría	82	224	82	224			56	11	45	
Aloguinsan	40	200	23	100	17	100	1	1		
Argao	93	325	92	320	1	5	110	36	44	30
Asturias	643	431	48	136	595	295	365	118	230	17
Badian	83	292	83	292			32	16	16	
Balamban	28	131	28	131			14	12	2	
Bantayan	52	112	43	88	9	24				
Barili	243	630	184	486	59	144	112	87	24	1
Bogo	80	351	80	351			7	7		

Boljo-on	2	16	1	4	1	12				
Borbón	120	572	93	528	29	44	18	12		6
Carcar	222	1,019	204	957	16	62	77	64	12	1
Carmen	27	70	22	55	5	15				
Catmon	186	771	186	771			81	24	45	12
Cebú	484	2,146	217	1,015	267	1,131	81	23	40	18
Córdova	8	23	2	5	6	18				
Daan-Bantayan	38	242	20	142	18	100	21	12	5	4
Dalaguete	109	360	109	360			47	29	18	
Danao	171	404	132	295	39	109	38	25	11	2
Del Pilar	8	32	8	32			7	7		
Dumanjug	98	296	98	296			7	5	2	
Ginatilan	10	64	10	64			3	1	1	1
Liloan	82	287	80	281	2	6	1		1	
Malabuyoc	30	91	30	91			2	2		
Mandaue	244	807	209	703	35	104	12	4	8	
Medellin	80	342	69	314	11	28	63	32	18	13
Minglanilla	67	309	45	246	22	63	52	29	23	
Moalboal	60	236	52	199	8	37	3	3		
Naga	150	623	123	509	27	114	27	13	9	5
Opon	57	210	53	190	4	20				
Oslob	81	257	79	252	2	5	33	14	16	3
Pinamungaban	100	401	21	135	79	266	36	17	19	
Poro	72	308	72	308			28	12	6	10
Ronda	18	43	13	43			2	2		
Samboan	5	10	5	10			3	3		
San Fernando	146	639	146	639			35	8	14	13
San Francisco	58	314	58	314			147	48	93	6
San Remigio	48	233	36	187	12	46				
Santa Fe	38	242	33	207	5	35				
Santander	17	42	17	42						
Sibonga	56	172	56	172			14	9	5	
Tabogon	55	154	55	154			24	24		
Talisay	114	315	110	285	4	30	35	10	2	23
Toledo	264	809	108	361	156	448	120	59	61	
Tuburan	281	1,059	240	883	41	176	52	29	22	1
Tudela	44	235	44	235			10	4	6	
COTABATO	24	157	24	157						
Cotabato	23	155	23	155						
Municipal district.—Distrito municipal.										
Buayan	1	2	1	2						
DÁVAO	26	241	26	241			5	5		
Cateel	1	15	1	15						
Dávao	7	70	7	70						
Mati	3	15	3	15						
Santa Cruz	15	141	15	141			5	5		

TABLE NO. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
ILOCOS NORTE	8,523	27,247	7,149	23,196	1,374	4,051	4,041	2,949	822	270
Bacarra	358	1,177	346	1,144	12	33	185	114	71	....
Badoc	808	2,516	555	1,910	253	606	329	281	14	34
Bangui	25	48	25	48	....	....	20	20	....	....
Banna	149	514	145	489	4	25	18	18	....	....
Batac	1,694	5,545	1,637	5,335	57	210	728	513	172	43
Burgos	91	298	91	298	....	....	11	7	4	....
Dingras	571	2,086	492	1,817	79	269	161	150	5	6
Laoag	1,494	4,089	1,097	3,020	397	1,069	1,121	886	182	53
Nueva Era	14	39	14	39	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paoay	1,431	4,978	1,224	4,299	207	679	512	261	164	87
Pasuquin	41	122	41	122	....	....	4	4	....	....
Piddig	230	783	224	759	6	24	105	100	4	1
San Nicolás	828	2,820	575	2,072	253	748	492	321	143	28
Sarrat	253	840	148	456	105	384	108	53	45	10
Solsona	191	361	191	361	....	....	91	91	....	....
Vintar	345	1,031	344	1,027	1	4	156	130	18	8
ILOCOS SUR	5,624	20,092	3,936	13,705	1,688	6,387	1,454	880	462	112
Bantay	593	1,869	264	900	329	969	119	49	66	4
Banoyoyo	11	43	7	24	4	19	1	1	....	....
Bauguen	65	267	62	252	3	15	12	12	....	....
Burgos	145	507	142	499	3	8	....	....	....	....
Cabugao	130	396	37	105	93	291	47	26	11	10
Candon	811	1,594	777	1,471	34	123	215	114	79	22
Caoayan	238	898	137	484	101	414	128	42	86	....
Galimuyod	17	58	17	58	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lapog	225	774	140	464	85	310	72	56	11	5
Lidlidda	12	59	11	52	1	7	....	....	....	....
Magsingal	127	350	60	163	67	187	118	43	50	25

Narvacan	567	1,765	456	1,344	111	421	92	80	8	4
Nagbukel	15	74	14	71	1	3	4	3	...	1
San Esteban	143	641	86	490	57	151	41	30	11	...
Santiago	120	380	34	182	86	198	22	22	...	...
Santa Catalina	30	73	28	70	2	3	...	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	446	1,483	412	1,357	34	126	24	19	4	1
Santa Lucía	138	476	105	362	33	114	22	11	7	4
Santa María	471	1,413	321	966	150	447	159	93	42	24
Santa	196	799	144	576	52	223	58	31	27	...
Santo Domingo	203	641	98	228	105	413	80	60	19	1
San Vicente	56	157	44	113	12	44	...	...	...	...
Sinait	520	3,684	359	2,622	161	1,062	103	82	21	...
Vigan	345	1,691	181	852	164	839	137	106	20	11
ILOÍLO	3,816	13,152	2,779	11,337	437	1,815	1,128	633	381	114
Ajuy	344	1,045	330	984	14	61	1	1	...	...
Arévalo	8	28	8	28	...	...	1	1	...	...
Balasan	85	253	85	253	...	...	6	3	...	3
Banate	40	137	29	85	11	52	6	4	...	2
Barotac Nuevo	96	260	88	236	8	24	65	31	29	5
Barotac Viejo	65	203	55	173	10	30	4	2	...	2
Buenavista	44	147	14	65	30	82	15	10	5	...
Cabatuan	49	198	49	198	...	...	15	12	3	...
Dingle	254	1,154	200	893	54	261	117	50	64	3
Dueñas	72	340	55	255	17	85	51	36	15	...
Dumagas	293	1,424	210	1,092	83	332	64	42	21	1
Estancia	31	142	26	122	5	20	16	9	3	4
Guimbal	65	196	65	196	...	...	4	3	1	...
Igbaras	35	152	35	152	...	...	2	2	...	...
Iloílo	100	416	97	405	3	11	43	41	2	...
Janiuay	210	745	198	647	20	98	85	85	...	...
Jaro	170	750	146	555	24	195	36	20	8	8
Jordán	20	63	20	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lambunao	71	340	58	270	13	70	...	...	...	...
León	35	195	35	195	...	...	10	10	...	...
Maasin	35	150	35	150	...	...	5	3	...	2
Miagao	75	252	75	252	...	...	35	18	11	6
Otón	82	247	82	247	...	...	59	49	10	...
Passi	150	635	141	612	9	23	143	48	85	10
Pototan	71	629	59	576	12	53	55	33	20	2
San Joaquín	89	235	88	231	1	4	19	8	10	1
San Miguel	13	55	13	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Bárbara	223	952	223	952	...	...	94	50	44	...
Sara	350	1,693	227	1,279	123	414	157	54	44	59
Tigbauan	33	116	33	116	...	...	20	8	6	6
ISABELA	2,118	13,162	1,496	9,119	622	4,043	1,076	468	310	298
Angadanan	70	597	34	335	36	262	32	18	...	14
Cabagan	652	4,471	445	3,311	207	1,160	521	154	134	233
Cauayan	213	947	200	851	13	90	26	16	8	2

TABLE NO. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
ISABELA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Echagüe	139	737	81	276	58	461	40	37	2	1
Gamu	8	64	1	10	7	54	10	1	3	6
Ilagan	237	1,539	156	930	81	609	167	73	82	12
Naguilian	18	142	3	18	15	124	3	3		
Palanan	10	46	10	46						
Reina Mercedes	63	618	16	74	47	544	33	32	1	
Santa María	130	879	128	869	2	10	27	10	17	
Santiago	102	756	41	408	61	348	45	15	28	2
San Pablo	258	1,377	240	1,244	18	133	88	34	27	27
Tumauini	218	995	141	747	77	248	84	75	8	1
LAGUNA	644	3,155	419	2,309	225	846	202	131	57	14
Alaminos	1	2	1	2						
Bay	16	48	12	40	4	8				
Biñan	76	323	76	323			6	5		1
Cabuyao	68	437	68	437						
Calamba	206	813	131	696	75	117	12	8	4	
Calauan	8	40	8	40			11	3	8	
Lilio	4	24	4	24			31	6	25	
Los Baños	19	91	1	8	18	83	21	17	1	3
Luisiana	2	2	2	2			8		8	
Mabitac							1			1
Magdalena	3	15	3	15						
Nagcarlan	15	15			15	15	10	8		2
Pagsanjan	9	37	9	37						
Pañgil	1	2	1	2			7		7	
San Pablo	80	614	52	374	28	240	49	49		
San Pedro	13	70	13	70						
Santa Rosa	123	622	38	239	85	383	46	35	4	7

LÁNAO										
Iligan	1	4	1	4	...	...	3	2	1	...
LA UNIÓN	2,679	12,118	2,295	10,535	384	1,583	1,544	1,127	316	101
Agoo	107	648	95	569	12	79	47	34	13	...
Aringay	187	1,006	187	1,006	...	...	122	101	8	13
Bacnotan	125	565	111	508	14	57	28	25	3	...
Balaoan	235	831	235	831	...	...	71	62	7	2
Bangar	177	531	177	531	...	...	180	95	44	41
Bauang	511	2,279	113	1,434	198	845	248	195	51	2
Caba	50	1,073	48	1,067	2	6	44	44	...	...
Luna	101	336	94	314	7	22	162	94	58	10
Naguilian	111	548	101	500	10	48	90	84	6	...
Rosario	64	248	35	145	29	103	88	71	17	...
San Fernando	248	1,104	260	1,023	24	81	56	24	17	15
San Juan	492	1,911	454	1,769	38	142	251	146	87	18
Santo Tomás	182	803	137	626	45	177	74	69	5	...
Tubas	53	235	48	212	5	23	83	83	...	...
LEYTE	7,979	50,865	5,890	37,269	2,089	13,596	3,878	1,391	2,159	328
Abuyog	222	1,861	4	1,076	218	785	99	56	34	9
Alangalang	992	3,689	897	2,886	95	803	475	235	218	22
Albuera	29	196	29	196	...	...	3	3	...	...
Babatñgon	30	160	26	150	4	10	10	6	1	3
Barugo	468	981	228	625	240	356	156	51	91	14
Bato	13	51	8	30	5	21	...	...	...	...
Baybay	178	1,138	178	1,138	...	...	168	30	105	33
Biliran	64	402	51	286	13	116	13	4	9	...
Burauen	115	1,112	85	752	30	360	129	106	23	...
Cabalian	65	463	55	358	10	105	17	2	...	15
Caibiran	46	281	26	171	20	110	19	8	11	...
Capoocan	20	58	12	38	8	20	...	...	...	...
Carigara	102	731	49	420	53	311	52	19	33	...
Dagami	120	1,093	61	500	59	593	118	62	48	8
Dulag	257	2,062	176	1,443	81	609	50	20	30	...
Hilongos	79	684	79	684	...	...	4	4	...	...
Hindang	33	110	33	110	...	...	15	9	4	2
Hinunangan	214	1,752	196	1,612	18	140	91	23	42	26
Hinundayan	169	1,333	144	1,034	25	299	31	23	6	2
Inopacan	84	584	74	504	10	80	37	2	35	...
Jaro	122	470	71	347	51	123	68	22	41	6
Kawayan	73	141	57	113	16	28	54	12	39	3
La Paz	75	784	60	709	15	75	35	21	8	6
Leyte	57	225	43	160	14	65	...	...	...	...
Libagon	165	928	165	928	...	...	118	55	62	1
Liloan	237	2,286	216	2,101	21	185	231	100	105	26
Maasim	192	756	175	667	17	89	47	16	26	5
Macrohon	178	1,642	174	1,593	4	49	40	17	23	...
Malitbog	402	2,136	402	2,136	...	...	55	27	28	...

TABLE NO. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
LEYTE—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Maripipi	13	89	11	81	2	8				
Matalom	56	287	55	279	1	8	4	4		
Mérida	126	716	89	466	37	250	95	51	44	
Naval	27	50	15	28	12	22	8	1	7	
Ormoc	170	972	159	913	11	59	162	55	74	33
Palo	1,371	10,116	684	4,777	687	5,339	564	17	475	72
Palompon	56	361	42	269	14	92	3	3		
Pastrana	273	2,192	257	2,066	16	126	106	43	62	1
Pintuyan	50	329	50	329			38	2	34	2
San Isidro	69	373	63	343	6	30	7		7	
San Miguel	163	1,295	146	1,160	17	135	46	35	10	1
Sogod	53	304	48	254	5	50	69	24	45	
Tacloban	335	2,791	235	1,916	100	875	263	71	162	30
Tanawan	318	2,086	174	991	144	1,095	284	99	181	4
Tolosa	39	486	29	311	10	175	21	9	8	4
Villaba	59	319	59	319			73	44	29	
MANILA (city—ciudad)	208	1,664			208	1,664	140	139	1	
Tondo	35	162			35	162	138	138		
San Nicolás	1	5			1	5				
Binondo	1	5			1	5				
Intramuros	1	30			1	30				
Santa Cruz	2	30			2	30	1	1		
Quiapo and San Miguel	1	10			1	10				
Sampaloc	101	1,106			101	1,106				
Malate and Ermita	12	76			12	76	1		1	
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	54	240			54	240				

MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	109	657	102	607	7	50	25	13	9	3
Boac	73	482	71	460	2	24	13	6	4	3
Gason	8	40	8	40	...	...	11	7	4	...
Magpog	10	33	7	27	3	6	...	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	8	28	8	28	...	...	1	...	1	...
Torrijos	10	72	8	52	2	20	...	...	...	...
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	231	1,351	201	1,211	30	140	119	58	61	...
Aroroy	4	11	...	...	4	11	...	...	...	...
Cataingan	32	314	32	314	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dimasalang	59	365	59	365	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masbate	75	331	65	261	10	70	99	39	60	...
Milagros	25	110	12	72	13	38	20	19	1	...
San Fernando	2	10	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Jacinto	34	210	31	189	3	21	...	...	...	...
MINDORO	224	1,721	174	1,521	50	200	38	14	19	5
Bulalacao	20	33	20	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calapan	98	1,108	98	1,108	...	...	9	9	...	...
Look	15	61	15	61	...	...	6	2	4	...
Lubang	1	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mamburao	5	30	5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinamalayan	4	8	4	8	...	...	5	...	...	5
Pola	6	40	6	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
San José	75	438	25	238	50	200	18	3	15	...
MISAMIS	1,921	9,325	1,557	7,325	364	2,000	1,217	587	415	215
Aloran	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	
Baliangao	253	1,152	232	1,046	21	106	84	33	42	9
Balingasag	176	938	171	921	5	17	139	54	60	25
Cagayán	615	2,652	505	2,119	110	533	279	152	106	21
Catarman	113	878	89	628	24	250	65	34	28	3
Gingoog	64	383	62	375	2	8	56	17	24	15
Initao	94	352	31	116	63	236	56	18	12	26
Jiménez	11	46	8	31	3	15	...	...	...	...
Mambajao	228	1,094	178	827	50	267	172	55	81	36
Misamis	44	182	35	142	9	40	9	2	7	...
Oroquieta	33	169	32	166	1	3	21	14	...	7
Plaridel	15	74	15	74	...	...	3	3	...	...
Sagay	132	742	63	292	69	450	100	36	31	33
Tagoloan	83	290	81	280	2	10	95	46	21	28
Talisayan	59	371	54	306	5	65	138	123	3	12

TABLE No. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	893	4,255	744	3,368	119	887	225	158	43	24
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	766	3,643	648	2,768	118	875	178	133	34	11
Alilem	83	280	79	264	4	16	19	13		6
San Gabriel	37	144	33	129	4	15	42	26	16	
Santol	55	231	41	172	14	59	6	6		
Sigay	3	25	3	25						
Sudipen	104	422	94	390	10	32	12	7		5
Sugpon	24	85	24	85			3		3	
Suyo	92	423	85	400	7	23	19	19		
Tagudin	368	2,033	289	1,303	79	730	77	62	15	
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)	106	440	106	440			42	24	9	9
Angaki	5	15	5	15						
Banaao	3	18	3	18						
Banko	9	54	9	54			2	2		
Cervantes							1	1		
Concepción	13	60	13	60			2	2		
Kayan	18	90	18	90			18	10	4	4
Mankayan	48	158	48	158			19	9	5	5
San Emilio	10	45	10	45						
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	21	172	20	160	1	12	5	1		4
Baguio	1	12			1	12	1	1		
Trinidad	20	160	20	160			4			4
NUEVA ÉCIJA	1,764	8,900	960	5,578	804	3,322	740	452	164	124
Aliaga	159	1,092	105	794	54	298	26	14	8	4
Bongabon	8	30	5	24	3	6				

Cabanatuan	102	559	63	405	39	154	5	4	1	....
Cabiao	49	242	23	105	26	137	....	....	....	....
Carranglan	13	51	9	11	4	40	10	10	....	....
Cuyapo	68	261	51	162	17	99	20	13	7	....
Gapan	44	252	28	150	16	102	....	....	....	....
Guimba	92	483	57	398	35	85	21	7	6	8
Jaén	102	213	27	134	75	79	33	18	15	....
Laur	21	139	20	34	1	5	76	76	....	....
Licab	143	798	115	693	28	105	49	19	4	26
Lupao	9	40	9	40	....	....	2	2	....	....
Muñoz	29	130	8	30	21	100	....	....	....	....
Nampicuan	11	83	11	83	....	....	13	7	6	....
Pantabangan	1	5	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	5
Peñaranda	45	199	16	55	29	144	17	3	14	....
Quezon	120	819	67	541	53	278	50	36	4	10
Rizal	10	113	6	93	4	20	....	....	....	....
San Antonio	135	502	39	290	96	212	20	8	12	....
San Isidro	163	826	103	581	60	245	67	37	15	15
San José	220	1,048	65	166	155	882	233	170	12	51
San Leonardo	25	147	16	106	9	41	2	2	....	....
Santa Rosa	28	116	9	27	19	89	2	2	....	....
Santo Domingo	16	51	5	16	11	35	....	....	....	....
Talavera	73	528	50	410	23	118	88	24	59	5
Zaragoza	78	173	52	125	26	48	1	....	1	....
NUEVA VIZCAYA	65	438	63	424	2	14	44	24	19	1
Aritao	7	56	7	56	....	....	1	1	....	....
Bagabag	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bambang	3	15	3	15	....	....	1	....	1	....
Bayombong	39	308	38	298	1	10	20	12	7	1
Kayapa	2	38	2	38	....	....	....	....	....	....
Solano	13	18	12	14	1	4	22	11	11	....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	6,721	24,761	6,538	24,055	183	706	3,041	1,923	930	188
Bacolod	400	1,920	276	1,402	124	518	174	52	122	....
Bago	386	1,251	386	1,251	....	....	79	63	16	....
Binalbagan	123	499	123	499	....	....	83	64	19	....
Cádiz	397	1,927	371	1,845	26	82	72	63	6	3
Cauayan	205	754	204	749	1	5	71	52	2	17
Escalante	76	314	76	314	....	....	21	12	9	....
Himamaylan	788	2,968	788	2,968	....	....	828	587	235	6
Hinigaran	285	997	285	997	....	....	601	392	145	64
Ilog	182	904	182	904	....	....	147	86	60	1
Isabela	333	1,829	333	1,829	....	....	55	33	21	1
Kabankalan	296	923	296	923	....	....	73	54	9	10
La Carlota	683	1,556	683	1,556	....	....	188	54	131	3
La Castellana	156	530	156	530	....	....	7	2	5	....
Manapla	436	1,186	436	1,186	....	....	95	21	9	65
Murcia	91	340	91	340	....	....	7	7	....	....
Pontevedra	254	915	254	915	....	....	135	99	36	....

TABLE No. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Sheep of all Classes. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						Total Deaths, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
Occidental Negros—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Pulupandan	109	460	109	460	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sagay	157	482	144	431	13	51	53	31	18	4
San Carlos	330	1,304	330	1,304	...	...	106	91	13	2
Saravia	263	1,017	263	1,017	...	...	65	43	17	5
Silay	186	644	186	644	...	...	26	21	...	5
Talisay	230	1,056	230	1,056	...	...	5	3	2	...
Valladolid	36	118	19	78	17	40	1	1	...	...
Victorias	319	867	317	857	2	10	149	92	55	2
Oriental Negros	4,067	17,508	3,599	12,938	468	1,940	1,918	926	860	132
Ayuquitan	379	1,422	378	1,419	1	3	347	87	233	27
Bacong	181	258	172	497	9	31	71	71	...	...
Bais	728	2,923	728	2,923	...	...	63	32	31	...
Dauin	22	53	22	53	...	...	66	14	22	30
Dumaguete	400	1,797	348	1,578	52	219	88	43	44	1
Gihulngan	453	2,045	230	959	223	1,086	170	136	30	4
Jimalalud	162	2,335	151	2,251	11	54	119	59	60	...
Luzuriaga	115	417	112	409	3	8	27	5	18	4
Manjuyod	398	1,477	353	1,292	45	185	86	50	33	3
Siaton	101	492	101	492	...	...	36	22	13	1
Sibulan	230	807	222	770	8	37	67	42	25	...
Tanjay	308	1,336	303	1,330	5	6	172	72	79	21
Tayasan	185	468	124	296	61	172	256	141	113	2
Tolong	160	491	141	436	19	55	110	68	11	31
Vallehermoso	131	543	115	506	16	37	55	42	5	8
Zamboanguita	114	374	99	327	15	47	185	42	143	...

PALAWAN	62	291	62	291	...	...	9	6	3	...
Brook's Point	42	210	42	210	...	...	8	5	3	...
Cuyo	1	5	1	5	...	...	1	1	...	...
Puerto Princesa	19	76	19	76	...	...	...	...	...	...
PAMPANGA	3,622	15,716	2,138	10,399	1,484	5,317	1,323	646	476	201
Ángeles	366	975	87	315	279	660	52	26	18	8
Apalit	118	384	91	264	27	120	94	70	24	...
Arayat	96	484	21	102	75	382	7	6	1	...
Bacolor	331	1,723	201	911	130	812	35	12	23	...
Candaba	60	234	58	224	2	10	9	5	3	1
Floridablanca	202	801	160	628	42	173	107	87	20	...
Guagua	167	767	121	625	46	142	30	22	4	4
Lubao	96	484	46	231	50	253	66	36	28	2
Mabalacat	325	1,814	292	1,709	33	105	155	46	64	45
Macabebe	39	244	7	65	32	179	14	10	3	1
Magalan	188	910	143	772	45	138	36	22	4	10
Masantol	53	231	19	171	34	60	2	2	...	...
México	223	1,031	148	754	75	277	120	60	39	21
Porac	278	1,397	174	899	104	498	202	112	35	55
San Fernando	451	1,861	221	1,244	230	617	96	34	32	30
San Luís	140	644	65	200	75	444	42	37	4	1
San Simón	35	180	28	145	7	35	15	5	8	2
Santa Ana	212	403	50	171	162	232	51	11	38	2
Santa Rita	215	1,037	199	948	16	89	165	41	124	...
Sexmoan	27	112	7	21	20	91	25	2	4	19
PANGASINÁN	4,694	22,858	3,934	18,908	760	3,950	2,820	1,855	636	329
Agno	25	147	25	147	...	...	61	36	10	15
Aguilar	66	325	57	276	9	49	17	10	6	1
Alaminos	232	610	232	610	...	...	186	143	43	...
Alcalá	51	227	51	227	...	...	26	11	15	...
Anda	124	742	99	581	25	161	15	14	...	1
Asingan	202	1,189	179	1,086	23	103	131	88	26	17
Balincaguin	31	139	28	122	3	17	33	29	...	4
Balungao	80	369	48	206	32	163	35	24	11	...
Bani	56	211	49	191	7	20	38	22	16	...
Bautista	27	160	22	134	5	26	11	6	5	...
Bayambang	242	952	168	666	74	286	134	36	24	74
Binalonan	205	1,063	157	763	48	300	84	33	37	14
Binmaley	96	444	91	390	5	54	73	25	8	40
Bolinao	21	90	14	69	7	21	4	4	...	...
Burgos	24	108	15	58	9	50	7	7	...	...
Calasiao	67	195	44	145	23	50	47	31	13	3
Dagupan	124	607	96	417	28	190	36	19	9	8
Dasol	1	3	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	...
Infanta	30	62	30	62	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labrador	11	64	11	64	...	...	5	5	...	...
Lingayen	42	167	41	164	1	3	6	6	...	...

TABLE No. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Sheep of all Classes. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						Total Deaths, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
PANGASINÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Malasiqui	147	907	145	893	2	14	20	19	1	...
Manaoag	219	1,199	189	1,033	30	166	220	173	27	20
Mangaldan	139	759	117	631	22	128	57	37	18	2
Mangatarem	99	333	92	263	7	70	141	106	35	...
Mapandan	141	593	120	502	21	91	97	65	30	2
Natividad	20	103	20	103	...	...	8	6	2	...
Pozorrubio	542	3,169	469	2,729	73	440	314	224	79	11
Rosales	107	456	63	376	44	80	18	11	4	3
Salasa	51	247	45	215	6	32	24	21	3	...
San Carlos	331	1,438	280	1,184	51	254	349	128	133	88
San Fabián	126	628	87	404	39	224	82	66	16	...
San Jacinto	99	533	89	458	10	75	53	28	8	17
San Manuel	19	122	15	72	4	50	4	4	...	...
San Nicolás	90	544	82	507	8	37	40	29	11	...
San Quintín	55	160	55	160	...	...	34	27	7	...
Santa Bárbara	134	677	58	326	76	351	18	13	5	...
Santa María	15	54	15	54	...	...	1	1	...	...
Sison	141	719	118	584	23	135	92	87	4	1
Sual	20	94	10	45	10	49	4	4	...	...
Tayug	86	381	78	329	8	52	149	147	2	...
Umingan	136	360	133	342	3	18	32	24	3	5
Urbiztondo	52	349	47	299	5	50	13	6	5	2
Urdaneta	62	470	47	369	15	101	40	34	5	1
Villasis	106	689	102	649	4	40	60	45	15	...
RIZAL	434	3,774	337	2,995	97	779	53	29	17	7
Binangonan	22	80	20	79	2	1	...	...	...	...
Cainta	1	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caloocan	55	304	55	304	...	...	4	2	...	2

Cardona	15	40	15	40			3		3	
Jalajala	25	323	5	23	20	300	6	2	4	
Makati	18	76	2	17	16	59				
Malabón	5	44	5	44						
Marikina	6	20	6	20						
Montalbán	3	11	3	11			10	10		
Muntinglupa	8	81	8	81						
Navotas	9	62	9	62						
Parañaque	3	36	3	36						
Pasay	92	1,334	92	1,334						
Pásig	24	160	24	160						
Pateros	4	22	4	22						
Pililla	3	11	3	11			6	1	4	1
San Felipe Neri	1	3			1	3				
San Juan del Monte	111	1,053	64	673	47	380	13	3	6	4
San Mateo	12	54	12	54			2	2		
Taguig	3	9	3	9			2	2		
Tanay	11	36			11	36	6	6		
Taytay	3	11	3	11			1	1		
ROMBLÓN	259	1,305	259	1,305			103	68	20	15
Badajoz	64	355	64	355			24	24		
Cajidiocan	43	144	43	144			7	3	3	1
Concepción	9	27	9	27						
Jones	4	14	4	14			7		7	
Looc	31	33	31	33			12	11	1	
Odiongan	55	382	55	382			34	19	9	6
Romblón	52	345	52	345			19	11		8
San Fernando	1	5	1	5						
SÁMAR	1,094	8,519	850	6,822	244	1,697	440	114	256	70
Allen	16	64	16	64			3		3	
Almagro	1	6	1	6						
Balangiga	5	38	2	8	3	30				
Basey	143	1,056	27	201	116	855	62	22	30	10
Bobon	86	965	86	965			13	5	4	4
Borongan	19	125	19	125			59	11	40	8
Calbayog	78	367	48	127	30	240	13		13	
Calbiga	7	58	7	58			5	4	1	
Capul	3	20	3	20						
Catarman	67	829	66	814	1	15	18	8	10	
Catbalogan	29	189	27	169	2	20	26	11	13	2
Catubig	20	134	6	52	14	82	16	5	7	4
Dolores	36	359	36	359			1		1	
Gándara	23	232	23	232			20		20	
Guiuan	3	28	3	28						
Hernani	40	440	40	440			42	9	24	9
Laoang	36	205	36	205			7	1	4	2
Lavezares	23	191	23	191						
Llorente	3	16	3	16						

TABLE No. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Sheep of all Classes. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						Total Deaths, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda.		Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda.		Grand Total. Gran total.	Slaughtered. Sacrificados.	From Disease. De enfermedad.	Other Causes. Otras causas.
			Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.				
SÁMAR—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
Mondragón	14	100	9	60	5	40	1	1	...	...
Oquendo	15	81	15	81	...	...	4	1	3	...
Oras	15	73	15	73	...	...	3	...	3	...
Palapag	15	149	15	149	...	...	6	1	5	...
Pambujan	15	125	3	15	12	110	4	...	4	...
Salcedo	7	37	7	37	...	...	4	...	...	4
San Antonio	36	272	35	269	1	3	20	5	4	11
San Julián	39	298	39	298	...	...	11	4	6	1
Santa Margarita	5	34	5	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Rita	45	360	30	210	15	150	...	...	...	...
Santo Niño	5	50	5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sulat	10	75	9	70	1	5	17	7	10	...
Taft	7	65	7	65	...	...	8	2	4	2
Tarangnan	7	35	7	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tinambacan	17	244	17	244	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villareal	132	912	128	892	4	20	45	10	25	10
Wright	4	14	4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zumárraga	68	273	28	146	40	127	32	7	22	3
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	293	1,388	293	1,388	...	...	137	88	44	5
Larena	70	246	70	246	...	...	38	18	20	...
Lazi	54	293	54	293	...	...	50	34	11	5
María	39	162	39	162	...	...	14	6	8	...
San Juan	48	232	48	232	...	...	19	14	5	...
Siquijor	82	455	82	455	...	...	16	16	...	...
SORSOGÓN	1,045	6,203	835	4,110	210	2,093	263	146	78	39
Barcelona	8	55	6	30	2	25	12	7	5	...
Bulusan	15	80	15	80	...	...	31	31	...	...

Bacon	3	9	3	9	....	....	10	10	....	....
Bulan	431	968	407	707	24	261	42	20	12	10
Castilla	14	80	14	80	....	....	....	....	....	....
Casiguran	18	125	10	65	8	60	....	....	....	....
Donsol	17	51	16	48	1	3	3	3	....	....
Gubat	16	156	14	136	2	20	....	....	....	....
Irosin	112	1,235	66	905	46	330	62	21	22	19
Juban	132	888	101	603	31	285	7	2	5	....
Matnog	10	30	10	30	....	....	3	....	3	....
Magallanes	38	388	27	288	11	100	6	1	2	3
Pilar	19	134	19	134	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prieto-Díaz	102	1,306	46	547	56	759	42	23	19	....
Santa Magdalena	31	136	28	121	3	15	20	20	....	....
Sorsogón	79	562	53	327	26	235	25	8	10	7
SULÚ	6	41	6	41	....	....	1	....	1	....
Joló	1	10	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Municipal district.—Distrito municipal.										
Siasi	5	31	5	31	....	....	1	....	1	....
SURIGAO	542	3,852	507	3,563	35	289	342	182	133	27
Cantilan	25	149	25	149	....	....	37	24	13	....
Dapa	15	81	15	81	....	....	13	8	....	5
Dinagat	55	458	53	448	2	10	21	11	3	7
Gigaguit	7	22	7	22	....	....	4	1	3	....
Hinatuan	20	146	20	146	....	....	12	2	5	5
Lianga	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	10	6	....
Placer	40	308	31	254	9	54	31	16	15	....
Surigao	343	2,494	319	2,269	24	225	183	92	83	8
Tandag	37	194	37	194	....	....	25	18	5	2
TÁRLAC	2,645	12,334	1,976	9,530	669	2,804	1,155	717	368	70
Anao	42	192	38	175	4	17	4	3	1	....
Bamban	96	452	72	322	24	130	167	147	9	11
Camiling	85	384	82	371	3	13	85	31	54	....
Capas	292	1,269	214	955	78	314	60	48	12	....
Concepción	321	1,217	255	987	66	230	119	79	38	2
Gerona	217	1,043	166	763	51	280	51	22	28	1
La Paz	158	973	135	879	23	94	123	50	38	35
Mayantoc	15	47	15	47	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moncada	126	544	96	380	30	164	58	37	18	3
Paniqui	389	2,180	361	2,057	28	123	95	56	28	11
Pura	32	116	15	50	17	66	33	10	23	....
San Manuel	2	15	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Santa Ignacia	199	1,082	165	805	34	277	66	53	11	2
Tárlac	359	1,641	190	943	169	698	90	64	21	5
Victoria	312	1,179	170	781	142	398	204	117	87	....

TABLE No. 72.—*Number and value of sheep on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 72.—Número y valor de los carneros en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de los muertos y sacrificados en 1918, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF SHEEP OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de carneros de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.	OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.				
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*				
TAYABAS	306	1,472	282	1,351	24	121	139	108	20	11
Alabat	1	11	1	11						
Atimonan	96	462	96	462			52	32	20	
Baler	2	11	2	11						
Candelaria	5	25	5	25			3	3		
Casiguran	23	105	5	10	18	95				
Catanauan	2	6			2	6				
Dolores	1	8	1	8						
Guinayangan	16	142	16	142						
Gumaca	15	61	15	61						
Infanta	40	204	40	204			10	10		
López	10	40	10	40			20	20		
Lucbán	6	14	6	14			11			11
Lucena	4	20			4	20				
Macalelon	1	2	1	2						
Mauban	23	115	23	115			40	40		
Pitogo	3	12	3	12						
Polillo	2	13	2	13						
Quezon	9	85	9	85			3	3		
San Narciso	11	55	11	55						
Sariaya	8	24	8	24						
Tayabas	1	5	1	5						
Tiaong	27	52	27	52						
ZAMBALES	701	3,037	607	2,672	94	365	319	205	92	2
Botolan	188	691	182	661	6	30	32	16	8	8
Cabangan	23	93	23	93			4	1	3	
Candelaria	66	262	66	262			30	16	14	
Castillejos	27	119	5	35	22	84	2		2	
Iba	60	245	35	147	25	98	101	83	17	1

Masinloc	18	59	18	59	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palauig	72	370	55	334	17	36	18	14	....	4
San Antonio	104	539	83	441	21	98	19	19	....	....
San Felipe	34	140	31	121	3	19	9	5	4	....
San Marcelino	65	322	65	322	....	....	61	25	31	5
San Narciso	5	30	5	30	....	....	2	1	1	....
Santa Cruz	36	153	36	153	....	....	21	5	12	4
Subic	3	14	3	14	....	....	20	20	....	....
ZAMBOANGA	298	1,567	298	1,567	....	....	102	61	30	11
Dapitan	58	289	58	289	....	....	26	12	3	11
Dipolog	73	332	73	332	....	....	47	35	12	....
Isabela	29	118	29	118	....	....	5	5	....	....
Lubungan	12	66	12	66	....	....	10	8	2	....
Zamboanga	114	673	114	673	....	....	14	1	13	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.										
Margosatubig	11	83	11	83	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sindangan	1	6	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 73.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 73.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.									
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	11,792,474	9,473,319	9,395,433	7,502,972	2,397,041	1,970,347	11,483,335	8,973,225	198,589	217,818
Abra	72,742	54,024	68,609	50,442	4,133	3,582	72,024	52,915	61	73
Agusan	51,819	47,763	51,608	47,516	211	247	50,467	44,496	974	1,626
Albay	214,023	237,057	160,858	182,870	53,165	54,187	211,292	231,143	1,156	2,442
Ambos Camarines	235,099	236,383	177,561	171,533	57,538	64,850	228,972	225,468	3,103	5,147
Antique	111,425	78,120	102,087	72,438	9,338	5,682	108,605	73,426	1,670	1,888
Bataán	67,787	63,852	45,128	38,106	22,659	25,746	66,875	62,233	447	573
Batanes	7,873	4,137	7,294	3,666	579	471	7,840	3,659	3	2
Batangas	510,222	380,751	444,142	326,519	66,080	54,232	507,775	375,416	558	576
Bohol	362,145	266,810	349,053	258,400	13,092	8,410	360,743	263,124	386	542
Bukidnon	17,218	14,711	17,098	14,623	120	88	16,876	14,215	59	201
Bulacán	493,791	440,717	415,331	360,176	78,460	80,541	458,215	390,712	27,954	27,744
Cagayán	334,686	366,724	264,608	293,077	70,078	73,647	325,486	335,828	2,096	4,661
Cápiz	287,014	185,408	279,496	180,375	7,518	5,033	280,932	176,052	2,847	3,209
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,037	41,554	24,526	36,521	1,511	5,033	25,584	40,419	179	527
Cavite	161,756	162,326	111,573	108,560	50,183	53,766	1,159,874	158,112	547	1,092
Cebú	1,009,973	647,204	854,305	547,299	155,668	99,905	003,502	627,532	1,464	1,570
Cotabato	22,657	10,728	22,625	10,713	32	15	22,414	10,318	182	201
Davao	44,670	57,062	43,574	54,920	1,096	2,142	43,235	54,274	704	1,475
Ilocos Norte	602,032	304,345	498,953	247,753	103,079	56,692	596,507	293,174	1,327	1,929
Ilocos Sur	296,385	206,185	200,268	139,159	96,117	67,026	293,100	200,918	557	713
Iloílo	499,935	324,336	429,337	278,203	70,598	46,133	487,724	308,826	6,919	7,784
Isabela	207,867	237,710	162,235	176,367	45,632	61,343	204,645	226,988	969	2,485
Laguna	262,487	260,591	204,992	201,664	57,495	58,927	204,024	196,503	56,240	51,808
Lanao	10,511	8,099	9,218	6,816	1,293	1,283	10,193	7,565	262	246
La Unión	215,762	164,421	193,266	148,323	22,496	16,098	212,866	157,506	470	886
Leyte	540,220	570,350	435,351	478,141	104,869	92,209	531,943	555,986	1,045	2,195

Manila (city—ciudad)	182,389	185,747	....	....	182,389	185,747	178,811	167,770	1,062	3,317
Marinduqe subprovince—subprovincia)	51,251	44,683	43,747	37,578	7,504	7,105	51,102	44,264	19	51
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	79,325	66,590	72,727	59,704	6,598	6,886	78,434	64,302	401	669
Mindoro	67,209	54,193	55,959	46,894	11,250	7,299	66,165	52,143	413	861
Misamis	237,717	188,082	206,162	154,633	31,555	33,449	233,955	183,219	929	1,439
Mountain Province	41,713	30,318	38,228	27,313	3,485	3,005	41,266	29,118	80	126
Nueva Écija	579,414	371,019	301,311	198,386	278,103	172,633	570,359	357,364	3,129	4,225
Nueva Vizcaya	35,666	26,833	30,477	22,581	5,189	4,252	34,965	25,554	191	359
Occidental Negros	289,090	198,599	262,664	181,571	26,426	17,028	283,582	188,442	3,090	3,217
Oriental Negros	193,419	149,342	146,258	111,441	47,161	37,901	191,635	145,121	898	1,131
Palawan	71,436	36,078	70,541	35,493	895	585	70,586	34,998	647	572
Pampanga	457,677	364,023	204,734	164,065	252,943	199,958	425,725	322,940	26,871	27,096
Pangasinán	1,079,915	701,936	879,123	561,309	200,792	140,627	1,069,515	680,824	2,818	4,619
Rizal	277,693	314,656	258,650	297,265	19,043	17,391	228,549	255,130	39,091	38,644
Romblón	86,430	52,602	85,251	51,879	1,179	723	85,954	51,535	184	217
Sámar	244,018	300,287	229,667	281,735	14,351	18,552	241,876	295,289	1,265	2,020
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	48,449	36,594	46,921	35,249	1,528	1,345	48,331	36,446	18	18
Sorsogón	109,326	200,916	91,871	157,387	17,455	43,529	106,578	193,964	618	969
Sulú	15,772	6,820	15,453	6,576	319	244	15,356	6,163	369	434
Surigao	89,154	105,141	83,384	98,619	5,770	6,522	87,241	101,541	1,174	1,822
Tárlac	466,906	291,055	305,782	194,090	160,124	96,965	462,994	280,965	1,264	1,992
Tayabas	230,295	234,060	213,247	212,234	17,048	21,826	228,957	231,161	423	593
Zambales	115,074	73,544	104,348	65,968	10,726	7,576	114,277	72,167	325	514
Zamboanga	77,000	68,833	74,832	66,922	2,168	1,911	75,409	65,997	1,131	1,318

TABLE NO. 73.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 73.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUB-PROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY—cont'd. Suma total de aves de corral—cont.				POULTRY DIED AND SLAUGHTERED IN 1918. Aves de corral muertas y sacrificadas en 1918.							
	TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.		CHICKENS. Gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	DIED. Muertos.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.	DIED. Muertos.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	DIED. Muertos.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.	DIED. Muertos.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificados.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*								
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)....	27,754	108,859	82,796	173,417	5,881,964	9,463,071	34,218	18,096	6,809	7,127	25,099	38,186
Abra	26	117	631	919	98,376	97,981	3	10	56	3	500	322
Agusan	55	171	323	1,470	36,660	49,174	391	277	40	12	155	103
Albay	69	272	1,506	3,200	92,337	143,587	340	214	21	33	358	726
Ambos Camarines	293	921	2,731	4,847	113,182	141,043	987	350	17	102	1,226	631
Antique	344	1,071	806	1,735	62,590	85,626	150	85	78	33	285	664
Bataán	70	231	395	815	15,759	20,081	52	27	15	12	19	40
Batanes	....	....	30	376	3,326	8,960	1	....	....	....	2	4
Batangas	98	616	1,791	4,143	287,155	299,892	157	11	34	19	949	1,146
Bohol	110	471	906	2,673	289,579	242,125	142	85	176	27	523	474
Bukidnon	3	55	280	240	11,131	18,669	10	7	....	1	20	31
Bulacán	4,851	17,030	2,771	5,231	104,049	185,277	3,749	3,698	763	782	297	581
Cagayán	1,462	8,990	5,642	17,245	206,004	472,003	473	418	607	552	1,831	3,506
Cápiz	716	2,341	2,519	3,806	130,899	319,214	579	208	179	91	669	1,301
Catanduanes (sub-province—sub-							119	87	34	....	293	252
provincia)	15	32	259	576	21,501	23,095	121	57	21	10	494	391
Cavite	175	513	1,160	2,609	67,751	98,122	265	185	110	202	837	2,483
Cebú	504	1,674	4,503	16,428	471,099	634,548	3	6	....	7	....	....
Cotabato	30	92	31	117	6,189	22,424	111	171	32	8	131	282
Dávao	83	246	648	1,067	14,193	34,894	191	441	302	462	1,286	2,781
Ilocos Norte	1,098	3,359	3,100	5,883	242,906	736,794	109	134	59	172	368	1,007
Ilocos Sur	279	1,000	2,449	3,554	122,117	218,116	896	888	164	392	358	787
Iloílo	1,914	3,955	3,378	3,771	177,427	474,721	279	227	85	85	535	1,137
Isabela	423	2,098	1,830	6,139	151,175	271,192	8,271	349	183	64	206	252
Laguna	932	4,531	1,291	7,749	58,136	127,325	84	112	....	....	....	19
Lanao	6	37	50	251	6,540	8,698	102	49	301	554	116	927
La Unión	908	3,206	1,518	2,823	66,324	214,288	371	167	152	498	3,948	3,255

Leyte	354	1,400	6,878	10,769	316,181	352,319	62	121	103	276	384	243
Manila (city—ciudad)	1,218	9,947	1,298	4,713	17,065	26,213	1	1	....	1	56	28
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	5	129	363	23,214	18,800	168	72	36	41	107	162
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	202	1,010	288	609	53,381	59,054						
Mindoro	74	243	557	946	38,365	43,172	25	27	10	5	83	496
Misamis	92	409	2,741	3,015	195,174	221,304	684	265	42	51	1,275	984
Mountain Province	77	375	290	699	8,594	41,215	59	31	8	13	65	83
Nueva Écija	835	3,648	5,091	5,782	181,588	336,016	396	327	146	105	585	1,646
Nueva Vizcaya	66	270	444	650	22,244	65,181	129	54	4	14	75	98
Occidental Negros	1,300	3,950	1,118	2,990	97,729	217,720	500	423	243	189	214	206
Oriental Negros	71	381	815	2,709	207,083	193,184	237	110	41	19	325	583
Palawan	89	261	114	247	49,823	42,750	109	142	26	11	253	18
Pampanga	2,536	10,070	2,545	3,917	154,950	329,253	5,675	4,264	759	832	466	984
Pangasinán	1,869	7,469	5,713	9,024	623,146	1,397,617	479	433	519	438	2,262	5,212
Rizal	3,038	9,885	7,015	10,997	78,196	111,183	6,421	2,574	972	756	744	910
Romblón	115	528	177	322	28,601	82,211	37	38	1	23	....	10
Sámar	92	422	785	2,556	180,910	182,160	275	163	16	....	189	174
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	32	95	98	34,428	34,999	9	5	4	2	122	133
Sorsogón	131	521	1,999	5,462	158,218	66,609	197	74	36	19	1,004	860
Sulú	2	15	45	208	10,511	8,166	16	75	....	....	....	1
Surigao	107	289	632	1,489	60,474	68,744	334	298	65	53	617	209
Tárlac	824	3,730	1,824	4,368	235,788	304,415	229	152	296	148	328	994
Tayabas	126	603	789	1,703	101,986	123,529	30	50	6	3	246	559
Zambales	43	213	429	650	77,463	114,475	30	18	46	11	159	312
Zamboanga	23	154	437	1,364	70,447	73,933	160	166	1	1	138	179

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ABRA	72,742	₱54,024	68,609	₱50,442	4,133	₱3,582
Bangued	21,157	17,787	20,056	17,158	1,101	629
Bucay	6,139	4,548	5,997	4,430	142	118
Danglas	964	539	964	539	...	...
Dolores	9,585	6,531	8,811	5,955	774	576
Lagañgilang	2,288	1,323	2,063	1,218	225	105
Lagayan	798	1,180	798	1,180	...	...
Langiden	3,257	1,675	3,143	1,620	114	55
La Paz	6,125	3,585	5,886	3,473	239	112
Luba	1,489	1,123	1,465	1,113	24	10
Manaba	1,189	1,639	651	435	538	1,204
Pidigan	2,745	2,683	2,632	2,429	113	254
Peñarrubia	1,978	1,076	1,852	1,014	126	62
Pilar	3,137	2,094	2,745	1,885	392	209
Sallapadan	1,481	1,072	1,472	1,062	9	10
San Quintín	939	700	936	697	3	3
Tayum	8,749	5,696	8,423	5,471	326	225
Villaviciosa	722	773	715	763	7	10
AGUSAN	51,819	47,763	51,608	47,516	211	247
Butuan	12,110	9,874	12,086	9,843	24	31
Cabadbaran	7,483	6,917	7,296	6,701	187	216
Talacogon	1,370	6,111	1,370	6,111	...	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Azpitia	416	644	416	644	...	...
Bahabah	288	388	288	388	...	...
Baquingquing	102	56	102	56	...	...
Basa	1,021	1,139	1,021	1,139	...	...
Borbón	1,024	880	1,024	880	...	...
Bunaguit	481	422	481	422	...	...
Bunawan	1,111	2,190	1,111	2,190	...	...
Concordia	525	408	525	408	...	...
Cuevas	148	121	148	121	...	...
Ebro	295	215	295	215	...	...
Esperanza	1,540	1,609	1,540	1,609	...	...
Gracia	832	542	832	542	...	...
Guadalupe	384	223	384	223	...	...
Jabonga	1,779	1,566	1,779	1,566	...	...
La Paz	173	140	173	140	...	...
Libertad	3,162	3,574	3,162	3,574	...	...
Loreto	332	179	332	179	...	...
Los Arcos	58	51	58	51	...	...
Los Mártires	203	292	203	292	...	...
Maasim	778	497	778	497	...	...
Mabitay	48	124	48	124	...	...
Mambilili	46	105	46	105	...	...
Manila	2,084	1,248	2,084	1,248	...	...
Maygatasan	766	413	766	413	...	...
Noveleta	926	1,342	926	1,342	...	...
Nuevo Sibagat	27	7	27	7	...	...
Patrocinio	272	133	272	133	...	...
Prosperidad	896	1,100	896	1,100	...	...
Ranchería	1,113	1,068	1,113	1,068	...	...
Remedios	497	222	497	222	...	...
Sagunto	660	655	660	655	...	...
Salimbayan	41	50	41	50	...	...
San Isidro	1,158	1,208	1,158	1,208	...	...
San Luís	562	342	562	342	...	...
San Mateo	3,538	3,434	3,538	3,434	...	...
Santa Inés	422	400	422	400	...	...
Santa Josefa	673	280	673	280	...	...
Santo Tomás	64	33	64	33	...	...
Trento	393	320	393	320	...	...
Tudela	691	900	691	900	...	...
Verdu	707	495	707	495	...	...
Veruela	387	202	387	202	...	...
Violanta	69	56	69	56	...	...
Waloe	164	88	164	88	...	...

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, submunicipalities.

número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
72,024	₱52,915	61	₱73	26	₱117	631	₱919
20,908	17,476	18	12	22	98	209	201
6,126	4,530	11	10	...	...	2	8
964	539	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,417	6,163	2	2	2	15	164	351
2,275	1,312	3	3	...	...	10	8
772	1,159	...	...	...	...	26	21
3,252	1,674	2	1	...	...	...	...
6,004	3,503	...	...	...	...	121	82
1,488	1,122	1	1	...	...	...	...
1,189	1,639	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,719	2,643	5	20	...	...	21	20
1,971	1,061	3	3	...	...	4	12
3,125	2,055	2	3	...	...	10	33
1,476	1,067	...	...	...	...	5	5
938	698	1	2	...	...	...	...
8,677	5,510	13	16	2	4	57	166
720	761	...	...	...	...	2	12
50,467	44,496	974	1,626	55	171	323	1,470
11,835	9,143	218	277	3	30	54	424
7,292	6,236	123	280	5	40	63	261
1,210	1,375	111	136	31	35	18	65
340	525	54	99	...	...	22	20
269	310	8	15	4	28	7	35
102	56	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,021	1,139	...	...	...	...	...	...
992	815	6	17	5	7	21	41
477	390	...	...	...	...	4	32
1,105	2,175	6	15	...	...	...	...
523	403	2	5	...	...	...	...
148	121	...	...	...	...	...	...
291	211	4	4	...	...	...	...
1,492	1,507	38	42	...	...	10	60
820	446	2	16	...	...	10	80
375	209	9	14	...	...	...	...
1,730	1,483	44	75	...	...	5	8
166	129	7	11	...	...	...	...
3,089	3,418	71	142	...	...	2	14
330	163	...	...	...	...	2	16
58	51	...	...	...	...	...	...
197	272	6	20	...	...	...	...
778	497	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	103	8	21	...	...	...	...
41	84	3	7	...	...	2	24
2,065	1,220	19	28	...	...	...	...
763	401	1	4	2	8	...	...
824	1,092	84	158	...	...	18	92
25	6	...	...	...	...	2	1
269	127	3	6	...	...	...	...
842	960	48	97	...	...	6	43
1,108	1,063	...	...	...	...	5	5
491	187	2	3	2	16	2	16
637	581	12	16	...	...	11	58
41	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,158	1,208	...	...	...	...	...	...
547	314	13	25	2	3	...	...
3,532	3,420	6	14	...	...	...	...
389	298	5	4	1	4	27	94
673	280	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
393	320	...	...	...	...	...	...
691	900	...	...	...	...	...	...
637	353	45	55	...	...	25	87
378	193	9	9	...	...	...	...
66	53	1	2	...	...	2	1
153	76	6	9	...	...	5	3

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA No. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ALBAY	124,023	₱237,057	160,858	₱182,870	53,165	₱54,187
Albay	36,535	40,715	33,496	36,537	3,039	4,178
Bacacay	20,108	19,022	17,465	16,636	2,643	2,386
Camalig	19,932	23,358	15,555	17,833	4,377	5,525
Guinobatan	31,003	42,769	9,926	25,220	21,077	17,543
Jovellar	4,128	6,191	4,108	6,135	20	56
Libog	6,932	6,185	6,571	5,737	361	448
Libon	6,256	5,991	5,341	4,871	915	1,120
Ligao	10,279	11,174	6,043	6,507	4,236	4,667
Malilipot	8,690	9,091	7,715	7,260	975	1,831
Malinao	15,718	16,215	10,622	10,522	5,096	5,693
Manito	4,207	5,244	2,608	3,313	1‘599	1,931
Oas	9,807	9,781	9,305	9,276	502	505
Polangui	11,169	13,053	7,865	9,179	3,304	3,874
Rapurapu	4,278	5,216	4,005	5,032	280	184
Tabaco	13,834	12,374	9,969	9,109	3,865	3,265
Tiui	11,140	10,678	10,264	9,703	876	975
AMBOS CAMARINES	235,099	236,383	177,561	171,533	57,538	64,850
Baao	4,253	3,976	2,886	2,420	1,367	1,556
Bato	4,316	3,767	1,363	1,101	2,943	2,666
Basud	5,008	6,903	4,443	6,059	565	844
Buhi	20,814	20,530	14,639	14,595	6,175	5,935
Bula	5,227	3,928	4,273	3,119	954	809
Cabusao	736	718	345	306	391	412
Canaman	2,169	2,068	794	1,514	1,375	554
Calabanga	2,718	3,612	1,836	2,315	882	1,297
Camaligan	851	933	218	302	633	631
Capalonga	1,156	1,420	1,128	1,363	28	57
Caramoan	6,468	6,454	6,034	5,934	434	500
Daet	17,506	23,417	11,164	12,192	6,342	11,225
Gainza	1,134	900	835	299	299	601
Goa	5,727	6,779	4,317	4,665	1,410	2,114
Indan	9,580	9,977	6,952	7,137	2,628	2,840
Iriga	22,015	17,945	18,640	15,326	3,375	2,619
Labo	8,171	10,595	7,828	10,109	343	486
Lagonoy	8,052	7,937	7,905	7,822	147	115
Libmanan	9,598	7,899	9,045	6,899	553	1,000
Lupi	769	743	769	743	....	....
Magarao	4,135	3,768	1,242	1,193	2,893	2,575
Mambulao	1,613	2,089	1,279	1,432	334	657
Milaor	1,948	1,643	1,519	1,210	429	433
Minalabag	1,718	1,760	1,225	1,129	493	631
Nabua	24,585	19,964	18,387	15,115	6,198	4,849
Naga	5,588	4,997	2,426	1,817	3,162	3,180
Pamplona	2,204	2,501	1,855	2,086	349	415
Paracale	9,694	8,018	9,694	8,018	....	....
Pasacao	1,455	1,905	1,415	1,851	40	54
Pili	8,681	8,751	2,945	3,127	5,736	5,624
Ragay	4,587	3,017	4,348	2,814	239	203
Sagnay	4,526	5,186	4,146	4,775	380	411
San Fernando	2,755	3,080	2,704	2,989	51	91
San José	5,224	6,680	3,302	3,831	1,922	2,849
San Vicente	3,327	4,836	1,911	1,826	1,416	3,010
Siruma	360	576	322	547	38	29
Sipocot	3,729	2,834	3,729	2,834	....	....
Talisay	8,301	9,033	6,202	6,413	2,099	2,620
ANTIQUE	111,425	78,120	102,087	72,438	9,338	5,682
Barbasa	4,902	3,256	4,669	2,940	233	316
Bugasong	11,643	6,499	9,750	5,685	1,893	814
Caluya	1,738	1,203	1,632	1,097	106	106
Culasi	7,351	5,342	6,981	5,131	370	211
Dao	15,296	15,730	14,335	15,221	961	509
Lauaan	5,876	6,395	5,815	6,371	61	24
Pandan	9,279	5,766	9,158	5,684	121	82

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
211,292	₱231,143	1,156	₱2,442	69	₱272	1,506	₱3,200
35,965	39,319	257	527	21	69	192	800
20,003	18,901	76	72	....	....	29	49
19,637	22,975	78	88	....	....	237	295
30,688	41,850	236	499	10	61	69	359
3,952	5,658	128	380	....	....	48	153
6,897	6,118	33	62	....	....	2	5
6,167	5,742	3	6	....	....	86	243
10,171	10,931	39	68	4	26	65	149
8,670	9,049	17	32	....	....	3	10
15,567	15,729	58	182	11	30	82	274
4,132	5,098	31	49	....	....	44	97
9,728	9,630	10	15	7	35	62	101
10,875	12,470	88	233	13	43	193	307
4,225	5,098	33	53	....	....	27	65
13,557	12,011	89	176	3	8	185	179
11,058	10,564	....	....	....	....	82	114
228,972	225,468	3,103	5,147	293	921	2,731	4,847
4,182	3,644	22	143	....	....	49	189
4,191	3,579	60	84	....	....	65	104
4,716	6,328	244	477	39	54	9	44
20,320	19,941	62	159	6	32	426	398
5,049	3,683	44	54	3	15	131	176
736	718	....	....	....	....	....	....
2,121	1,987	14	25	....	....	34	54
2,638	3,396	4	12	16	119	60	85
842	912	4	8	....	....	5	13
1,105	1,361	12	21	....	....	39	38
6,272	6,172	114	157	25	37	57	88
17,174	22,805	260	404	17	46	55	162
1,075	836	....	....	....	....	59	64
5,643	6,593	24	49	....	....	60	137
9,269	9,448	240	345	20	39	51	145
21,547	17,228	307	342	5	35	156	340
8,016	10,272	124	244	2	3	29	76
7,987	7,717	21	71	....	....	44	149
9,505	7,730	44	91	....	....	49	78
769	743	....	....	....	....	....	....
4,079	3,581	6	43	5	40	45	104
1,524	1,859	40	53	6	46	25	131
1,871	1,516	17	26	....	....	60	101
1,699	1,724	8	12	....	....	11	24
23,514	18,588	440	581	88	166	543	629
5,497	4,792	48	104	4	20	39	81
2,185	2,460	16	31	....	....	3	10
9,518	7,738	96	163	....	....	80	117
1,420	1,813	21	51	....	....	14	41
8,109	7,397	357	575	15	92	200	687
4,540	2,875	26	43	....	....	21	99
4,490	5,133	2	5	....	....	34	48
2,711	3,008	4	12	....	....	40	60
5,078	6,400	47	102	11	61	88	117
3,204	4,530	93	186	12	60	18	60
347	560	8	12	....	....	5	4
3,693	2,741	3	8	....	....	33	85
8,022	8,551	209	397	7	21	63	64
108,605	73,426	1,670	1,888	344	1,071	806	1,735
4,871	3,185	28	56	3	15	....	....
11,515	6,241	62	54	9	40	57	154
1,738	1,203	....	....	....	....	....	....
7,205	5,189	67	64	17	48	62	41
14,936	15,127	272	317	34	126	54	160
5,856	6,365	20	30	....	....	....	....
9,050	5,482	126	157	71	50	32	77

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ANTIQUE—Continued.						
Patnoñgon	16,940	₱10,259	14,437	₱8,633	2,503	₱1,626
San José de Buenavista	12,161	8,588	10,079	7,236	2,082	1,352
San Remigio	6,591	2,263	6,591	2,263	....	....
Sibalom	11,257	7,620	10,888	7,258	369	362
Tibiao	5,218	3,208	4,653	2,966	565	242
Valderrama	3,173	1,991	3,098	1,953	75	38
BATAAN	67,787	63,852	45,128	38,106	22,659	25,746
Abucay	4,761	4,771	4,186	4,040	575	731
Bagac	2,465	1,441	1,539	750	926	691
Balanga	12,972	10,956	6,346	5,117	6,626	5,839
Dinalupihan	8,827	6,219	8,387	5,822	440	397
Hermosa	5,650	5,375	3,613	3,324	2,037	2,051
Limay	4,343	3,022	3,423	2,117	920	905
Mariveles	3,098	3,433	1,625	1,658	1,473	1,775
Moron	3,526	2,929	3,131	2,562	395	367
Orani	7,831	6,459	2,848	2,129	4,983	4,330
Orión	6,360	7,459	2,960	3,726	3,400	3,733
Pilar	2,300	2.259	2,013	1,953	287	306
Samal	5,654	9,529	5,057	4,908	597	4,621
BATANES	7,873	4,137	7,294	3,666	579	471
Basco	2,653	1,494	2,197	1,078	456	416
Ibayat	1,484	581	1,484	581	....	....
Ivana	874	371	824	349	50	22
Mahatao	1,024	849	998	835	26	14
Sabtang	1,221	541	1,176	523	45	18
Uyugan	617	301	615	300	2	1
BATANGAS	510,222	380,751	444,142	326,519	66,080	54,232
Alitagtag	8,370	5,514	8,230	5,226	140	288
Balayan	27,202	24,068	21,026	19,651	6,176	4,417
Batangas	50,510	46,853	40,121	36,791	10,389	10,062
Bauan	20,558	17,827	17,153	14,494	3,405	3,333
Bolbok	31,864	21,498	27,631	18,454	4,233	3,044
Calaca	6,704	12,865	5,560	12,033	1,144	832
Calatagan	2,243	2,710	1,792	2,331	451	379
Cuenca	5,803	4,780	5,643	4,626	160	154
Ibaan	10,356	8,054	9,127	7,189	1,229	865
Lemery	15,337	12,434	10,670	8.731	4,667	3,703
Lian	7,536	4,702	7,536	4,702	....	....
Lipa	97,263	70,061	84,436	59,550	12.827	10,511
Lobo	23,366	5,712	22,551	4,993	815	719
Mabini	9,814	6,887	9,467	6,533	347	354
Nasugbú	12,805	10,447	12,213	9,756	592	691
Rosario	43,937	31,740	38,972	28,339	4,965	3,401
San José	13,302	11,132	13,302	11,132	....	....
San Luís	8,440	6,603	6,487	5,275	1,953	1,328
Santo Tomás	25,294	18,920	24,456	18,246	838	674
Taal	22,357	16,176	15,667	10,304	6,690	5,872
Talisay	6,111	6,194	4,549	5,800	562	394
Tanauan	49,932	27,603	45,435	24,392	4,497	3,211
Tuy	11,118	7,971	11,118	7,971	....	....
BOHOL	362,135	266,810	349,043	258,400	13,092	8,410
Alburquerque	3,138	1,717	2,920	1,603	218	114
Anda	5,433	2,683	5,373	3,654	60	29
Antequera	8,500	5,293	8,413	5,233	87	60
Baclayon	4,054	3,557	3,909	3,473	145	84
Balilihan	27,024	17,922	27,024	17,922	....	....
Batuanan	6,012	3,359	6,012	3,359	....	....
Bilar	9,849	6,664	9,452	6,413	397	251
Calape	18,602	19,530	17,850	18,865	752	665
Candijay	7,065	5,981	6,879	5,813	186	168

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
16,463	₱9,279	74	₱92	5	₱16	398	₱872
11,491	7,474	432	489	99	376	139	249
6,547	2,234	44	29	....	....	....	....
10,746	6,857	421	425	57	232	33	106
5,097	3,014	89	136	21	37	11	21
3.100	1,776	25	29	28	131	20	55
66,875	62,233	447	573	70	231	395	815
4,705	4,695	50	74	....	....	6	2
2,447	1,419	8	12	2	6	8	4
12,712	10,462	88	96	34	91	138	307
8,709	6,046	55	47	5	13	58	113
5,491	5,131	112	144	2	11	45	89
4,309	2,865	16	55	4	26	14	76
3,061	3,357	21	17	4	17	12	42
3,510	2,917	....	....	....	....	16	12
7,715	6,264	73	102	3	12	40	81
6,341	7,438	4	6	....	....	15	15
2,278	2,210	....	....	3	13	19	36
5,597	9,428	20	20	13	42	24	38
7,840	3,659	3	2	....	....	30	476
2,637	1,416	3	2	....	....	13	76
1,484	581	....	....	....	....	....	....
873	368	....	....	....	....	1	3
1,011	454	....	....	....	....	13	395
1,221	541	....	....	....	....	....	....
614	299	....	....	....	....	3	2
507,775	375,416	558	576	98	616	1,791	4,143
8,253	5,285	....	....	....	....	117	229
27,004	23,651	45	76	7	45	146	296
50,184	46,311	37	29	37	220	252	293
20,360	17,331	11	18	2	20	185	458
31,726	20,850	8	15	....	....	130	633
6,667	12,780	1	1	....	....	36	84
2,167	2,565	46	46	....	....	30	99
5,772	4,754	....	....	....	....	31	26
10,256	7,754	....	....	....	....	100	300
15,326	12,409	6	12	....	....	5	13
7,536	4,702	....	....	....	....	....	....
97,015	69,570	102	107	6	39	140	345
23,316	5,623	38	35	....	....	12	54
9,756	6,821	2	4	9	23	47	39
12,755	10,348	34	50	2	10	14	39
43,860	31,619	46	35	2	15	29	71
13,287	11,105	1	1	....	....	14	26
8,422	6,578	13	13	....	....	5	12
25,020	18,210	10	11	15	95	249	604
22,260	15,822	8	7	3	14	86	273
5,979	6,100	128	73	2	15	2	6
49,736	27,197	22	43	13	120	161	243
11,118	7,971	....	....	....	....	....	....
360,743	263,124	386	542	110	471	896	2,673
3,135	1,709	....	....	3	8	....	....
5,413	3,601	6	7	....	....	14	75
8,489	5,285	7	6	....	....	4	2
4,047	3,545	1	4	....	....	6	8
27,024	17,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
6,012	3,359	....	....	....	....	....	....
9,803	6,606	6	18	....	....	40	40
18,566	19,471	12	20	....	....	24	39
6,999	5,816	31	58	5	70	30	37

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BOHOL—Continued.						
Carmen	9,069	₱5,115	8,779	₱4,921	290	₱194
Corella	10,383	11,967	10,350	11,955	33	12
Cortés	7,123	3,240	7,123	3,240	....	....
Dauis	10,595	5,114	9,326	4,474	1,269	640
Dimiao	8,277	4,417	8,089	4,335	188	82
Duero	8,993	5,363	8,843	5,248	150	115
García-Hernández	5,561	2,993	5,435	2,933	126	60
Guindulman	15,230	11,651	15,055	11,534	175	117
Inabanga	26,698	30,406	26,418	30,169	280	237
Jagna	7,315	9,625	7,269	9,585	46	40
Jetafe	6,455	5,320	6,038	4,956	417	364
Lila	9,318	6,394	9,079	6,284	239	110
Loay	9,209	4,874	9,073	4,790	136	84
Loboc	8,771	5,814	8,669	5,746	102	68
Loon	12,842	10,785	10,390	9,269	2,452	1,516
Mabini	9,733	7,734	9,393	7,513	340	221
Maribojoc	10,483	6,822	10,483	6,822	....	....
Panglao	14,099	8,469	13,022	7,858	1,077	611
Sevilla	7,129	4,825	6,986	4,657	143	168
Sierra-Bullones	5,733	5,685	5,704	5,660	29	25
Sikatuna	5,456	3,407	5,296	3,378	160	29
Tagbiliran	8,798	4,928	8,521	4,798	277	130
Talibon	7,537	6,162	7,295	5,988	242	174
Tubigon	18,773	10,893	16,971	9,820	1,802	1,073
Ubay	7,217	5,540	6,172	4,652	1,045	888
Valencia	21,671	11,561	21,442	11,480	229	81
BUKIDNON	17,218	14,711	17,098	14,623	120	88
Impasugong	1,500	1,252	1,500	1,252	....	....
Malaybalay	4,875	4,640	4,783	4,580	92	60
Maluko	1,522	1,126	1,522	1,126	....	....
Talakag	5,993	4,090	5,993	4,090	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Clavería	415	322	415	322	....	....
Libuna	311	417	311	417	....	....
Maramag	1,049	1,573	1,021	1,545	28	28
Sumilan	1,553	1,291	1,553	1,291	....	....
BULACÁN	493,791	440,717	415,331	360,176	78,460	80,541
Angat	15,710	14,573	15,668	14,531	42	42
Baliuag	34,480	32,233	31,756	29,478	2,724	2,755
Bigaá	19,396	18,181	16,206	15,527	3,190	2,654
Bocaue	11,565	11,999	7,502	8,106	4,063	3,893
Bulacán	12,675	12,241	11,668	11,103	1,007	1,138
Bustos	14,911	8,364	14,726	8,198	185	166
Calumpit	27,110	25,692	27,110	25,692	....	....
Guiguinto	6,128	5,757	5,953	5,574	175	183
Hagonoy	41,531	44,260	35,460	36,642	6,071	7,618
Malolos	20,631	21,772	14,262	15,527	6,369	6,245
Marilao	37,466	27,190	33,395	24,575	4,071	2,615
Meycauayan	25,850	25,161	14,277	12,145	11,573	13,016
Norzagaray	9,321	6,557	9,310	6,546	11	11
Obando	9,510	8,844	2,864	2,537	6,646	6,307
Paombong	23,724	25,217	21,753	22,970	1,971	2,247
Polo	22,279	19,197	13,460	11,440	8,819	7,757
Pulilan	22,770	15,349	22,082	14,842	688	507
Quingua	17,401	12,231	17,401	12,231	....	....
San Ildefonso	15,857	14,873	14,374	11,707	1,483	3,166
San José del Monte	6,773	6,015	6,330	5,628	443	387
San Miguel	45,636	31,068	45,298	30,866	338	202
San Rafael	17,114	16,415	17,008	16,355	106	60
Santa María	35,953	37,528	17,468	17,956	18,485	19,572

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
9,058	₱5,090	2	₱1	....	....	9	₱24
10,352	11,816	3	3	....	....	28	148
7,123	3,240	....	....	....	....	....	....
10,455	4,905	5	8	11	₱64	34	137
8,274	4,402	....	....	....	....	3	15
8,993	5,363	....	....	....	....	....	....
5,548	2,943	....	....	10	34	3	16
15,222	11,640	....	....	....	....	8	11
26,430	29,929	8	13	2	10	258	454
7,196	9,464	83	90	4	16	32	55
6,409	5,182	24	20	....	....	22	118
9,312	6,353	....	....	....	....	6	41
9,166	4,762	....	....	4	20	39	92
8,771	5,814	....	....	....	....	....	....
12,787	10,236	10	8	15	50	30	491
9,638	7,646	39	33	....	....	56	55
10,469	6,799	9	18	....	....	5	5
14,073	8,421	18	19	4	20	4	9
7,085	4,776	11	17	....	....	33	32
5,679	5,545	33	33	2	10	19	97
5,436	3,374	2	4	....	....	18	29
8,707	4,635	24	91	50	169	17	33
7,509	6,088	2	4	....	....	26	70
18,700	10,802	18	19	....	....	55	72
7,161	5,411	26	39	....	....	30	90
21,612	11,174	6	9	....	....	53	378
16,876.	14,215	59	201	3	55	280	240
1,500	1,252	....	....	....	....	....	....
4,685	4,466	32	74	....	....	158	100
1,510	1,097	7	14	....	....	5	15
5,901	3,956	....	....	3	55	89	79
415	322	....	....	....	....	....	....
298	375	10	25	....	....	3	17
1,025	1,474	6	76	....	....	18	23
1,542	1,273	4	12	....	....	7	6
458,215	390,712	27,954	27,744	4,851	17,030	2,771	5,231
15,635	14,204	2	4	10	55	63	310
33,894	30,654	32	46	159	543	395	990
18,953	16,547	43	67	180	749	220	818
11,227	10,941	5	6	318	1,043	15	18
12,477	11,536	35	57	103	471	60	177
14,791	8,158	....	....	93	167	27	39
25,130	24,055	1,558	876	179	553	243	208
6,036	5,532	42	36	21	105	29	84
24,909	25,009	14,908	14,591	1,373	4,019	341	641
18,801	19,692	1,383	1,021	336	907	111	152
37,357	26,871	52	75	53	219	4	25
25,634	24,568	56	65	73	387	87	141
9,300	6,435	....	....	11	72	10	50
9,345	8,652	71	7	20	72	74	113
13,890	12,099	9,046	10,141	609	2,711	179	266
22,127	18,922	81	66	62	184	9	25
22,729	15,193	11	21	30	135	....	....
16,943	11,601	6	20	57	170	395	440
15,710	14,671	3	3	25	90	119	109
6,768	6,000	....	....	....	....	5	15
44,668	29,754	575	591	114	343	279	380
16,959	15,884	12	15	85	395	58	121
34,932	33,784	36	36	940	3,649	48	109

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Aggregate Total of Poultry. Suma total de aves de corral. Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.	On Farm. En hacienda. Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Not on Farm. Fuera de hacienda. Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
CAGAYÁN	334,686	366,724	264,608	293,077	70,078	73,647
Abulug	8,175	5,658	6.229	4,159	1,946	1,499
Alcala	10,034	13,466	5,882	7,617	4,152	5,849
Amulung	14,995	19,264	12,237	15,792	2,758	3,472
Aparri	14,563	11,456	8,340	5,620	6,223	5,836
Baggao	27,444	19,418	25,139	17,897	2,305	1,521
Ballesteros	8,054	5,660	5,979	3,935	2,075	1,725
Buguey	6,900	5,776	5,359	4,915	1,541	861
Camalaniugan	6,856	5,963	5,322	4,444	1,534	1,519
Clavería	5,551	19,475	4,991	19,043	560	432
Enrile	30,193	30,892	26,716	27,766	3,477	3,126
Faire	10,143	13,265	8,180	10,457	1,963	2,808
Gattaran	11,521	11,705	10,283	10,289	1,238	1,416
Gonzaga	3,056	2,105	2,952	2,057	104	48
Iguig	13,879	10,351	7,617	5,675	6,262	4,676
Lal-lo	11,246	6,283	8,955	4,296	2,291	1,987
Pamplona	5,326	5,192	4,298	4,256	1,028	936
Peñablanca	7,741	10,030	5,926	6,114	1,815	3,916
Piat	30,107	16,438	23,557	12,666	6,550	3,772
Rizal	5,588	6,159	4,694	5,399	894	760
Sánchez-Mira	15,871	7,970	11,735	6,017	4,136	1,953
Solano	28,066	64,073	20,071	50,486	7,995	13,587
Tuao	27,344	30,465	25,031	27,950	2,313	2,515
Tuguegarao	32,033	45,660	25,115	36,227	6,918	9,433
CÁPIZ	287,014	185,408	279,496	180,375	7,518	5,033
Altavás	6,476	4,152	6,475	4,151	1	1
Banga	13,145	10,329	13,145	10,329	....	....
Buruanga	5,345	4,585	5,314	4,548	31	37
Calivo	8,755	7,572	8,654	7,506	101	66
Cápiz	6,789	4,614	5,083	3,430	1,706	1.184
Dao	9,733	6,855	9,733	6,855	....	....
Dumalag	9,440	5,796	9,288	5,705	152	91
Dumarao	7,563	4,144	7,563	4,144	....	....
Ibahay	13,412	9,598	13,329	9,533	83	65
Iuisan	2,513	1,279	2,346	1,200	167	79
Jamindan	8,346	6,950	8,326	6,932	20	18
Lezo	47,468	29,453	47,468	29,453	....	....
Libacao	11,299	10,153	11,299	10,153	....	....
Makato	8,735	6,833	8,735	6,833	....	....
Malinao	14,157	7,722	13,703	7,476	454	246
Mambusao	10,879	6,188	10,864	6,173	15	15
Nabas	4,414	3,577	4,349	3,007	65	70
New Washington	26,314	14,714	25,752	14,173	562	541
Panay	8,493	6,233	8,210	6,018	283	215
Panitan	4,198	2,552	4,198	2,552	....	....
Pilar	13,136	7,823	11,927	6,167	1,209	1,656
Pontevedra	6,758	4,299	6,758	4,299	....	....
Sapian	16,936	6,907	14,267	6,158	2,669	749
Sigma	17,930	9,585	17,930	9,585	....	....
Tapas	4,780	3,495	4,780	3,495	....	....
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,037	41,554	24,526	36,521	1,511	5,033
Baras	3,572	5,981	3,356	5,681	216	300
Bato	5,207	5,523	5,061	5,336	146	187
Calolbon	3,402	12,330	2,893	8,845	509	3,485
Pandan	2,061	2,381	2,061	2,381	....	....
Viga	5,554	7,688	5,318	7,352	236	336
Virac	6,241	7,651	5,837	6,926	404	725
CAVITE	161,756	162,326	11,573	108,560	508,13	59,031
Alfonso	8,867	9,890	8,424	9,268	443	622
Amadeo	2,614	3,180	2,189	2,637	425	543

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
325,486	₱335,828	2,096	₱4,661	1,462	₱8,990	5,642	₱17,245
8,002	5,380	14	10	6	6	153	262
9,725	12,251	73	120	63	476	173	619
14,459	16,164	111	983	105	869	320	1,248
13,684	9,750	114	172	49	333	716	1,201
26,958	18,228	128	247	58	352	300	591
7,924	5,303	7	105	8	31	115	221
6,625	5,091	31	34	12	25	232	626
6,623	5,383	10	25	8	37	215	568
5,178	18,741	172	214	8	34	193	486
29,713	28,906	81	232	103	738	296	1,016
9,635	11,571	145	256	66	310	297	1,128
11,029	9,776	113	231	134	815	245	883
2,886	1,749	2	4	4	12	164	340
13,631	9,397	52	74	33	182	163	698
10,937	5,384	41	88	25	113	243	698
5,250	4,932	1	2	2	8	73	250
7,537	9,415	57	82	60	286	87	247
29,739	15,295	144	301	32	95	192	747
5,400	5,171	13	26	37	261	138	702
15,611	7,444	17	12	4	28	239	486
27,500	61,669	241	503	238	1,623	87	278
26,447	28,391	326	435	26	144	545	1,495
30,993	40,487	203	505	381	2,212	456	2,456
280,932	176,052	2,847	3,209	716	2,341	2,519	3,806
6,470	4,127	1	4	....	....	5	21
13,066	10,067	10	14	10	86	59	162
5,315	4,444	....	....	10	56	20	85
8,715	7,476	21	38	3	10	16	48
6,264	3,640	238	216	162	482	125	276
9,609	6,645	44	38	16	40	64	132
9,087	4,975	295	679	21	83	37	59
7,364	3,952	175	130	18	40	6	22
13,246	9,264	81	89	33	90	52	155
2,454	1,202	29	12	15	57	15	8
8,321	6,886	15	25	3	15	7	24
46,547	28,385	10	19	25	75	886	974
11,294	10,135	....	....	....	....	5	18
8,627	6,604	48	59	7	38	53	132
14,052	7,548	65	72	1	8	39	94
10,740	5,927	28	20	8	37	103	204
4,333	3,361	41	66	25	98	15	52
26,237	14,447	24	22	39	218	14	27
7,692	4,748	419	425	206	593	176	467
3,761	2,065	347	296	28	90	62	101
12,775	7,288	236	289	18	82	107	164
6,174	3,784	86	111	21	53	477	351
16,887	6,831	46	56	3	20	....	....
17,129	8,774	584	520	41	61	176	230
4,773	3,478	4	8	3	9	....	....
25,584	40,419	179	527	15	32	259	576
3,519	5,804	30	72	....	....	23	105
5,143	5,438	12	26	....	....	52	59
3,344	12,148	9	22	....	....	49	160
1,971	2,114	23	60	1	6	66	201
5,421	7,319	92	323	14	26	27	20
6,186	7,596	13	24	....	....	42	31
159,874	158,112	547	1,092	175	513	1,160	2,609
8,858	9,860	....	....	....	....	9	30
2,586	3,101	13	19	1	5	14	55

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
CAVITE—Continued.						
Bacoor	17,648	₱18,702	7,073	₱7,202	10,575	₱11,500
Bailen	3,309	6,071	2,928	5,705	381	366
Carmona	2,207	2,302	2,207	2,302	...	...
Cavite	6,102	7,558	2,195	2,399	3,907	5,159
Corregidor	802	1,507	...	...	802	1,507
Dasmariñas	12,050	6,508	12,050	6,508	...	...
Imus	28,414	18,670	17,766	8,131	10,648	10,539
Indang	13,596	15,372	10,508	11,924	3,088	3,448
Kawit	9,808	16,395	6,807	13,946	3,001	2,449
Magallanes	1,794	2,138	1,794	2,138	...	...
Malabón	9,883	11,087	7,080	7,994	2,803	3,093
Maragondong	5,485	4,698	2,207	1,614	3,278	3,084
Méndez-Núñez	4,603	4,561	3,532	3,660	1,071	901
Naic	5,374	4,850	3,647	3,336	1,727	1,514
Noveleta	1,975	2,028	1,767	1,776	208	252
Rosario	6,100	6,545	1,481	1,773	4,619	4,772
Silang	10,559	9,834	9,458	8,748	1,101	1,086
Tanza	9,778	9,194	7,923	6,986	1,855	2,208
Ternate	788	1,236	537	315	251	5,988
CEBÚ	1,009,973	647,204	854,305	547,299	155,668	99,905
Alcántara	8,801	8,002	8,801	8,002	...	...
Alcoy	5,529	4,239	5,525	4,237	4	2
Alegría	6,152	4,912	6,152	4,912	...	...
Aloguinsan	22,639	14,343	10,186	6,473	12,453	7,870
Argao	47,763	29,707	46,589	29,103	1,174	604
Asturias	21,779	11,754	16,976	9,434	4,803	2,320
Badian	15,704	13,862	11,977	11,890	3,727	1,972
Balamban	14,320	7,297	12,988	6,572	1,332	725
Bantayan	12,392	7,660	10,893	6,396	1,499	1,264
Barili	68,935	34,818	33,250	14,559	35,685	20,259
Bogo	29,897	16,813	29,897	16,813	...	...
Boljo-on	8,898	6,472	8,814	6,329	84	143
Borbón	19,797	11,170	12,662	7,699	7,135	3,471
Carcar	83,432	57,115	79,144	53,895	4,288	3,220
Carmen	17,880	11,880	16,679	10,496	1,201	1,384
Catmon	25,077	21,079	24,360	20,593	717	486
Cebú	31,397	15,832	23,182	9,515	8,215	6,317
Córdova	2,578	2,159	2,487	2,091	91	68
Daan-Bantayan	18,874	9,655	12,248	6,010	6,626	3,645
Dalaguete	35,125	24,022	35,125	24,022	...	...
Danao	26,204	17,771	22,375	14,963	3,829	2,808
Del Pilar	12,475	7,296	12,475	7,296	...	...
Dumanjug	33,350	18,746	33,350	18,746	...	...
Ginatilan	9,083	8,100	8,694	7,840	389	260
Liloan	24,510	24,030	22,033	15,097	2,477	8,933
Madridejos	2,798	1,519	2,652	1,443	146	76
Malabuyoc	13,935	8,443	13,935	8,443	...	...
Mandaue	18,987	11,195	17,036	9,897	1,951	1,298
Medellin	20,221	10,833	11,073	6,521	9,148	4,312
Minglanilla	12,966	7,631	8,283	4,878	4,683	2,753
Moalboal	12,603	6,795	12,301	6,618	304	177
Naga	35,681	18,521	28,360	15,135	7,321	3,386
Opon	15,166	11,155	14,256	10,300	910	855
Oslob	12,570	7,318	12,318	7,164	252	254
Pinamungahan	23,476	14,826	17,812	11,303	5,664	3,523
Poro	11,000	4,851	11,000	4,851	...	...
Ronda	11,455	8,698	11,261	8,599	194	99
Samboan	8,453	6,278	8,180	6,107	273	171
San Fernando	38,523	21,367	36,400	19,796	2,123	1,571
San Francisco	18,418	10,778	18,287	10,657	131	121
San Remigio	12,599	8,063	11,104	7,209	1,495	854
Santa Fe	4,172	9,626	3,904	9,445	268	181
Santander	5,602	4,106	5,550	4,075	52	31
Sibonga	19,209	15,973	19,209	15,973	...	...
Tabogon	19,455	11,065	15,701	9,311	3,754	1,754

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Aggregate Total of Poultry. Suma total de aves de corral.							
All Kinds of Chickens. Toda clase de gallinas.		Ducks. Patos.		Turkeys. Pavos.		Geese. Gansos.	
Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
17,137	₱18,166	3	₱16	1	₱5	507	₱515
3,309	6,071	....	....	....	....	....	....
2,201	2,296	....	....	....	....	6	6
5,901	7,062	60	163	83	96	58	237
791	1,477	....	....	2	15	9	15
12,036	6,482	....	....	....	....	14	26
28,346	18,517	28	45	4	32	36	76
13,570	15,287	12	14	....	....	14	71
9,689	16,129	90	124	9	44	20	98
1,794	2,138	....	....	....	....	....	....
9,469	9,618	131	485	31	131	252	853
5,482	4,680	....	....	3	18	....	....
4,583	4,502	....	....	2	15	18	44
5,358	4,795	2	3	....	....	14	52
1,900	1,883	34	30	22	50	19	65
6,041	6,353	16	36	8	48	35	108
10,556	9,825	....	....	....	....	3	9
9,496	8,751	158	157	9	54	115	232
771	1,119	....	....	....	....	17	117
1,003,502	627,532	1,464	1,570	504	1,674	4,503	16,428
8,773	7,965	24	21	4	16	....	....
5,507	4,206	21	28	....	....	1	5
6,126	4,873	21	32	5	7	....	....
22,551	14,025	9	17	17	94	62	207
47,691	29,589	31	35	6	18	35	65
21,601	11,622	163	90	12	24	3	18
15,475	13,700	33	37	23	62	173	63
14,207	7,165	95	74	8	40	10	18
12,173	7,564	....	....	....	....	219	96
68,490	34,261	59	86	39	168	347	303
29,770	16,689	20	17	....	....	107	107
8,887	6,459	11	13	....	....	....	....
19,712	11,042	28	32	33	34	24	62
82,984	56,331	286	231	62	158	150	395
17,870	11,847	....	....	....	....	10	33
25,034	21,013	24	22	1	5	18	39
31,200	15,431	35	42	60	117	102	242
2,578	2,159	....	....	....	....	....	....
18,845	9,570	4	6	3	18	22	61
34,918	23,778	18	21	24	35	165	188
26,158	17,562	11	24	9	51	26	134
12,472	7,281	....	....	....	....	3	15
33,164	18,496	18	17	12	51	156	182
8,980	7,701	38	73	50	278	15	48
22,733	12,172	18	18	....	....	1,759	11,840
2,785	1,480	....	....	....	....	13	39
13,925	8,421	....	....	5	7	5	15
18,954	11,116	3	2	3	8	27	69
20,093	10,528	23	55	13	20	92	230
12,963	7,614	1	1	2	16	....	....
12,550	6,743	20	23	3	3	30	26
35,544	18,259	17	53	28	99	92	110
15,106	11,022	1	1	14	72	45	60
12,546	7,274	15	39	1	2	8	3
23,373	14,583	41	50	....	....	62	193
10,999	4,841	....	....	....	....	1	10
11,336	8,540	36	44	3	11	80	103
8,391	6,155	28	22	3	14	31	87
38,338	21,091	26	20	14	16	145	240
18,418	10,778	....	....	....	....	....	....
12,581	8,046	....	....	....	....	18	17
4,166	9,623	....	....	....	....	6	3
5,593	4,083	6	16	....	....	3	7
19,060	15,656	103	113	....	....	46	204
19,201	10,690	23	13	4	19	227	343

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
CEBÚ—Continued.						
Talisay	10,607	₱7,437	9,646	₱6,749	961	₱688
Toledo	24,714	17,204	7,993	6,893	16,721	10,311
Tuburan	47,886	29,129	44,502	27,469	3,384	1,660
Tudela	6,886	5,659	6,680	5,480	206	179
COTABATO	22,657	10,728	22,625	10,713	32	15
Cotabato	757	703	757	703	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Buayan	3,850	1,944	3,850	1,944	....	....
Glan	2,528	1,181	2,496	1,166	32	15
Kiamba	1,949	1,385	1,949	1,385	....	....
Kling	2,407	1,320	2,407	1,320	....	....
Koronadal	11,166	4,195	11,166	4,195	....	....
DÁVAO	44,670	57,062	43,574	54,920	1,096	2,142
Baganga	2,609	3,659	2,609	3,659	....	....
Caraga	5,374	5,701	5,374	5,701	....	....
Cateel	4,006	5,281	3,891	5,040	115	241
Dávao	6,450	9,898	5,754	8,413	696	1,485
Manay	2,610	5,316	2,610	5,316	....	....
Mati	4,376	4,767	4,358	4,756	18	11
Santa Cruz	5,539	7,924	5,468	7,843	71	81
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Guiañga	478	493	478	493	....	....
Kapalong	292	465	292	465	....	....
Malita	3,008	3,432	3,008	3,432	....	....
Monkayo	1,054	634	1,054	634	....	....
Pantukan	2,792	4,707	2,672	4,422	120	285
Samal	2,732	1,801	2,706	1,787	26	14
Sigaboy	2,570	2,162	2,520	2,137	50	25
Tayum	780	822	780	822	....	....
ILOCOS NORTE	602,032	304,345	498,953	247,653	103,079	56,692
Bacarra	30,202	15,424	26,592	13,811	13,610	1,613
Badoc	55,308	30,982	42,615	23,208	12,693	7,774
Bangui	21,963	15,867	21,128	15,348	835	519
Banna	22,051	9,900	21,579	9,713	472	187
Batac	84,107	38,446	80,750	37,001	3,357	1,445
Burgos	4,370	2,067	4,370	2,067	....	....
Dingras	51,019	25,323	38,202	18,718	12,817	6,605
Laoag	73,736	35,309	42,362	19,182	31,374	16,127
Nueva Era	837	578	837	578	....	....
Paoay	71,636	49,392	58,348	42,058	13,288	7,334
Pasuquin	23,401	11,674	23,257	11,597	144	77
Piddig	33,313	15,789	31,032	14,711	2,281	1,078
San Nicolás	49,993	15,235	39,334	10,430	10,659	4,805
Sarrat	30,389	16,987	19,409	8,219	10,980	8,768
Solsona	22,088	8,072	22,069	8,068	19	4
Vintar	27,619	13,300	27,069	12,944	550	356
ILOCOS SUR	296,385	206,185	200,268	139,159	96,117	67,026
Bantay	13,025	7,457	8,842	5,092	4,183	2,365
Banoyoyo	1,063	851	608	526	455	325
Bauguen	1,561	1,060	1,470	975	91	85
Burgos	3,737	2,764	3,537	2,635	200	129
Cabugao	18,259	10,783	11,424	6,544	6,835	4,239
Candon	25,767	11,953	20,038	9,253	5,729	2,700

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—**Continued.**

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Aggregate Total of Poultry. Suma total de aves de corral.							
All Kinds of Chickens. Toda clase de gallinas.		Ducks. Patos.		Turkeys. Pavos.		Geese. Gansos.	
Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
10,553	₱7,181	17	₱24	16	₱145	21	₱87
24,470	16,770	144	109	23	64	77	261
47,791	28,903	29	34	....	....	66	192
6,867	5,634	14	15	4	2	1	8
22,414	10,138	182	201	30	92	31	117
581	427	127	111	27	86	22	79
3,839	1,907	4	15	3	6	4	16
2,518	1,159	7	12	....	....	3	10
1,946	1,372	1	1	....	....	2	12
2,404	1,317	3	3	....	....	....	....
11,126	4,136	40	59	....	....	....	....
43,235	54,274	704	1,475	83	246	648	1,067
2,607	3,654	2	5	....	....	....	....
5,339	5,625	27	61	....	....	8	15
3,554	4,737	39	102	....	....	413	442
6,342	9,625	77	162	5	25	26	86
2,610	5,316	....	....	....	....	....	....
4,228	4,517	24	28	1	2	123	220
5,399	7,538	117	261	16	75	7	50
474	483	4	10	....	....	....	....
292	465	....	....	....	....	....	....
2,811	2,821	164	421	6	55	27	135
1,050	632	4	2	....	....	....	....
2,574	4,250	164	324	38	75	16	58
2,700	1,749	3	3	17	14	12	35
2,485	2,053	77	93	....	....	8	16
770	809	2	3	....	....	8	10
596,507	293,174	1,327	1,929	1,098	3,359	3,100	5,883
29,889	14,889	79	68	34	80	200	387
55,152	30,680	8	13	27	72	121	217
21,768	15,478	92	102	19	60	84	227
21,805	9,453	30	48	8	26	208	373
82,893	35,985	157	225	381	1,311	676	925
4,304	2,031	....	....	2	10	64	26
50,186	23,279	256	469	102	399	475	1,176
72,958	33,533	251	346	166	699	361	731
822	550	....	....	5	5	10	23
71,221	48,837	68	111	162	105	185	339
23,311	11,468	8	13	13	46	69	147
33,146	15,480	65	110	16	45	86	154
49,718	14,519	40	84	73	311	162	321
30,056	16,405	158	232	36	75	139	275
21,850	7,777	60	69	24	46	154	180
27,428	12,810	55	39	30	69	106	382
293,100	200,918	557	713	279	1,000	2,449	3,554
12,965	7,328	7	3	18	43	35	83
1,045	842	12	6	....	....	6	3
1,529	1,000	....	....	....	....	32	60
3,675	2,602	....	....	....	....	62	162
18,128	10,564	16	44	5	30	110	145
25,341	11,036	92	106	58	165	276	466

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.						
Caoayan	8,322	₱7,322	4,233	₱3,189	4,089	₱4,133
Galimuyod	1,482	863	1,265	713	217	150
Lapog	12,518	8,311	6,461	4,166	6,057	4,145
Lidlidda	1,199	547	1,065	471	134	76
Magsingal	22,942	10,542	6,941	3,142	16,001	7,374
Narvacan	21,535	14,451	20,315	12,929	1,220	1,522
Nagbuquel	2,422	1,412	1,626	957	796	455
Pidpid	11	8	11	8	....	....
San Esteban	5,438	4,100	4,353	3,126	1,085	974
Santiago	5,130	3,361	3,187	2,112	1,943	1,249
Santa Catalina	12,227	6,484	9,734	4,794	2,493	1,690
Santa Cruz	12,162	6,193	8,636	4,589	3,526	1,604
Santa Lucía	8,736	5,997	7,607	5,163	1,129	834
Santa María	21,347	10,882	15,308	7,508	6,039	3,374
Santa	11,568	6,665	7,060	4,083	4,508	2,582
Santo Domingo	22,510	15,742	11,018	8,191	11,492	7,551
San Vicente	4,139	2,476	2,299	1,289	1,840	1,187
Sinait	32,446	46,003	26,853	38,192	5,593	7,811
Vigan	26,839	19,984	16,377	9,512	10,462	10,472
ILOÍLO	499,935	324,336	429,337	278,203	709.598	46,133
Ajuy	8,211	4,935	3,911	2,610	4,300	2,343
Arévalo	5,060	4,843	5,060	4,843	....	....
Balasan	12,077	6,578	6,443	3,482	5,634	3,096
Banate	19,494	10,095	18,253	9,422	1,241	673
Barotac Nuevo	7,801	5,141	7,045	4,756	756	385
Barotac Viejo	8,773	4,160	8,308	3,852	465	308
Buenavista	8,928	5,236	8,018	4,637	910	599
Cabatuan	18,455	9,776	17,995	9,513	460	263
Dingle	14,817	8,256	12,474	6,965	2,343	1,291
Dueñas	16,411	7,302	14,222	6,163	2,189	1,139
Dumangas	30,613	16,887	26,488	14,427	4,125	2,460
Estancia	3,448	1,346	3,363	1,253	85	93
Guimbal	11,974	7,141	11,510	6,884	454	257
Igbaras	8,046	5,952	6,873	4,716	1,173	1,209
Iloílo	13,932	15,996	10,799	11,066	3,133	4,930
Janiuay	27,138	17,367	20,703	13,470	6,615	3,897
Jaro	30,624	17,336	25,538	13,677	5,086	3,659
Jordán	13,304	26,483	12,234	25,894	1,070	589
Lambunao	11,232	6,637	10,273	6,076	959	561
León	20,595	11,768	20,072	11,427	523	341
Maasin	5,679	3,999	5,679	3,999	....	....
Miagao	22,736	11,909	22,418	11,724	318	185
Oton	29,640	22,988	28,945	22,449	695	739
Passi	37,539	18,823	28,712	14,075	8,827	4,748
Pototan	23,360	17,101	20,049	14,299	3,311	2,802
San Joaquín	17,481	13,983	17,272	13,880	209	103
San Miguel	2,436	2,299	2,436	2,299	....	....
Santa Bárbara	23,912	14,214	23,857	14,177	55	37
Sara	30,305	17,360	16,237	8,792	14,068	8,568
Tigbauan	15,734	8,434	14,140	7.576	1,594	858
ISABELA	207,867	237,710	162,235	176,367	45,632	61,343
Angadanan	11,434	21,005	9,355	16.831	2,079	4,174
Cabagan	30,545	32,505	22,784	24,281	7,761	8,224
Cauayan	22,121	23,265	20,414	21,292	1,707	1,973
Echagüe	28,008	31,940	21,615	24,035	6,393	7,905
Gamu	11,233	9,797	6,748	5,860	4,485	3,937
Ilagan	54,220	48,145	44,665	37,031	9,555	11,114
Naguilian	4,645	6,442	3,088	4,464	1,557	1,978
Palanan	2,774	4,147	2,564	3,946	210	201
Reina Mercedes	4,670	6,862	3,732	5,241	938	1,621
Santa María	3,675	7,513	3,357	6,780	318	733
Santiago	5,182	10,589	2,779	2,775	2,403	7,814
San Pablo	9,190	11,866	7,886	9,809	1,304	2,057
Tumauini	20,170	23,634	13,248	14,022	6,922	9,612

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Aggregate Total of Poultry. Suma total de aves de corral.							
All Kinds of Chickens. Toda clase de gallinas.		Ducks. Patos.		Turkeys. Pavos.		Geese. Gansos.	
Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
8,213	₱7,214	20	₱19	6	₱11	83	₱78
1,474	830	2	3	2	10	4	20
12,438	8,179	5	32	6	17	69	83
1,199	547	....	....	....	....	....	....
22,408	10,064	6	8	15	47	513	398
21,190	14,148	96	96	14	25	235	182
2,420	1,410	2	2	....	....	....	....
11	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
5,350	4,032	....	....	....	....	88	68
5,068	3,270	39	42	....	....	23	49
12,181	6,390	2	2	2	3	42	89
12,134	6,178	10	7	....	....	18	8
8,649	5,747	7	9	15	15	65	226
21,159	10,717	6	11	....	....	182	154
11,433	6,462	4	13	....	....	131	190
22,299	15,309	103	135	19	89	89	209
4,094	2,369	6	5	8	28	31	74
32,290	45,724	3	6	35	67	118	206
26,407	18,949	119	164	76	450	237	421
487,724	308,826	6,919	7,784	1,914	3,955	3,378	3,771
7,765	4,454	341	241	62	163	43	95
4,572	3,796	290	537	191	490	7	20
11,902	6,246	123	160	29	117	23	55
19,332	9,929	92	103	3	15	67	48
7,609	4,832	139	83	24	112	29	114
8,683	4,065	9	7	2	12	79	76
8,842	5,081	47	48	37	101	2	6
18,389	9,689	34	31	4	29	28	27
14,386	7,832	299	243	28	81	104	100
16,179	6,923	136	172	15	55	81	152
27,847	14,575	924	957	75	279	1,767	1,076
3,326	1,238	84	69	2	10	36	29
11,958	7,120	....	....	4	11	12	10
7,948	5,800	30	49	16	23	52	53
13,169	14,714	559	614	92	362	112	306
27,133	17,014	141	204	13	48	31	100
28,939	15,951	698	686	895	596	92	103
13,169	26,135	102	205	21	114	12	30
11,082	6,282	92	142	17	83	41	130
20,427	11,062	156	674	12	32	....	....
5,659	3,967	9	10	....	....	11	22
22,527	11,570	124	161	38	127	47	51
29,461	22,695	171	249	2	16	6	28
36,820	17,802	594	538	54	214	71	269
22,539	16,212	557	444	67	258	197	187
17,398	13,804	24	26	19	44	40	109
2,262	1,985	162	259	12	55	....	....
23,293	13,498	504	415	63	175	52	126
29,510	16,334	405	368	100	285	290	373
15,598	8,221	73	89	17	48	46	76
204,645	226,988	969	2,485	423	2,098	1,830	6,139
11,120	19,705	94	266	69	412	151	622
30,008	30,682	179	371	47	287	311	1,165
21,817	22,566	129	267	22	152	153	280
27,714	31,172	68	146	102	248	124	374
11,043	9,389	16	35	30	160	144	213
53,458	45,328	140	462	72	434	550	1,921
4,603	6,239	7	14	10	90	25	99
2,765	4,113	5	4	....	....	4	30
4,624	6,718	31	57	....	....	15	87
3,490	6,926	24	57	6	60	155	470
5,156	10,508	9	26	....	....	17	55
8,983	10,942	85	336	7	36	115	552
1,6864	22,700	182	444	58	219	66	271

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LAGUNA	262,487	₱260,591	200,992	₱205,664	57,495	₱58,927
Alaminos	7,099	2,486	6,273	6,688	826	798
Bay	2,019	3,771	526	2,417	1,493	1,354
Biñan	21,616	29,922	20,479	28,495	1,137	1,427
Cabuyao	32,912	30,457	32,820	30,385	92	72
Calamba	21,867	18,773	11,521	10,475	10,346	8,298
Calauan	2,901	3,501	2,101	2,520	800	981
Cavintí	5,852	4,413	5,809	4,384	43	29
Famy	555	391	93	54	462	337
Lilio	9,103	8,992	3,765	3,611	5,338	5,311
Loñgos	2,562	2,410	2,559	2,408	3	2
Los Baños	12,432	12,765	9,208	8,512	3,224	4,253
Lusiana	3,475	3,311	3,138	2,938	337	373
Lumban	1,427	1,230	1,059	805	368	425
Mabitac	783	489	783	489	....	....
Magdalena	2,669	3,080	630	628	2,039	2,452
Majayjay	6,049	7,057	5,212	6,024	837	1,033
Nagcarlan	9,813	8,679	6,759	5,064	3,054	3,615
Paete	1,795	1,766	1,603	1,550	192	216
Pagsanjan	10,239	10,232	9,681	9,767	558	465
Pañgil	3,958	3,720	3,830	3,611	128	109
Pila	20,711	19,906	18,400	17,434	2,311	2,472
San Pablo	25,541	27,463	12,851	13,398	12,690	14,065
San Pedro	10,845	11,692	10,828	11,681	17	11
Santa Cruz	20,875	20,263	13,412	13,656	7,463	6,607
Santa María	481	289	481	289	....	....
Santa Rosa	23,532	17,638	19,845	13,448	3,687	4,190
Siniloan	1,376	965	1,326	933	50	32
LÁNAO	10,511	8,099	9,218	6,862	1,293	1,283
Dansalan	5,270	2,774	4,196	1,862	1,074	912
Iligan	4,484	3,538	4,296	3,341	188	197
Malabang	202	141	202	141	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Kolambugan	227	209	227	255	....	....
Mumungan	328	1,437	297	1,263	31	174
LA UNIÓN	215,762	164,421	193,266	148,323	22,496	16,098
Agoo	13,327	15,848	11,206	14,234	2,121	1,614
Aringay	17,047	11,718	17,047	11,718	....	....
Bacnotan	18,238	10,663	16,840	9,658	1,398	1,005
Balaoan	18,746	9,909	18,746	9,909	....	....
Bangar	18,904	10,012	18,686	9,829	218	183
Bauang	20,319	13,065	17,915	11,474	2,404	1,591
Caba	6,062	3,774	5,765	3,646	297	128
Luna	22,485	30,194	20,840	29,453	1,645	741
Naguilian	21,032	17,475	17,399	14,860	3,633	2,615
Rosario	8,203	6,351	5,191	4,060	3,012	2,291
San Fernando	16,813	10,953	15,827	10,296	986	657
San Juan	15,654	10,237	12,643	7,867	3,011	2,370
Santo Tomás	10,002	8,153	6,911	5,743	3,091	2,410
Tubao	8,930	6,069	8,250	5,576	680	493
LEYTE	640,217	570,350	435,351	478,141	104,869	82,209
Abuyod	13,672	21,824	11,917	19,536	1,755	2,288
Alangalang	33,889	34,274	26,381	28,392	7,508	5,882
Albuera	4,544	3,990	4,515	3,843	29	147
Babatñgon	4,732	3,720	4,561	3,595	171	125
Barugo	15,820	11,744	7,099	8,108	8,721	3,636
Bató	3,218	3,319	3,071	3,077	147	242

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
204,024	₱196,503	56,240	₱51,808	932	₱4,531	1,291	₱7,749
7,036	7,313	....	....	2	20	61	153
1,788	2,664	65	295	107	612	59	200
17,550	19,274	3,624	4,459	326	1,369	116	4,820
13,614	12,842	19,205	17,247	47	292	46	76
20,127	15,906	1,568	2,389	52	295	120	183
2,839	3,419	47	57	....	....	15	25
5,800	4,310	5	8	2	10	45	85
455	291	100	100	....	....	....	....
9,097	8,890	....	....	3	20	3	12
2,504	2,250	18	17	....	....	40	143
7,389	7,990	4,867	3,883	152	754	24	138
3,462	3,288	4	14	....	....	9	9
1,414	1,209	....	....	8	16	5	5
767	450	....	....	3	10	13	29
2,669	3,080	....	....	....	....	....	....
6,028	7,028	5	3	4	12	12	14
9,768	8,519	2	4	1	6	42	150
1,590	1,572	203	183	2	11	....	....
10,132	9,842	25	26	44	296	38	68
3,144	2,593	763	1,054	3	8	48	65
8,260	7,865	12,256	11,687	....	....	195	354
25,252	26,538	52	50	15	71	222	804
9,020	9,660	1,693	1,694	26	100	106	238
10,938	12,863	9,804	6,835	105	433	28	132
476	273	3	6	2	10	....	....
21,569	15,655	1,891	1,751	28	186	44	46
1,336	919	40	46	....	....	....	....
10,193	7,565	262	246	6	37	50	251
5,080	2,531	176	141	1	7	13	95
4,427	3,424	35	46	....	....	22	68
164	95	38	46	....	....	....	....
219	169	....	....	3	15	5	25
303	1,346	13	13	2	15	10	63
212,866	157,506	470	886	908	3,206	1,518	2,823
13,125	15,117	68	107	5	42	129	582
16,702	11,155	35	135	27	160	233	268
17,852	9,803	67	89	243	731	76	40
18,649	9,745	[illegible]9	20	8	51	50	93
18,808	9,827	7	26	22	116	67	43
19,838	12,007	45	166	248	717	188	175
5,957	3,462	30	41	39	133	45	138
22,415	30,122	21	12	2	4	47	56
20,850	16,293	27	44	86	353	69	785
8,103	6,159	16	16	11	74	73	102
16,586	10,363	50	89	94	381	83	120
15,313	9,629	39	79	120	386	182	143
9,795	7,799	17	44	12	58	178	252
8,873	6,025	9	18	....	....	48	26
531,943	560,350	1,045	2,195	354	1,400	6,878	10,769
13,672	21,162	96	221	13	54	219	387
33,889	33,446	48	115	8	43	593	670
4,544	3,707	....	....	4	2	68	281
4,732	3,656	17	30	3	18	27	16
15,820	11,600	10	11	7	10	100	123
3,104	3,221	7	5	3	5	104	85

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LEYTE—Continued.						
Baybay	19,639	₱29,882	19,133	₱29,131	506	₱751
Biliran	4,163	3,570	3,816	3,410	347	160
Burawen	15,547	32,006	13,229	26,738	2,318	5,268
Cabalian	4,669	4,673	4,503	4,297	166	376
Caibiran	11,538	11,655	10,641	10,569	897	1,086
Capoocan	3,863	2,733	3,600	2,527	263	206
Carigara	15,461	12,082	9,627	7,138	5,834	4,944
Dagami	16,307	18,245	12,643	14,633	3,664	3,612
Dulag	9,403	25,355	7,777	21,087	1,626	4,268
Hiloñgos	7,742	4,474	6,866	3,499	876	975
Hindang	3,536	3,521	3,486	3,472	50	49
Hinunañgan	7,478	8,846	7,237	8,325	241	521
Hinundayan	10,221	8,988	8,872	8,137	1,349	851
Inopacan	4,565	4,437	4,345	4,233	220	204
Jaro	60,666	30,272	52,978	25,977	7,688	4,295
Kawayan	6,647	3,903	4,908	2,809	1,739	1,094
La Paz	8,912	9,669	8,452	8,844	460	825
Leyte	11,320	8,328	10,835	7,775	485	553
Libagon	4,538	3,466	4,538	3,466	....	....
Liloan	3,836	4,487	3,649	4,262	187	225
Maasim	17,666	11,102	15,926	9,988	1,740	1,114
Macrohon	8,961	7,535	8,692	7,285	269	250
Malitbog	11,680	10,337	11,420	10,125	260	212
Maripipi	2,642	2,715	2,064	2,098	578	617
Matalom	2,584	2,953	2,327	2,700	257	253
Mérida	42,994	17,752	23,410	10,171	19,584	7,581
Naval	7,590	5,304	5,910	4,222	1,680	1,082
Ormoc	25,971	43,161	17,255	36,836	8,716	6,325
Palo	31,412	37,139	20,631	24,592	10,781	2,547
Palompon	11,185	8,144	11,026	7,933	159	211
Pastrana	5,053	7,688	4,746	7,131	307	557
Sintuyan	1,871	1,803	1,828	1,753	43	50
San Isidro	5,892	36,579	4,546	35,714	1,346	865
San Miguel	4,925	7,444	3,957	5,626	968	1,818
Sogod	15,277	12,272	13,705	11,055	1,572	1,217
Tacloban	7,086	9,376	4,130	3,948	2,956	5,428
Tanawan	23,491	28,834	18,161	21,345	5,325	7,489
Tolosa	3,431	5,614	2,371	3,624	1,060	1,990
Villaba	4,580	5,135	4,559	5,115	21	20
MANILA (city—ciudad)	182,389	185,747	....	....	182,389	185,747
Tondo	122,730	48,617	....	....	122,730	48,617
San Nicolás	1,473	3,636	....	....	1,473	3,636
Binondo	1,218	2,351	....	....	1,218	2,351
Intramuros	528	1,525	....	....	528	1,525
Santa Cruz	9,372	16,387	....	....	9,372	16,387
Quiapo and San Miguel	4,357	11,908	....	....	4,357	11,908
Sampaloc	17,164	45,288	....	....	17,164	45,288
Malate and Ermita	11,744	33,229	....	....	11,744	33,229
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	13,803	23,006	....	....	13,803	23,006
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	51,251	44,683	43,747	37,578	7,504	7,105
Boac	15,233	12,719	13,056	10,693	2,177	2,026
Gasan	12,041	12,848	10,149	11,213	1,892	1,635
Magpog	4,928	5,050	3,249	3,174	1,679	1,876
Santa Cruz	14,446	9,485	13,218	8,599	1,228	886
Torrijos	4,603	4,581	4,075	3,899	528	682
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	79,325	66,590	72,727	59,654	6,598	6,886
Aroroy	8,285	6,714	7,870	6,272	415	442
Cataingan	13,752	9,644	13,752	9,644	....	....
Dimasalang	6,137	4,601	6,122	4,545	15	56

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Aggregate Total of Poultry. Suma total de aves de corral.							
All Kinds of Chickens. Toda clase de gallinas.		Ducks. Patos.		Turkeys. Pavos.		Geese. Gansos.	
Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
19,400	₱29,612	7	₱10	2	₱4	230	₱256
4,110	3,538	1	1	1	3	51	28
15,136	30,433	139	407	16	289	256	877
4,560	4,478	10	21	22	15	77	159
11,393	11,435	35	84	...	...	110	136
3,852	2,703	2	3	...	...	9	27
15,337	11,867	41	48	...	...	83	167
15,971	17,701	45	89	1	1	290	454
8,793	23,950	76	167	44	183	490	1,055
7,712	4,264	1	20	1	10	28	180
3,523	3,500	...	...	...	...	13	21
7,277	8,572	13	29	...	...	188	245
10,159	8,817	3	13	3	10	56	148
4,446	4,245	2	6	16	13	101	173
60,237	29,837	16	17	33	50	380	368
6,610	3,875	13	13	...	...	24	15
8,741	9,207	21	37	7	60	143	365
11,152	8,042	11	14	3	13	154	259
4,281	3,300	29	34	...	...	228	132
3,683	4,164	3	2	6	20	144	301
17,537	10,839	17	20	7	6	105	237
8,917	7,410	9	14	5	17	30	94
11,599	10,148	14	11	32	75	35	103
2,609	2,685	...	...	...	...	33	30
2,566	2,911	...	...	1	10	17	32
42,242	17,257	60	91	10	31	682	373
7,494	5,232	...	...	1	2	95	70
25,580	42,925	8	12	11	21	372	203
30,986	36,348	57	150	31	98	338	543
11,099	8,066	15	18	1	5	73	55
4,983	7,574	12	15	...	...	58	99
1,787	1,642	2	5	16	54	66	102
5,840	36,401	...	...	...	...	52	178
4,871	7,276	16	29	...	...	38	139
15,142	11,951	35	41	18	104	82	176
6,835	8,152	107	299	9	85	135	840
23,045	28,349	40	82	7	32	399	371
3,372	5,390	7	11	8	53	44	160
4,518	5,098	...	...	4	4	58	33
178,811	167,770	1,062	3,317	1,218	9,947	1,298	4,713
122,203	47,433	276	335	122	485	129	391
1,296	3,323	30	60	28	77	119	176
1,186	2,252	8	8	12	82	12	9
451	1,105	22	41	20	89	35	90
9,009	5,433	118	170	122	589	123	195
3,978	5,611	118	173	148	4,862	113	1,262
16,465	40,815	207	1,654	265	1,632	227	1,187
10,992	30,023	167	662	305	1,635	280	910
13,231	21,776	116	214	196	523	260	493
51,102	44,264	19	51	1	5	129	363
15,204	12,562	2	3	1	5	26	149
12,035	12,834	4	12	...	...	2	2
4,885	4,875	13	36	...	...	30	139
14,389	9,436	...	...	...	...	57	49
4,589	4,557	...	...	...	...	14	24
78,434	64,302	401	669	202	1,010	288	609
8,207	6,599	13	19	5	25	60	71
13,724	9,614	7	12	...	...	21	18
6,063	4,486	50	68	...	...	24	47

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.						
Masbate	22,426	₱18,375	20,085	₱16,292	2,341	₱2,083
Milagros	13,738	11,715	10,583	8,153	3,155	3,582
San Fernando	6,056	6,446	5,861	6,159	195	287
San Jacinto	5,962	6,532	5,683	6,214	279	318
San Pascual	2,969	2,563	2,771	2,425	198	138
MINDORO	67,209	54,193	55,959	46,894	11,250	7,299
Abra de Ilog	4,399	2,432	1,517	901	2,882	1,531
Bulalacao	4,042	2,646	3,357	2,232	685	414
Calapan	16,383	10,813	14,529	10,129	1,854	684
Look	6,179	4,424	5,721	4,267	458	157
Lubang	9,354	11,670	7,588	10,516	1,766	1,154
Mamburao	2,449	1,496	2,330	1,443	119	53
Naujan	6,114	5,467	5,654	5,073	460	394
Palauan	1,211	902	1,205	894	6	8
Pinamalayan	6,228	4,537	5,814	4,163	414	374
Pola	5,477	5,391	5,186	5,051	291	340
Sablayan	1,616	876	1,508	808	108	68
San José	3,757	3,539	1,550	1,417	2,207	2,122
MISAMIS	237,717	188,082	206,162	154,633	31,555	33,449
Aloran	6,290	5,952	6,228	5,901	62	51
Baliangao	15,365	10,412	14,389	9,597	976	815
Balingasag	9,960	7,961	8,608	6,456	1,352	1,505
Cagayán	38,392	28,171	33,970	24,934	4,422	3,237
Catarman	13,060	9,214	11,796	8,382	1,264	832
Gingoog	4,120	4,897	3,477	3,855	643	1,042
Initao	12,025	9,211	11,240	8,408	785	803
Jimenez	21,010	14,269	18,573	12,835	2,437	1,434
Mambajao	26,968	19,972	19,906	13,852	7,062	6,120
Misamis	18,062	16,616	15,858	13,934	2,204	2,682
Oroquieta	30,728	20,805	26,421	17,562	4,307	3,243
Plaridel	18,104	10,186	17,573	9,712	531	474
Sagay	4,954	5,068	3,656	3,642	1,298	1,426
Tagoloan	11,313	21,095	7,914	12,152	3,399	8,943
Talisayan	7,366	4,253	6,553	3,411	813	842
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	41,713	30,318	38,228	27,313	3,485	3,005
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,559	16,583	24,450	15,472	2,109	1,111
Alilem	1,897	915	1,662	795	235	120
San Gabriel	2,950	2,141	2,557	1,962	393	179
Santol	2,244	1,837	1,945	1,671	299	166
Sigay	437	375	437	375	....	....
Sudipen	4,764	2,308	4,335	2,078	429	230
Sugpon	1,283	1,857	1,281	1,855	2	2
Suyo	1,533	954	1,506	941	27	13
Tagudin	11,451	6,196	10,727	5,795	724	401
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,829	11,285	12,909	10,462	920	823
Angaki	2,706	1,337	2,432	1,046	274	291
Banaao	469	259	469	259	....	....
Banko	261	356	261	356	....	....
Besao	685	579	685	579	....	....
Cervantes	2,868	3,126	2,447	2,761	421	365
Concepción	1,453	1,099	1,453	1,099	....	....
Kayan	3,392	2,648	3,174	2,488	218	160
Mankayan	467	509	467	509	....	....
Sabangan	170	142	170	142	....	....
San Emilio	1,358	1,230	1,351	1,223	7	7

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-
ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
22,120	₱17,631	162	₱337	37	₱238	107	169
13,497	10,859	80	115	146	664	15	77
5,969	6,145	39	48	13	78	35	175
5,890	6,416	45	59	1	5	26	52
2,964	2,552	5	11	....	....	....	....
66,165	52,143	413	861	74	243	557	946
4,388	2,420	8	10	....	....	3	2
4,014	2,574	....	....	14	68	14	4
16,252	10,634	27	38	37	75	67	66
6,064	4,189	108	206	2	12	5	17
9,210	11,190	1	1	....	....	143	479
2,410	1,472	17	17	....	....	22	7
6,082	5,386	6	3	8	51	18	27
1,193	880	18	22	....	....	....	....
6,078	4,443	....	....	6	6	144	88
5,421	5,317	12	44	....	....	44	30
1,613	861	....	....	3	15	....	....
3,440	2,777	216	520	4	16	97	226
233,955	183,219	929	1,439	92	409	2,741	3,015
6,203	5,834	65	82	....	....	22	36
15,156	10,288	21	25	....	....	188	99
9,772	7,720	15	36	20	61	153	144
37,355	27,069	182	275	8	24	847	803
12,924	9,084	76	56	....	....	60	74
4,064	4,700	26	41	3	3	27	153
11,604	8,843	108	194	16	54	297	120
20,845	13,954	45	100	....	....	120	215
26,871	19,842	36	27	....	....	61	103
17,738	16,337	26	46	....	....	298	233
30,352	20,384	130	175	5	15	241	231
17,772	9,884	110	132	....	....	222	170
4,912	4,906	10	41	19	87	13	34
11,069	20,216	57	194	21	164	166	520
7,318	4,158	22	15	....	....	26	80
41,266	29,118	80	126	77	375	290	699
26,353	16,254	36	54	18	80	152	195
1,878	819	7	19	....	....	12	77
2,931	2,110	11	11	4	12	4	8
2,229	1,826	4	5	....	....	11	6
437	375	....	....	....	....	....	....
4,680	2,359	....	....	....	....	84	49
1,278	1,854	....	....	....	....	5	3
1,533	954	....	....	....	....	....	....
11,387	6,057	14	19	14	68	36	52
13,645	10,562	28	44	41	274	115	405
2,684	1,218	3	6	13	83	6	30
458	250	5	6	....	....	6	3
248	301	7	11	2	20	4	24
681	571	4	8	....	....	....	....
2,815	2,847	5	9	8	72	40	198
1,453	1,099	....	....	....	....	....	....
3,347	2,506	....	....	9	54	36	88
436	407	....	....	9	45	22	57
1,665	133	4	4	....	....	1	5
1,358	1,230	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,118	2,378	662	1,307	456	1,071
Baguio	867	1,949	411	878	456	1,071
Trinidad	251	429	251	429	...	...
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	207	72	207	72	...	...
Pinukpuk	207	72	207	72	...	...
NUEVA ÉCIJA	579,414	371,019	301,311	198,386	278,103	172,633
Aliaga	44,185	25,268	10,779	6,262	33,406	19,006
Bongabon	13,901	7,776	7,801	4,434	6,101	3,442
Cabanatuan	34,278	23,195	12,273	8,730	22,005	14,465
Cabiao	8,394	6,971	3,033	2,092	5,361	4,879
Carranglan	1,680	2,869	966	809	714	2,060
Cuyapo	76,129	34,685	58,237	27,116	17,892	7,569
Gapan	5,436	6,210	1,597	1,669	3,839	4,541
Guimba	57,497	45,577	30,598	24,155	26,899	21,422
Jaen	24,859	17,533	7,517	4,930	17,342	12,603
Laur	6,046	3,848	5,125	3,355	921	493
Licab	18,942	13,743	12,975	9,440	5,967	4,303
Lupao	11,462	7,129	10,677	6,707	785	422
Muñoz	41,533	22,637	25,698	13,043	15,835	9,594
Nampicuan	25,203	16,661	18,951	12,671	6,252	3,990
Pantabañgan	2,219	6,748	1,187	5,929	1,032	819
Peñaranda	10,418	9,642	5,074	5,087	5,344	4,555
Quezon	23,744	10,554	11,164	4,619	12,576	5,935
Rizal	12,586	10,033	8,656	7,129	3,930	2,904
San Antonio	23,806	13,107	10,852	5,546	12,954	7,561
San Isidro	10,200	7,956	3,965	3,456	6,235	4,500
San José	46,565	28,396	24,701	14,906	21,864	13,490
San Leonardo	11,469	15,478	6,531	12,251	4,938	3,227
Santa Rosa	8,052	6,692	2,061	1,648	5,991	5,044
Santo Domingo	9,867	4,796	5,674	2,652	4,193	2,144
Talavera	40,827	16,707	10,550	6,705	30,277	10,002
Zaragoza	10,116	6,808	4,666	3,045	5,450	3,763
NUEVA VIZCAYA	35,666	26,833	30,477	22,581	5,189	4,252
Aritao	371	528	198	381	173	147
Bagabag	4,623	3,839	3,618	2,842	1,005	997
Bangbang	2,529	1,484	2,501	1,475	28	9
Bayombong	10,132	7,362	9,038	6,512	1,094	850
Dupax	4,825	3,553	4,277	3,047	548	506
Inugan	1,115	841	1,109	828	6	13
Kayapa	783	501	783	501	...	...
Santa Cruz	1,776	1,414	1,702	1,348	74	66
Solano	9,512	7,311	7,251	5,647	2,261	1,664
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	289,090	198,599	262,644	181,571	26,426	17,028
Bacolod	15,691	5,057	13,097	3,557	2,594	1,500
Bago	10,576	7,726	8,958	6,735	1,618	991
Binalbagan	12,067	6,437	11,011	6,112	1,056	325
Cádiz	14,146	8,682	9,079	5,838	5,067	2,844
Cauayan	13,994	9,414	11,159	7,835	2,235	1,579
Escalante	31,805	33,658	31,805	33,658	...	...
Himamaylan	19,278	11,485	19,278	11,485	...	...
Hinigaran	13,692	9,742	13,420	9,490	272	252
Ilog	7,030	4,827	7,030	4,827	...	...
Isabela	18,166	13,351	17,369	12,994	797	357
Kabankalan	16,934	9,352	14,685	8,534	1,709	818
La Carlota	12,321	8,777	11,352	8,113	969	664
La Castellana	8,403	6,655	8,367	6,533	36	122
Manapla	3,247	1,731	3,247	1,731	...	...
Murcia	9,950	5,640	9,950	5,640	...	...

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Aggregate Total of Poultry. Suma total de aves de corral.							
All Kinds of Chickens. Toda clase de gallinas.		Ducks. Patos.		Turkeys. Pavos.		Geese. Gansos.	
Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
1,063	₱2,234	14	₱24	18	₱21	23	₱99
813	1,807	13	22	18	21	23	99
250	427	1	2	....	....	....	....
205	68	2	4	....	....	....	....
205	68	2	4	....	....	....	....
570,359	357,364	3,129	4,225	835	3,648	5,091	5,782
43,693	24,764	75	62	4	27	413	415
13,626	7,367	146	182	28	72	101	155
33,808	22,343	215	209	111	436	144	207
8,157	6,795	77	70	20	80	140	26
1,623	2,692	7	5	6	31	44	141
75,183	33,568	410	454	23	172	513	491
5,354	5,996	45	89	16	74	21	51
56,925	44,245	248	234	79	344	245	754
24,417	16,678	179	249	62	294	201	312
5,954	3,529	22	66	26	133	44	120
18,787	13,575	81	70	4	15	70	83
11,378	6,979	16	18	6	35	62	97
40,238	20,704	513	758	98	438	684	737
25,093	16,608	10	21	....	....	100	32
2,126	6,554	55	77	13	61	25	56
10,202	9,414	13	18	17	56	186	154
23,056	9,979	70	54	17	102	601	419
12,382	9,516	93	110	42	187	69	220
23,598	12,663	71	62	21	103	116	279
10,088	7,677	19	30	62	210	31	39
45,261	26,782	290	821	50	240	964	553
11,359	15,245	35	29	39	152	36	52
7,854	6,308	104	135	40	159	54	90
9,629	4,485	158	140	17	76	63	95
40,704	16,463	57	101	10	51	56	92
9,864	6,435	120	161	24	100	108	121
34,965	25,554	191	359	66	270	444	650
352	453	14	66	....	....	5	9
4,601	3,796	7	10	....	....	15	33
2,453	1,389	12	17	....	....	64	78
9,851	6,747	64	109	45	184	172	322
4,743	3,357	37	79	4	30	41	87
1,095	823	....	....	....	....	20	18
781	495	....	....	....	....	2	6
1,772	1,406	2	3	....	....	2	5
9,317	7,088	55	75	17	56	123	92
283,582	188,442	3,090	3,217	1,300	3,950	1,118	2,990
15,519	4,747	39	50	13	45	120	215
9,981	6,537	332	282	163	458	100	449
11,581	5,534	179	173	162	409	139	321
14,087	8,553	33	36	16	62	10	31
13,744	9,024	197	225	18	86	35	79
31,706	33,476	83	110	9	47	7	25
18,799	10,532	188	184	184	483	107	286
12,814	8,496	537	549	142	373	199	324
6,960	4,643	26	33	33	118	11	33
17,461	11,940	425	428	143	575	137	408
16,193	8,982	102	132	47	114	52	124
12,221	8,578	57	54	33	114	10	31
8,198	6,052	145	209	28	185	32	209
3,156	1,603	68	60	22	67	1	1
9,922	5,590	4	4	8	30	16	16

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS—Ctd.						
Pontevedra	10,909	₱6,301	10,909	₱6,301	....	....
Pulupandan	2,521	1,401	2,521	1,401	....	....
Sagay	14,515	9,306	11,032	6,557	3,483	₱2,749
San Carlos	15,788	12,558	14,896	11,757	892	801
Saravia	8,916	5,040	8,916	5,040	....	....
Silay	7,038	4,971	7,038	4,971	....	....
Talisay	5,935	4,376	5,301	3,936	634	440
Valladolid	5,662	5,357	4,245	4,114	1,417	1,243
Victoria	11,046	6,755	7,399	4,412	3,647	2,343
ORIENTAL NEGROS	193,419	149,342	146,258	111,441	47,161	37,901
Ayuquitan	11,949	16,092	11,621	15,565	328	527
Bacong	10,578	7,247	8,047	5,424	2,531	1,823
Bais	6,181	5,653	6,181	5,653	....	....
Dauin	10,602	7,144	9,489	6,132	1,113	1,012
Dumaguete	12,422	9,259	11,527	8,619	895	640
Guihulñgan	42,974	32,177	15,341	10,648	27,633	21,529
Jimalalud	13,229	9,552	10,814	7,336	2,415	2,216
Libertad	144	63	144	63	....	....
Luzuriaga	8,420	7,813	8,184	7,550	236	263
Manjuyod	8,914	7,907	8,156	7,200	758	707
Siaton	8,659	6,694	7,661	5,763	998	931
Sibulan	13,721	9,093	13,263	8,783	458	310
Tanjay	10,721	7,455	10,314	7,114	407	341
Tayasan	7,034	4,913	6,115	3,980	919	933
Tolong	15,665	8,615	13,428	6,781	2,237	1,834
Vallehermoso	7,210	5,517	2,191	1,578	5,019	3,939
Zamboanguita	4,996	4,148	3,782	3,252	1,214	896
PALAWAN	71,436	36,078	70,541	35,493	895	585
Aborlan	3,339	1,429	3,323	1,420	16	9
Agutaya	3,171	1,220	3,171	1,220	....	....
Bacuit	2,285	1,372	2,285	1,372	....	....
Balabac	2,290	906	2,290	906	....	....
Brook's Point	3,785	1,395	3,785	1,395	....	....
Cagayancillo	1,866	739	1,866	739	....	....
Coron	7,138	3,459	7,103	3,431	35	28
Cuyo	32,015	15,675	23,007	15,673	8	2
Culión	1,229	1,833	1,164	1,804	65	29
Dumaran	2,072	961	1,910	886	169	75
Puerto Princesa	6,519	4,217	5,910	3,775	609	442
Taytay	5,727	2,872	5,727	2,872	....	....
PAMPANGA	457,677	364,023	204,734	164,065	252,943	199,958
Ángeles	18,738	21,859	3,046	2,936	15,692	18,923
Apalit	24,059	13,992	12,625	8,964	11,434	5,028
Arayat	18,967	14,760	5,042	3,683	13,925	11,077
Bacolor	29,803	23,588	7,275	6,343	22,528	17,245
Candaba	32,012	23,224	14,484	11,665	17,528	11,559
Floridablanca	23,758	18,225	10,466	7,858	13,292	10,367
Guagua	35,852	18,069	30,153	11,995	5,699	6,074
Lubao	43,722	25,283	24,605	21,208	19,117	4,075
Mabalacat	13,176	12,409	8,309	7,606	4,867	4,803
Macabebe	20,615	18,586	7,329	6,671	13,286	11,915
Magalan	16,647	13,249	8,310	7,076	8,337	6,173
Masantol	42,462	38,826	16,334	15,042	26,128	23,784
México	34,618	26,831	9,692	7,669	24,926	19,162
Minalin	6,831	5,396	1,367	1,200	5,464	4,196
Porac	24,343	15,388	7,689	2,647	16,654	12,741
San Fernando	22,641	26,066	6,139	9,113	16,502	16,953
San Luís	13,329	5,953	7,681	4,766	5,648	4,787
San Simón	5,976	4,360	3,986	2,878	1,990	1,482
Santa Ana	11,164	7,845	7,096	4,463	4,068	3,382
Santa Rita	15,168	22,405	10,580	17,691	4,588	4,714
Sexmoan	3,796	4,109	2,526	2,591	1,270	1,518

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-
ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY.
Suma total de aves de corral.

ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
10,696	₱5,879	121	₱110	61	₱177	31	₱135
2,432	1,238	9	15	48	92	32	56
14,420	9,126	73	90	15	61	7	29
15,624	12,233	76	91	45	107	43	127
8,916	5,040	....	....	....	....	....	....
7,021	4,916	4	8	6	22	7	25
5,914	4,356	21	20	....	....	....	....
5,555	5,154	56	59	35	99	16	45
10,656	6,213	315	295	69	226	6	21
191,635	145,121	898	1,131	71	381	815	2,708
11,855	15,757	33	46	22	131	39	158
10,567	7,227	5	10	....	....	6	10
5,982	5,280	136	143	1	5	62	225
10,599	7,141	....	....	....	....	3	3
12,286	8,939	89	141	4	16	43	163
42,665	30,785	38	47	3	15	268	1,330
12,870	8,887	187	228	8	28	164	409
144	63	....	....	....	....	....	....
8,420	7,813	....	....	....	....	....	....
8,759	7,633	119	155	3	17	33	102
8,656	6,664	....	....	3	30	....	....
13,698	9,028	5	6	....	....	18	59
10,631	7,204	29	51	17	97	44	103
6,866	4,672	145	187	3	7	30	47
14,548	8,537	30	32	....	....	87	46
7,109	5,363	82	85	7	35	12	34
4,980	4,128	....	....	....	....	16	20
70,586	34,998	647	572	89	261	114	247
3,244	1,292	76	59	17	74	2	4
3,169	1,210	....	....	2	10	....	....
2,262	1,327	18	25	5	20	....	....
1,976	572	288	252	25	80	1	2
3,565	1,205	148	112	2	10	70	68
1,798	661	36	35	30	33	2	10
7,110	3,421	17	13	3	9	8	16
32,015	15,675	....	....	....	....	....	....
1,223	1,821	6	12	....	....	....	....
2,038	911	34	50	....	....	....	....
6,459	4,031	24	14	5	25	31	147
5,727	2,872	....	....	....	....	....	....
425,725	322,940	26,871	27,096	2,536	10,070	2,545	3,917
18,392	20,982	87	150	118	438	141	289
23,533	12,931	176	214	243	746	107	111
18,846	14,430	10	8	37	267	74	55
29,549	22,915	102	165	121	391	31	117
31,477	21,716	264	468	199	820	72	220
23,339	17,160	183	323	94	312	142	430
35,664	17,402	42	54	125	549	21	64
42,751	23,375	724	1,002	138	688	109	218
12,804	11,142	120	269	145	784	107	214
18,186	14,805	2,249	3,353	70	252	110	176
16,505	12,835	37	68	50	276	55	70
20,047	17,272	21,846	19,831	534	1,617	35	106
34,122	25,523	188	386	178	789	130	133
5,294	3,988	423	376	43	83	1,071	949
24,236	15,248	54	73	15	44	38	23
22,216	24,616	52	69	249	1,073	124	308
13,063	9,169	202	145	35	104	29	135
5,955	4,267	....	....	11	66	10	27
11,065	7,778	5	8	....	....	94	59
14,958	21,574	77	101	122	706	11	24
3,723	3,812	30	33	9	75	34	189

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
PANGASINÁN	1,079,915	₱701,936	879,123	₱561,039	200,792	₱140,627
Agno	10,015	5,456	9,569	5,141	446	315
Aguilar	12,292	8,484	11,325	7,686	967	798
Alaminos	22,640	13,872	21,035	12,850	1,605	1,022
Alcalá	28,428	15,919	26,647	14,896	1,781	1,023
Anda	9,058	5,683	8,609	5,232	449	451
Asingan	29,217	26,917	18,894	19,468	10,323	7,449
Balincaguin	5,866	4,639	4,876	3,676	990	963
Balungao	10,502	8,176	6,581	5,328	3,921	2,848
Bani	6,392	5,220	6,296	5,070	96	150
Bautista	8,111	6,665	6,452	4,964	1,659	1,701
Bayambang	29,445	17,748	24,787	14,855	4,658	2,893
Binalonan	27,752	16,991	17,719	11,071	10,033	5,920
Binmaley	20,086	15,839	18,647	14,601	1,439	1,238
Bolinao	22,191	14,630	21,697	14,342	494	288
Burgos	12,954	6,114	12,323	5,837	631	277
Calasiao	28,688	23,900	26,415	22,705	2,273	1,195
Dagupan	19,664	16,182	11,400	8,758	8,264	7,424
Dasol	3,849	2,671	3,762	2,606	87	65
Infanta	5,922	5,199	5,725	4,927	197	272
Labrador	3,635	2,435	3,414	2,300	221	135
Lingayen	20,500	19,065	18,407	17,456	2,093	1,609
Malasiqui	45,912	26,778	40,602	23,306	5,310	3,472
Manaoag	53,820	33,169	37,712	20,567	21,108	12,602
Mangaldan	40,891	23,951	35,105	20,305	5,786	3,646
Mangatarem	34,334	25,908	28,372	20,446	5,962	5,462
Mapandan	18,923	9,142	14,032	7,123	4,891	2,019
Natividad	12,921	9,745	9,838	6,945	3,083	2,800
Pozorrubio	31,111	25,208	24,713	18,222	6,398	6,986
Rosales	19,625	17,878	16,634	15,391	2,991	2,487
Salasa	14,443	8,956	12,590	7,706	1,853	1,250
San Carlos	68,195	42,169	64,636	39,906	3,559	2,266
San Fabián	29,821	20,457	21,843	14,195	7,978	6,262
San Jacinto	9,769	7,340	9,273	6,821	496	519
San Manuel	18,928	11,133	13,284	7,999	5,644	3,134
San Nicolás	61,692	20,503	43,491	7,240	18,201	13,263
San Quintín	13,918	9,230	13,276	8,821	642	409
Santa Bárbara	28,928	17,932	16,234	9,861	12,694	8,071
Santa María	11,920	7,336	10,920	6,724	994	612
Santo Tomás	12,078	5,524	10,829	5,563	1,249	461
Sison	14,463	10,056	12,696	8,289	1,767	1,767
Sual	7,044	5,449	6,317	4,747	727	702
Tayug	22,892	17,596	16,827	12,738	6,065	4,858
Umingan	37,396	26,423	34,125	24,250	3,271	2,173
Urbiztondo	29,768	15,916	27,965	14,907	1,803	10,009
Urdaneta	25,384	33,864	39,048	23,360	16,336	10,504
Villasís	48,532	28,468	39,175	22,611	9,357	5,857
RIZAL	277,693	314,656	258,650	297,265	19,043	17,391
Antipolo	825	938	797	906	28	32
Binangonan	28,254	36,390	26,953	34,876	1,301	1,514
Cainta	3,695	2,520	3,552	2,354	143	166
Caloocan	21,990	28,860	21,990	28,860	....	....
Cardona	6,070	4,285	5,968	4,210	102	75
Fort William McKinley	60	18	60	18	....	....
Jalajala	7,442	8,510	6,782	7,368	660	1,142
Las Piñas	1,686	2,231	1,686	2,231	....	....
Makati	14,528	12,807	10,595	8,580	3,933	4,227
Malabón	27,606	33,400	27,606	33,400	....	....
Marikina	11,172	11,581	11,172	11,581	....	....
Montalbán	4,209	4,407	3,944	3,714	265	693
Morong	13,039	9,188	13,039	9,188	....	....
Muntinglupa	12,346	11,989	9,209	10,477	3,137	1,512
Navotas	9,234	16,202	9,234	16,202	....	....
Parañaque	5,225	14,521	5,225	14,521	....	....
Pasay	6,047	3,341	6,047	3,341	....	....
Pasig	14,463	24,418	14,463	24,418	....	....
Pateros	19,250	18,711	19,250	18,711	....	....

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY.
Suma total de aves de corral.

ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
1,069,515	₱680,824	2,818	₱4,619	1,869	₱7,469	5,713	₱9,024
9,933	5,255	10	10	8	63	64	128
12,198	8,174	23	99	34	136	37	75
22,457	13,580	15	17	15	73	153	202
28,922	15,441	31	32	83	396	22	50
9,031	5,552	4	2	17	119	6	10
29,084	26,594	31	58	9	54	93	211
5,824	4,558	14	19	8	31	20	31
10,413	7,933	23	57	21	119	45	67
6,225	5,128	....	....	3	10	164	82
7,937	6,147	55	103	35	117	84	298
29,129	17,125	89	92	56	336	171	195
27,450	16,680	52	87	7	30	243	194
19,350	14,282	430	727	179	635	127	195
22,041	14,338	38	54	26	86	86	152
12,922	6,077	16	16	....	....	16	21
28,437	23,550	72	145	21	67	158	138
19,219	15,195	153	262	151	462	141	263
3,775	2,662	2	2	....	....	72	7
5,863	5,140	48	51	....	....	11	8
3,602	2,367	11	17	10	39	12	12
20,196	18,381	60	103	107	432	137	149
45,386	25,576	144	192	114	601	268	409
53,604	32,692	89	109	29	59	98	309
40,670	23,475	18	34	29	117	174	325
34,073	25,426	55	84	38	108	168	290
18,864	8,976	2	6	14	100	43	60
12,851	9,599	....	....	....	....	70	146
30,958	24,753	58	159	7	45	88	251
19,318	17,264	105	145	50	182	152	287
14,290	8,747	80	93	19	58	54	58
67,178	40,644	295	480	112	362	610	683
29,393	19,623	163	328	70	289	195	217
9,698	7,178	30	58	2	4	39	100
18,790	10,715	24	53	9	43	105	322
61,639	20,325	5	4	6	5	42	169
13,761	8,727	29	39	52	237	76	227
28,506	17,407	94	99	67	244	261	182
11,871	7,259	21	12	8	28	20	37
11,970	5,274	71	117	9	30	28	103
14,250	9,355	25	27	13	45	175	629
6,821	4,825	4	10	151	468	68	146
22,579	16,523	53	114	111	411	149	482
36,917	25,837	75	123	40	118	364	345
29,516	15,574	75	110	9	31	168	201
54,983	33,076	44	127	32	207	325	454
48,251	27,815	82	143	88	406	111	104
228,549	255,130	39,091	38,644	3,038	9,885	7,015	10,997
817	930	....	....	....	....	8	8
22,001	24,982	4,260	4,985	1,726	6,060	267	363
3,528	2,410	....	....	6	25	161	85
21,608	27,840	77	123	129	647	176	250
4,831	3,288	1,195	911	34	70	10	16
60	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
1,773	5,670	4,149	2,754	3	15	1,517	71
1,654	2,198	4	6	....	....	28	27
14,305	12,208	46	74	65	351	112	174
27,286	31,771	89	1,209	166	287	65	133
11,023	11,190	14	19	54	184	81	188
4,135	4,365	....	....	....	....	74	42
11,425	7,757	1,481	1,260	12	40	121	131
11,029	10,215	1,231	1,509	19	10	67	255
9,097	15,065	9	23	21	118	107	996
4,759	8,531	3	8	12	120	451	5,862
5,873	2,650	69	158	59	329	46	204
14,098	23,667	40	91	77	318	248	342
3,630	4,554	15,230	13,481	243	543	147	133

TABLE No. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA No. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
RIZAL—Continued.						
Pililla	4,678	₱4,661	4,484	₱4,518	194	₱143
San Felipe Neri	8,352	10,971	6,478	8,755	1,874	2,216
San Juan del Monte	15,815	16,318	14,420	15,196	1,395	1,122
San Mateo	10,030	10,200	10,030	10,200	....	....
Taguig	20,426	17,747	20,426	17,742	....	....
Tanay	8,109	6,816	2,098	2,267	6,011	4,549
Taytay	3,142	3,626	3,142	3,626	....	....
ROMBLÓN	86,430	52,602	85,251	51,879	1,179	723
Badajos	15,042	9,694	15,015	9,674	27	20
Cajidiocan	7,698	5,628	7,516	5,543	182	85
Concepción	2,292	1,119	2,292	1,119	....	....
Jones	6,374	3,616	6,193	3,534	181	82
Looc	16,085	8,136	15,905	8,047	180	89
Odiongan	21,380	11,652	20,797	11,263	583	389
Romblón	7,324	5,701	7,324	5,701	....	....
San Fernando	10,235	7,056	10,209	6,998	26	58
SÁMAR	244,018	300,287	229,667	281,735	14,351	18,552
Allen	2,295	4,175	2,275	4,112	20	63
Almagro	5,067	3,492	4,834	3,185	233	307
Balangiga	6,669	7,320	6,145	6,688	524	632
Basey	13,910	15,514	10,343	11,085	3,567	4,429
Bobon	6,480	8,607	6,428	8,447	52	160
Borongan	10,300	18,401	10,146	18,259	154	142
Calbayog	11,934	16,104	10,031	13,350	1,903	2,754
Calbiga	7,493	9,898	7,493	9,898	....	....
Capul	929	1,613	929	1,613	....	....
Catarman	10,124	12,168	9,208	11,044	916	1,124
Catbalogan	7,429	8,035	5,711	6,161	1,718	1,874
Catubig	11,703	20,150	10,143	17,595	1,560	2,555
Concord	18	27	18	27	....	....
Dolores	2,371	2,225	2,371	2,225	....	....
Gándara	19,036	21,162	10,017	21,134	19	28
Guiuan	12,573	10,220	12,469	10,104	104	116
Hernani	3,468	3,439	3,468	3,439	....	....
Hinabangan	144	187	144	187	....	....
Laoang	16,960	11,605	16,960	11,605	....	....
Lavezares	1,721	5,277	1,721	5,277	....	....
Llorente	4,090	3,825	4,083	3,818	7	7
Mondragón	2,343	3,131	2,186	2,987	157	144
Oquendo	11,555	15,085	11,397	11,902	158	183
Oras	6,495	9,316	6,491	9,303	4	13
Palapag	5,661	5,991	5,646	5,974	15	17
Pambujan	5,853	6,861	5,417	6,283	436	578
Salcedo	4,210	3,149	3,849	2,777	361	373
San Antonio	2,538	4,498	2,005	3,775	533	723
San Julián	4,931	4,861	4,931	4,861	....	....
Santa Margarita	9,585	24,859	9,585	24,859	....	....
Santa Rita	3,187	3,761	2,765	3,240	422	521
Santo Niño	3,515	3,524	2,756	2,581	759	5,821
Sulat	4,546	5,365	4,427	5,204	119	161
Taft	2,112	3,372	2,001	3,277	111	95
Tarangnan	5,009	4,392	5,009	4,392	....	....
Tinambacan	2,091	2,699	2,091	2,699	....	....
Villareal	5,808	5,956	5,562	5,628	245	328
Wright	5,671	5,906	5,553	5,785	118	121
Zumárraga	4,194	4,117	4,059	3,955	135	162
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	48,449	36,594	46,921	35,249	1,528	1,34
Larena	11,940	8,673	11,277	8,314	663	35
Lazi	12,085	11,695	11,626	11,060	459	63
María	10,087	7,072	9,719	6,762	368	31
San Juan	5,524	3,932	5,486	3,891	38	4
Siquijor	8,813	5,222	8,813	5,222	....	....

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
3,911	₱3,833	685	₱675	39	₱107	43	₱46
5,418	10,027	12	9	80	66	2 842	869
15,553	15,452	50	273	44	224	168	369
9,944	10,052	1	1	12	20	73	127
9,951	6,548	10,158	10,824	204	277	113	98
7,736	6,396	287	249	28	65	58	106
3,104	3,513	1	2	5	9	32	102
85,954	51,535	184	217	115	528	177	322
14,997	9,552	22	40	14	64	9	38
7,603	5,494	77	67	12	49	6	18
2,292	1,119	....	....	....	....	....	....
6,359	3,600	3	6	2	10	....	....
16,013	7,947	22	22	16	84	34	83
21,253	11,272	20	39	69	315	38	26
7,238	5,551	8	8	2	6	76	136
10,189	7,000	32	35	....	....	14	21
241,876	300,167	1,265	2,020	92	422	785	2,556
2,245	4,089	38	56	....	....	12	30
5,044	3,454	23	38	....	....	....	....
6,618	7,288	13	13	....	....	38	19
13,801	15,287	57	99	4	28	48	100
6,385	8,459	58	81	1	5	36	62
10,260	18,313	16	50	2	12	22	26
11,790	15,732	57	124	13	102	74	146
7,477	9,866	16	32	....	....	....	....
927	1,601	....	....	....	....	2	12
9,942	11,404	49	114	8	24	125	626
7,395	7,933	18	32	2	3	14	67
11,202	18,977	288	362	40	130	173	681
18	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
2,364	2,212	....	....	....	....	7	13
18,975	21,053	60	99	....	....	1	10
12,539	20,162	22	25	....	....	12	33
3,448	3,401	15	30	....	....	5	8
143	184	....	....	....	....	1	3
16,902	11,449	34	48	8	28	16	80
1,685	5,203	26	27	....	....	20	47
4,090	3,825	....	....	....	....	....	....
2,343	3,131	....	....	....	....	....	....
11,338	14,738	210	340	....	....	7	7
6,459	9,174	12	15	....	....	24	127
5,591	5,779	46	81	4	30	20	101
5,819	,773	32	81	....	....	2	7
4,169	3,069	5	8	....	....	36	72
2,521	4,458	13	26	2	12	2	2
4,873	4,771	37	63	....	....	21	27
9,568	24,842	17	17	....	....	....	....
3,170	3,681	5	5	....	....	12	75
3,515	3,524	....	....	....	....	....	....
4,529	5,341	7	4	....	....	10	20
2,100	3,336	8	16	....	....	4	20
4,971	4,279	26	30	5	37	7	46
2,059	2,653	26	34	....	....	6	12
5,791	5,934	15	20	....	....	2	2
5,634	5,829	14	44	1	5	22	28
4,176	4,058	2	6	2	6	14	47
48,331	36,446	18	18	5	32	95	98
11,921	8,665	....	....	....	....	19	8
12,025	11,605	....	....	4	29	56	61
10,056	7,042	14	11	....	....	17	19
5,524	3,932	....	....	....	....	....	....
8,805	5,202	4	7	1	3	3	10

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—**Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número**

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
SORSOGÓN	109,326	₱200,916	91,871	₱157,387	17,455	₱43,529
Barcelona	4,827	8,389	4,398	7,558	429	831
Bulusan	4,871	7,737	3,044	5,269	1,827	2,468
Bacon	6,465	12,151	6,449	12,109	16	42
Bulan	11,483	32,675	9,808	25,375	1,675	7,300
Castilla	2,187	9,589	1,823	9,265	364	324
Casiguran	7,077	8,923	5,530	7,208	1,547	1,715
Donsol	6,278	8,567	4,849	6,934	1,429	1,633
Gubat	10,926	34,725	8,956	16,773	1,970	17,952
Irosin	11,846	15,527	9,577	12,743	2,269	2,784
Juban	7,933	11,183	6,685	9,545	1,248	1,638
Matnog	3,929	4,209	3,929	4,209	....	....
Magallanes	8,326	10,423	5,411	6,559	2,915	3,864
Pilar	8,159	16,893	7,714	16,577	445	316
Prieto-Díaz	1,911	3,820	1,504	2,674	407	1,146
Santa Magdalena	2,757	3,021	2,276	2,160	481	861
Sorsogón	10,351	13,084	9,918	12,429	433	655
SULÚ	15,772	6,820	15,453	6,576	319	244
Joló	500	529	388	446	112	83
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Balimbing	501	239	501	239	....	....
Banaran	796	475	796	475	....	....
Bunggao	1,509	515	1,509	515	....	....
Cagayán	224	88	224	88	....	....
Patikul	142	210	142	210	....	....
Siasi	186	165	142	82	44	83
Simunul	4,541	2,126	4,541	2,126	....	....
Sitangki	2,923	1,151	2,848	1,124	75	27
South Ubian	159	89	145	83	14	6
Talipau	89	45	30	5	59	40
Tandubas	4,202	1,188	4,187	1,183	15	5
SURIGAO	89,154	105,141	83,384	98,619	5,770	6,522
Cantilan	16,839	19,752	15,520	17,563	1,316	2,189
Dapa	11,703	18,039	11,184	17,450	519	589
Dinagat	5,330	9,086	5,072	8,615	258	471
Gigaguit	12,166	8,536	11,454	8,111	712	425
Hinatuan	6,311	10,087	6,089	9,785	222	302
Lianga	3,831	5,039	3,831	5,039	....	....
Placer	9,974	10,366	9,839	10,238	135	128
Surigao	12,225	13,536	10,068	11,553	2,157	1,983
Tandag	10,778	10,700	10,327	10,265	451	435
TÁRLAC	466,906	291,055	306,782	194,090	160,124	96,965
Anao	9,225	4,889	8,853	4,725	372	164
Bamban	8,243	6,496	3,565	2,810	4,678	3,686
Camiling	58,514	33,313	55,378	31,462	3,136	1,851
Capas	19,892	10,571	8,090	4,140	11,802	6,431
Concepción	37,554	34,863	17,253	21,245	20,301	13,618
Gerona	32,946	16,525	24,980	12,858	7,966	3,667
La Paz	26,680	26,859	13,381	15,280	13,299	11,579
Mayantoc	12,079	7,445	7,947	4,668	4,132	2,777
Moncada	40,846	27,313	30,685	20,895	10,161	6,418
Paniqui	47,241	28,220	36,010	21,605	11,231	6,615
Pura	13,225	5,625	8,394	3,510	4,831	2,115
San Clemente	4,681	3,558	4,470	3,298	211	260
San Manuel	12,289	5,931	11,082	5,167	1,207	764
Santa Ignacia	14,014	8,567	12,933	7,904	1,081	663
Tárlac	61,531	38,536	25,983	17,576	35,548	20,960
Victoria	67,946	32,344	37,778	16,947	30,168	15,397

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, sub-ipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
106,578	₱193,964	618	₱969	131	₱521	1,999	₱5,462
4,707	8,079	....	....	5	3	115	307
4,718	7,336	8	13	....	....	145	388
6,403	12,027	10	19	....	....	52	105
11,072	31,644	178	245	16	55	217	731
2,116	9,507	5	12	2	2	64	68
6,842	8,325	28	46	16	139	191	413
6,031	8,134	34	81	2	10	211	342
10,718	33,579	10	19	15	62	183	1,065
11,578	14,659	79	167	6	26	183	675
7,626	10,527	57	83	23	99	227	474
3,764	3,972	122	115	14	56	29	66
8,255	10,269	36	53	1	2	34	99
8,079	16,732	22	43	....	....	58	118
1,861	3,670	4	7	....	....	46	143
2,705	2,912	18	45	7	20	27	44
10,103	12,592	7	21	24	47	217	524
15,356	6,163	369	434	2	15	45	208
372	298	124	198	2	15	2	18
501	239	....	....	....	....	....	....
725	403	71	72	....	....	....	....
1,509	515	....	....	....	....	....	....
224	88	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	170	40	40	....	....	....	....
159	89	23	36	....	....	4	40
4,541	2,126	....	....	....	....	....	....
2,800	929	84	72	....	....	39	150
156	87	3	2	....	....	....	....
69	35	20	10	....	....	....	....
4,198	1,184	4	4	....	....	....	....
87,241	101,541	1,174	1,822	107	289	632	1,489
16,661	19,542	32	36	....	....	143	174
11,640	17,956	14	16	5	25	44	42
5,282	9,008	18	29	....	....	30	49
11,915	8,087	130	211	18	34	103	204
6,112	9,552	152	425	6	25	41	85
3,691	4,684	88	100	2	10	50	245
9,553	9,604	371	567	15	18	35	177
11,797	12,684	263	334	42	102	123	416
10,590	10,424	106	104	19	75	63	97
462,994	280,965	1,264	1,992	824	3,730	1,824	4,368
9,096	4,690	15	16	....	....	114	183
8,008	6,002	165	225	52	227	18	42
58,332	32,730	41	108	32	152	109	323
19,698	9,977	77	121	39	239	78	234
37,202	33,997	107	212	49	227	196	427
32,722	15,918	4	8	63	270	157	329
26,315	25,703	131	206	13	72	221	878
11,974	7,279	....	....	5	25	100	141
40,464	26,176	101	270	63	286	218	581
46,917	27,059	44	38	253	1,044	27	79
13,209	5,578	5	5	11	42	....	....
4,631	3,477	11	16	....	....	39	65
12,281	5,907	4	14	1	3	3	7
13,917	8,387	66	76	10	50	21	54
60,677	36,897	316	396	151	606	387	637
67,551	31,188	177	281	82	487	136	388

TABLE NO. 74.—*Number and value of poultry on farms and not on farms, provinces, and munic-*

TABLA NO. 74.—Número y valor de las aves de corral en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.					
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
TAYABAS	230,295	₱234,060	213,247	₱212,234	17,048	₱21,826
Alabat	2,961	4,239	2,589	3,754	372	485
Atimonan	16,247	20,662	15,191	19,038	1,056	1,624
Baler	1,917	1,916	1,802	1,773	115	143
Calauag	4,233	5,273	4,147	5,122	86	151
Candelaria	16,913	18,236	15,850	15,847	1,063	2,389
Casiguran	2,526	3,029	2,298	2,671	228	358
Catanauan	3,582	3,391	1,900	1,633	1,682	1,758
Dolores	5,653	5,797	5,539	5,691	114	106
Guinayangan	3,175	3,144	3,175	3,144	....	....
Gumaca	9,482	11,007	9,482	11,007	....	....
Infanta	17,181	12,884	16,562	12,405	619	479
Laguimanoc	2,178	3,129	2,142	3,080	36	49
López	13,709	11,605	13,396	11,342	313	263
Lucbán	6,161	6,042	5,891	5,199	270	843
Lucena	19,538	19,457	13,447	12,758	6,091	6,699
Macalelon	6,189	5,486	6,173	5,476	16	10
Mauban	8,675	11,244	8,321	10,099	354	1,145
Mulanay	2,166	1,936	1,756	1,548	410	388
Pagbilao	4,471	4,261	4,391	4,201	80	60
Pitogo	4,496	4,859	4,155	4,521	341	338
Polillo	5,007	3,465	4,831	2,572	176	893
Quezon	1,953	3,275	1,953	3,275	....	....
Sampaloc	1,228	1,759	1,228	1,759	....	....
San Narciso	4,400	1,963	4,330	1,913	70	50
Sariaya	22,068	16,749	19,684	14,582	2,384	2,167
Tayabas	17,201	16,589	16,337	15,528	864	1,061
Tiaong	21,051	23,971	20,743	23,604	308	367
Unisan	5,934	8,692	5,934	8,692	....	....
ZAMBALES	115,074	73,544	104,348	65,968	10,726	7,576
Botolan	12,789	8,784	12,457	8,588	332	196
Cabangan	4,880	2,853	4,701	2,715	179	138
Candelaria	6,307	3,442	6,227	3,417	80	25
Castillejos	3,822	3,314	3,376	2,705	446	609
Iba	9,113	5,472	6,007	3,608	3,106	1,864
Masinloc	3,892	3,025	3,892	3,025	....	....
Palauig	5,231	4,894	4,072	3,675	1,159	1,219
San Antonio	11,969	5,808	10,364	5,101	1,605	707
San Felipe	3,530	2,485	3,086	2,087	444	398
San Marcelino	12,293	7,091	12,293	7,091	....	....
San Narciso	25,894	12,283	24,145	11,569	1,749	714
Santa Cruz	10,132	9,131	10,048	9,035	84	96
Subic	5,222	4,962	3,680	3,352	1,542	1,610
ZAMBOANGA	77,000	68,833	74,832	66,922	2,168	1,911
Dapitan	18,995	22,930	18,995	22,930	....	....
Dipolog	20,186	17,925	20,164	17,903	22	22
Isabela	3,304	1,883	3,304	1,883	....	....
Lubungan	11,521	8,018	11,514	8,014	7	4
Zamboanga	22,453	17,727	20,314	15,842	2,139	1,885
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Lamitan	112	68	112	68	....	....
Sindangan	429	282	429	282	....	....

and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces, subipalities—Continued.

de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

AGGREGATE TOTAL OF POULTRY. Suma total de aves de corral.							
ALL KINDS OF CHICKENS. Toda clase de gallinas.		DUCKS. Patos.		TURKEYS. Pavos.		GEESE. Gansos.	
NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
228,957	₱231,161	423	₱593	126	₱603	789	₱1,730
2,961	4,239	....	....	....	....	....	....
15,878	19,801	49	49	21	367	239	445
1,861	1,813	2	4	....	....	54	99
4,202	5,217	15	20	2	14	14	22
16,878	18,145	9	7	3	24	23	60
2,525	3,024	....	....	....	....	1	5
3,534	3,302	20	26	....	....	28	63
5,604	5,690	37	73	6	20	6	14
3,166	3,111	8	32	....	....	1	1
9,409	10,938	....	....	6	3	67	66
17,056	12,644	46	57	....	....	79	183
2,176	3,119	....	....	....	....	2	10
13,657	11,535	39	47	....	....	13	23
6,122	5,972	35	52	2	10	2	8
19,413	19,026	48	96	19	128	58	207
6,131	5,295	4	5	....	....	54	186
8,665	11,232	10	12	....	....	....	....
2,156	1,916	9	9	1	11	....	....
4,471	4,261	....	....	....	....	....	....
4,471	4,844	....	....	....	....	25	15
4,952	3,351	34	26	....	....	21	88
1,953	3,275	....	....	....	....	....	....
1,226	1,755	....	....	....	....	2	4
4,382	1,915	8	18	....	....	10	30
22,051	16,697	9	18	2	14	6	20
17,120	16,477	16	16	....	....	65	96
21,033	23,920	3	4	2	10	13	37
5,904	8,647	22	22	2	2	6	21
114,277	72,167	325	514	43	213	429	650
12,718	8,707	43	51	2	10	26	16
4,703	2,727	17	27	....	....	160	99
6,269	3,377	32	31	2	10	4	24
3,816	3,292	4	12	....	....	2	10
9,086	5,345	12	17	13	100	2	10
3,863	2,973	29	52	....	....	....	....
5,166	4,717	55	119	7	43	3	15
11,864	5,710	17	52	....	....	88	46
3,525	2,473	2	4	....	....	3	8
12,231	6,996	11	16	16	32	35	47
25,799	12,102	73	95	3	18	19	68
10,098	8,976	3	3	....	....	31	152
5,139	4,772	27	35	....	....	56	155
75,409	65,997	1,131	1,318	23	154	437	1,364
18,921	22,718	20	33	5	40	49	139
19,851	17,076	166	232	....	....	169	617
3,276	1,848	13	20	....	....	15	15
11,413	7,791	69	76	1	1	38	150
21,424	16,236	846	935	17	113	166	443
112	68	....	....	....	....	....	....
412	260	17	22	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 75.—*Number and value of pigeons on farms and not on farms, and number which died and were slaughtered in 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 75.—Número y valor de las palomas en las haciendas y fuera de ellas, y número de las muertas y sacrificadas en 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	AGGREGATE TOTAL OF PIGEONS OF ALL CLASSES. Suma total de palomas de todas clases.						TOTAL DEATHS, 1918. Bajas por todos conceptos, 1918.						
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.	ON FARM. En hacienda.		NOT ON FARM. Fuera de hacienda.		GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	SLAUGHTERED. Sacrificadas.		FROM DISEASE. De enfermedad.		OTHER CAUSES. Otras causas.	
			NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*							
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	135,266	85,488	103,275	57,703	31,991	27,785	58,849	44,625	75.8	9,039	15.4	5,185	8.8
Abra	887	258	884	257	3	1	348	274	78.8	45	12.9	29	8.3
Agusan	606	270	606	270	...	...	226	133	58.8	61	27.0	32	14.2
Albay	2,243	1,056	1,862	855	381	201	719	415	57.7	165	23.0	139	19.3
Ambos Camarines	2,856	1,156	1,651	728	1,205	428	740	531	71.8	166	22.4	43	5.8
Antique	1,498	439	1,432	419	66	20	432	326	75.5	101	23.4	5	1.1
Bataan	503	459	449	421	54	38	143	118	82.5	20	14.0	5	3.5
Batanes	5	3	5	3	...	...	8	8	100.0	...	...	...	...
Batangas	3,545	1,295	3,006	1,080	539	215	1,704	1,467	86.1	109	6.4	128	7.5
Bohol	1,444	515	1,366	489	78	26	669	369	55.2	188	28.1	112	16.7
Bukidnon	2	2	2	2	...	...	5	5	100.0	...	...	...	...
Bulacán	6,259	2,732	4,960	2,167	1,299	565	1,462	1,234	84.4	128	8.8	100	6.8
Cagayán	2,878	2,286	2,061	2,075	817	211	2,209	1,823	82.5	172	7.8	214	9.7
Cápiz	3,267	939	3,164	916	103	23	1,178	913	77.5	208	17.7	57	4.8
Catanduanes	593	227	174	88	419	139	80	50	62.5	19	23.8	11	13.7
Cavite	2,008	775	1,242	443	766	332	362	109	30.1	177	48.9	76	21.0
Cebú	7,189	2,387	5,621	1,896	1,568	491	4,447	3,560	80.1	632	14.2	255	5.7
Cotabato	38	21	38	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dávao	855	579	855	579	...	...	182	177	97.3	5	2.7	...	...
Ilocos Norte	1,523	513	1,102	452	421	61	739	617	83.5	68	9.2	54	7.3
Ilocos Sur	2,633	929	1,517	600	1,116	329	887	625	70.5	129	14.5	133	15.0
Iloílo	6,668	13,310	6,024	12,987	644	232	2,704	2,226	82.3	351	13.0	127	4.7
Isabela	3,227	11,019	2,273	1,057	954	9,962	1,712	1,360	79.4	248	14.5	104	6.1
Laguna	3,575	1,574	2,359	1,072	1,216	502	1,298	684	52.7	129	9.9	485	37.4
Lánao	127	66	120	62	7	4	26	20	76.9	1	3.9	5	19.2
La Unión	1,672	746	1,586	713	86	33	584	488	83.6	96	16.4	...	...
Leyte	5,397	2,199	3,934	1,703	1,463	496	1,937	1,009	52.1	686	35.4	242	12.5
Manila (city—ciudad)	5,115	8,711	...	...	5,115	8,711	204	99	48.5	95	46.6	10	4.9
Marinduque	68	24	56	18	12	6	20	8	40.0	2	10.0	10	50.0

Masbate	632	321	460	246	172	75	301	159	52.8	62	20.6	80	26.6
Mindoro	937	332	656	192	281	140	610	415	68.0	141	23.1	54	8.9
Misamis	2,996	881	2,030	663	966	218	2,511	1,619	64.5	526	20.9	366	14.6
Mountain Province	478	213	468	209	10	4	431	272	63.1	102	23.7	57	13.2
Nueva Ecija	8,085	2,678	5,234	1,533	2,851	1,145	3,098	2,486	80.3	159	5.1	453	14.6
Nueva Vizcaya	637	229	624	223	13	6	388	338	87.1	46	11.9	4	1.0
Occidental Negros	8,307	2,728	8,105	2,648	202	80	3,208	2,447	76.3	564	17.6	197	6.1
Oriental Negros	8,152	2,438	6,754	2,048	1,398	390	6,465	5,021	77.7	1,063	16.4	381	5.9
Palawan	505	185	505	185	....	....	325	186	57.2	30	9.2	109	33.6
Pampanga	6,421	2,546	4,637	1,788	1,784	758	2,990	2,222	74.3	533	17.8	235	7.9
Pangasinán	9,933	3,896	8,186	3,401	1,747	495	4,449	3,770	84.7	496	11.2	183	4.1
Rizal	4,229	4,595	3,910	4,489	319	106	883	759	86.0	68	7.7	56	6.3
Romblón	256	70	256	70	....	....	41	26	63.4	9	22.0	6	14.6
Sámar	1,785	916	1,574	804	211	112	1,112	615	55.3	370	33.3	127	11.4
Siquijor	777	178	752	170	25	8	405	304	75.1	99	24.4	2	0.5
Sorsogón	4,262	2,279	2,249	1,648	2,013	631	2,178	1,750	80.3	247	11.4	181	8.3
Sulú	26	12	15	9	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Surigao	861	442	699	349	162	93	225	136	60.4	89	39.6	....	....
Tárlac	5,715	4,755	4,643	4,421	1,072	334	2,954	2,453	83.0	300	10.2	201	6.8
Tayabas	1,685	727	1,505	638	180	89	163	94	57.7	21	12.9	48	29.4
Zambales	798	281	641	229	157	52	218	134	61.5	35	16.0	49	22.5
Zamboanga	1,108	396	1,023	367	85	29	869	771	88.7	78	9.0	20	2.3

TABLE No. 76.—*Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 76.—Número y valor de las palomas existentes en todo el Archipiélago en el año 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.
		Pesos.
ABRA	887	258
Bangued	524	143
Bucay	106	31
Danglas	27	4
Dolores	54	14
Langiden	30	15
La Paz	13	6
Pidigan	31	8
Pilar	30	9
Peñarrubia	25	5
San Quintín	3	1
Tayum	42	21
Villaviciosa	2	1
AGUSAN	606	270
Butuan	59	34
Cabadbaran	413	152
Talacogon	12	11
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.		
Bunawan	8	12
Ebro	2	1
Esperanza	2	1
Jabonga	35	23
Libertad	15	8
Prosperidad	26	11
Ranchería	18	10
San Luís	6	3
Veruela	6	3
ALBAY	2,243	1,056
Albay	388	182
Bacacay	483	188
Camalig	133	66
Guinobatan	185	94
Jovellar	214	145
Libog	16	8
Libon	74	29
Ligao	282	144
Malilipot	15	8
Malinao	28	14
Manito	25	12
Oas	115	51
Polangui	178	73
Rapu-rapu	43	13
Tabaco	64	29
AMBOS CAMARINES	2,856	1,156
Baao	65	19
Bato	23	12
Basud	15	8
Buhi	149	94
Bula	19	14
Cabusao	12	6
Canaman	29	16
Calabanga	201	85
Camaligan	3	1
Capalonga	2	2
Caramoan	26	12
Daet	122	58
Gainza	3	1
Goa	44	11
Indan	52	74
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.		
		Pesos.
Iriga	672	184
Labo	21	14
Lagonoy	37	29
Libmanan	110	39
Magarao	12	3
Mambulao	40	22
Milaor	75	18
Nabua	335	99
Naga	194	63
Paracale	14	10
Pasacao	4	2
Pili	119	62
Ragay	16	7
San José	225	92
Siruma	8	3
Sipocot	31	17
Talisay	127	64
Tigaon	28	7
Tinambac	23	8
ANTIQUE	1,498	439
Barbasa	149	36
Bugasong	109	26
Caluya	63	31
Culasi	531	151
Dao	52	18
Pandan	79	36
Patnoñgon	15	4
San José de Buenavista	164	36
Sibalom	96	24
Tibiao	211	71
Valderrama	29	6
BATAAN	503	459
Abucay	87	242
Bagac	13	5
Balanga	78	61
Dinalupihan	25	8
Hermosa	80	28
Limay	5	4
Mariveles	52	37
Moron	109	42
Orani	17	18
Orion	22	9
Pilar	15	5
BATANES	5	3
Basco	4	2
Itbayat	1	1
BATANGAS	3,545	1,295
Alitagtag	39	12
Balayan	682	308
Batangas	384	153
Bauan	60	22
Bolbok	252	58
Calaca	62	14
Calatagan	30	12
Cuenca	17	6
Ibaan	110	36
Lemery	45	16
Lian	40	16
Lipa	261	205

TABLE No. 76.—*Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 76.—Número y valor de las palomas existentes en todo el Archipiélago en el año 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.
BATANGAS—Continued.		
		Pesos.
Lobo	252	60
Mabini	4	1
Nasugbú	393	132
Rosario	376	84
San José	115	28
San Luís	81	27
Santo Tomás	95	26
Taal	20	8
Talisay	15	4
Tanauan	212	57
BOHOL	1,444	515
Alburquerque	9	3
Anda	161	17
Antequera	10	6
Baclayon	2	1
Balilihan	1	1
Batuanan	16	4
Bilar	19	5
Calape	12	6
Candijay	40	20
Carmen	39	10
Corella	2	1
Dauis	105	31
Dimiao	62	14
Duero	28	9
García-Hernández	235	93
Guindulman	14	7
Inabanga	7	2
Jagna	45	17
Jetafe	28	7
Loay	33	13
Loboc	47	10
Loon	26	11
Mabini	58	25
Maribojoc	17	6
Panglao	52	16
Sevilla	11	3
Sierra-Bullones	48	17
Sikatuna	6	1
Tagbilaran	94	74
Talibon	95	39
Tubigon	61	17
Ubay	33	9
Valencia	28	20
BUKIDNON	2	200
Ipasugong	1	1
Malaybalay	1	1
BULACÁN	6,259	2,132
Angat	5	1
Baliuag	516	260
Bigaa	107	51
Bocaue	132	53
Bulacán	25	9
Bustos	50	19
Calumpit	157	486
Guiguinto	127	34
Hagonoy	1,031	382
Malolos	1,004	365
Marilao	44	22
BULACÁN—Continued.		
		Pesos.
Meycauayan	418	961
Norzagaray	2	1
Obando	58	16
Paombong	38	16
Polo	168	70
Pulilan	14	13
Quiñgua	91	38
San Ildefonso	94	46
San José del Monte	8	4
San Miguel	1,165	471
San Rafael	182	67
Santa María	223	111
CAGAYÁN	2,878	2,286
Abulug	7	3
Alcalá	37	22
Amulung	47	40
Aparri	177	303
Baggao	11	3
Ballesteros	89	42
Buguey	134	47
Camalaniugan	109	20
Clavería	264	198
Enrile	144	100
Faire	35	16
Gattaran	13	6
Gonzaga	22	5
Iguing	70	43
Lal-lo	108	23
Pamplona	77	23
Peñablanca	47	346
Piat	191	62
Rizal	234	62
Sánchez-Mira	97	32
Solana	316	110
Tuao	269	181
Tuguegarao	380	599
CÁPIZ	3,267	939
Altavás	2	1
Banga	169	42
Buruanga	51	25
Calivo	113	30
Cápiz	175	39
Dao	164	55
Dumalag	35	7
Dumarao	127	38
Ibahay	165	24
Iuisan	13	5
Jamindan	88	36
Lezo	5	3
Libacao	31	16
Makato	23	13
Malinao	200	92
Mambusao	67	28
Nabas	25	5
New Washington	121	47
Panay	138	43
Panitan	146	29
Pilar	284	61
Pontevedra	495	100
Sapian	125	31
Sigma	505	169

TABLE NO. 76.—*Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 76.—Número y valor de las palomas existentes en todo el Archipiélago en el año 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.
		Pesos.
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	594	227
Barás	3	3
Bató	27	16
Calolbon	26	8
Pandan	26	13
Viga	85	48
Virac	426	139
CAVITE	2,008	775
Alfonso	14	8
Amadeo	40	18
Bacoor	42	20
Cavite	578	371
Corregidor	4	1
Imus	187	49
Indang	60	25
Kawit	2	1
Malabón	568	125
Maragondón	69	24
Méndez-Núñez	30	14
Noveleta	8	5
Rosario	81	16
Tanza	325	98
CEBÚ	7,189	2,387
Alcántara	19	9
Alcoy	7	3
Alegría	17	6
Aloguinsan	284	46
Argao	109	39
Asturias	439	99
Badian	153	32
Balamban	124	36
Bantayan	59	23
Barili	877	253
Bogo	180	41
Boljo-on	2	1
Borbón	78	36
Carcar	1,160	272
Carmen	30	9
Catmon	114	40
Cebú	529	314
Córdova	4	2
Daan-Bantayan	117	51
Dalaguete	83	76
Danao	105	30
Del Pilar	15	3
Dumanjug	449	131
Ginatilan	124	31
Liloan	71	13
Madridejos	317	158
Malabuyoc	10	3
Mandaue	10	2
Medellín	82	19
Minglanilla	38	19
Moalboal	165	45
Naga	248	74
Opon	48	9
Oslob	93	34
Pinamungahan	118	29
Poro	26	12
Ronda	66	27
Samboan	6	3
San Fernando	56	46
San Francisco	7	2
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*
San Remigio	48	15
Santa Fe	13	5
Santander	43	15
Sibonga	53	13
Tabogon	58	24
Talisay	78	23
Toledo	208	122
Tuburan	249	92
COTABATO	38	21
Cotabato	33	18
Municipal district.—Distrito municipal.		
Koronadal	5	3
DAVAO	855	579
Caraga	37	17
Cateel	334	192
Davao	77	69
Mati	6	3
Santa Cruz	185	212
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.		
Malita	34	17
Pantukan	1	1
Samal	56	34
Sigaboy	125	34
ILOCOS NORTE	1,523	513
Bacarra	4	1
Badoc	104	37
Bangui	33	8
Banna	43	10
Batac	312	109
Burgos	15	7
Dingras	80	99
Laoag	591	108
Paoay	91	53
Pasuquin	12	4
Piddig	57	29
San Nicolás	123	30
Sarrat	21	6
Solsona	37	12
ILOCOS SUR	2,633	929
Bantay	109	41
Banoyoyo	6	3
Bauguen	16	2
Burgos	89	17
Cabugao	335	103
Candon	179	55
Caoayan	104	40
Galimuyod	2	1
Lapog	100	91
Lidlidda	10	1
Magsingal	98	26
Narvacan	154	77
Nagbukel	15	11
San Esteban	6	6

TABLE No. 76.—*Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 76.—Número y valor de las palomas existentes en todo el Archipiélago en el año 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.		*Pesos.*
Santiago	25	9
Santa Catalina	145	42
Santa Cruz	56	20
Santa Lucía	109	30
Santa María	101	90
Santa	42	14
Santo Domingo	73	26
San Vicente	18	8
Sinait	428	108
Vigan	413	108
ILOÍLO	6,668	13,209
Ajuy	33	11
Arévalo	744	231
Balasan	40	8
Banate	325	827
Barotac Nuevo	50	13
Barotac Viejo	56	30
Buenavista	85	21
Cabatúan	345	388
Dingle	160	76
Dueñas	105	35
Dumangas	217	94
Estancia	12	3
Guimbal	40	7
Igbaras	142	30
Iloílo	711	326
Janiuay	221	62
Jaro	323	101
Jordan	106	32
Lambunao	168	45
León	53	13
Maasin	13	3
Miagao	85	26
Oton	144	58
Passi	474	125
Pototan	499	220
San Joaquín	80	29
San Miguel	53	18
Santa Bárbara	779	197
Sara	471	146
Tigbauan	134	34
ISABELA	3,227	11,019
Angadanan	345	187
Cabagan	215	162
Cauayan	482	243
Echague	404	151
Gamu	215	50
Ilagan	936	9,945
Naguilian	188	69
Reina Mercedes	72	46
Santa María	116	32
Santiago	114	53
San Pablo	97	59
Tumauini	43	22
LAGUNA	3,575	1,574
Alaminos	3	1
Biñan	192	98
Cabuyao	79	18
Calamba	946	451
Calauan	400	156
Cavinti	64	8
Famy	20	10
LAGUNA—Continued.		*Pesos.*
Lilio	16	11
Loñgos	8	5
Los Baños	153	75
Luisiana	38	29
Lumban	8	4
Magdalena	2	1
Majayjay	45	15
Nagcarlan	45	21
Paete	66	31
Pagsanjan	104	44
Pañgil	23	12
Pila	32	10
San Pablo	536	181
Santa Cruz	657	314
Santa Rosa	135	78
Siniloan	3	1
LANAO	127	66
Dansalan	37	21
Malabang	74	37
Municipal district.—Distrito municipal.		
Kolambugan	16	8
LA UNIÓN	1,672	746
Agoo	364	202
Aringay	173	70
Bacnotan	163	46
Balaoan	24	9
Bangar	71	95
Bauang	52	24
Caba	9	2
Luna	257	113
Naguilian	71	31
Rosario	180	59
San Fernando	95	18
San Juan	95	41
Santo Tomás	78	18
Tubao	40	18
LEYTE	5,397	2,199
Abuyog	42	24
Alangalang	278	158
Babatñgon	28	20
Barugo	228	65
Bato	10	4
Baybay	197	41
Biliran	143	25
Burauen	155	100
Cabalian	15	9
Caibiran	153	54
Carigara	31	10
Dagami	92	56
Dulag	176	267
Hilongos	182	85
Hindang	40	6
Hinunangan	24	14
Hinundayan	40	35
Inopacan	21	5
Jaro	91	67
Kawayan	98	41
La Paz	39	46
Leyte	99	38

TABLE NO. 76.—*Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 76.—Número y valor de las palomas existentes en todo el Archipiélago en el año 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.
LEYTE—Continued.		*Pesos.*
Liloan	17	31
Macrohon	2	1
Malitbog	44	22
Maripipi	6	5
Mérida	1,104	111
Naval	32	9
Ormoc	603	136
Palo	305	182
Palompon	92	26
Pastrana	68	78
Pintuyan	22	4
San Isidro	242	165
San Miguel	162	65
Sogod	61	3
Tacloban	236	85
Tanauan	148	48
Tolosa	14	7
Villaba	57	56
MANILA (city—ciudad)	5,115	8,711
Tondo	767	1,608
San Nicolás	127	77
Binondo	44	29
Intramuros	187	124
Santa Cruz	610	817
Quiapo and San Miguel	648	3,459
Sampaloc	429	442
Malate and Ermita	1,371	1,482
Paco, Pandacan, and Santa Ana	932	673
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	68	24
Boac	6	3
Gasan	12	6
Mogpog	38	11
Torrijos	12	4
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	632	321
Aroroy	49	17
Cataingan	5	3
Dimasalang	109	52
Masbate	44	20
Milagros	66	31
San Fernando	256	152
San Jacinto	91	42
San Pascual	12	4
MINDORO	937	332
Bulalacao	10	3
Calapan	72	38
Look	336	64
Lubang	300	109
Naujan	12	4
Paluan	32	9
Pinamalayan	2	1
Pola	11	6
Sablayan	28	8
San José	134	90
		Pesos.
MISAMIS	2,996	881
Aloran	5	5
Baliangao	320	66
Balingasag	357	130
Cagayán	176	59
Catarmán	105	39
Gingoog	131	43
Initao	106	44
Jiménez	153	57
Mambajao	361	76
Misamis	170	42
Oroquieta	131	27
Plaridel	41	16
Sagay	117	29
Tagoloan	669	156
Talisayan	154	92
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE	478	213
AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	71	16
San Gabriel	10	3
Santol	2	1
Sudipen	15	2
Tagudin	44	10
LEPANTO (subprovince—subprovincia)	399	194
Angaki	20	5
Banaao	6	3
Banko	15	16
Besao	1	1
Cervantes	231	115
Kayan	54	20
Mankayan	30	13
Sabangan	40	20
San Emilio	2	1
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).		
Baguio	8	3
NUEVA ÉCIJA	8,085	2,678
Aliaga	859	219
Bongabon	182	37
Cabanatuan	1,363	720
Cabiao	74	15
Caranglan	7	1
Cuyapo	297	62
Gapan	255	165
Guimba	373	106
Jaen	132	50
Laur	58	14
Licab	500	100
Lupao	33	12
Muñoz	807	205
Nampicuan	53	17
Pantabangan	54	19
Peñaranda	38	15
Quezon	493	149
Rizal	510	147
San Antonio	216	105

TABLE NO. 76.—*Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 76.—Número y valor de las palomas existentes en todo el Archipiélago en el año 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.		*Pesos.*
San Isidro	236	154
San José	305	115
San Leonardo	236	54
Santa Rosa	174	39
Santo Domingo	92	27
Talavera	546	84
Zaragoza	192	47
NUEVA VIZCAYA	637	229
Bagabag	71	37
Bambang	162	42
Bayombong	278	110
Dupax	64	20
Solano	62	20
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	8,307	2,728
Bacolod	299	79
Bago	410	315
Binalbagan	315	101
Cádiz	195	52
Cauayan	475	87
Escalante	141	37
Himamaylan	1,051	283
Hinigáran	795	247
Ilog	38	14
Isabela	999	333
Kabankalan	145	158
La Carlota	216	118
La Castellana	119	55
Manapla	126	42
Murcia	93	40
Pontevedra	258	45
Pulupandan	73	34
Sagay	123	43
San Carlos	1,083	309
Silay	132	25
Valladolid	48	21
Victoria	573	290
ORIENTAL NEGROS	8,152	2,438
Ayuquitan	205	68
Bacong	73	22
Bais	1,467	682
Dauín	34	6
Dumaguete	802	240
Guihulñgan	1,685	399
Jimalalud	1,841	386
Luzuriaga	53	9
Manjuyod	187	82
Siaton	20	8
Sibulan	363	74
Tanjay	601	225
Tayasan	225	45
Tolong	100	31
Vallehermoso	496	161
PALAWAN	505	185
Aborlan	38	17
Bacuit	18	7
Balabac	30	12
Brook's Point	25	15
Cagayancillo	43	9
PALAWAN—Continued.		*Pesos.*
Coron	246	95
Cuyo	55	9
Dumaran	50	21
PAMPANGA	6,421	2,546
Ángeles	653	163
Apalit	363	195
Arayat	531	180
Bacolor	164	140
Candaba	118	39
Floridablanca	27	15
Guagua	11	5
Lubao	456	344
Mabalacat	323	128
Macabebe	605	158
Magalan	233	92
Masantol	434	164
México	882	225
Minalin	23	6
Porac	82	104
San Fernando	654	263
San Luís	418	97
San Simón	63	24
Santa Ana	150	71
Santa Rita	212	117
Sexmoan	19	16
PANGASINÁN	9,933	3,896
Agno	43	9
Aguilar	132	38
Alaminos	71	16
Alcalá	169	44
Anda	14	3
Asingan	502	181
Balincaguin	18	4
Balungao	240	58
Bani	52	14
Bautista	125	34
Bayambang	347	81
Binalonan	111	27
Binmaley	67	26
Bolinao	42	12
Burgos	15	4
Calasiao	411	125
Dagupan	189	107
Dasol	5	3
Infanta	289	177
Labrador	22	9
Lingayén	79	39
Malasiqui	395	177
Manaoag	851	199
Mangaldan	62	23
Mangatarem	154	76
Mapandan	182	48
Natividad	124	46
Pozorrubio	318	417
Rosales	312	348
Salasa	133	37
San Carlos	538	220
San Fabián	194	55
San Jacinto	54	30
San Manuel	273	111
San Nicolás	288	87
San Quintín	338	81

TABLE NO. 76.—*Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 76.—Número y valor de las palomas existentes en todo el Archipiélago en el año 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	TOTAL VALUE. Valor total.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.		
		Pesos.
Santa Bárbara	427	239
Santa María	149	112
Santo Tomás	142	31
Sison	33	11
Sual	57	13
Tayug	571	117
Umingan	213	67
Urbiztondo	136	51
Urdaneta	471	239
Villasis	575	110
RIZAL	4,229	4,595
Binangonan	124	27
Cainta	15	7
Caloocan	328	733
Cardona	36	11
Makati	546	629
Malabón	713	537
Marikina	4	3
Montalbán	2	1
Morong	13	2
Muntinlupa	549	525
Navotas	131	105
Parañaque	6	6
Pasay	1,053	1,672
Pásig	150	52
Pateros	67	101
Pililla	26	13
San Felipe Neri	30	12
San Juan del Monte	278	124
San Mateo	15	6
Tagig	3	1
Tanay	140	28
ROMBLÓN	256	70
Badajos	25	7
Cajidiocan	58	17
Concepción	40	8
Jones	26	7
Looc	2	1
Odiongan	7	3
Romblón	19	7
San Fernando	79	20
SÁMAR	1,785	916
Allen	2	1
Almagro	44	11
Balangiga	23	13
Basey	128	115
Bobon	73	36
Borongan	158	110
Calbayog	112	57
Calbiga	3	2
Capul	2	1
Catarman	92	61
Catbalogan	74	33
Catubig	233	104
Dolores	24	10
Gandara	53	27
Guiuan	17	8
Laoang	75	28
Lavezares	88	38
Llorente	5	1
Oquendo	8	5
SÁMAR—Continued.		
		Pesos.
Oras	38	21
Palapag	42	20
Pambujan	54	21
San Antonio	93	28
San Julián	72	42
Santa Margarita	18	13
Santa Rita	50	19
Santo Niño	15	4
Sulat	11	3
Taft	43	21
Tarangnan	57	18
Villareal	2	2
Wright	17	15
Zumárraga	59	28
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	777	178
Larena	48	25
Lazi	105	30
María	587	103
San Juan	10	4
Siquijor	27	16
SORSOGÓN	4,262	2,279
Barcelona	217	110
Bulusan	310	292
Bacon	85	24
Bulan	210	132
Castilla	12	6
Casiguran	101	58
Donsol	33	18
Gubat	822	254
Irosin	413	160
Juban	853	276
Matnog	157	56
Magallanes	160	105
Pilar	100	373
Prieto-Díaz	121	109
Santa Magdalena	66	17
Sorsogón	602	289
SULÚ	26	12
Joló	22	6
Simunul	4	6
SURIGAO	861	442
Cantilan	270	120
Dapa	27	9
Dinagat	49	25
Gigaquit	98	43
Hinatúan	45	44
Lianga	21	12
Placer	16	11
Surigao	159	91
Tandag	176	87
TÁRLAC	5,715	4,755
Anao	134	50
Bamban	95	47
Camiling	454	110
Capas	163	68
Concepción	452	92

Table No. 76.—*Number and value of pigeons existing in the whole Archipelago in the year 1918, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

Tabla No. 76.—Número y valor de las palomas existentes en todo el Archipiélago en el año 1918, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Gran total.	Total Value. Valor total.
TÁRLAC—Continued.		*Pesos.*
Gerona	222	69
La Paz	1,101	205
Mayantoc	138	50
Moncada	191	52
Paniqui	946	252
Pura	102	18
San Clemente	82	30
San Manuel	4	1
Santa Ignacia	93	3,230
Tárlac	902	316
Victoria	636	165
TAYABAS	1,685	729
Atimonan	29	12
Baler	46	18
Calauag	6	3
Candelaria	64	49
Casiguran	132	49
Catanauan	58	24
Dolores	81	36
Guinayangan	42	24
Gumaca	6	6
Infanta	109	55
Laguimanoc	11	4
López	207	64
Lucban	20	9
Lucena	353	169
Macalelon	11	4
Mauban	10	5
Mulanay	10	6
TAYABAS—Continued.		*Pesos.*
Pagbilao	3	1
Polillo	9	4
Quezon	11	3
San Narciso	161	85
Sariaya	40	17
Tayabas	26	10
Tiaong	240	70
ZAMBALES	798	281
Botolan	266	90
Cabangan	4	1
Candelaria	88	17
Castillejos	28	14
Iba	130	33
Masinloc	42	29
Palauig	81	36
San Antonio	3	1
San Felipe	23	10
San Marcelino	27	9
San Narciso	29	12
Santa Cruz	61	25
Subic	16	4
ZAMBOANGA	1,108	396
Dapitan	162	60
Dipolog	135	46
Isabela	12	6
Lubungan	38	8
Zamboanga	761	267

TABLE No. 77.—*Table showing the increase or decrease of large live stock as between the Census of 1903 and that of 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 77.—Tabla demostrativa del aumento o disminución de todo el ganado mayor desde el Censo de 1903 hasta el de 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CARABAOS.			CATTLE. Vacunos.			HORSES. Caballos.		
	1903	1918	INCREASE (+) or DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	1903	1918	INCREASE (+) or DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	1903	1918	INCREASE (+) or DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).
First district.—Primer distrito.									
			Per cent.			*Per cent.*			*Per cent.*
Abra	6,331	26,986	+ 326.3	1,029	7,930	+ 677.5	7,049	6,037	— 14.4
Batanes	....	3	+ 100.0	....	11,539	+ 100.0	....	39	+ 100.0
Cagayán	28,136	76,247	+ 171.0	22,189	11,420	— 94.3	6,904	10,779	+ 56.1
Ilocos Norte	32,129	64,377	+ 100.4	3,833	18,478	+ 382.1	11,142	12,729	+ 14.2
Ilocos Sur	28,449	52,482	+ 91.5	9,052	27,270	+ 201.2	3,594	5,464	+ 52.0
Isabela	14,778	53,320	+ 260.8	980	5,167	+ 427.2	2,783	7,923	+ 184.7
La Unión	25,041	41,462	+ 65.6	2,053	9,440	+ 359.8	2,019	2,990	+ 48.1
Mountain Province	432	13,094	+2,931.0	746	6,586	+ 782.8	436	2,097	+ 38.1
Nueva Vizcaya	2,616	10,942	+ 318.3	254	3,472	+1,266.9	318	880	+ 176.7
Pangasinán	53,836	137,558	+ 155.5	3,136	18,928	+ 503.6	1,733	10,662	+ 515.2
Second district.—Segundo distrito.									
Bataan	4,666	11,177	+ 139.5	20	1,145	+5,625.0	94	457	+ 386.2
Batangas	8,858	21,143	+ 138.7	15,331	92,943	+ 506.3	15,598	32,625	+ 109.2
Bulacán	22,937	50,974	+ 122.2	314	3,899	+1,141.7	1,781	4,985	+ 179.9
Cavite	7,801	17,292	+ 121.7	1,088	9,778	+ 798.7	3,316	11,491	+ 246.5
Laguna	8,237	26,481	+ 221.4	583	8,792	+1,508.1	5,841	9,875	+ 69.1
Mindoro	6,640	14,377	+ 116.5	12,147	22,223	+ 83.0	2,505	3,121	+ 24.6
Nueva Écija	14,361	72,297	+ 404.1	418	5,042	+1,106.2	539	2,717	+ 650.4
Pampanga	28,706	47,152	+ 64.3	276	2,071	+ 650.3	1,741	7,438	+ 595.3
Rizal	9,975	20,541	+ 105.9	424	2,948	+ 595.3	10,203	4,141	— 59.4
Tárlac	21,836	54,055	+ 156.7	564	2,284	+ 305.0	662	1,627	+ 145.8
Tayabas	17,935	47,073	+ 162.5	4,303	23,968	+ 557.0	14,301	11,146	— 22.1
Zambales	20,245	30,188	+ 49.1	1,854	8,472	+ 357.0	3,116	3,999	+ 28.3
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	9,660	+ 100.0	....	13,606	+ 100.0	....	4,830	+ 100.0

Third district.—Tercer distrito.									
Manila	....	1,400	+ 100.0	....	311	+ 100.0	....	6,316	+ 100.0
Fourth district.—Cuarto distrito.									
Albay	10,774	16,083	+ 49.3	985	3,018	+ 206.3	6,774	705	— 89.6
Ambos Camarines	7,428	28,325	+ 281.3	493	4,345	+ 781.3	821	472	— 42.5
Antique	13,147	25,726	+ 956.8	1,744	24,547	+1,307.5	923	811	— 12.1
Bohol	16,325	56,120	+ 243.8	2,321	30,131	+1,197.8	2,158	4,475	+ 107.4
Cápiz	13,784	34,680	+ 151.6	580	5,474	+ 843.8	682	450	— 34.0
Cebú	38,204	65,338	+ 71.0	4,960	30,473	+ 514.4	8,427	14,546	+ 72.6
Iloílo	36,823	63,204	+ 71.6	4,693	42,321	+ 799.4	1,798	1,666	— 7.3
Leyte	23,795	53,628	+ 125.4	3,523	21,792	+ 518.6	4,311	5,962	+ 38.3
Occidental Negros	42,707	49,320	+ 15.5	4,232	21,034	+ 397.0	2,017	1,976	— 2.0
Oriental Negros	18,429	16,593	— 10.0	2,276	12,352	+ 442.7	4,295	6,349	+ 47.8
Palawan	3,164	7,391	+ 133.6	5,934	20,242	+ 191.9	191	156	— 18.3
Romblón	10,125	12,265	+ 21.1	4,582	14,981	+ 227.0	1,458	1,727	+ 18.4
Sámar	12,986	20,394	+ 57.0	1,161	6,367	+ 448.4	713	1,040	+ 45.7
Sorsogón	....	11,725	+ 100.0	....	3,531	+ 100.0	....	324	+ 100.0
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	10,777	+ 100.0	....	825	+ 100.0	....	1,648	+ 100.0
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,546	15,874	+ 24.9	1,837	15,896	+ 765.3	4,797	1,849	— 61.5
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	3,976	+ 100.0	....	276	+ 100.0	....	2,330	+ 100.0
Fifth district.—Quinto distrito.									
Agusan	....	3,314	+ 100.0	....	799	+ 100.0	....	438	+ 100.0
Bukidnon	....	1,919	+ 100.0	....	4,960	+ 100.0	....	1,942	+ 100.0
Cotabato	138	691	+ 400.7	28	1,422	+4,978.6	26	341	+1,596.2
Dávao	2,312	5,530	+ 130.5	5,965	20,031	+ 235.8	383	2,012	+ 425.3
Lanao	....	702	+ 100.0	....	915	+ 100.0	....	211	+ 100.0
Misamis	10,638	23,086	+ 117.0	798	4,127	+ 417.2	7,110	4,233	— 40.5
Sulú	11	427	+3,781.8	39	2,407	+6,071.8	7	426	+5,985.7
Surigao	6,507	24,241	+ 272.7	409	968	+ 136.7	883	3,007	+ 24.1
Zamboanga	5,083	11,624	+ 128.7	404	4,487	+1,010.6	722	1,319	+ 82.7

TABLE NO. 78.—*Table showing the increase or decrease of small live stock and poultry as between the Census of 1903 and that of 1918, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 77.—Tabla demostrativa del aumento o disminución de todo el ganado menor y aves de corral desde el Censo de 1903 hasta el de 1918, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia	HOGS. Cerdos.		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	GANADO CABRIO.		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	CARNEROS.		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	1903	1918		1903	1918		1903	1918	
First district.—Primer distrito.									
			Per cent.			*Per cent.*			*Per cent.*
Abra	7,933	23,663	+ 190	833	3,545	+ 325	202	1,152	+ 470
Batanes	....	3,172	....	....	1,110	....	....	149	....
Cagayán	46,253	64,885	+ 40	2,602	8,539	+ 228	973	3,366	+ 245
Ilocos Norte	48,981	54,107	+ 10	5,456	7,648	+ 40	1,979	8,523	+ 331
Ilocos Sur	24,343	57,257	+ 135	7,260	12,277	+ 760	2,888	5,624	+ 95
Isabela	27,109	52,492	+ 94	422	6,052	+ 1,334	333	2,118	+ 536
La Unión	25,201	31,225	+ 24	11,811	11,807	— 03	2,078	2,679	+ 29
Mountain Province	365	9,317	+2,453	271	1,585	+ 485	114	893	+ 683
Nueva Vizcaya	5,006	7,211	+ 44	39	475	+ 1,118	....	65	....
Pangasinán	61,176	163,835	+ 168	16,376	25,046	+ 54	616	4,694	+ 662
Second district.—Segundo distrito.									
Bataan	6,623	10,199	+ 54	344	968	+ 181	132	210	+ 59
Batangas	58,943	106,718	+ 81	3,108	2,934	— 6	138	344	+ 149
Bulacán	64,296	59,349	— 7	1,295	5,756	+ 344	312	858	+ 175
Cavite	30,428	33,111	+ 9	302	978	+ 224	72	123	+ 71
Laguna	32,047	37,119	+ 16	556	1,845	+ 232	85	644	+ 568
Mindoro	2,444	14,183	+ 480	225	1,176	+ 423	2	224	+ 11,100
Nueva Ecija	37,855	74,823	+ 98	1,290	19,148	+ 1,384	329	1,764	+ 436
Pampanga	65,631	81,231	+ 24	9,390	14,921	+ 59	3,408	3,622	+ 6
Rizal	20,570	25,002	+ 22	1,102	1,714	+ 55	50	434	+ 768
Tárlac	36,317	66,159	+ 82	4,529	20,081	+ 343	914	2,645	+ 189
Tayabas	34,272	33,652	— 2	1,022	1,959	+ 91	60	306	+ 410
Zambales	26,990	19,871	— 16	656	2,073	+ 216	573	701	+ 23
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	9,242	....	....	752	....	....	109	....

Third district.—Tcrcer distrito.									
Manila	5,996	7,225	+ 20	449	403	— 10	65	208	+ 220
Fourth district.—Cuarto distrito.									
Albay	14,869	39,306	+ 164	1,374	8,699	+ 533	117	557	+ 376
Ambos Camarines	14,337	42,628	+ 197	2,935	12,422	+ 323	261	2,692	+ 934
Antique	9,426	22,650	+ 140	560	4,302	+ 688	216	555	+ 157
Bohol	46,007	90,585	+ 97	435	10,890	+ 2,403	185	1,089	+ 483
Cápiz	12,284	39,679	+ 223	2,797	12,331	+ 341	327	1,347	+ 312
Cebú	150,905	227,381	+ 51	23,188	50,291	+ 117	2,037	5,038	+ 147
Iloílo	41,212	70,983	+ 72	3,025	21,578	+ 613	1,142	3,216	+ 182
Leyte	36,030	114,690	+ 218	1,483	30,137	+ 1,933	628	7,979	+ 1,170
Occidental Negros	40,285	41,512	+ 3	6,442	14,581	+ 126	6,911	6,721	— 3
Oriental Negros	51,904	56,780	+ 9	5,954	12,575	+ 111	1,740	4,067	+ 134
Palawan	1,879	5,934	+ 216	265	553	+ 109	34	62	+ 82
Romblón	7,761	15,396	+ 99	1,108	5,933	+ 435	40	259	+ 547
Sámar	21,583	49,784	+ 131	679	16,279	+ 2,297	169	1,094	+ 547
Sorsogón	9,547	20,328	+ 113	734	5,528	+ 653	57	1,045	+ 1,733
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	9,917	...	...	2,109	...	...	384	...
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,516	11,798	+ 114	156	2,844	+ 1,723	51	231	+ 354
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	...	12,639	...	...	4,755	...	...	293	...
Fifth district.—Quinto distrito.									
Agusan	...	13,374	...	...	1,308	...	...	186	...
Bukidnon	...	1,748	...	...	60	...	...	52	...
Cotabato	22	528	+2,300	6	652	+10,767	33	24	— 27
Dávao	2,401	7,897	+ 229	101	504	+ 399	27	26	— 4
Lánao	...	1,383	...	...	259	...	...	1	...
Misamis	23,784	60,919	+ 156	1,961	12,638	+ 544	813	1,921	+ 136
Sulú	192	35	— 448	18	2,053	+ 1,127	...	6	...
Surigao	13,148	24,466	+ 86	374	3,571	+ 855	143	542	+ 272
Zamboanga	7,500	15,107	+ 101	1,399	1,681	+ 20	174	298	+ 67

TABLE NO. 78.—*Table showing the increase or decrease of small live stock and poultry as between the Census of 1903 and that of 1918, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 78.—Tabla demostrativa del aumento o disminución de todo el ganado menor y aves de corral desde el Censo de 1903 hasta el de 1918, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CHICKENS. Gallinas.		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	GEESE. Gansos.		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	TURKEYS. Pavos.		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	DUCKS. Patos.		INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	1903	1918		1903	1918		1903	1918		1903	1918	
***First district.**—Primer distrito.*			*Per cent.*			*Per cent.*			*Per cent.*			*Per cent.*
Abra	35,352	71,903	+ 103	1	631	+ 6,300	3	26	+ 767	179	61	— 66
Batanes	.....	7,840	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Cagayán	142,161	325,304	+ 129	127	5,642	+ 4,264	65	1,462	+ 2,149	789	2,096	+ 166
Ilocos Norte	162,617	595,334	+ 266	85	3,100	+ 3,547	6	1,098	+18,200	1,381	1,327	— 4
Ilocos Sur	130,869	292,151	+ 123	42	2,449	+ 5,717	21	279	+ 1,229	578	557	— 4
Isabela	77,757	204,259	+ 163	112	1,830	+ 1,534	36	423	+ 1,075	281	969	+ 245
La Unión	91,510	210,764	+ 130	101	1,518	+ 1,403	13	908	+ 6,885	203	470	+ 17
Mountain Province	3,640	41,139	+ 1,030	2	290	+14,400	.....	77	.....	26	80	+ 208
Nueva Vizcaya	16,193	34,964	+ 116	168	444	+ 164	7	66	+ 843	64	191	+ 198
Pangasinán	498,794	1,063,200	+ 113	901	5,713	+ 534	173	1,869	+980	5,087	2,818	— 45
***Second district.**—Segundo distrito.*												
Bataan	27,807	66,803	+ 140	1	395	+39,400	8	70	+ 775	229	447	+ 95
Batangas	195,942	506,264	+ 158	32	1,791	+ 5,497	10	98	+ 880	154	558	+ 262
Bulacán	275,928	457,352	+ 66	203	2,771	+ 1,265	1,349	4,851	+ 260	13,667	27,854	+ 104
Cavite	121,555	159,395	+ 31	39	1,160	+ 2,874	27	175	+ 548	528	547	+ 4
Laguna	125,354	203,180	+ 63	105	1,291	+ 1,129	580	932	+ 61	853	56,240	+6,493
Mindoro	12,387	66,104	+ 434	21	557	+ 2,552	.....	74	.....	56	413	+ 637
Nueva Écija	177,384	569,929	+ 221	243	5,091	+ 1,995	28	835	+ 2,882	2,304	3,129	+ 36
Pampanga	280,300	424,893	+ 52	238	2,545	+ 974	1,011	2,536	+ 151	10,780	26,871	+ 149
Rizal	120,474	226,038	+ 88	129	7,015	+ 5,338	1,603	3,038	+ 90	22,290	39,091	+ 75
Tárlac	261,483	462,527	+ 77	454	1,824	+ 302	230	824	+ 258	1,398	1,264	— 10
Tayabas	142,225	228,605	+ 61	39	789	+ 1,923	56	126	+ 125	469	423	— 10
Zambales	93,435	114,171	+ 22	25	429	+ 1,616	20	43	+ 115	180	325	+ 81
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	51,074	.....	.....	129	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19	.....

Third district.—Tercer distrito.												
Manila	51,581	178,088	+ 245	580	1,298	+ 124	994	1,218	+ 23	2,148	1,062	— 6
Fourth district.—Cuarto distrito.												
Albay	85,368	210,581	+ 147	146	1,506	+ 932	69	69	....	310	1,156	+ 273
Ambos Camarines	130,650	227,707	+ 74	234	2,731	+ 1,067	62	293	+ 373	681	3,103	+ 356
Antique	59,990	104,678	+ 74	37	806	+ 2,078	17	344	+ 1,924	119	1,670	+ 1,303
Bohol	176,798	360,344	+ 104	45	906	+ 1,913	9	110	+ 1,122	200	386	+ 93
Cápiz	123,624	279,764	+ 126	70	2,519	+ 3,499	64	716	+ 1,019	1,867	2,847	+ 52
Cebú	618,287	1,002,379	+ 62	224	4,503	+ 1,910	652	504	— 23	927	1,464	+ 58
Iloílo	211,829	486,946	+ 130	463	3,378	+ 680	757	1,914	+ 153	2,312	6,919	+ 199
Leyte	275,680	531,289	+ 93	85	6,878	+ 7,992	69	354	+ 413	1,072	1,045	— 3
Occidental Negros	180,929	282,874	+ 55	931	1,118	+ 20	1,030	1,300	+ 26	4,454	3,090	— 31
Oriental Negros	140,372	191,523	+ 36	33	815	+ 2,370	60	71	+ 18	77	898	+ 1,066
Palawan	24,945	70,216	+ 181	41	114	+ 178	7	89	+ 1,171	31	647	+ 1,994
Romblón	40,735	85,951	+ 111	21	177	+ 743	7	115	+ 1,543	254	184	— 28
Sámar	96,021	241,532	+ 152	10	785	+ 1,750	24	92	+ 283	320	1,265	+ 295
Sorsogón	65,558	105,867	+ 61	61	1,999	+ 3,177	40	131	+ 227	344	618	+ 80
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	25,559	....	....	259	....	....	15	....	....	179	....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	26,331	78,364	+ 198	21	288	+ 1,271	37	202	+ 446	69	401	+ 481
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	....	48,331	....	....	95	....	....	5	....	....	18	....
Fifth district.—Quinto distrito.												
Agusan	....	50,280	....	....	323	....	....	55	....	....	974	....
Bukidnon	....	16,872	....	....	280	....	....	3	....	....	59	....
Cotabato	1,425	22,413	+ 147	7	31	+ 343	4	30	+ 650	5	182	+ 3,540
Dávao	9,002	43,080	+ 379	14	648	+ 4,529	....	83	....	49	704	+ 1,337
Lánao	....	10,190	....	....	50	....	....	6	....	....	262	....
Misamis	97,545	233,566	+ 139	34	2,741	+ 7,962	34	92	+ 171	583	929	+ 59
Sulú	1,030	15,311	+ 1,390	12	45	+ 275	5	2	— 60	27	369	+ 1,267
Surigao	44,814	87,183	+ 95	6	632	+ 10,433	11	107	+ 872	395	1,174	+ 197
Zamboanga	15,297	75,360	+ 393	59	437	+ 461	3	23	+ 667	475	1,130	+ 138

TABLE No. 79.—*Production of rice, corn, tobacco, coconuts, abaca, and sugar cane, by the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 79.—Producción de palay, maíz, tabaco, coco, abacá y caña dulce de las tribus no cristianas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	RICE IN HECTOLITERS. Palay en hectólitros.	CORN IN HECTOLITERS. Maíz en hectólitros.	TOBACCO IN KILOS. Tabaco en kilos.	COCONUTS. Cocos.	ABACA IN KILOS. Abacá en kilos.	SUGAR CANE IN TONS. Caña dulce en toneladas.
Abra	13,124	2,082	32,414	33,935	....	....
Agusan	30,877	5,282	5,446	1,806	488,634	....
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	10,161	1,857	17,471	....	....	320
Antique	143	42	....	....	....	....
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,846	866	12,746	57,725	....	....
Bataan	1,989	11,129	2,830	....	....	....
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia	61,819	11,160	66,026	....	....	....
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	23,473	336	52,128	....	....	....
Bukidnon	19,065	9,186	18,622	455,816	14,602,458	....
Bulacán	249	11	....	....	....	....
Cagayán	3,220	322	1,014	3,187	....	....
Cápiz	34,742	861	8,648	....	12,000	....
Cotabato	164,181	55,924	56,878	1,210,290	539,605	139
Dávao	20,697	7,128	4,727	200,352	4,329,035	....
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,153	8,721	52,067	....	....	....
Ilocos Norte	1,650	....	1,482	....	....	....
Ilocos Sur	1,639	236	1,904	....	....	....
Iloílo	6,101	3,539	....	....	11,685	....
Isabela	69,171	2,779	16,346	....	....	....
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	45,695	1,582	22,641	....	....	....
Laguna	423	1,980	32,283	....	....	....
Lánao	166,876	16,388	19,943	338,735	157,509	....
Lepanto (subprovince—subprovincia)	28,192	3,843	3,058	534	....	....
Mindoro	13,001	3,580	17,799	21,205	182,252	....
Nueva Écija	5,424	188	9,862	....	....	....
Nueva Vizcaya	6,890	756	138	4,380	....	....
Occidental Negros	5,536	1,468	33,785	62,483	3,023	....
Oriental Negros	....	42	....	....	....	....
Palawan	19,883	2,065	12,339	....	....	353
Pampanga	1,648	595	107	....	....	....
Rizal	10,936	2,265	21,269	....	....	....
Sámar	1,301	22	138	....	26,831	....
Sulú	33,917	10,341	37,066	5,847,759	1,338,942	337
Surigao	1,407	600	2,114	....	84,236	....
Tárlac	4,339	1,866	3,123	....	....	....
Tayabas	1,806	14	596	962	....	....
Zambales	5,283	2,244	11,550	....	....	....
Zamboanga	68,265	22,476	37,958	14,454,409	....	128

TABLE No. 80.—*Other agricultural products of the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 80.—Otros productos agrícolas de las tribus no cristianas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CACAO IN LITERS. Cacao en litros.	COFFEE IN LITERS. Café en litros.	BANANA IN BUNCHES. Plátano en racimos.	POTATOES IN KILOS. Patatas en kilos.	SWEET POTATOES IN KILOS. Camote en kilos.	GABE IN KILOS. Gabe en kilos.	UBE IN KILOS. Ube en kilos.	BEAN IN KILOS. Habichuela en kilos.	BETELNUT IN KILOS. Bonga en kilos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	196,486	301,798	....	3,679,782.25	2,093,892,770.20	110,402,024.01	315,430.65	206,811.50	951,134.46
Abra		22,881	743		1,754,084.03	472,555.11	3,256.00	125,100.10	
Agusan			979		3,406,197.24	332,186.12		62.40	
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	200	4,943	2,122		1,463,640.51	376,911.02			
Antique					6,238.00	1,097.00			
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)			7,233	1,534.84	59,239.00	71,087.75	23,569.00		
Bataan			1,694		127,596.98	28,476.19	2,609.00	1,747.60	
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)		1,272	46	1,811,389.00	2,023,569,581.62	102,309,729.00		27,680.00	
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)		709		114,688.00	2,942,277.50	94,222.00		27,680.00	
Bukindon	50	14	41,830		5,016,973.75	543,829 23	1,230.00		
Bulacán					1,250.00	435.00			
Cagayán			2,021		7,257.00	14,818.75	180.00		
Cápiz			919		955,802.00	98,480.00	4,800,00		
Cotabato	200	208,988	98,031		3,542,438.00	1,384,142.74		15,668.00	395,549.06
Dávao		14	7,261		5,171,271.25	44,077.00			532,012.13
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)				27,565.41	2,252,595.00	303,555.00	232,891.65		
Ilocos Norte			50		15,314.00	31,713.00	2,640.00		
Ilocos Sur			1,383		16,700.00	2,418.00			
Iloílo					2,363,979.19	496,673.93			
Isabela			4,822		51,487 89	19,011.87			13,500.00
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)				1,724,655.00	1,664,369.00	766,155.00			
Laguna					8,600.00	4,095.00			
Lánao		32,765	993		4,834,224.75	55,638.10			1,140.27
Lepanto (subprovince—subprovincia)		27,723	14,158	50.00	18,265,499.57	142,087.50		2,253.80	
Mindoro	193,537		698		398,266.55	187,688.57	17,059.00	6,301.00	
Nueva Écija			263		61,497.70	102,914.75			
Nueva Vizcaya	2,489	2,489	9,496		2,591,050.96	134,151.62			
Occidental Negros			30		1,947,936.87	68,858.00			8,933.00
Oriental Negros					984.00			93.60	

TABLE No. 80.—*Other agricultural products of the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 80.—Otros productos agrícolas de las tribus no cristianas, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CACAO IN LITERS. Cacao en litros.	COFFEE IN LITERS. Café en litros.	BANANA IN BUNCHES. Plátano en racimos.	POTATOES IN KILOS. Patatas en kilos.	SWEET POTATOES IN KILOS. Camote en kilos.	GABE IN KILOS. Gabe en kilos.	UBE IN KILOS. Ube en kilos.	BEAN IN KILOS. Habichuelas en kilos.	BETELNUT IN KILOS. Bonga en kilos.
Palawan			2,176		408,729.99	178,538.21			
Pampanga					37,991.75	12,453.25			
Rizal					212,333.00	46,733.00			
Sámar			1,200		378,268.00	10,484.00			
Sulú			27,362		3,168,439.40	100,933.20	16,800.00		
Surigao					1,859,250.00	550,179.00		225.00	
Tárlac					271,357.00	125,313.00	10,196.00		
Tayabas			7,015		12,387.50	4,055.38			
Zambales					157,169.72	5,906.00	200.00		
Zamboanga			7,489		4,890,491.48	1,280,421.72			

TABLE No. 81.—*Large cattle owned by the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 81.—Ganado mayor de las tribus no cristianas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	CARABAOS.		CATTLE. Vacunos.		HORSES. Caballos.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	58,278	2,708,070	65,433	3,268,650	20,564	1,028,200
Abra	4,631	301,015	1,843	92,150	789	39,450
Agusan	18	1,170	3	150	20	1,000
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,754	114,010	619	30,950	2	100
Antique	2	130	....	....	....	....
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	259	16,835	8	400	26	1,300
Bataan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	325	....	....	....	....
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	8,552	475,880	20,999	1,049,950	4,062	203,100
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,883	187,395	615	30,750	191	9,550
Bukidnón	1,260	81,900	174	8,700	1,601	80,050
Cagayán	774	50,310	42	2,100	58	2,900
Cápiz	13	845	....	....	....	....
Cotabato	7,460	484,900	6,000	300,000	886	44,300
Dávao	779	50,635	1,058	52,900	1,348	67,400
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	341	22,165	266	10,300	34	1,700
Ilocos Norte	83	5,395	1	50	15	750
Ilocos Sur	310	20,150	36	1,800	66	3,300
Isabela	514	33,410	4	200	176	8,800
Laguna	1	65	....	....	....	....
Lánao	3,942	256,230	2,985	149,250	668	33,400
Lepanto (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,812	182,780	2,791	139,550	320	16,000
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,166	400,790	120	6,000	41	2,050
Mindoro	78	5,070	19	950	....	....
Nueva Écija	46	2,990	1	50	2	100
Nueva Vizcaya	189	12,285	576	28,800	82	4,100
Occidental Negros	25	1,625	12	600	4	200
Pampanga	25	1,625	....	....	1	50
Palawan	....	....	113	5,650	8	400
Rizal	46	2,990	....	....	3	150
Sámar	49	3,185	....	....	200	10,000
Surigao	23	1,495	2	100	7	350
Sulú	11,113	722,345	21,112	1,055,600	8,240	412,000
Tárlac	28	1,820	11	550	8	400
Tayabas	4	260	....	....	....	....
Zambales	33	2,145	....	....	5	250
Zamboanga	4,060	263,900	6,023	301,150	1,701	85,050

TABLE NO. 82.—*Small stock and poultry owned by the non-Christian tribes, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 82.—Ganado menor y aves de corral de las tribus no cristianas, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovicia.	SWINES. Cerdos.		GOATS. Cabras.		SHEEP. Carneros.		CHICKENS. Gallinas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	99,321	695,247	7,832	15,664	1,107	3,321	699,792	279,909
Abra	4,670	32,690	109	218	18	54	9,232	3,693
Agusan	1,490	10,430	39	78			5,233	2,093
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,834	19,838	19	38			6,091	2,436
Antique	28	196					84	34
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,395	9,765	16	32			7,119	2,848
Bataan	100	700					1,183	473
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,180	176,260	752	1,504	562	1,686	31,260	12,504
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	10,112	70,784	69	138			36,052	14,411
Bukidnon	4,015	28,105	118	236			9,004	3,602
Bulacán	20	140					92	37
Cagayán	368	2,576	68	136	1	3	3,150	1,260
Cápiz	1,341	9,387					13,338	5,335
Cotabato	2,594	18,158	1,536	3,072	117	351	177,015	70,806
Dávao	1,254	8,778	818	1,636	375	1,125	43,466	17,386
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13,453	94,171	320	540			40,520	16,208
Ilocos Norte	35	245					1,837	735
Ilocos Sur	204	1,428	34	68	13	39	729	292
Iloílo	336	2,352					2,267	907
Isabela	1,847	12,929					5,989	2,396
Laguna							126	50
Lánao	581	4,067	673	1,346	12	36	76,439	30,576
Lepanto (subprovince—subprovincia)	10,798	75,586	244	488	9	27	25,860	10,344
Kalinga	3,615	25,305					8,105	3,242
Mindoro	3,032	21,224	21	42			10,279	4,112
Nueva Écija	252	1,764	8	16			607	243
Nueva Vizcaya	2,348	16,436	45	90			5,179	2,072
Occidental Negros	1,043	7,301	128	256			4,858	1,943
Oriental Negros							10	4
Pampanga	175	1,225	9	18			1,114	446
Palawan	88	616	163	326			10,660	4,264
Rizal	121	847					1,601	640
Sámar	184	1,288	29	58			806	322
Surigao	607	4,249					2,090	836
Sulú	308	2,156	1,644	3,288			90,474	36,190
Tárlac	268	1,876					3,657	1,463
Tayabas	10	70					147	59
Zambales	508	3,556					6,248	2,499
Zamboanga	4,107	28,749	970	1,940			57,871	23,148

MEDICINAL PLANTS.

MEDICINAL PLANTS.

By Dr. León Ma. Guerrero, *Assistant Director of the Census.*

The prodigious fertility of the soil of the Philippine Archipelago is a matter of common knowledge. Its geographical situation and consequent climatological conditions fully justify the eulogistic surname which has been applied to it. In fact, owing to their coming under the influence of the tropical monsoons, these Islands have a luxuriant flora characterized by an exceptionally large number of species of certain genera, which could, without undue exaggeration, be considered as endowed with unlimited plasticity—and further, by the enormous number of ligneous plants, many of them of gigantic dimensions and with exquisite wood adaptable to all the necessities of modern life and very acceptable to the industries, the development of which keeps pace with the requirements of a progressive cultured life that constantly creates new wants.

Owing to the great variety of elements which they contain, the forests of the Philippines present a somber aspect during the greater part of the year, and if they afford a pleasant sight to the eye of the observer, this is rather due to the different hues of the foliage than to the unsightly inflorescences ordinarily so peculiar to countries of the temperate zones. And inasmuch as the seasons succeed each other without very perceptible changes, there is nothing of an accentuated phenological character, as in the countries where the plants pass through a winter and then appear in their greatest splendor throughout the rest of the year.

In the Philippines, where the plant life manifest itself without interruption and with but slight declines in energy during certain periods of the year, florescence may be said to be continuous, with the exception, of course, of certain species which still seem to manifest something inherited from the past when the consequence of the abrupt changes of season were still perceptible. This being a fact, it must be confessed that for the tourist who is not a student of botany, our forests are unattractive on account of the monotony of their foliage, interrupted only here and there by a few small, generally white or citrine, blossoms, because the brilliant-hued blossoms on the tops of the lofty trees are too far distant to be appreciated by the observer.

Notwithstanding this peculiarity of the dense forests of the middle levels of our loftiest mountains, we have there the phanerogamous epiphytes, many of which have magnificent flowers resembling multi-colored butterflies and are much sought after by orchid-fanciers all the world over. This showy vegetation alternates with pteridophytes, with fronds either long and ensiform or delicately cut out and feathery. Then we have the begonias, with asymmetric, alternately lobulate and laciniate leaves, more ornamental than the exotic specimens imported for our gardens, which cheer and comfort the weary wanderer in the primeval forests of the higher mountains. The successive vegetation levels are distinguished only by the prevalence of certain groups of plants which allow of a proper oecological classification based on the quasi-uniformity, peculiar to countries with a hot and damp climate, of the various vegetation groups sufficiently well defined for a prompt appreciation of their typical character.

In a vegetation as exuberant as that of our forests it is not astonishing that there should be an abundance of species of high economic value, and among these of species of medicinal value and of efficacious or poisonous properties, which it will be possible to utilize as remedies of prompt and safe action, if a complete pharmacological study is made of them for their proper application in cases requiring concentration of the therapeutic effect upon a concrete point of a system or one or several organs of an injured apparatus, with relative immunity to the rest.

⁂

Without any other purpose than that of conveying an approximate idea of the treasures of our medical flora, we give hereinafter a brief enumeration or concise catalogue of the species most frequently used in this country as remedies by the herb-doctors. These still retain here their pristine importance as hierophants, exorcisers and health dispensers among the people, who, in the absence of anything more positive and real, resort to extravagant with still greater faith, if possible, if the application of the concoction is accompanied by a *prayer* which the quack generally mumbles as if he were insufflating it into the ailing part of the patient.

This catalogue of the plants most commonly used in this country seems rather voluminous, but this notwithstanding, we can affirm that it does not even contain one third of the species on the ethno-botanical repertoire of the Filipino quack, who seldom looks for his remedies in regions other than his own, but generally uses the flora of his locality. If he ever makes use of plants growing in more distant places, it is either because their properties have been favorably known since of old, or because they are used by the hill people who have the reputation of knowing infallible secret remedies for certain ailments.

If we included in this list all the information acquired from various—not all—parts of the Archipelago, the number of medicinal plants would be enormous, as it would comprise families which have, so far as known, been hitherto of no interest whatever to rational therapeutics. It is to be presumed, of course, that a goodly portion of plants of doubtful utility would have to be discarded from this farrago of popular remedies.

It is to be remarked that many of the indigenous species the geographical area of distribution of which extends over practically the entire Indo-Malayan region are looked upon by the Filipinos as being possessed of the same properties and good for the same uses as are attributed to them and made of them by the inhabitants of other, distant lands. Thus, for example, *Aerua lanata, Achyranthes aspera, Amaranthus spinosus,* and other plants of the same family are known in the countries where they grow as diuretics and lithontriptics. Talking of these herbs, we also speak of many others belonging to families exuberant in endemic species and frequently found only locally, which are used here for the same curative purposes and in the same manner as in other parts.

It may be affirmed that with very few exceptions, the other species are of uncertain properties, because although many of them are pointed out as efficacious remedies for the treatment of certain diseases, as they belong to families or genera acknowledged to abound in individuals used medicinally, it is difficult to ascertain whether the assertions of the common masses concerning their curative virtues are based on actual observation or whether the use of these remedies is simply the result of the tendency, at times little justified, to perpetuate that which the old people consider useful and beneficial.

Until chemical and pharmacodynamic investigation shall be made of the plants said to be medicinal, for the purpose of ascertaining their real action upon the human economy, there will always be the uncertainty whether the cures claimed in order to prove the efficacy of the remedy were not merely casual, or whether the relief afforded or complete recovery following its use, instead of being due to the drug administered to the patients was the result of the mild nature of his complaint, or that he got the rest or change of diet which he needed, together with his good and solid constitution.

I believe, however, that we should think twice before we declare indiscriminately that all vegetable drugs the analysis of which does not show the presence of one of the immediate principles reducible to any of the complex combinations to which it is customary to attribute the curative or toxic action of the drugs of organic origin, should be eliminated from the list as useless. It would be unwise to declare them of no use without having first exhausted all the resources of our present-day chemistry, because although it is making numerous discoveries all the time, it has not yet been successful in isolating from the plants the various principles of which they are constituted. It is not sufficient to separate from any material a few of its immediate components, in order to be able to affirm that the special action of the drug is due to any one of the same, because the manner in which it acts upon the organism does on many occasions not explain the reason for its curative virtue. As a case in point we want to mention the "makabuhay" (*Tinospora rumphii* Boerl., closely related to the *T. cordifolia* Miers, which is found in India), famous as a febrifuge parasiticide, cardiac, tonic, etc., although its immediate elements seem to comprise nothing more than traces of an alcaloid, perhaps berberine which is found quite often in the menispermaceae, and a bitter principle of still poorly defined composition, notwithstanding the fact that here as elsewhere, it has on more than one occasion been the object of painstaking analytical research work. What we relate of this Philippine plant refers in reality to the plant growing in India, of which the same use is made there as in Java and in the Philippine Islands. Although its immediate components are so little known, this occupies a place in the pharmacopoeia of the British colonial empire mentioned.

We could cite a number of drugs like the *makabuhay*, apparently inert, judging by the chemical analysis, but evidently containing something which the analyst has been unable to isolate by the methods at present in use, or which he has not isolated because he does not consider the drug of sufficient importance to make a tiresome and excessively long investigation. In this connection we must invite attention to the fact that in view of the recent discovery of the vitamines and other heretofore in-sufficiently explained substances, many of the drugs of organic origin prescribed from medical use as having no curative value, have now very wisely been rehabilitated.

The information regarding the applications of the Philippine plants reputed as medicinal plants among the common mass of the people has been obtained direct from the herb-doctors or *curanderos* (quacks) and from a number of works written by the missionaries of the past, who probably owed their herbalist knowledge to the *mediquillos*. To the information obtained from this source, contaminated with all the prejudices, fables, and superstitions adorning old-style therapeutics, those ministers of the gospel added on their own account something of the European vegetable pharmacology with regard to certain Philippine species which are analogous or which they fancied were identical with plants found on the Spanish peninsula or in other parts. Thus they attributed to the blossoms of *Premna odorata* Blanco, the same virtue as sudorific and pectoral as to the elder-flower, because the inflorescences of both are in the form of corymbs, for which reason they called both "elder-flowers." The densely pubescent leaves of *Blumea balsamifera* DC they called "sage," attributing to them the properties of the true European sage, all because there is an apparent similarity between the relatively small leaves of this aromatic labiate, and the big, camphorscented leaves of that synantherea proper of the Indo-Malayan flora. In the same manner the quacks are now using other plants and have added to the uses known of old those indicated by the old-time missionaries, who were most diligent and self-sacrificing in attending to the spiritual and material needs of the native, but little expert in discerning the unmistakable differences that exist between the tropical species and those of the temperate or cold countries besides being ignorant of the geographical distribution of the same. They went rather by the general aspect of the species, which they judged in a superficial manner, than by the peculiar characteristics of each.

In order to facilitate the identification of the plants mentioned in this list, the various names by which they are commonly known in the several localities of the Archipelago and in the respective native dialects have been put down. Considerable confusion would arise, however, if one were to treat these names as specific names, as in some cases the same denomination is used for two or more individuals of different families with entirely different properties. This is, for instance, the case with the so-called *dita*, by which name the Tagalogs in general designate *Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br., and some of them *Lophopetalum toxicum* Loher, while to the Tagbanuas the *dita* is the species *Strophanthus cumingii* A. DC., and *Dichapetalum timoriense* Decne., as can be inferred from a rather defective specimen from Palawan. The first of these four drugs is a first-class antiperiodic and much-used tonic, while the other three are used for poisoning arrows and similar weapons. It is perhaps owing to this that Brother Camel, in describing quite accurately the *Alstonia* above referred to, states that its latex is used for poisoning weapons, and that the eastern root of the same tree is used as an antidote for this poison. Unless this is due to some confusion, we shall have to admit the strange fact that the natives, and with them Brother Camel, were acquainted with the toxicity of the *dita* before the pharmacologists, who have only recently discovered in this drug insignificant quantities of various alcaloids, amongst them a poisonous one which acts as a paralyzant. All this notwithstanding, this popular remedy is considered as so inoffensive that it has never occurred to any one to designate a fixed dosis for its use against all sorts of fevers, or to warn against the milky sap of this plant, which is dangerous when introduced directly into the blood through a wound. As is the case with many other drugs, the quantity of the lethal substance in the *dita* of which we are now speaking is so negligible that its dangerous effects can not in any case be recognized in the sound or diseased organism. Most probably there has been a confusion of names on the part of the author mentioned and it was by inadvertence that he included among the widely recognized salutiferous properties of this species the lethal properties of the other *dita,* represented by the *Strophanthus* above referred to.

It also occurs that the same plant is known by several different names, which are often identical with or similar to those already specifically applied to several others of different botanical origin.

This difficulty in dealing with the vulgar names can not be easily obviated, except by the admittedly correct phytographic diagnosis of the plant which it is desired to identify.

Thanks to the constant and painstaking work of Mr. Elmer D. Merrill, the learned, perspicacious botanist of the Bureau of Science, it can be affirmed that at present comparatively few remain to be described of the astoundingly large number of pteridophytes and spermatophytes which characterize the exuberant flora of the Philippines, a flora the endemism of which is something remarkable, as is to be expected of a vegetation for a considerable time segregated from that of the surrounding countries in which it probably in part originated.

Great care should be exercised in accepting as reliable the information inserted by various authors in their works with respect to the medicinal or poisonous properties of species of a systematic denomination equal to ours, as is the case in many works, because occasionally the plant to which these virtues are attributed has been erroneously determined. It is, therefore, reckless to assign similar qualities to a Philippine species, in the belief that it is identical with a species cited by one or more authors who have had occasion to reproduce, undoubtedly without wanting to do so, either on account of the scarcity of available data or because of the lack of means for personal verification, the inaccuracies of others who have shown little scruples in making transfers from genus to genus or species to species, or who have not been perspicacious enough to divine the value of a description expressed in too concentrated terms, so as to be able to hit upon the right thing though not thoroughly familiar with the whole of a local or regional flora. Neither is it prudent to blindly accept as correct the identifications made by botanists of renown, unless one is absolutely sure that the specimens of our flora have been compared conscientiously with the others preserved as original types in the herbaria of this and other countries. In this connection I might mention what happened with the *hagonoy,* one of our most popular household remedies, which the persons who, in this country interested themselves in it, identified until recently with the species known botanically as *Spilanthes acmella* Murr., an imported herb scarcely known to the natives. Many other similar errors have been committed by persons who, trusting to the knowledge of an author, attributed to our insular vegetation species of the continent of Asia and of the Dutch East Indies. This can be seen by perusing LAS PLANTAS MEDICINALES DE FILIPINAS, a work published in 1892, which shows a considerable number of drugs of curative properties as of local origin. Among others it mentions *Tetracera macrophylla* Wall., which is not found in these Islands; *Tinospora crispa* Miers, *Garcinia morella* Desv., *Mesua ferrea* Linn., *Sterculia urens* Roxb., *Helicteres isora* Linn., *Feronia elephantum* Correa, *Garuga pinnata* Roxb., etc. etc. Naturally this deprives the work mentioned of part of its merit because, if there had been accuracy in everything, it would be considered as very valuable, inasmuch as it is the first work written with scientific criterion on the medicinal plants of this Archipelago. Errors of greater importance from the point of view of systematization can be pointed out with regard to the general flora of the Philippines. *Melicope triphylla* (Lam.) Merrill, for instance, an endemic species, has so far as we know, been for nearly ninety years considered by all botanists as *Evodia triphylla* De Candolle, accepting as good the reduction made by this author of *Fagara triphylla* Lamarck, who saw only a specimen without flowers, gathered by Sonnerat in the Philippines, when he described the species in 1788.

*
* *

The racially pure Filipino hardly preserves any of the knowledge of the use of his congeners made of the poisonous plants, by smearing their weapons with the juices extracted from them, in order to make them more mortiferous, or by using them for other criminal purposes, administering them internally.

They know a considerable number of lethal species used for poisoning the water of rivers, lagoons, and ponds, a primitive method of catching a large quantity of fish without great exertion, and are not unacquainted with the use of many other vegetable substances employed to facilitate hunting or exterminate certain mammals and birds harmful to agriculture. Thus they are not unfamiliar with the toxic properties of the many plants specifically fatal to fowls, dogs, boars, etc. But despite the greatness of his toxicological wealth, the native uses for his misdeeds almost exclusively the "namí" (=*Dioscorea hispida* Dennst.) and the "talamponay" or "katsubung" (=*Datura fastuosa* Linn. var. *alba,* [Nees] C. B. Clarke), and is not familiar with the deadly effects of the "kansasagá" (=*Abrus precatorius* Linn.) and the ecbolic action of the two species of *Plumbago* introduced in this country long time ago. In lieu of these they use for this abominable purpose a large number of simples the composition of which shows nothing that might justify their use, and if the desired result is ever obtained, this is perhaps more due to intensive autosuggestion than to the drug. Philters, love potions, amulets, etc., also form part of the lore of the priests officiating at the shrine of superstition, who still exist in all castes of men, as if to remind us that the fear of the unknown is inherent in the human species. This fear is carefully concealed by the *civilized,* who pretend to be high above it, but comes to the surface in certain eventualities of life when false pretense is no longer of any use.

The pharmaceutical form adopted by the quacks in their peculiar practice are confined to macerations in cold water or alcohol, infusions or decoctions, as made in the pharmacies, decoctions or macerations in oil, poultices, resinous plasters, salves with a virgin wax basis, aqueous inhalations and fumigations, syrups, and a few empyreumatic products obtained by dry distillation by the very simple process of condensing the vapors of the combustion in an open vessel on a cold surface.

The Filipino quacks, who manufacture their own remedies, have little inclination towards polypharmacy; at the most they content themselves with mixing two or three drugs, in which respect they show very little judgment, as they often use simultaneously drugs which are incompatible with or even entirely antagonistic to each other. However, although it is a well-known fact that they prefer remedies that are little or not at all complicated, they cling tenaciously to the *haplás* which, considering its composition and countless applications, is an equivalent of the theriaca which enjoyed such fame among the physicians of old. In reality, neither the quality nor the number of the vegetable or animal substances entering into its composition are known, because every quack considers himself sufficient authority to add to the mixture anything that he may consider to have a great curative effect or to eliminate from it what he fancies to be of little importance. This cure-all is, in brief, an oleolate obtained by the infusion in coconut oil of a goodly quantity of herbs, a large portion of which are inert or yield nothing to the oleous vehicle, or which decompose at a high temperature if the *haplás* is obtained by the heating process.[1]

The old-time missionaries, who followed their ministry in the remote corners of the Archipelago, propagated the excellencies of this wonderful remedy, which is still commonly used in a few small provincial places far distant from the centers of population. It is not a remedy for internal use, but is ordinarily used externally as a liniment, generally with massage.

---

[1] To confirm what we have said, we transcribe herewith one of the simplest *haplás* formulas of which we know:

Take Igasud, Tambal (medicinal root) of gariga, Tambal of Sangil, Tambal of Bornei, Salagsalag, Camaesa, Manungal, Salibutbut, Tambalisay, Marbar, Molavin, Borogtongon, Palayaccan, Panambuc, Pancoro, Nola lasson, Batagapon, Oringun, and others.

All infused in oil.

Plants with deleterious properties are on very rare accasions used for curative purposes. However, as the toxic principles are not always present in large proportions in plants of this nature, a few of them are used with very good success, as for instance, the "igasud" or Saint Ignatius's bean (=*Strychnos ignatii* Berg.) for the treatment of cholera and certain forms of paralysis; the "tublí" (=*Derris elliptica* [Roxb.] Benth.), an ichtyotheric poison of great virulence, for curing certain skin diseases caused by parasites. The decoction or infusion of the roots of the "kamagsá" (=*Santaloides erectum* [Blanco] Schellnb.) enjoys among the natives the reputation of a fowl-killer, but is nevertheless used by the women of the Islands as a uterine tonic during puerpery. However, the deadly effect of this drug upon the fowls still remains to be proved in an indubitable manner.

*

* *

As the persons interested in studying the medicinal and poisonous plants of the Archipelago may wish to unearth the large amount of useful information contained in the old writings already published or still unpublished and at present in the possession of the religious corporations which continue in the performance of their evangelic mission in this country, we give hereinafter a few bibliographic notes in order to facilitate the search for data wherewith to complete the information, always reluctantly given by the quacks, concerning the use made in the past of the native drugs.

With the exception of the works of Fathers Delgado, Mercado, and Blanco, and Pardo de Tavera, in which the species are more or less correctly classified in a systematic manner, those cited in the works of Camel, Clain, Santa María, and Alcina (copy of an unpublished MS) continue to be enigmas of no easy solution, because in addition to giving only the vulgar names, which vary in the several localities where the plants grow and are used, they do not describe the plants, and if they describe them, the specific characteristics are expressed in such form that a forced interpretation is always necessary. This, to be sure, is a laborious and risky task for any person not familiar with the organographic details. A person desiring to find out something curious or interesting with regard to a plant mentioned in one or several of the works of the authors mentioned, must therefore, as point of departure for a botanical determination, in the first place make use of the vulgar vernacular name used by the author who described the species the first time, and in the second place he must avail himself of the information gathered from the quacks regarding the virtues assigned to the drug, in order to see whether they coincide with those attributed to the drug known and used elsewhere under the same vernacular name or a similar name, from a philological point of view. The tedious feature of any investigation of this kind would be largely avoided by always being careful to gather and preserve a specimen of the plant under investigation, in order to compare the same with the authentic specimens of a duly accredited herbarium. Without this precaution, any attempt of this kind would be liable to be attended by considerable errors or would be totally fruitless.

Already in the first years of the conquest, when the dominion of Spain scarcely had a firm foothold in these Islands, many persons began to take an active interest in the general flora of the Philippines and especially in the medical flora of the Islands, owing to their exuberance and peculiarity, because the efficacy of many of the Philippine plants for the treatment of the ailments of this tropical region was quickly noticed. The first, however, to write anything about the indigenous medicinal plants was Franciscan Fr. Blas de la Madre de Dios, whose work, like the majority of the manuscripts of this nature, was never honored by being printed, and it is even doubtful whether the original is still preserved in the archives or the library of his Order.

In 1668, a zealous Jesuit missionary wrote a work entitled *Natural history of the place, fertility, and quality of the islands and Indians of the Visayas: composed by Father Francisco Ignacio Alcina of the Company of Jesus, after over 33 years of ministry in the same and among them. Year 1669.* Of this MS only a copy of the 1st part is known to exist; it is on file in the Ateneo de Manila, and bears a note reading as follows: "1802 A uso de Fr. Agn. Ob. el. de N. Sega.", which may be reconstructed in the following manner: "For the use of Fr. Agustin, Bishop elect of Nueva Segovia." On the opposite page there is another note, reading as follows: "This 1st part of the work of Father Alcina (the 2nd is not to be found) belong to the Prelate D. Fr. Agustín Pedro Blaquier, who assumed the bishopric of Nueva Segovia in 1779, and was bought at an auction in Paris this year 1875 for 25 francs."

A year after Father Alcina, a Franciscan lay brother called Fr. José de Valencia also wrote a book, entitled: *Philippine*

Flora: in which are minutely described the roots and herbs, their aspect, the places where they grow, and their medicinal virtues.

As appendix to the *Historia plantarum* of Juan Ray, published in 1704, there appears in volume III a piece written by Brother Camel, entitled *Herbarum aliarumque stirpium in insula Luzone Philippinarum primaria nascentium, a Rdo. Patre Georgio Joseph Camello, S. J. observatarum et descriptarum Syllabus: ad Joanem Raium transmissus;* . . . . . It also contains other isolated information, likewise to be found in the volume referred to, relative to the "Cayutana" (=*Fagara* sp.), which he erroneously considers as identical with the formerly very celebrated root of *"Joao López,"* the "Dawag manok" (=*Toddalia asiatica* [Linn.] Kurz), the uses of which are unknown to the Filipinos; to two species of "Tugus" (=*Amomum?*), difficult to determine now; to the "Igasud" or "Igasur" (=*Strychnos Ignatii* Berg.) to the "Manungal" (=*Samadera indica* Gaertn.), and to the "Mananantang" (=*Dysoxylum decandrum* [Blanco] Merrill), the latter of which is described with considerable accuracy as one of the most efficacious emetics of the Philippine materia medica, etc. etc. There are also a few description of Philippine plants of purely botanical importance.

Another Jesuit, Father Pablo Clain, had printed in 1712 an interesting book which curiously portrays the mentality of the author and is entitled *Easy remedies for various diseases.*

The Dominican Fr. Fernando de Santa María published in 1768 his *Manual of Household Remedies,* which has contributed not little towards spreading the belief that there are to be found in this country either the exotic species of the pharmacopoeias then known, or at least their real succedanea.

Aside from these books of which we have certain information, there are, according to what many persons affirm, a few unpublished MSS in the libraries of several religious corporations in Manila.

More useful, because more thorough, is the *General Sacred, Profane, Political, and Natural History of the Islands of the West called the Philippines,* written by Father Juan Delgado, S. J., during the years from 1751 to 1754, and published after 138 years of seclusion. Book IV of this work is from every point of view interesting, not only on account of the abundant material contained in it, but also because of the minuteness and accuracy with which certain industrially or medicinally used plants are described. It is a succinct compilation of the economic botany of the Islands, in concordance with the knowledge of the time when the work was written.

Next in importance follows the work of R. P. Fr. Ignacio Mercado, a Filipino Shod Austin monk, compiled during the last third of the 17th century and published in 1880 as part of volume IV of the monumental edition of the *Flora de Filipinas* of Father Fr. Manuel Blanco, published under the scientific and literary direction of the Austin priests Andrés Naves and Celestino Fernández Villar.

Father Mercado is rather parsimonious in giving the morphological characteristics of the medicinal species described by him, but is, on the other hand, profuse in the description of their curative properties practically verified by himself. It may, perhaps, be necessary to rectify a few of the botanical identifications made by Fr. Celestino Fernández Villar, which seem to be based on nothing but the doubtful native names and the very brief description of a few of the species.

Father Fr. Manuel Blanco also studied the curative properties of several of the plants included in his above mentioned *Flora,* rejecting with very good judgment the information regarding the same which is nothing but folklore, but was, nevertheless, candidly accepted by his predecessors in the work. The first edition of the work of this author left the press in 1837 and the second eight years later.

Not mentioning the isolated studies on medicinal plants published in the few scientific reviews that have struggled through a certain period of precarious existence in these Islands, the only work worth speaking of is the "Medicinal Plant of the Philippine Islands" of Dr. T. H. Pardo de Tavera, to which we have already made reference. In this work the indigenous species are mixed with exotic species the presence of which in this country has never been established, notwithstanding the careful explorations made in nearly all the parts of the Archipelago. Outside of this, it is a good compilation, conscientiously prepared and worth being consulted in the absence of a more perfect work.

LIST OF THE MEDICINAL PLANTS OF RECOGNIZED IMPORTANCE AND MOST COMMONLY USED BY THE FILIPINOS.

The Family of ALGAE.

GRACILARIA LICHENOIDES Grev.

Common name: *Gulaman* (Tagalog).

The gelatine made from this alga is used as a pectoral; it is also taken, in the shape of a refreshing drink, against amœbic dysentery.

The POLYPOD Family.

OLEANDRA NERIIFORMIS Cav.

C. n.: *Kaliskis ahas, lunas* (Tagalog).

The decoction of the stipes is an efficacious emmenagogue much recommended by the *Balugas* of Bulacan and Nueva Ecija. Perhaps on account of the scaly surface of the stipes, the natives believed that this fern is a good remedy against snakebite.

ADIANTUM PHILIPPENSE Linn.

C. n.: *Culantrillo* (Spanish); *kaykay* (Tagalog).

The decoction or syrup of the fronds is used in the same manner as the capillaire or maidenhair fern preparations of the European pharmacopoeias. It is a medicine much used by the women during puerpery and is also employed as a pectoral.

DRYNARIA QUERCIFOLIA (Linn.) J. Sm.

C. n.: *Baga-baga* (Pangasinan); *ganatibatib* (Pampango); *kabkab, kabkabin, kabkabon* (Visaya); *kappa-kappa* (Ilocano); *pakô, pakpak lauin, paypay amo* (Tagalog); *saga* (Benguet Igorot).

The decoction of the rootstock is used against haemoptysis. It is said that in a more concentrated form, this decoction is antihelminthic.

ASPLENIUM MACROPHYLLUM Sw.

C. n.: *Buntot kapón* (Tagalog); *colantrilla* (Bukidnon); *pakó* (in Palawan, Bukidnon, Isabela); *pakong gubat* (in Manila and vicinity).

The decoction of its frond is a powerful diuretic administered to beriberi patients.

The CYCAD Family.

CYCAS CIRCINALIS Linn.

C. n.: *Bait* (in Tawi-Tawi); *bayit* (in Basilan); *oliva* (Zambales, Laguna, Tayabas, Cavite, Mindoro); *olivo* (Cagayan); *pitugo* (Batangas); *pitogo* (Tayabas, Occidental Negros); *sawang* (Cagayan).

The seeds of this plant, toasted, crushed and macerated in oil, are a good vulnerary and are also used for curing boils and other skin diseases.

The SCREW-PINE Family.

PANDANUS TECTORIUS Sol.

C. n.: *Baroy* (Sorsogon); *pandan* (Pampanga, Tarlac, Rizal, Batangas, Mindoro, Iloilo, Antique, Oriental Negros, Leyte, Cebu, Surigao, Davao, Zamboanga); *pangdán* (Abra, Pangasinan, Island of Camiguin); *panglán* (Zambales, Ilocano); *sabután* (Rizal); *uhañgo* (Batanes Islands).

The decoction of the adventitious roots, taken in the form of an ordinary drink, is an antiblennorhagic, the action of which is accelerated by urethral injections of juice of the rootstock of the banana plant.

The GRASS Family.

ORYZA SATIVA Linn.

C. n.: *Palay* (Tagalog).

A decoction of the roots and rootstock is prescribed against anury. The lye made out of the straw is an abortive, according to the Ilocanos of Tarlac. Rice is an emollient.

CYNODON DACTYLON (Linn.) Pers.

C. n.: *Galot-galot* (Pangasinan); *grama* (Spanish-Filipino).

The decoction of the entire plant is a diuretic; it is also considered as a pectoral and taken as a drink against cough.

BAMBUSA SPINOSA Roxb.

C. n.: *Aon-o, batakán, pawa, kawayan-gid* (Visaya); *bayog* (Zambales); *baugin* (Pampanga); *caña-espina* (Spanish); *dugian, kabugawan, marurugi rugian* (Bicol); *kawayan si-itan* (Ilocano); *kawayan tinik kawayang totoo* (Tagalog); *pasingan* (Cagayan).

The rootstock and roots are diuretic.

ANDROPOGON ZIZANIOIDES (Linn.) Urban.

C. n.: *Amora* (Cebu); *amoras* (Ilocos Norte); *amiás* or *aniás de moras* (Pampanga); *anís de moro* (Ilocos Sur, Abra); *gerón* (Iloilo); *mora or moras* (Pampanga, Rizal, Manila, Laguna, Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon, Antique, Cebu, Occidental Negros); *raíz de moras* (Spanish-Filipino); *rimodas* (Capiz).

The decoction of the roots is used in tonic and antirheumatic baths and, taken internally, as lithontriptic.

ZEA MAYS Linn.

C. n.: *Maíz* or *maís* (Spanish-Filipino).

The stalk, both fresh and dry, and the stigma (tassel) are reputed among the natives to be a strong diuretic.

The SEDGE Family.

KYLLINGA MONOCEPHALA Rottboell.

C. n.: *Anuang, muthâ* (Tagalog); *bague-bague, puñgos* (Samar); *basíkad, botoncillo* (Laguna); *borsa ñga dadakkel* (Union); *bosbotones, boskad* (Visaya); *katutu* (Cotabato); *malaapúlit* (Pampanga); *mustra* (Tayabas).

The rootstocks, bruised and mixed with oil, are used against certain skin-diseases.

The PALM Family.

COCOS NUCIFERA Linn.

C. n.: *Coco* (Spanish-Filipino); *niyóg* (Tagalog); *lobi* (Visaya).

Aside from the various medicinal products furnished by this palm, an empyrheumatic substance is obtained from it by an archaic process, which is much used against toothache and in skin diseases where a disinfectant or parasiticide is required.

ARENGA PINNATA (Wurmb.) Merrill

C. n.: *Anibung* (Bicol and Pampango); *bagotbat, batbat, ibiok, idiok, igok, hibiok, onao* (Visaya); *cabo negro* (Spanish-Filipino); *idiok* (Bicol); *kauon, kaoang, isok* (Tagalog); *kawing* (Bataan).

According to many people, the ripe fruit of this plant is a strong poison for dogs. The wooly pubescence of the petioles is a good hemostatic and cicatrizant.

ARECA CATECHU Linn.

C. n.: *Boa* (Ilocano); *bua* (Cagayan); *buñga, mañgipot, saksik* (Tagalog); *dapiao* (Bataan); *lugos* (Zambales); *luyos* (Pampanga); *pasa* (Basilan); *kakobtob* (Bicol).

Its nuts, besides being used as a masticatory, are used externally as an efficacious astringent. It is affirmed that the tender nut has a purgative effect, and the pulverized mature nut is a vermifuge of positive action. Inasmuch as the nut contains various principles which are not at all inoffensive, some prudence is to be recommended in its administration. The *ibay* or vertigo which the betel nut sometimes produces is due to the presence of arecoline, which is apparently more abundant in some varieties of this cultivated palm than in others.

The ARUM Family.

CYRTOSPERMA MERKUSII Schott.

C. n.: *Galiang* (Visaya); *palawán* (Mindoro, Samar, Leyte).

A decoction of the spadices is used as an emmenagogue and abortive.

ACORUS CALAMUS Linn.

C. n.: *Acoro* (Spanish); *bueng* (Pampanga); *dalau* (Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union); *darau, deñgau* (Bontoc); *lubigan* (Tagalog).

The medicinal properties of the rootstock have been recognized since of old; it is used internally as stimulant and carminative. It is also used in the form of an embrocation against rheumatism.

HOMALOMENA PHILIPPINENSIS Engl.

C. n.: *Alupayi* (Polillo); *alipayo* (Visaya); *gabing oak* (Tagalog); *salet* (Pangasinan); *salet ñga nalabaga* (Union).

The cauliform rootstocks of this species, boiled in oil, are used as a very efficient antirheumatic.

RHAPHIDOPHORA MERRILLII Engl.

C. n.: *Amlong* (Camarines); *amulong* (Ilocano); *balamay, malapakpak, tampimbanal, tibatib* (Tagalog); *balikukup, bisamo, dibatib daila, garbán horag, takoline, tirbatib* (Visaya); *dukup* (Bontoc).

The juice of this epiphytal climber belonging to the Arum family is said to be a famous remedy against snakebite. There is an abundance of these alleged alexiterics in this country, but they are not to be recommended, as it has been demonstrated that none of these antidotes, the praises of which the people have sung since times immemorial, will counteract the fatal effects of the bite of a venomous serpent.

The phalliform spadix of this plant is administered as an emmenagogue.

The SPIDERWORT Family.

COMMELINA BENGHALENSIS Linn.

C. n.: *Kuhasi, nubasi* (Batanes Islands); *kulkulasi* (Union); *alikbañgon* (Tagalog); *sabilao* (Visaya).

A decoction of this plant is used as an emolient eye-wash and against strangury.

The LILY Family.

SMILAX LEUCOPHYLLA Blume

C. n.: *Bánal* (Benguet); *hampás tigbálang, kamot kabag, sípit ulang* (Rizal); *ronas* (Visaya); *sarsaparilyang putí, zarzaparilla* (Spanish-Filipino).

Like the other indigenous and exotic species of sarsaparilla, this species is considered as a blood-cleanser and antisyphilitic and antirheumatic in general for all cases in which an alternative is required. A decoction is made of the rootstock and roots and taken as a beverage in the usual manner.

SMILAX CHINA Linn.

C. n.: *Buanal* (Benguet); *ubiubíhan* (Tagalog).

This is the most famous of the species of this genus. A decoction of the rootstock is used as a depurant against syphilis, herpes and similar complaints. This drug was known in Europe as early as the year 1535. It is reported that Emperor Charles V was cured from the gout by using this medicinal root, which is now completely discredited.

The AMARYLLIS Family.

POLYANTHES TUBEROSA Linn.

C. n.: *Azucena* (on all the islands of the Archipelago).

A decoction of the bulbs is administered against gonorrhoea, and in cataplasms it serves as a maturant.

CURCULIGO ORCHIOIDES Gaertn.

C. n.: *Estrella, talañgi, tataluañgi* (Bukidnon); *kogon-kogon* (Rizal); *sulsulítik* (Bontoc).

This plant is used as a remedy for certain skin-diseases and to relieve headache. The root is tonic, pectoral, diuretic, and *aphrodisiac* when administered alone or mixed with other carminative and tonic substances.

CRINUM ASIATICUM Linn.

C. n.: *Agubahan* (Visaya); *bákong* (Polillo, Mindoro, Bataan, Pangasinan, Rizal); *sabila* (Bataan).

With the bulbs and their cauliform prolongations an emollient ointment is prepared. These parts of the plant have a strong emetic effect.

The YAM Family.

DIOSCOREA HISPIDA Dennst.

C. n.: *Kalut, kulot* (Zamboanga); *kàrot* (Ilocano, Visaya); *karote* (Zamboanga); *kayos* (Tayabas); *kórot* (Samar, Leyte); *namî* (Rizal, Mindoro); *namô* (Camarines); *namê* (Tagalog).

The tubers are used raw or cooked as an anodyne and maturant for tumors and buboes and against rheumatic pains and gout.

The BANANA Family.

MUSA ERRANS (Blanco) var. *botoan* Teodoro.

C. n.: *Butuhan* (Tagalog); *buy* (Ilocano); *pákol* (Visaya).

The astringent juice of this plant is a cicatrizant; and the juice flowing from the rootstock (*sakuá* in Tagalog) when tapped is used in urethral injections as an efficacious remedy against gonorrhœa.

The GINGER Family.

ZINGIBER ZERUMBET (Linn.) Rosc.

C. n.: *Banglay* (Tagalog); *barak* (Tayabas); *kalawag* (Albay); *langkuás* (Polillo); *tamohílang* (Bukidnon) *tumbong aso* (Manila).

The pulverized rootstock is used as a remedy for diarrhoea.

KAEMPFERIA GALANGA Linn.

C. n.: *Dísol* (Bontoc); *dusó, dusol* (Tagalog); *kísol* (Bukidnon).

The decoction of the rootstock is a carminative; masticated, it relieves cough; bruised and applied externally, it cures the urtication caused by hairy caterpillars.

The ARROWROOT Family.

DONAX CANNAEFORMIS (Forst. f.) K. Sch.

C. n.: *Arátan* (Gaddans of Nueva Vizcaya); *bambán* (Cagayan, Pampanga, Bataan, Laguna, Tayabas, Sorsogon, Cebu); *baras-barasan* (Ilocano, in Tarlac); *darumaka* (La Union, Ilocos, Zambales, etc.); *languás* (Ilocano); *mambán* (Tayabas, Leyte); *matalbak* (Bataan, Bulacan); *matapal* (Isinay in Nueva Vizcaya); *mini* (Benguet).

The decoction of the rootstock is reputed to be an antidote against snakebite and certain infections.

The ORCHID Family.

GEODORUM NUTANS (Presl.) Ames

C. n.: *Cebollas del monte* (Cavite); *kólang bundok* (Tagalog); *kula* (Manila): *lubilubi* (Negros).

The tuberous roots are used for making emollient cataplasm.

The BEEFWOOD Family.

CASUARINA EQUISETIFOLIA Linn.

C. n.: *Agoho* (Tagalog, Visaya, Pampango); *agó* (island of Palaui); *agok* (Cagayan); *aró* (Ilocano); *arobo, aroho* (Abra); *agoso* (Zambales); *ak-o* (Cagayan); *karo* (Ilocano); *malabohok* (Visaya) *maribuhok* (Leyte, Surigao).

A decoction of the bark, administered in big doses, is used as an *infallible* emmenagogue and abortive.

The PEPPER Family.

PIPER BETEL Linn.

C. n.: *Buyobuyo* (Camarines); *gaued* (Lepanto); *ikmong iloko* (Bulacan); *letlet, litlit* (Bulacan, Tayabas, Rizal, Bataan); *samat* (Pampanga).

The betel leaf, areca nut, and a pinch of slaked lime are the masticatory of the Filipino, who claims that it conserves his teeth and prevents certain stomach complaints. The leaf mentioned contains a bactericidal essential oil. It is also applied, anointed with coconut oil, as a carminative remedy to the abdomen of children suffering from gastric trouble.

PIPER RETROFRACTUM Vahl.

C. n.: *Amaras* (Pangasinan): *buyobuyo* (Visaya); *kamana* (Abra, Union); *kayungo* (Manila); *litlit* (Cavite, Pangasinan); *sabiá* (Cavite, Rizal, Laguna); *saog matsing* (Rizal); *subon manok* (Bataan).

The root, chewed or in decoction, is a good remedy for gastralgia, colic and flatulence.

The MULBERRY Family.

FICUS PAYAPA (Blanco) Miq.

C. n.: *Balete* or *balite* (Zambales, Bataan, Rizal, Mindoro, Laguna, Batangas); *dalaguita* (Visaya); *dalákit* (Oriental Negros); *lañgaban* (Cotabato); *payapa* (Tagalog, Pampango).

The crushed root is reported to be a very efficacious vulnerary.

ARTOCARPUS INTEGRA (Thunb.) Merr.

C. n.: *Langkâ* (Bontoc, Bataan, Mindoro, Iloilo, Leyte); *nangkâ* (Cagayan, Bontoc, Laguna, Pampanga, Tayabas, Mindoro, Surigao).

The charred leaves are used for the treatment of certain inveterate ulcers and as a cicatrizant specific for the surgical wound made in operations for congenital phymosis.

STREBLUS ASPER Lour.

C. n.: *Alasiis* (Mindoro); *aludig* (Ilocos Sur, La Union, Pangasinan); *ampus* (Pampanga); *bugtal* (Negros); *buntatay* (Iloilo); *kagasaka* (Isabela); *kaliós* (Cagayan, Abra, Batangas, Manila, Rizal, Laguna, Mindoro); *kamuning, lasiis* (Bataan); *malakadiós* (Zambales).

The decoction of the bark of this small tree is used for disinfecting wounds; it is also administered internally as a depurant in certain skin diseases. This same bark, ground between the teeth, is used as an alexiteric. An infusion of its leaves is taken as tea.

A plant with as many curative virtues as this does not inspire much confidence.

MALAISIA SCANDENS (Lour.) Planch.

C. n.: *Hingi* (Mindoro); *malaisis* (Tagalog); *sadak* (Abra); *siguit* (Occidental Negros).

The decoction of the leaves of this plant is used as a beverage by the women during puerpery.

The NETTLE Family.

LAPORTEA MEYENIANA (Walp.) Warb.

C. n.: *Apariagua* (Visaya); *liñgatong, lipay* (Tagalog); *lipang dóton* (Pampanga).

The infusion of the root or the leaves is used against retention of the urine. It is claimed that the urticating leaves of this species cure anthrax if applied to the seat of the affection.

FLEURYA INTERRUPTA Gaudich.

C. n.: *Dalamo* (Visaya); *lañgala, lipáng aso, lipáng kastilà* (Tagalog); *lopa* (Pampango).

Like the preceding species, it also cures anthrax and is, besides, a good diuretic.

The BIRTHWORT Family.

ARISTOLOCHIA SERICEA Blanco.

C. n.: *Pang-guisi* (Ilocano).

The entire plant is used as a carminative, emmenagogue, and febrifuge. The masticated root relieves gastralgia; macerated in wine or spirits, it is administered as an uterine tonic. The Ilocano quacks affirm that this drug is a violent abortive.

ARISTOLOCHIA TAGALA Cham.

C. n.: *Malaubi, timbañgan, timbangtimbañgan* (Tagalog); *kamkamanlao* (Benguet); *nag-erus* (La Union); *parolparolan* (Polillo); *taointaoin* (Ilocano).

The roots are a tonic, carminative, and emmenagogue. Pulverized and applied to the abdomen, they cure tympanitis in children.

The GOOSEFOOT Family.

CHENOPODIUM AMBROSIOIDES Linn.

C. n.: *Alpasotes* (Spanish-Filipino); *alpasoti* (Bontoc); *apasotes* (La Union); *pasotes* (Mindoro).

The leaves, crushed and mixed with boiled rice, are applied as a cataplasm to the abdomen of children suffering from dyspepsia. This plant is also used as an emmenagogue.

The essential oil of this species is known to be a very efficacious anthelminthic.

The AMARANTH Family.

CELOSIA ARGENTEA Linn.

C. n.: *Kadayohan* (Tagalog); *sansandok* (Ilocos Norte); *tagughug* (Occidental Negros).

The pulverized seeds are believed to be a remedy for diarrhoea and an aphrodisiac. The leaves are edible; but the women do not eat them while menstruating.

AERUA LANATA (Linn.) Juss.

C. n.: *Karlatem* (La Union); *pamaynap* (Mindoro).

A good diuretic, used particularly against catarrh of the bladder and to stop blennorrhagic discharges.

The MOONSEED Family.

CISSAMPELOS PAREIRA Linn.

C. n.: *Kala-ad* (Ilocano in Cagayan); *kalkala-ad* (La Union); *malarutto* (Apayao); *paréparé* (Laguna); *sinsawsinsawan* (Tagalog).

The decoction of this root is a diuretic, lithontriptic, pectoral, and febrifuge. This root has since of old been known as an antidote against poison. The bruished leaves are a popular remedy for the itch.

PYCNARRHENA MANILENSIS Vid.

C. n.: *Bago* (Negros); *halíkot, haluot, halot* (Visaya); *mamongol* (Tayabas).

The root is used as a tonic and its infusion is given to parturients. It is a cicatrizant and alexiteric, according to the Visayans.

The Tagalogs of Luzon are unaware of the properties of this plant, which is not rare in the vicinity of Manila.

ARCANGELISIA FLAVA (Linn.) Merr.

C. n.: *Abusta, abuta, ligtang* (Tagalog, Visaya, Ilocano); *abustra* (Ilocos Sur); *abutra* (Babuyanes); *albutra, lagtal* (Masbate); *lagtang* (Tayabas, Mindoro); *sumà* (Pampanga).

The decoction of this root is a febrifuge, a tonic, and an emmenagogue or abortive, according to the dose administered. The people of Zambales also use it as an expectorant in bronchial troubles.

ANAMIRTA COCCULUS (Linn.) W. et A.

C. n.: *Bay-yatíng* (Abra); *labtang* (Abra, Ilocos Sur); *lagtang* (Masbate); *bayatî* (Tagalog).

The very poisonous seeds of this species are used to kill lice and also for fishing.

TINOSPORA RUMPHII Boerl.

C. n.: *Makabuhay* (in nearly all the dialects of the country).

The juice of the fresh stalks is a very efficacious medicine for malaria which does not cede to quinine and other remedies. In decoction it is a tonic, cicatrizant, parasiticide, and, according to some persons, even a cardiac.

This is one of the Philippine drugs which deserve being studied carefully by the pharmacologists, with a view to establishing their real therapeutic importance.

The CUSTARD-APPLE Family.

ALPHONSEA ARBOREA (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Bolon* (Camarines); *kalay* (Zambales, Laguna); *lanotan* (Leyte, Mindoro, Tayabas); *lanutan-itum* (Island of Ticao); *sapiro* (Cebu).

The fruit is reputed to be a sure remedy against amenorrhoea. It is administered in decoction.

GONIOTHALAMUS AMUYON (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Amuyong* (Bataan); *bantana* (Mindanao); *saguiat* (Ilocos).

The oil in which the seeds have been boiled is a good embrocation against rheumatic pains. The decoction of the seeds is a remedy for tympanitis.

The LAUREL Family.

CINNAMMOMUM MERCADOI Vid.

C. n.: *Kaliñgad* (Pampanga); *kalíñgag* (Rizal, Bataan, Lanao, Laguna, Samar, Tayabas, Camarines, Polillo, Pampanga); *kalinan* (Cagayan); *kandarona* (Benguet); *kasilao* (Camarines); *kasik* (Island of Cagayan); *makaliñgag* (Tagalog); *samiling* (Bataan).

The powdered bark, mixed with a little vinegar, is frequently used as a rubefacient against cephalalgia and rheumatic pains. It is also utilized for certain disorders of the digestive system. It is used as a substitute for cinnamon in the kitchen, nothwithstanding its odor being very similar to that of sassafras.

LITSEA GLUTINOSA (Lour.) C. B. Rob.

C. n.: *Pusupusô* (Tagalog); *balanganan* (Mindoro); *butus* (Bataan); *dalawan* (Isabela); *diñgal* (Cagayan); *lauat* (Masbate); *lokblut* (Amburayan); *marang* (Polillo); *mipipi* (Island of Ticao); *tagatugan* (Camarines); *tayapok* (Agusan); *tubhus* (Batanes Islands).

The decoction of the bark is used as a remedy for intestinal catarrh.

The CAPER Family.

CRATAEVA RELIGIOSA Forst.

C. n.: *Balay lamok* (Ilocos Sur, Pangasinan); *banugan* (Masbate); *dulingatok* (Pampanga); *létting paco* (Nueva Ecija).

The leaves are said to be good for irregular menstruation.

CAPPARIS MICRACANTHA DC.

C. n.; *Balituk* (Bukidnon); *bayabas uak, tinikan* (Bataan); *halubagat kahoy* (Rizal); *kasuit* (Pampanga); *tasabtab* (Ilocos Sur, La Union, Pangasinan).

A plant recommended for asthma and pains in the chest.

GYNANDROPSIS PENTAPHYLLA (Linn.) Merr.

C. n.: *Manabo* (Abra); *tantandok, tantandok n̄ga dadakkel* (La Union); *apoyapoyan* (Tagalog); *cinco-cinco* (in Manila).

The leaves are used as an epispastic instead of mustard; a decoction of the same is given internally against biliousness. Some quacks pretend to cure tuberculosis with the leaves of this herb.

The MORINGAD Family.

MORINGA OLEIFERA Lam.

C. n.: *Kamkampilan* (Amburayan); *malagay* (Culion); *malungay* (Laguna, Bataan, Rizal, Manila).

The root of this small tree is believed to prevent the diffusion of the poison through the system in cases of snakebite.

The crushed root is a good epispastic.

The PITTOSPORAD Family.

PITTOSPORUM PENTANDRUM (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Balonkoyan* (Island of Guimaras); *balungkawayan* (Antique); *basuit* (Abra); *dili* (Nueva Vizcaya); *dinalupihan* (Bataan); *lasuit, pasguik* (Benguet); *mamalis* (Pampanga).

A decoction of the leaves of this plant and other aromatics is used for bathing parturients. The pulverized root is a febrifuge and an antidote, taken in big doses. They say it is also useful in cases of bronchitis.

The BEAN Family.

ENTADA PHASEOLOIDES (Linn.) Merr.

C. n.: *Bayogo* (Surigao); *gogo* (Cavite, Negros); *lipay* (Ilocos Norte, Cagayan).

The macerated stalk is an emetic; burned, it is used for fumigation to cure glanders.

CASSIA MIMOSOIDES Linn.

C. n.: *Kalanda* (Bukidnon).

The root is used against diarrhoea.

CASSIA ALATA Linn.

C. n.: *Akapulko, kapurko* (Zamboanga); *andadasi ñga bugbugtong* (La Union); *andadasi ya ancacabalog* (Pangasinan); *pakayongkong* (Bataan); *palochina* (Negros, Busuanga); *anuling* (Surigao); *sunting* (Visaya).

The juice of the leaves is an efficacious antiherpetic, especially in furfurous cases.

CASSIA OCCIDENTALIS Linn.

C. n.: *Andadasi* (La Union); *balátong aso* (Tagalog); *sunting* (Samar); *tambalisa* (Zamboanga).

The seeds are reputed to be a febrifuge and the leaves a purgative and antiherpetic, though not so efficacious as those of *Cassia alata.*

ADENANTHERA INTERMEDIA Merr.

C. n.: *Baguiroro* (Albay); *bahay* (Antique, Zamboanga); *bugayong china* (Ilocos Sur); *hahop* (Samar); *ipil, pamissin* (Zambales); *malasagà* (Rizal); *matang-ulang* (Laguna, Tayabas); *sagun-sagun* (Masbate); *tanglin* (Zambales, Bataan, Laguna).

The bark is used as an antidote against poison.

DALBERGIA CUMINGIANA Benth.

C .n.: *Bulanini, kannak* (Cagayan); *hamurawon* (Samar); *kawilan* (Camarines); *tahid labuyò* (Tayabas).

The stalks are used against gastralgia in cases of children of tender age.

DALBERGIA FERRUGINEA Roxb.

C. n.: *Manaón* (Tagalog).

The decoction of the woody part or the root is an emmenagogue or abortive, according to the dosis of reconcentration of the preparation.

PHASEOLUS AUREUS Roxb.

C. n.: *Balátong* (La Union, Pangasinan); *mongo, mungó, balátong* (Tagalog).

The decoction of the seeds is an efficacious diuretic used in beriberi. It is also used in cataplasms as a maturant.

PTEROCARPUS BLANCOI Merr.

C. n.: *Apálit* (Pampanga); *asaná* (Bulacan); *narra* (La Union, Bulacan).

The resin of this species is used as an astringent in trüsh.

SOPHORA TOMENTOSA Linn.

C. n.: *Bañgil, tambalaguisa* (Visaya); *cipón* (Batanes Islands); *sandalaitan* (Tayabas, Palawan); *tabagisa* (Negros, Zamboanga); *tambalisa* (Mindoro, Masbate, Negros); *tambiliguisa* (Negros).

The decoction of the root, stalk or seeds is considered as a good anticholeric. The seeds have a purgative effect (?).

PONGAMIA PINNATA (Linn.) Merr.

C. n.: *Balobalo* (Zamboanga, Basilan); *balikbalik* (Tagalog); *balukbaluk, babutbabut, magit* (Cotabato); *baobaó* (Agusan); *bani* (Pangasinan, Zambales, Pampanga, Bataan); *marokbarok* (Bicol); *salingkugi* (Zamboanga).

The bark is used as an abortive by the natives of the Island of Guimarás.

The SORREL Family.

BIOPHYTUM SENSITIVUM DC.

C. n.: *Damong bunkalat* (Batangas); *damong hiyá* (Tagalog); *mahihíin* (Ilocano); *makahiyang lalake* (Laguna).

There is a belief that the leaves, placed under the pillow, act as a soporific. The seeds are a vulnerary and the decoction of the roots is used against gonorrhœa and is also considered as a lithontriptic.

The RUE Family.

ATALANTIA DISTICHA (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Kaldeuron* (Iloilo); *kirikimit* (Tayabas).

The roots are used for relieving certain stomach troubles.

CHAETOSPERMUM GLUTINOSUM (Blanco) Swingle.

C. n.: *Kabuyao aso, tabog* (Bataan); *kalatan* (Isabela); *tabuyok* (Pañgasinan).

The juice of the fruit of this species is used to cure the mange in dogs.

CITRUS DECUMANA Linn.

C. n.: *Lukban, suha* (Tagalog).

The leaves, flowers, and pericarp of this plant are given in infusion as an antispasmodic.

CLAUSENA ANISUM OLENS (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Kayamanes* (Tagalog).

The aromatic leaves of this species are used for stuffing the pillows of persons suffering from insomnia; they are also used in decoction for antirheumatic baths.

LUNASIA AMARA Blanco

C. n.: *Abdong kahoy* (Laguna, Batangas); *labao* (Masbate); *lubilubi* (Cebu); *lunan* (Pampanga); *lunas* (Bulacan, Batangas, Rizal, Mindoro, Palawan); *lunas bondok* (Bataan); *maramanga* (Cagayan); *paitán* (Ilocos Sur); *papait* (Camarines); *saltikí* (Rizal, Laguna); *santiki* (Laguna).

The leaves and bark are frequently used to cure gastralgia.

PAGARA AVICENNAE Lam.

C. n.: *Bagatambal, marba* (Visaya); *buñgay* (Palawan); *itñgan* (Benguet); *kayutana* (Batangas).

The bark of stem or root is considered as a good tonic; some quacks also use it against snakebite.

TODDALIA ASIATICA (Linn.) Kurz.

C. n.: *Atangen, bugkao, subit* (Benguet); *dawag* (Rizal); *dawag manok, kayutanang baging* (Tagalog).

The decoction of the root is a good remedy against diarrhœa and dysentery and a reconstituent tonic for convalescents. The bark of the stem is given in infusion as a febrifuge. The leaves are chewed to cure certain stomach troubles.

FAGARA RHETSA (*F. Blancoi* Merr.) DC.

C. n.: *Kasabang* (Ilocos Sur, Nueva Ecija, Zambales); *katana, kayetana* (Bataan, Batangas, Negros); *kaytana* (Rizal); *kayutana* (Laguna); *palo-kaytana* (Zambales, Zamboanga); *saray* (Masbate).

The pulverized bark, mixed with oil, is used as a liniment against stomach-ache. The decoction is taken internally for anæmia. The chewed bark is used as a medicine against snakebite.

The QUASSIA Family.

HARRISONIA PERFORATA (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Asimao* (Tagalog); *baguet, bakuit* (Pangasinan); *bokit* (Ilocos Sur); *mamikil* (Batangas, Rizal); *sapsapang* (Ilocos Sur).

The decoction of the bark of the root is an excellent remedy againts amœbic dysentery and diarrhœa. It has been used with very satisfactory results against cholera, in the absence of other more energetic medicines.

SAMADERA INDICA Gaertn.

C. n.: *Malungal* (Mindoro); *manunggal* (Cagayan, Lanao).

The bark and wood are a febrifuge, tonic, stomachic, and emmenagogue when administered macerated in alcohol, oil or water or as a decoction.

BRUCEA AMARISSIMA (Lour.) Merr.

C. n.: *Bago-bago* (Negros).

The fresh fruit is said to be a good remedy for stomach-ache. It is a specific for the treatment of dysentery, the efficacy of which is recognized by the Europeans and Chinese.

The MYRRH Family.

CANARIUM LUZONICUM (Bl.) A. Gray.

C. n.: *Alangki* (La Union); *anteng* (Cagayan, Isabela); *anton, pilarii* (Ilocano); *bacoog* (Ilocos Sur); *bulao* (Pangasinan); *malapili* (Camarines); *pagsiñgin* (Rizal); *pulsaiñgin* (Laguna, Bataan); *pili* (Tayabas, Masbate, Laguna, Mindoro, Rizal, Marinduque); *pisá* (Cavite); *saling* (Bataan); *tugtuñgin* (Tayabas).

The oleoresin is a stimulant used externally in cataplasms.

GARUGA ABILO (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Abilo* (Tagálog); *bio* (Ilocos Sur); *bugo* (Mindoro, Masbate, Occidental Negros, Cebu, Misamis, Zamboanga, Cotabato); *bunus* (Ilocos Norte); *lamio* (Rizal); *libas* (Tayabas); *talinganan* (Zamboanga).

Padre Blanco says that a decoction of the root is given to consumptives.

The DEAD-TREE Family.

XYLOCARPUS GRANATUM Koen.

C. n.: *Kalumpang sa latí, tabiguí* (Lanao, Cebu, Tayabas, Guimaras, Zamboanga, Negros, etc.); *pulit* (Island of Basilan); *kulimbaning* (Island of Culion); *tambotambo* (Zamboanga); *nigí* (Mindoro, Camarines, Palawan, Zambales, Tayabas); *piagau* (Masbate).

The bark is astringent. The pulverized seeds as a decoction of the seeds are used as an efficacious remedy against diarrhoea.

DYSOXYLUM DECANDRUM (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Agaru* (Pangasinan); *bantigan* (Camarines); *pamataguin* (Cagayan); *kugyug* (Mindoro); *maladuas, paluahan* (Occidental Negros); *tadiang kalabao* (Laguna); *aguiw, taliktán* (Tagalog); *manangtang bakugan* (Visaya); *labangao* (Pampanga).

The finely pulverized bark is administered as a sure emetic; it is said to cause diarrhoea.

CHISOCHETON PENTANDRUS (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Igiw* (Tayabas); *katong, bakulao, malatumbaga,* (Bataan); *pamalatañgen* (Cagayan).

The oil extracted from the seeds is used for the hair.

The SPURGE Family.

EUPHORBIA HIRTA Linn.

C. n.: *Botobotonis, sayikan* (Tagalog); *bugayao* (Samar); *gatásgatas* (Tagalog, Visaya); *golondrina* (Spanish-Filipino); *magatas sisiohan* (Pampanga); *sursuro* (Camarines); *tairas* (Batanes Islands).

The whole plant is used as an antidote against poison, a hemostatic, sedative, and soporific. The decoction of the leaves calms the dyspnœa in asthma.

EUPHORBIA THYMIFOLIA Linn.

C. n.: *Golandrina* (corruption of the Spanish); *makikitot* (Bontoc).

The leaves are used as a cataplasm against snakebite and as a cicatrizant. The latex is used against thickening of the cornea.

MALLOTUS PHILIPPINENSIS (Lam.) Muell.-Arg.

C. n.: *Apuoot* (Zamboanga); *banato* (Benguet, Bataan, Rizal, Cavite, Laguna, Cotabato); *buas* (Ilocano); *malatubà* (Occidental Negros); *panaguisien* (Isabela, Apayao); *sala* (Tagalog); *salab na pulá* (Batangas).

The microscopic glands of the fruit have been used as an antiherpetic, but are more useful as an anthelminthic.

JATROPHA CURCAS Linn.

C. n.: *Tubang bakod* (Tagalog); *galumbang* (Pampanga); *kaslá* (Visaya); *kirisol* (Bulacan); *tagumbao* (Ilocos Sur, Pangasinan, Bontoc); *tawatawá* (Abra); *tubà* (Rizal, Manila, Camarines, Mindoro).

The seeds are a dangerous, drastic purgative. The decoction of the leaves or the roots is good remedy against diarrhoea. The latex is used like collodion to protect surface wounds from infection.

HOMONOIA RIPARIA Lour.

C. n.: *Agooy* (Bulacan); *agoyoy, kagoy-oy* (Rizal); *lumanay* (Tagalog); *balantî* (Bataan); *hañgaray* (Samar); *malobago, miagook* (Occidental Negros); *managos* (Mindoro).

In the southern Islands this herb is used instead of sarsaparilla as a depurant for the treatment of certain venereal diseases.

CROTON TIGLIUM Linn.

C. n.: *Balantî, kamandag, makaslá, tubà sa bukid, gasi* (Zambales); *kamaisa* (Rizal, Mindoro); *malapi* (Basilan); *marachuite* (Ilocos

Sur); *saligao* (La Union, Benguet, Cagayan); *tubà* (Negros, Camarines, Marinduque, Rizal, Mindoro, etc.); *tublî* (Lanao).

The oil extracted from the seeds is a dangerous, drastic purgative and excemogene; it is also used as revulsive for the external treament of cough and rheumatism. The seeds are used for fishing.

ALEURITES TRISPERMA Blanco.

C. n.: *Baguilumbang, balukanad* (Laguna); *banukalag, lumbang gubat* (Cavite); *lumbang* (Oriental Negros, Camarines).

The oil extracted from the seeds is a recognized insecticide. The sap of the bark is used to remove dandruff.

EXCOECARIA AGALLOCHA Muell.-Arg.

C. n.: *Alipata* (Negros); *batano* (Pangasinan, Cagayan); *buta* (Bataan, Palawan); *kulasi* (Tayabas, Lanao); *lipatta* (Camarines, Palawan, Agusan); *lipatang buhay* (Palawan).

The latex is caustic, but is nevertheless used for the treatment of malignant ulcers.

BREYNIA RHAMNOIDES Muell.-Arg.

C. n.: *Matang hipon* (Bulacan, Manila and surroundings); *matang ulång* (Tayabas); *matang sagà* (Island of Cuyo); *sintug* (Zamboanga).

The bark is astringent and is used as an antihemorrhagic.

MACARANGA GRANDIFOLIA (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Biluak* (Bataan); *bin̄gabing* (Tagalog); *binun̄ga* (Batangas).

The resin is astrigent and is used in gargles for ulcers of the mouth.

ACALYPHA INDICA Linn.

C. n.: *Bugós* (Tagalog).

The sap of the root and leaves is given to children as an emetic and expectorant in bronchitis. A decoction of these parts of the plant is also administered.

PHYLLANTHUS NIRURI Linn.

C. n.: *Malakirumkirum* (Samar); *San Pedro* (Occidental Negros); *sarusampalok* (Camarines); *talikod* (Ilocos Norte); *taltal-heud* (La Union); *sampaloksampalokan* (Tagalog).

The entire plant is used in decoction. It is à reliable febrifuge tonic, and emmenagogue.

The CASHEW Family.

SEMECARPUS CUNEIFORMIS Blanco.

C. n.: *Agás* (Island of Guimaras); *alagás, langás* (Visaya); *kaming* (Zambales, Pampanga, Bataan); *kamiring* (Cagayan, La Union, Pangasinan); *ligás* (Nueva Ecija, Bataan, Manila, Rizal, Mindoro); *pakan* (Bontoc).

The oil of the pericarp is used as a caustic or escharotic; it is sometimes employed in the treatment of certain indolent ulcers.

SPONDIAS PURPUREA Linn.

C. n.: *Sarguelas* (Abra, Pangasinan); *siniguelas* (Tagalog, from the Spanish *ciruelas*); *sirhuelas* (Manila and vicinity).

The decoction of the bark is a good remedy for dysentery, it is also used to cure tympanitis in children.

The STAFF-TREE Family.

CELASTRUS PANICULATA Willd.

C. n.: *Laguete, lañgitlañgit* (Tagalog).

The powdered seeds are administered as a remedy against rheumatism; they are also used for certain forms of paralysis. It is said that the sap of the leave is a good antidote for opium.

LOPHOPETALUM TOXICUM Loher.

C. n.: *Abuad, bantigui* (Tagalog); *dayandang* (Mindoro); *ditá* (Tagalog, Bicol); *kalibangbañgan* (Davao); *puti-i babaye y lalaque* (Lanao); *tando* (Zamboanga).

The thickened sap of the bark is used by the Negritos and hill people to poison their arrows.

It is not known that any medical use is being made of this plant.

The HIPPOCRATEACEAE Family.

SALACIA PRINOIDES (Willd.) DC.

C. n.: *Matang ulang, makapitó* (Tagalog).

The roots are used in decoction against amenorrhoea and dysmennorhoea; they are said to be abortive.

The SOAPBERRY Family.

GUIOA KOELREUTERIA (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Alasan, mamalis, nisinisi* (Bataan); *malasañgi* (Rizal); *angset* (Ilocos Sur); *banguil, guisiguisi, malahabi* (Zambales); *basay* (Island of Guimaras); *imalis, kaningning* (Mindoro); *malawas* (Nueva Ecija); *salab* (Laguna, Tayabas, Polillo); *uas* (Ilocos Norte).

The oil extracted from the seeds is used for certain skin diseases.

DODONAEA VISCOSA (Linn.) Jacq.

C. n.: *Dumanay* (Benguet); *kalapinay* (Tagalog); *tabao* (Tayabas).

The decoction of the bark is a good astringent for moist tetter and simple ulcers. It is also said to be an efficacious febrifuge.

HARPULLIA ARBOREA Radlk.

C. n.: *Ambuyuan* (Ilocos Sur); *bayag kalabao* (Tayabas); *bunsalak* (Mindoro); *uás* (Rizal); *uás ñga purao* (Ilocos Norte); *poàs, ioás* (Tagalog).

The bark and the crushed fruit are used to keep off the leeches. The bark contains a principle which stupifies the fish; it is also used as a substitute for gogo for washing the hair. The oil extracted from the seeds is used as a remedy against rheumatism.

The BUCKTHORN Family.

VENTILAGO DICHOTOMA (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Salapao, silipao* (Tagalog); *pakpak tutubé* (Rizal).

The powdered bark mixed with coconut oil is good for the treatment of certain skin-diseases.

ZIZYPHUS JUJUBA (Linn.) Lam.

C. n.: *Manzanas* (Spanish-Filipino) in all the Philippine Islands.

The decoction of the bark or leaves is used against dysentery, diarrhœa, and any other intestinal disorder.

COLUBRINA ASIATICA (Linn.) Brongn.

C. n.: *Kabatiti* (Tagalog, Palawan, Polillo); *kayaskás* (La Union).

The decoction of the leaves relieves the itching in certain skin diseases. The fruits are used for poisoning pigs, goats, sheep, etc.

The VINE Family.

TETRASTIGMA HARMANDII Planch.

C. n.: *Ayo* (Bataan, Bulacan); *ariuat* (La Union); *kalit* (Tayabas); *iyi* (Bataan).

The decoction of this plant is an efficacious diuretic; it is also used externally as a cure for the itch.

CISSUS QUADRANGULARIS Linn.

C. n.: *Sugpongsugpong* (Visaya).

The sap is dropped into the ear for otorrhoea; is also used against epistaxis. It is administered as an alterative in case of irregular menstruation.

COLUMELLA TRIFOLIA (Linn.) Merr.

C. n.: *Ariuat* (La Union); *kalit-kalit* (Tagalog); *kagundí, lagini, lupo* (Visaya); *kulut pamo* (Pampanga).

An antiscorbutic decoction is made out of the leaves.

The LINDEN Family.

CORCHORUS OLITORIUS Linn.

C. n.: *Pasao* (Zambales, Tagalog); *saluyot* (Ilocos Sur, La Union, Pangasinan); *tagabang* (Manila, Visaya); *yaca* (Cotabato).

The seeds are said to be a purgative.

CORCHORUS CAPSULARIS Linn.

C. n.: *Hute, jute* (Manila); *lambay* (Visaya); *paningbin* (Samar); *pasao na bilog* (Tagalog); *saguyot* (Bontoc); *sumpa* (Samar).

The seeds, either pulverized or in decoction, are used as a tonic, carminative, and febrifuge.

MUNTINGIA CALABURA Linn.

C. n.: *Dátiles, rátiles, manzanitas* (Manila, Cagayan, La Union); *seresa* (Pangasinan, Nueva Ecija, Tarlac, Pampanga).

The flowers are used in infusion the same as linden flowers.

The MALLOW Family.

MALVASTRUM COROMANDELINUM (Linn.) Garcke.

C. n.: *Babara* (Pangasinan); *gagabuten* (La Union); *sal-saluyut* (La Union); *taching kabayo* (Batanes).

The leaves are used to cure anthrax.

ABUTILON INDICUM Sweet.

C. n.: *Dulupang, malvas de Castilla, malvis* (Visaya); *guiling-guiliñgan, kuakokuakohan* (Tagalog); *sub-lup-paao* (La Union); *malvás* (Manila, Mindoro).

The leaves, roots, flowers, and fruits of this species are emollients.

THESPESIA POPULNEA (Linn.) Corr.

C. n.: *Banago, malibago, tubatubà* (Tayabas); *banalo* (Cavite); *bubuy gubat* (Tagalog); *marabago* (Ilocos Norte).

The decoction of the bark is an alterative administered internally; that of the leaves is emollient and antiscabious. The juice of the fruit is sometimes used in the treatment of scabies.

SIDA JAVENSIS Cav.

C. n.: *Hapunang niknik* (Rizal); *igatugat, padda-paddak pusá, marmara-ipus* (La Union).

Many claim that the decoction of the entire plant is a specific against gonorrhoea.

SIDA ACUTA Burm.

C. n.: *Basbasot* (Bontoc); *eskobang habâ* (Tagalog); *kastulì* (Bulacan); *salike* (Basilan); *takimbaka* (Abra, Pangasinan).

A decoction of the roots and leaves gives an emollient which, taken internally, is said to be a good remedy for hemorroids, fever, and impotence (?). As a demulcent and diuretic it is used against gonorrhoea and rheumatism.

ABELMOSCHUS MOSCHATUS Medic.

C. n.: *Dalupang, kastiokastiogan, kastuli* (Tagalog); *dukum, marikum, moropoto, sapinit* (Visaya); *kalupi* (Tayabas, Laguna); *kastokastolian* (Pampanga).

The seeds are crushed and boiled and administered as a diuretic, tonic, and carminative. The mucilaginous decoction of the root and the leaves is used against gonorrhoea.

HIBISCUS MUTABILIS Linn.

C. n.: *Amapola* (in Manila).

The infusion of the flowers is a pectoral and takes the place of that of the real European poppy in this country.

HIBISCUS TILIACEUS Linn.

C. n.: *Alum* (Zambales); *bago* (Ilocos Norte); *balibago* (Bontoc, Zambales, Tarlac, Bulacan, Tayabas); *dangliw* (Bulacan); *hanot* (Batanes Islands); *mapola* (Batangas); *mayambago* (Camarines, Surigao).

The quacks claim that the bark has emetic properties. The flowers boiled in milk are used as a remedy against earache.

The SILK-COTTON Family.

BOMBAX CEIBA Linn.

C. n.: *Bobor, taroktok* (Ilocano); *bubuy gubat* (Rizal, Mindoro); *salay, talutu* (Visaya).

The roots are astringent, alterative, aphrodisiac, and used as a reconstituent for consumptives.

CEIBA PENTANDRA Gaertn.

C. n.: *Basanglai* (Ilocos Sur, Abra); *boboy* (Bulacan, Bataan, Cavite, Batangas, Laguna, etc.); *doldol* (Visaya); *bulak* (Bulacan, Rizal, Bohol); *kapok* (Tarlac, Sorsogon, Masbate); *kayo* (Camarines).

The young fruit is emollient. The bark is a vomitive and is preferred to that of *Bombax ceiba* as an aphrodisiac. The decoction is considered especially efficacious for catarrhal fever.

The STERCULIA Family.

PTEROSPERMUM DIVERSIFOLIUM Blume.

C. n.; *Baloi* (Ilocos Sur, Abra); *bayok* (Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal); *hañgal-liñgaen* (Ilocos Sur); *kolokatiñgan* (Bontoc, Rizal, Mindoro); *malibayo* (Rizal).

The bark and the flowers, charred and mixed with the glands of *Mallotus philippinensis*, are used to make smallpox suppurate.

KLEINHOVIA HOSPITA Linn.

C. n.: *Biknong* (La Union, Zambales); *bitanag* (Agusan, Surigao); *tanak* (Ilocano, Tagalog, Visaya, Bicol); *tanag* (Tayabas).

The bark and leaves are poisonous. In Marinduque they are used for fishing eels. The decoction of the leaves is antiscabious.

ABROMA FASTUOSA Jacq.

C. n.: *an-abo, anabo* (Ilocos Norte and Sur, Abra, La Union, Zambales, Manila); *negegan* (Batanes Islands); *pakalkal* (Pampanga); *sayapu* (Moro).

The root is considered as an efficacious emmenagogue; it is used a great deal among the women of the Islands.

WALTHERIA AMERICANA Linn.

C. n.: *Barulad* (La Union); *kanding-kanding* (Occidental Negros).

This species is believed to have febrifuge and antisyphilitic properties.

The DILLENIAD Family.

DILLENIA PHILIPPINENSIS Rolfe.

C. n.: *Balobayawak* (Negros); *biskán* (Benguet); *dingin* (Zambales); *katmón* (Cagayan, Zambales, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Cavite, Batangas, etc.); *palali* (Island of Camiguin).

The sweetened juice of the fruit is used as a cough medicine.

The GAMBOGE Family.

CALOPHYLLUM INOPHYLLUM Linn.

C. n.: *Batarao* (Cagayan, Batanes); *bitaog* (Abra, La Union, Ilocos Norte, Zambales, etc.); *bitong* (Bataan); *butalao* (Batangas); *dankalan* (Tayabas, etc.); *palomaría* (Mindoro, Tayabas, Manila, etc.); *pamittaogen* (Palawan); *tambo-tambo* (Joló).

The leaves, crushed and macerated in water, are good eyewash for the treatment of ophthalmia; they are also used for itching piles. The oil of the seeds and the oleoresin of the bark are an energetic cicatrizant. This oleoresin is a balsamic used in pulmonary affections.

CALOPHYLLUM BLANCOI Pl. et Tr.

C. n.: *Basanghal* (Ilocos Norte); *bitaog* (Laguna); *bitanhol* (Nueva Ecija, Sorsogon, Laguna, Camarines, Cápiz, Leyte); *dalitan* (Tayabas); *palomaría* (Benguet); *pamilaten* (Ilocos Sur, Cagayan); *tadak, takot* (Cagayan).

The oleoresin of the bark, mixed with sulphur, is much used for curing furuncles and wounds. A cloth soaked in this oleoresin and applied to the chest cures asthma.

CRATOXYLON BLANCOI Blume.

C. n.: *Bansilay* (Surigao); *barinkokoron* (Ilocos Sur, Nueva Ecija, Camarines); *goyong-goyong* (Pangasinan, Cavite, Rizal); *kansilan* (Visaya); *oriñgon* (Masbate); *paguliñgin* (Rizal).

The decoction of the bark is a galactogogue.

GARCINIA MANGOSTANA Linn.

C. n.; *Mang-gis* (Moro); *mangostán* (in all the provinces of Archipelago).

The leaves and bark are astringents used for curing thrush. They have reputation of being a febrifuge. The pericarps are very efficacious for the treatment of diarrhœa and dysentery.

The INDIAN PLUM Family.

BIXA ORELLANA Linn.

C. n.: *Achuete* (Spanish-Filipino); *achote* (Pangasinan); *dpatut* (Nueva Vizcaya); *chanang* (Basilan); *satis* (Negros).

The decoction of the bark is used for bathing catarrhal fever patients. The red resin of the seeds is considered as an efficacious medicine for certain skin-diseases.

The PASSION-FLOWER Family.

CARICA PAPAYA Linn.

C. n.: *Papaya* (Spanish); *papyas* (Subano).

The decoction of the bark of the root is a digestive and tonic much used for the treatment of dyspepsia.

The SPURGE LAUREL Family.

GYRINOPSIS CUMINGIANA Decn.

C. n.: *Alahan* (Tayabas); *binuko* (Capiz); *dalakit* (Samar); *lanutan* (Sibuyan); *maga-an* (Tayabas); *malagapas* (Samar).

The root and bark are used to stop hemorrhage from wounds. The bark, wood, and fruit are used as a substitute for quinine (?).

WIKSTROEMIA OVATA C. A. Mey.

C. n.: *Dapnit* (Ilocos, Bontoc); *salagô* (Bulacan, Laguna).

The bark or tender shoots of this plant are worn around the neck to cure bronchial catarrh. The leaves, administered in small doses, are an emetocathartic the use of which is attended by danger.

The LOOSESTRIFE Family.

AMMANNIA BACCIFERA Linn.

C. n.: *Apoy-apoyan* (Pangasinan, Rizal); *parapit anguit* (Pampanga); *biás pugò* (Tagalog).

The entire herb, simply bruised, is a vesicatory which serves as a good substitute for cantharides.

LAWSONIA INERMIS Linn.

C. n.: *Cinamomo de China* (Spanish).

The leaves are said to be a good antiherpetic.

The LECYTH Family.

BARRINGTONIA ASIATICA (Linn.) Kurz.

C. n.: *Balubitoon* (Island of Guimaras); *bitoon* (Surigao); *bootó, bótong* (Tayabas); *lugo* (Cagayan); *palaupalau* (Negros); *capili* (Manila).

The fruit is thrown into the rivers to stupify the fish. The fresh leaves, anointed with oil, are used in the treatment of rheumatism. The seeds are said to be a vermifuge. If this is so, they will probably have to be used in small doses, as accidents are known to have occurred when these seeds were used for the treatment of cholera.

The MYROBALAN Family.

TERMINALIA COMINTANA Merr.

C. n.: *Banglis* (Nueva Ecija); *hinabuay* (Mindoro); *batitinan* (Zamboanga); *bunglás, dinglás* (Tagalog).

The fruit is astringent and a decoction of it is used for the treatment of thrush and diarrhœa of long standing.

TERMINALIA EDULIS Blanco.

C. n.: *Alupi, kalusit* (Cagayan); *anagen* (Ilocos Sur); *balisayin* (Mindoro); *basi* (Nueva Ecija); *bisal* (Bulacan); *disi* (Nueva Vizcaya) *kalamansanay* (Rizal); *kotmok* (Camarines); *talisay* (Iloilo).

The fruit is used for an eye-wash the same as the fruit of the Aroma (*Acacia farnesiana*): it is also used in the form of a lotion for the treatment of moist tetters or eczema.

LUMNITZERA RACEMOSA Willd.

C. n.: *Kulasi* (Bataan); *sulasi* (Rizal, Manila); *tabau* (Iloilo, Tayabas).

The liquid flowing from incisions made in the trunk, mixed with coconut oil, is used for the treatment of herpes and scabies.

QUISQUALIS INDICA Linn.

C. n.: *Balitathán* (Visaya); *niogniogan, tañgolon* (Tagalog).

The seeds are a vermifuge, but their action is variable. Eaten in excessive quantities, they produce hiccough in certain persons.

The MYRTLE Family.

EUGENIA CUMINI (Linn.) Merr. (= *E. jambolana* Lam.)

C. n.: *Duhat* (in nearly all the dialects); *longoboi* (Cagayan, Abra, Ilocos Sur, La Union); *lumboi* (Ilocos Norte, Bataan, Manila, Rizal, etc. etc.).

The bark is astringent. The leaves or seeds, macerated in alcohol, make a good tincture for diabetes; the pulverized seeds are administered in pills or powders for the same complaint.

PSIDIUM GUAJAVA Linn.

C. n.: *Bayabas* (in nearly all the provinces of the Archipelago); *guava* (Cagayan); *guyabas* (Manila, Laguna, Bataan, Bontoc).

The bark and leaves are an astringent and vulnerary; a decoction of them is also used for the treatment of diarrhœa. The unripe fruit, dried and pulverized, cures amoebic dysentery.

The MELASTOMAD Family.

MEMECYLON OVATUM Smith.

C. n.: *Kandon* (Ilocano); *kolis* (Tagalog); *malabañgi* (Island of Cuyo); *sagunsing* (Visaya).

The decoction of the root is used to correct certain irregularities of menstruation. An infusion of the leaves is a good remedy for ophthalmy.

The GINSENG Family.

SCHEFFLERA ODORATA (Blanco) M. et R.

C. n.: *Galamay amó* (Rizal, Laguna); *tagima* (Cebu, Basilan); *tarangkan* (Island of Ticao).

The leaves are used for an antiscorbutic decoction. The resin is a vulnerary.

SCHEFFLERA PIPEROIDEA Elm.

C. n.: *Himaynat* (Tayabas).

This species is used as a tonic for women after childbirth.

The PARSLEY Family.

APIUM GRAVEOLENS Linn.

C. n.: *Apio* (Spanish); *kintsay* (Chinese-Tagalog).

The decoction of the whole plant is sometimes given as a diuretic, antirheumatic, and emmenagogue.

CORIANDRUM SATIVUM Linn.

C. n.: *Culantro* (Spanish); *ongsoy* (Chinese-Tagalog).

The infusion of the fruit is given to dyspeptics. In powdered form it is inhaled to cure sea sickness.

ARUM COPTICUM Benth.

C. n.: *Damoro* (Tagalog); *lamudio* (Batangas).

The fruits are chewed with the betel-nut when a carminative effect is desired.

CENTELLA ASIATICA (Linn.) Urban (= *Hydrocotyle asiatica* Linn.)

C. n.: *Botbotonis* (Bontoc); *tagaditak* (Batanes Islands); *takip kuhol* (Tagalog); *yabong-yabong* (Samar).

The sap of the leaves is a cicatrizant used for treating lesions of the sclerotica. The decoction is a diuretic and useful in gonorrhoea. This herb has been advertised as a cure for leprosy.

The HEATH Family.

RHODODENDRON VIDALII Rolfe.

Used against scabies.

The LEADWORT Family.

PLUMBAGO ZEYLANICA Linn.

C. n.: *Bangbang, talankao* (Ilocano); *sampaga* (Laguna); *sandikit* (Tagalog).

The crushed fresh root is used as a vesicatory. The decoction is said to be a remedy for scabies.

PLUMBAGO INDICA Linn.

C. n.: *Hangat na babae* (Bataan); *laurel* (Manila); *panting-panting* (Cotabato); *pamparapit* (Tagalog).

The grated root is used in cataplasms as a remedy against headache. The bark is a vesicatory used in certain fevers. It is also a remedy for dyspepsia (?).

The SAPODILIA Family.

BASSIA BETIS (Blanco) Merr.

C. n.: *Banitis* (Camarines); *betis* (Rizal, Tayabas, Camarines); *betis lalake* (Tayabas); *pásak* (Manila); *piañga* (Cagayan).

The bark and leaves of this tree are said to be good for stomachache in children. The quacks claim that the latex, applied to the abdomen, expels worms. The powdered bark is a sternutatory.

DIOSPYROS MULTIFLORA Blanco

C. n.: *Dupingan, kanomi* (Nueva Ecija); *kanumay* (Ilocos Sur); *kanomoy* (Rizal).

The bark is caustic and is used to cure certain herpetic troubles. It is used extensively by the fishermen for stupifying the fish.

The OLIVE Family.

JASMINUM SAMBAC (Linn.) Ait.

C. n.: *Kampupot* (Manila); *lumabo* (Cotabato); *sampaga* (Tagalog) *sampaguita* (Spanish-Filipino).

The flowers are applied in cataplasms to the breast of wome who have lost their infants, in order to check the secretion o milk.

The LOGANIA Family.

FAGRAEA RACEMOSA Jack.

C. n.: *Bago sala* (Samar); *bulubuaya* (Negros); *libakan* (Laguna); *makatibuha* (Moro).

The bark and flowers are used as an antidote against snakebite.

BUDDLEIA ASIATICA Lour.

C. n.: *Ammuguin* (Benguet); *laguica te subsub* (Union); *sambong kala* (Rizal, Tayabas); *tokmán* (Abra).

It is affirmed that this plant is an abortive; it is also used to cure certain skin diseases.

STRYCHNOS IGNATII Berg.

C. n.: *Igasud or igasur* (Samar, Leyte, Surigao); *kabaloñgan* (Leyte); *pepita de San Ignacio* (Spanish).

The bark and seeds, given in small doses, are a febrifuge, anticholeric, and tonic. They are also good for certain forms of paralysis. They are exceedingly toxic.

The GENTIAN Family.

CANSCORA DIFFUSA (Willd.) R. Br.

C. n.: *Kobamba, tsang bató* (Tagalog); *malengal* (Rizal).

The decoction of the entire plant is tonic and antigastralgic.

The DOGBANE Family.

LOCHNERA ROSEA (Linn.) Reichb.

C. n.: *Chichirica* (Spanish); *kumintang* (Visaya); *atay biyâ* (Rizal); *gandá* (Albay, Leyte).

The decoction of the roots is an emmenagogue and acts as an abortive if the potion is concentrated.

PARAMERIA BARBATA (Blume) K. Schum.

C. n.: *Dugtong ahas* (Rizal); *kumi na putí* (Pampanga); *lupi-it* (Ilocos Sur); *pulang-pulang* (Zamables); *itiban* (Rizal); *tagulaoay* (Visaya).

The bark macerated in oil is a very efficacious cicatrizant. It is also used internally against tuberculosis, with good results, according to a Recollect friar.

ALSTONIA SCHOLARIS R. Br.

C. n.: *Alipauin* (Ilocos Norte); *andarayan* (Cagayan); *bitá* (Iloilo); *dalipawen* (Ilocos Sur); *ditá* (Tagalog).

The decoction of the bark is a tonic, febrifuge, emmenagogue, anticholeric, and vulnerary.

PLUMIERA ACUTIFOLIA Poir.

C. n.: *Kalachuche* (Manila, Bataan); *kamamoche* (Abra); *kalatsutse* (Tagalog, Visaya).

The decoction of the bark is a purgative, emmenagogue, and febrifuge. The latex is used for the same purposes.

The MILKWEED Family.

TYLOPHORA BREVIPES (Tcz.) F. Villar.

C. n.: *Bugney* (Cagayan); *sarunkad, sarungkar* (Ilocos Norte); *pasuka* (Tagalog in Zambales); *dail, sayonkal* (Pangasinan).

This root is a substitute for ipecac in all its medicinal applications. It is also considered as an efficacious emmenagogue.

CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA Dryand.

C. n.: *Kapal-kàpal* (Tagalog).

The bark and the inspissated latex are used as an alterative in certain skin-diseases. This drug is said to be a vermifuge.

The BINDWEED Family.

OPERCULINA TURPETHUM S. Manso.

C. n.: *Burakan* (Ticao); *kamokamotehan, bulalakao* (Rizal).

The pulverized root or its alcoholic tincture is a well-known drastic purgative.

IPOMOEA PES-CAPRAE Linn.

C. n.: *Arodayday* (Visaya); *kabay-kabay* (Tayabas); *kamotekamotehan* (Bataan); *katangkatang, lagaray, lampayong* (Rizal); *lanbayong* (Ilocano); *palanpalang* (Iloilo).

The leaves are used as an escharotic for consuming the spongy growths of ulcers. They also cure rheumatism.

THE PHILIPPINE FORESTS.

THE PHILIPPINE FORESTS.

By Rafael Medina, *Acting Director of Forestry.*

The Bureau of Forestry is designated by law to conserve and manage the public forests, regulate their use and keep them in a perpetual productive state by means of a wise utilization, for the protection of the public interests.

From a compilation of the data obtained by the Bureau since 1900, we glean the following information:

AREA.

The forests of the Philippine Islands cover an approximate area of 18,706,093 hectares (72,224 square miles), or 63.1 per cent of the total area of the Archipelago, of which 16,609,108 hectares (64,127 square miles) or 88.6 per cent are commercial forests, and 2,096,985 hectares (8,096 square miles) or 11.4 per cent are second-growth forests capable of furnishing large supplies of firewood and timber of small dimensions. The area of the Philippine forests is about equal to the area of the State of Nebraska.

OWNERS.

Only 1 per cent of the commercial forests is privately owned under good title; the remainder belongs to the Government of the Philippine Islands and is under the administration of the Bureau of Forestry.

COMPOSITION.

It is generally believed, and until recently even the scientists have held, that most tropical woods are very hard and heavy, and that the flora of the tropics is of an extremely mixed character. This is not true in regard to the Philippines and a large portion of the Indo-Malayan region, where there is a great similarity in the composition of the large forests, which consist mostly of from soft woods to the moderately hard woods of the lauan family (Dipterocarpaceæ).

According to the estimate of a botanical authority in the Philippines, there are in the Islands about 3,000 arboreous species, a great majority of which are either found in regions limited by the highest portions of the highest mountains, or are of small sizes and, while very important from a botanical standpoint, are of no practical value to the lumberman and of only relative importance to the forester.

Seventy-five per cent of the timber in the commercial forests consists principally of trees of the dipterocarpus or lauan family. A dozen different botanical species of this family probably make up 80 per cent of the timber cut. For commercial purposes, this number of species may be divided into three groups, namely, the lauans, the apitongs and the yacals.

Yacals.—This group embraces the trees known as yacal, narig, mangachapuy, and dalindingan, the wood of which is strong and durable, and which are more plentiful than others of commercial and more durable wood.

Apitongs.—This group comprises the trees locally known as apitong, panao, hagachac, and guijo. The latter is considered somewhat superior to the others.

Lauans.—In this group lies the main forestal wealth of the Philippines. It comprises the trees named white lauan, red lauan, almon, balacbacan, bagtican, mayapis, tiaong, and tanguile. For the sake of simplicity, these may be divided into two classes, namely, white lauans and red lauans. These latter are exported to Europe and America with grade certificates, and though they are not so strong and durable as mahogany, they have a beautiful grain which takes a fine polish, and are therefore used as substitutes for mahogany.

Next to the Dipterocarpaceæ comes, in the order of importance, the Leguminosae family, to which belongs a number of Philippine woods of commercial value for cabinetwork. Among the principal species representing this family are narra, tíndalo, ipil, supa, acle, and banuyo, and it is doubtful whether fine hard woods like these can be found anywhere else in the world.

ESTIMATED TIMBER OUTPUT.

The average amount of timber that can be taken from commercial forests in the Philippines can be estimated at 6,000 board feet per acre, or 70 cubic meters per hectare. In various tracts which are now being operated by large licensed sawmills under twenty-year contracts, commonly known as "concessions," the stands range from 15,000 up to 35,000 board feet per acre, or 149 to 347 cubic meters per hectare. Ranges with a stand of from 45,000 to 60,000 board feet per acre, 446 to

595 cubic meters per hectare, are not rare, particularly in elevations of from 800 to 1,200 feet above sea level.

In view of the investigations and estimates made by the Bureau of Forestry, it can be stated for certain that the forests of the Philippines contain 200,000,000,000 board feet of commercial timber which, at the present average price of ₱3.50 per 1,000 board feet, has a value of ₱700,000,000.

If the exploitation of these forests could be carried to its full extent, the government income from the timber cut would amount to ₱60,000,000 per annum.

MARKET.

It is quite impossible for such a large timber output to be consumed locally, and the Philippines is therefore able to furnish a large and varied supply of timber to other countries.

The woods for the market (local or foreign) may be divided into four principal classes: woods for interior finish and furniture, woods for cabinetwork, woods for special uses, and hard woods for construction purposes.

WOODS FOR INTERIOR FINISH AND FURNITURE.

The trees of the genus Dipterocarpus, which in the Philippines occupies the place of the conifers of the north temperate zone, have wood of a greater variety of color, greater hardness, and other qualities than that of the conifers. Their wood fills all the requirements necessary for the purposes above indicated; there is an abundance of it, the trees are good-sized, and the wood is easy to work and polish and has a pleasing texture and color. Tanguile, red lauan, and white lauan, which belong to this family, can be obtained in large quantities; they have a beautiful ribbon grain if the log is quarter-sawn or cut crosswise. The two first named closely resemble mahogany and its substitutes in texture and color. White lauan only differs from tanguile and red lauan in its color, which is a white of a very pale grayish brown hue. Almon, a kind of very pale red lauan, has a grain much like that of white lauan.

Guijo and apitong, of the same family, and of a rather fine texture, are harder than the lauans, and though not so numerous as these are also abundant. On account of their greater hardness, they can be utilized for flooring as substitutes for oak, red beech, maple and other American woods that are getting more and more scarce. Guijo is of a light brown to reddish brown color; apitong is somewhat darker. When polished, they acquire a reddish brown tone to dark chocolate. Yacal is another species of this family. While not so abundant as those mentioned above, it is the most abundant among the hard, heavy and tough woods of the Philippines, and is more suitable for flooring on account of its being a hard wood.

There are various woods of other families, such as lumbayao, nato, and pagatpat, which, although not very abundant, can be obtained in sufficient quantities for supplying industries not requiring a large annual supply.

Lumbayao resembles red lauan in appearance, but is somewhat harder and stronger and its grain becomes more noticeable if the log is quarter-sawn; nato has a similar color texture, with a more homogeneous grain; pagatpat, also uniformly grained, is of a deeper dark-brown color.

There are other hard, tough and beautifully colored woods in the Philippines which are often utilized for the purposes mentioned above, but must be more properly classified as:

WOODS FOR CABINETWORK.

Of these the Islands possess such an astounding variety that it is difficult to give an idea of them in a brief account. The most remarkable for size, handsome color and durability are those of the Leguminosae family—acle, banuyo, ipil, narra, supa, and tindalo. Any of them can satisfy the most delicate taste in fancy furniture and cabinetwork, and to enumerate their divers possible uses and indicate the different Philippine woods available for the purpose would involve needless repetitions. By way of suggestion to cabinetmakers, a few of the better known woods, out of the many available for cabinet uses, are cited below, roughly classified by colors: black-ebony, black streaked or blended with red or grayish brown—camagon, ata-ata, bolongeta; dark brown—dungon, ipil, mancono, pagatpat, pahutan; reddish brown—apitong, batete, betis, catmon, guijo, nato; flesh-colored—amuguis, bansalaguin, calantas, red narra, nato, palo-maría, sibucao, tabigui, tíndalo, tucangcalao; brownish—banawi, macaasim, tabao; yellow—alintatao, bancal, baticulin, malacadios, yellow narra; pale straw, cream or nearly white color—kayutana, lanete, miao, white nato, molave.

SPECIAL USES.

For gudgeon-sockets or bearings and bowling balls, mancono has given excellent results; dungon is adapted to the same use, and although no experiments have as yet been made with bansalaguin, alupag, malabayabas and tiga, they are recommended by their fine texture and heaviness and by their being difficult to split.

For chisel handles, hammers, mallets and other carpenter's tools for which hard and strong wood not easily cracked or split is required, agoho, betis, calamansanay, duñgon, guijo, malugay, palo-maría and yacal may be used. Only guijo and yacal can be abundantly obtained; the others can be had in quantities sufficient to make, if not millions, hundreds of thousands of tool handles.

For long handles for agricultural implements in which hardness is to be preferred to elasticity and difficulty to split, guijo, lumbayao, malugay, mangachapuy, and yacal are very much recommended as excellent substitutes for ashwood; with the exception of lumbayao, these species also serve for axe handles. For carriage-making guijo is an ideal material as it is strong, not very hard, and not easily split; malugay, somewhat lighter, but less abundant, also meets the requirements for this use.

For cigar boxes calantas is a perfect substitute for Spanish cedar, on account of its texture, color, and odor. For cases and cheap packing boxes the different kinds of lauan and nato are useful.

For shuttles and other utensils for which hardness and resistance to friction are more essential than elasticity, the sapwood of camagon can be obtained in large quantities; calamansanay and malabayas are also to be recommended.

STRONG TIMBER FOR CONSTRUCTION.

The wood best known and most often used with excellent results, for posts and beams of every kind are ipil, pagatpat, and yacal. For railroad ties requiring durability and toughness, besides those above cited, more than twenty species are available which, although of small dimensions, can furnish ties that can be used without any preservative.

For ties to be treated with a preservative a large number of woods is available; the lauans, which are the most abundant and yield most timber because of their largest size, are susceptible to impregnation. Guijo and apitong, which can also be secured in large quantities, will, if properly treated with a preservative, make high-grade ties.

The following are descriptions of and notes on some of the most important woods of the Philippines:

DIPTEROCARP FAMILY.

WHITE LAUAN (*Pentacme contorta*).—This is perhaps the most abundant and certainly the most widely distributed species of its family in the Archipelago. The wood is whitish with light gray, yellowish or very pale brown tints. It is light, rather soft, with a fairly straight, but slightly crossed grain, producing a narrow "ribbon" when quarter-sawn. In the Philippines it is used mostly for the cheapest kind of work, but would serve for furniture and interior finish of a fair grade, especially as it takes stain very readily and, though light and soft, is fairly tough and does not split easily.

Very near to it in appearance and mechanical properties, and often sold mixed with it, is

KALUNTI (*Shorea mindanaensis*).—This is even lighter in color than white lauan and possibly a little softer and lighter in weight. It has not heretofore come into the Manila market in any great quantities nor under its own name; it is found, as far as known, only in Mindanao and some of the adjacent smaller islands.

MANGASINORO (*Shorea philippinensis*).—Is very similar to the above two species, but of a more decidely yellowish tint. It is less abundant than either white lauan or kalunti.

MAYAPIS (*Shorea squamata*).—This is a very pale red lauan of straight-grained, smooth, and gloosy texture. It would make very pretty veneer where a light red color is desired, but could also very readily be stained. It is less abundant than the following two.

TIAONG (*Shorea teysmanniana*).—This is intermediate in color and texture between mayapis and red lauan, being of a very uniform, light, glossy red. It is abundant in North Central Luzon but very little, if any, comes to the Manila market, as no large operators have located in this region up to the present time.

RED LAUAN (*Shorea negrosensis*).—This, as its scientific name indicates, is most abundant in the Island of Negros. It is one of the largest trees in the islands reaching sometimes a diameter of seven feet or over. Quarter-sawn, the wood has a beautiful ribbon grain which, with its red to dark reddish-brown color, has led to its being exported under the trade name of "Philippine mahogany," though it is not at all related to the mahogany family. Though the Philippine Bureau of Forestry has actively discouraged the use of this name, it has already become rather common in the United States, so that any mention in trade journals of "Philippine mahogany" may be assumed in nine cases out of ten to refer to red lauan or tanguile. Red lauan has been used in the last few years in great quantities for interior finish and a good grade of furniture, together with a considerable amount of the next-following species.

TANGUILE (*Shorea polysperma*).—This is the best of the group as far as concerns grain, figure and hardness, though it has not the rich red color of red lauan. It varies considerably in different regions as to color and hardness. In Negros, where there is a deep, rich soil and excellent moisture conditions, it has a very rapid growth and is difficult to distinguish from red lauan, especially the red lauan from young or middle aged trees, which is of a bright, clear red. In other regions, where it grows more slowly, the wood is denser and heavier and rather of a pinkish brown color. The firms who cut tanguile in such regions, sell it strictly under its own name, but generally speaking, tanguile and red lauan are mixed and sold indifferently under either name.

APITONG (*Dipterocarpus grandiflorus, and several other species of the same genus*).—The woods of this group are considerably harder and much heavier than those of the lauan group. Apitong ranges from pale grayish red to dark chocolate in color. It is rather close and straight grained, but when quarter-sawn has often a very pretty wavy grain forming diagonal stripes across the board. Though it is somewhat resinous, the resin does not break out through varnish if the lumber is thoroughly dried before finishing. It is used in the Islands to a very considerable extent for flooring and other interior work, as well as for a great variety of medium grade furniture. Especially the darker grades of apitong (although, for that matter, like the lauans, it can be stained) impart a very handsome and substantial appearance.

GUIJO (*Shorea guiso*).—This wood, though of the same genus as the lauans, is in quality much more like apitong. It is hard, heavy, fine grained, but tougher and much less resinous than the latter. In color it ranges from light ashy red to dull reddish brown. Though the greatest bulk is used in the Islands for general construction, ship and boat building and vehicle parts, it is also used for flooring, interior finish and furniture. It is not very difficult to work and on account of its dense texture, takes a fine finish.

MANGACHAPUY (*Hopea acuminata, and several other species of the same genus*).—Mangachapuy ranges from soft to rather hard, but all grades are of about the same color, a very pale yellowish-white which, on exposure, rapidly turns to dark yellow or even yellowish-brown. Sometimes the fresh timber shows bright green streaks which in time turn to dark greenish-brown. It is of a very homogeneous and straight-grained texture. It is a favorite in the Islands for oars, spars, ship decking and planking, moldings and similar purposes where a straight-grained wood is required. The golden brown tint it acquires on exposure makes a very pleasing effect in combination with woods of constrasting color. It is unfortunately one of the least abundant of its family.

It is difficult to draw an exact line of demarcation between the mangachapuys and the woods known to the trade as:

YACAL (*Shorea balangeran, and perhaps other species, Hopea plagata, H. mindanensis, Hopea ovalifolia and other species*).—These are, with the exception of narig, the hardest and heaviest woods of the family. Although belonging to a number of different species of two distinct genera, they differ so little in quality that for practical purposes they may be described as one. Yacal is very hard, very heavy, tough, dense, of fairly fine texture, somewhat cross-grained, rather hard to work, and of a pale yellow color changing in time to very dark brown. It is little used for furniture in the Islands, the chief objections being probably that it is slow to season, liable to warp if not carefully and thoroughly seasoned, and finally that it is much harder to work than guijo and mangachapuy and has not the brilliant color which is one of the chief attractions in a cabinet wood. When well finished, however, it is very handsome and in strength and durability equal to or superior to the best of the oaks and hickories.

NARIG (*Vatica mangachapuy, and other species of the same genus*).—This is the heaviest, densest, and finest-grained wood of the family, in the color and texture so much like the yacals that it is generally sold with them. It differs notably from yacal in two respects, namely, that it is almost perfectly straight-grained, therefore showing no ribbon at all when quarter-sawn, and is consequently considerably easier to work.

LEGUME OR NARRA FAMILY.

Next in importance to the dipterocarps are the members of the narra, or, as it is known in North America, the locust family.

This furnishes a number of brilliantly colored, hard and durable cabinet woods, which are among the best and most widely known in the Islands. Only the best known and most abundant species will be described here. The use of the word "abundant" here is relative only; as none of the following are as common as even the least abundant of the dipterocarps.

ACLE (*Albizzia acle*).—Of all Philippine woods, this is almost the only one that in color and mechanical properties closely resembles black walnut; by a curious coincidence, it is also the only one that has a pungent, peppery odor, the shavings and dust (especially when worked with machinery) causing violent sneezing. It is curly and wavy, producing a conspicuous florid figure, especially on the flat or bastard grain. It is practically never attacked by insects. Acle is one of the finest cabinet woods in the Islands and would make beautiful veneers, either rotary, flat-sawn or rift-sawn.

BANUYO (*Wallaceodendron celebicum*).—Banuyo is very similar in figure to acle, but it is considerably softer and is of a pale golden brown to dark coffee color, sometimes with a decided reddish tint. It is easy to work and of a smooth, glossy texture. Banuyo bends transversely with ease and therefore is a favorite for curved carriage panels; it is also much used for carved articles, such as ornamented picture frames, as well as for furniture and for interior finish in houses and ship cabins.

BATETE (*Kingiodendron alternifolium*).—This is somewhat harder and darker than banuyo, often with alternating belts of light and dark brown. Compared to other woods of its family, it is but little used, though it is widely distributed and of large size. This is probably due to the fact that it is liable to warp if not piled carefully while seasoning and also to the dark oil that exudes from all sections, staining the surface with an almost black color. This oil, however, does not break through good varnish and under such a finish the wood retains its handsome reddish brown color.

IPIL (*Intsia bijuga and I. acuminata*).—This wood was litttle used for furniture by the Filipinos and Spaniards. It is rather difficult to work, very heavy, and changes on exposure from its natural yellow color to a very dark, dull brown. It is, however, an excellent wood, being very durable and extremely stiff and strong, and under a good finish assumes and retains a very handsome and rich dark golden brown color. Ipil is one of the woods exported to Europe from the Malayan region, and is sometimes known as iron wood.

NARRA (*Pterocarpus indicus, P. echinatus and P. blancoi*).—The wood of these three species (which are indistinguishable) is by far the most widely known as cabinet wood in the Islands. It occurs in practically all the forest islands, is easy to recognize both in the forest and in the lumber yard, is easy to work and insect-proof, has a pleasant odor, a beautiful grain and brilliant coloring, ranging from very pale yellow through all shades of salmon and red to deep blood red. Besides all this, it shrinks but little and warps hardly at all. It is used literally for all kinds of interior finish and furniture. Also, as mentioned above, one-piece round tables are often made of it than of any other wood.

The first species of the three named above is identical with the padauk of India.

SUPA (*Sindora supa*).—This is a hard, heavy, fine and very dense wood; yellow when freshly cut, turning on exposure to rich, glossy, golden brown. It is a favorite for flooring on account of its hardness and smooth texture.

TINDALO (*Pahudia rhomboidea*).—Tindalo irresistibly suggests the adjective "gorgeous." Pale orange when freshly cut, it turns rapidly to a deep, glowing, orange red which becomes ever richer with age. This, with the very broad, florid figure it shows when slash-sawn, makes it altogether one of the most conspicuous things in any collection of different woods. In addition to its hardness and brilliant coloring, it has the virtue of shrinking very little and of warping hardly at all. If it is less used for furniture and interior finish than is narra; this is probably due only to its being less widely distributed and somewhat scarcer than the latter.

No tree family besides the dipterocarps and legumes furnish anything like the bulk to timber that these do. The following belong to almost as many families as there are species mentioned.

BANCAL (*Sarcocephalus orientalis*).—Not a very important wood, but worthy of mention on account of its unusual color, a bright sulphur yellow, sometimes with greenish or brownish streaks. It is soft, of very homogeneous texture, very easy to work, and durable. It is used for inside finish, carved work, medium-grade furniture, household utensils, musical instruments, etc.

BENGUET PINE (*Pinus insularis*) and TAPULAO (*P. merkusii*).—These two pines are found only in three strictly limited regions (Mountain Province, Central Zambales, and North Central Mindanao) and the timber has never been brought to the Manila market. The heartwood is very resinous and heavy, resembling closely that of the yellow pine of America. In the Mountain Province, where through a certain region almost no other large trees are found, Benguet pine is used for all purposes.

EBONY (*Maba buxifolia*).—Ebony is widely distributed in the Philippines, but the trees are scattered and small. The heartwood is jet black and sharply marked off from the white or grayish sapwood. Ebony is used for fancy cabinetwork, carved jewel boxes, inlaying, canes, sword hilts, scabbards, etc. It is, bulk for bulk, the highest priced wood in the Philippines; selected, perfectly clear pieces bringing prices equivalent to about ₱1,000 per 1,000 feet, B. M.

CAMAGON (*Diospyros discolor, and other species of the same genus belonging to the same family as ebony and as the American persimmon, Diospyros virginiana*).—The sapwood is large and generally pinkish or pale red. The heartwood is generally black with streaks and mottlings of ashy or brownish red. It is almost as hard and heavy as ebony, and is put to the same uses. It makes very beautiful veneers.

CALANTAS (*Toona calantas, and other species*).—This is closely related to, and to all practical intents identical with, the Spanish cedar (*Cedrela odorata*) of tropical America. It is the only native wood used in Manila for high-grade cigar boxes. It is also valuable for wardrobes, bookcases, clothes-chests, etc., as its strong odor keeps out moths and weevils.

LUMBAYAO (*Tarrieta javanica*).—This wood is very similar to red lauan in general appearance. It varies from very pale red to dark reddish brown in color and is somewhat harder and heavier and much tougher than red lauan. It is an excellent and beautiful wood for veneers and for interior finish and furniture.

MALUGAY (*Pometia pinnata, and probably other species of the same genus*).—This wood has never been brought to the Manila market in great quantities, but it is relatively abundant in some regions and will probably play a greater role in the future than at present. It is the toughest known among the moderately hard and heavy woods and will no doubt make very good material for baseball bats, wagon tongues and other vehicle stock, axe and other tool handles, etc. It is pinkish to dull red in color and of rather fine texture. It has been used for flooring and interior finish, boats, and launches (ribs, planking and cabin work) and furniture.

MANCONO (*Xanthostemon verdugonianus*).—This is the "ironwood" *par excellence* of the Philippines. It is one of the hardest and heaviest woods of the world, being a trifle heavier than average *lignum vitae* and a little harder. For posts and piles it is almost indestructible, even the voracious teredo digging only a littel way into the thin sapwood in the course of twenty or thirty years. It can be polished almost like metal and makes very beautiful dumb-bells, canes, desk novelties, and bowling balls.

MOLAVE (*Vitex parviflora, and other species*).—This is the best known of the hard, heavy, and durable woods of the Philippines. Throughout the Islands its name is a synonym for strenght and stability. Molave is hard to very hard; heavy, of very fine texture, and ranges from pale straw-color to light brown; it is rarely or never attacked by insects unless it has been previously softened by decay. It has only one defect, its lack of thoughness, which unfits it for long beams. It is put to almost every conceivable use in construction (with the exception just mentioned) as well as for agricultural, industrial, and household implements, and for high-grade furniture.

Molave works easily with all kinds of tools. It would make a fine veneer where a fine-grained, light-colored wood is desired.

PAGATPAT (*Sonneratia pagatpat*).—This is perhaps botanically identical with the "prapat" (*Sonneratia alba*) of the Malayan region. At any rate, the wood of the two species is the same. It is pale to dark chocolate brown, under varnish becoming nearly black. It is hard, heavy and of very even texture and straight grain, and easy to work. It has only one defect, namely, that it contains a considerable amount of common salt, causing small iron nails or screws to rust out rapidly. It is used for all kinds of general construction, shipbuilding, flooring, interior finish and furniture; also for piles, poles, railway ties, and paving blocks. It would make a beautiful veneer of an even, dark chestnut color.

PALOMARÍA (*Calophyllum inophyllum*).—This is a very beautiful wood, being of a pale red to reddish brown. It is of very fine texture, with crossed, curly grain, marked with frequently recurring, characteristic, fine zigzag lines. It is a hard wood and difficult to work, but would make a most beautiful veneer.

MINOR FOREST PRODUCTS.

Under this denomination all forest products, except timber, are included. Many of the minor forest products of the Philippines are at present unknown in the world market and are used only for local consumption.

Among the minor forest products more or less generally used in the islands and as to which there is a possibility for export, are the following:

NIPA AND NIPA PRODUCTS.

Nipa is a palm which grows or can be cultivated on land affected by the tides. The total area of the nipa swamps or *nipales,* as they are locally known, is about 20,000 acres (about 8,000 hectares), but there is an area estimated at 45,000 acres (about 18,500 hectares) of which only one third is utilized at present.

The nipa sap has the important quality of being the cheapest raw material known throughout the world for the manufacture of sugar and alcohol. After being extracted from the stalk, this sap is called "tuba"; it contains 15 per cent of sugar when fresh. From the investigations made by the Bureau of Forestry of the Philippines, the final conclusion has been drawn that nipa sugar is equal to cane sugar, and that it can be obtained more economically since no grinding machinery is required; furthermore, one hectare (2.47 acres) of nipa can yield 10,428 kilos (22,942 pounds) of sugar which, at an average price of ₱.50 per kilo, means an annual income of ₱5,214 per hectare.

The alcohol output fluctuates and depends upon the grade of the product. It has been demonstrated that from one hectare planted to nipa (about 2,000 plants) an average yield of 86,000 liters (12,500 gallons) of sap per year can be obtained, and that for one liter of alcohol from 16 liters (4 gallons) to 30 liters (7.50 gallons) of sap are required.

The nipa alcohol was awarded the first price for purity at the Paris Exhibition.

The use of alcohol of 186 proof mixed with 10 per cent of gasoline has proved to be as effective as pure gasoline in one year of continued tests in six automobiles in Manila. About $200,000 or ₱400,000 worth of gasoline are yearly imported into Manila, and it seems that alcohol could substitute a large portion of the gasoline imported.

Due to the fact that derivatives of the nipa palm can be utilized on a commercial scale, nipa must be considered as one of the most important minor forest products of the Philippines. All the public nipa swamps are under the supervision of the Bureau of Forestry, but so far no forest charges have been levied on this product.

RATTAN.

Rattan is the product of various kinds of climbing palms found in the tropical regions of the Old World. There are different sizes of it, which makes the products suitable for several uses. The diameter ranges from one-eighth of an inch to two inches, and rattans 200 feet long are not uncommon. The rattan of large sizes is used for canes and cabinetwork; split, the inner part is used for frames for chairs and other furniture, and the outer part for caning furniture. The smaller sizes are used for baskets and similar articles. There are probably no finer rattans than those of the Philippines anywhere in the world. The industry is very little developed, because with a limited export, the domestic consumption is only of about 6,500,000 pounds per annum. It is a remarkable fact that the value of the imported rattan furniture is four times the value of the exported unmanufactured rattan, and that when the Great War was at its height and the rattan market of Singapore was intercepted, the orders sent directly to the Philippines increased in such a manner that the export value of rattan, which was ₱8,450 in 1914, rose to ₱68,265 in 1916. Thus an opportunity offered itself for developing and extending this business in the Philippines. The principal local uses are for baling abaca, tobacco, and other agricultural products, and while artistic and valuable rattan furniture is being manufactured by the Bureau of Prisons, and some private concerns have started the manufacturing of chairs of this material, it may generally be said that this industry is an incipient one.

MANILA COPAL OR ALMACIGA.

This gum or resin is obtained from a tree of the family Pinacæ, known as *Agathis alba,* and is commonly known in the Philippines as almaciga. The gum, once dry, has an appearance similar to that of amber and its color varies from the lightest to the darkest yellow. Its principal use is for the well-known copal varnish for carriages, automobiles, and other fine work. The best quality is that taken from deposits found at the foot of the trees. Big blocks of almaciga weighing over 100 pounds are sometimes found after every vestige of the producing tree disappeared. Almaciga is locally divided into three or more classes, according to its purity. Although there was no organized or well developed business, the value of the almaciga exported in the last five years amounted to the sum of ₱929,086.

The world's demand for almaciga is far from being filled; but this deficit can be greatly reduced by an adequate exploitation of the large forest tracts in the Philippines containing almaciga or Manila copal.

OTHER RESINS, GUMS, AND OILS.

Resins and oils of commercial importance and high potentiality can be supplied by many trees in the Philippine Islands, but so far they are only used locally. The gum known as "Manila elemi" offers possibilities of an ample development. It is extracted from a tree botanically known as *Canarium luzonicum* and commonly called pili. Although the proper attention is not given to the collection of this gum, the export value thereof amounted in the last five years to ₱244,787.

From yacal a resin is obtained which, though considered inferior to almaciga, is often mixed with it by the collectors. Yacal resin shipments to Europe are frequently made.

The lauans are also a source of resin, since all the species of this family are more or less resinous.

An oil or rather semifluid resin called "balao" or "panao" can be extracted from several species of apitong.

Two varieties of Philippine pine, very similar to the yellow pine of the United States, are utilized for resin. They have been found rich in turpentine, but so far it is not known whether this would warrant their exploitation on a large scale.

A real wood oil largely used by ship-builders is derived from a tree of the Leguminosae family known as "supa" or "manapo."

Lumbang oil is the product of the nuts of two species of Aleurites. These are closely related to the trees from which China wood oil (or "tung" oil) is derived. This oil is highly valuable for the manufacture of varnishes on account of its transparency, the readiness with which it dries, and the fact that it does not crack easily.

TANBARKS.

The supply of fir-tree and oak barks for tanning purposes is not sufficient in the United States, and the importation of these material from tropical regions has been increasing for many years, the approximate annual value being at present ₱6,500,000.

The Philippine Islands possess approximately one thousand square miles of mangrove swamps, some of which are extensive enough to guarantee the establishment of factories for the making of cutch from the bark of certain mangrove specie from which tanning material is derived. An important tannin bark industry exists in Borneo many years ago, and there i no reason why a similar industry could not be established in th Philippines, especially in view of the fact that Philippine products enter the United States duty free.

DYEWOOD AND OTHER DYESTUFFS.

While a number of the woods, barks, and leaves of the Philippines can be used for dyeing, only one, the sibucao, (*Caesalpina sappan*), is used on large scale. During the past fifteen years, 7,237,661 kilos of dyewoods, mostly sibucao, were used, according to official statements.

Nigi or tabigi (*Xilocarpus obovatus*) is a tree bountifully growing in mangrove forests, the bark of which is intensively used for dyeing, and though there is no export trade in this bark, it is widely used locally for dyeing sails, rope, fish nets, cloth, etc.

GUTTA-PERCHA AND RUBBER.

Mindanao and others of the southern islands of the Philippine Archipelago supply gutta-percha of good quality and some rubber. The trees grow in dense tropical forests, and the Bureau of Forestry has taken the necessary steps to conserve them for permanent production. Although the collection of these products is not organized, 116,335 kilos of gutta-percha, valued at ₱105,137, and 197,374 kilos of rubber, valued at ₱353,062, were exported during the years 1915 to 1919.

PAPER PULP.

The various kinds of bamboo found in the Philippines can probably be put to more uses than any other product. The household and industrial uses of bamboo are so numerous that it is impossible to enumerate them. It has been demonstrated that the bamboo commonly known as "caña-bojo" is an excellent source of paper material, the cost of production being lower than that of wood pulp and the grade high. Official surveys made by the Bureau of Forestry show that there is a sufficient amount of caña-bojo in various localities to assure a constant supply of raw material to pulp factories. This matter would seem to warrant serious attention on the part of any manufacturer, owing to the paper shortage felt all the world over.

FIBER PLANTS.

The number of fiber plants existing in the fields and forests of the Philippines is large. Many industries using these fibers can develop in the Islands. The stalks, petioles, central veins, leaves, and roots, and fibers of stalks and leaves, are utilized for making baskets, mats, rope, cloth, etc. Some of the plants used for these purposes are ferns, pandans, straws, bamboos, rushes, palms, rattans, vines, and various other plants. Ferns are much used in the manufacture of baskets; pandans for mats, hats, and baskets; bamboos for baskets and hats, and several palms for baskets, hats, and rope. Rushes are used for baskets, mats, and ropes. From the fibers of the pineapple and abaca plants, fine and valuable fabrics are made. From a plant known as "salago" a fiber is extracted which is exported to Japan for use in the manufacture of a high-grade paper for bank notes.

SOAPBARKS.

There are in the Philippines many trees and vines the bark of which has the same properties as soap. The bark most commonly used for this purpose is that of the "gogo" (*Entada scandens*). This vine abounds in all the forests of the Philippines. It is easily prepared by maceration, after which it is dried. The commonest use made of it is for cleaning the hair. There are other soapbarks, less acceptable than gogo, of which about 2,000,000 pounds are gathered annually.

PILI NUTS.

These come from a large forest tree known as pili (*Canarium luzonicum*), which is common in Southern Luzon and adjacent islands.

It is the general opinion of all who have tasted these nuts that they are fit to grace any table. Little effort has been made to establish an export trade in this nut or improve its qualities, although it is a favorite dainty in Manila. This nut is much used in confectionery and pastry-making by the Filipinos, and is generally pronounced superior to the almond by foreigners visiting the Philippines. Nevertheless, apart from its rather important local consumption during the past five years, 246,953 kilos valued at ₱43,568 were exported.

There are several other fruits, spices, and nuts locally used as food, but none of them has become so known and popular as the pili nut.

WAX.

Persons living in regions distant from the centers of population send there, at irregular intervals, honey and beeswax in large quantities. The wax is generally used in the local manufacture of tapers or candles; besides this local use, 110,572 kilos valued at ₱121,446 were exported in the past five years.

MEDICINAL PLANTS.

The number of plants used for medicinal purposes is large in the Philippines. Some are recognized as household remedies, but the number of those having a commercial value is decidedly small. One of them, the St. Ignatius's bean (*Strychnos ignatii*), yields the commercial strychnine. Other plants with medicinal properties are dita, datura, sibucao, macabuhay, pili, and the species Aleurites.

HORTICULTURAL POSSIBILITIES OF WILD PLANTS.

The development, improvement, and utilization of plants now growing uncultivated in the forests offers a vast field for investigation. Experiments have been made with many of these plants, and the results obtained have shown that very beautiful flowers and shrubs for ornamental purposes and fruits of delicious taste can be grown. There are undoubtedly other plants and trees that would give satisfactory results. Among the fruit-bearing trees to be found in the forests are the lanzon, santol, mabolo, duhat, wild mango (*paho*), catmon, alupag, and a sort of lichee.

BOTANICAL COLLECTIONS.

In order to systematize and enlarge as far as possible the study and knowledge of the forest resources of the Philippines, the Bureau of Forestry is collecting botanical samples of woods and other forest products throughout the Islands and provinces of the Archipelago. As a result of these collections it is now known that there are 10,000 species of plants of which 500 at least are arboreous species of the proper size for supplying marketable timber.

In 1913, the botanist of the Bureau of Science began to prepare a list with a particular series of the botanical collections made by members of the Bureau of Forestry; the items of this series now number nearly 30,000.

Together with the botanical specimens, wood samples have also been collected, so that the Bureau of Forestry is now possessed of 7,000 wood samples, in which all the provinces and most of the islands of the Archipelago are represented.

The wood samples are of three classes: small samples in the shape of tablets measuring 6″ x 4″ x ¼″, which form the basis of the collecting work and number over 6,000; 413 stumps for the museum, 3′ high, with an arbitrary diameter, with bark, sapwood, and heartwood, and about 300 museum planks, 6′ and 10′ long.

These specimens represent the following number of families, genera and species:

	Families.	Genera.	Species.
Tablet samples	103	503	1,522
Stumps in the museum	54	148	242
Planks in the museum	42	105	152

Besides these, the museum probably contains over one thousand specimen of barks, textile barks, rattans, bamboos, gums, resins, oils, and leaves and other parts of numerous palm trees, as well as several hundred articles and implements partially or wholly made of wood or minor forest products.

TESTS ON THE DURABILITY OF PHILIPPINE WOODS.

The Bureau of Forestry has been carrying on without interruption since 1905 a series of tests to establish the durability of Philippine woods. The samples tested, measuring 12″ x 4″ x 1″, are partially buried in a place infested by white ants and fungi and are inspected yearly until destroyed. Numerous samples are also being tested by the use of various chemical preservatives, so that the Bureau is now in possession of reliable data regarding the durability of various hundreds of species of wood which have or have not been treated with chemical preservatives.

A durability test on a large scale was inaugurated in 1912, when in coöperation with the Philippine Railway Company about 700 ties of different species were labelled, recorded, and placed under a section of the track in the interior of Panay. These ties are examined semiannually and the results recorded. Although this test will probably not be completed until about the year 1925, sufficient information has already been secured to render possible the publication of important data.

MECHANICAL TESTS OF THIRTY SPECIES OF PHILIPPINE WOODS.

The tabular statements of the various mechanical tests made by the Bureau of Forestry and published in 1906 have proved very useful to architects and engineers.

MATERIAL USED IN THE TESTS.

As it was not possible, when these tests were made, to secure timber which had been botanically determined, this series of tests was made almost exclusively upon timber purchased in the market. The only woods not purchased were sacat and balacat, which were obtained from the Lanao Forest Reservation. As to the woods purchased, a careful selection was made of those which well represented the quality generally used in construction. Most of the timber tested was clear and sound.

METHODS OF TESTING.

The machine used in making the following tests was a Tinius Olsen testing machine, with a capacity of 200,000 pounds.

CROSS-BENDING TESTS.

All beams used for cross-bending tests (Table I) were either 3½ by 3½ inches or 4 x 4 inches in section, with a span of 60 inches. The machine was operated at speed of 0.3 inch per minute and the deflection was noted at various loads during the tests. The curve was then plotted between deflection in inches and load in pounds, and upon this curve were located the true elastic limit, the apparent elastic limit, and the point at which failure occurred.

COMPRESSION ALONG THE GRAIN.

The blocks for tests in compression along the grain (Table II) were either 3½ by 3½ inches or 4 by 4 inches in cross section and 8 inches high. The machine was operated at a speed of 0.6 inch per minute and the load was increased until the blocks showed signs of failure by wrinkling on the sides.

SHEAR ALONG THE GRAIN.

The form of the piece used for shear tests is shown in figure 2 of Plate I. The pieces were either 1½ or 1¾ inches thick, 3 inches wide and 18 inches long; just one inch from one end a hole was cut ⅝ of an inch by 1 inch, through which a rectangular steel bar was placed. The opposite end of the test piece was then gripped in the upper jaws of the machine and the load was applied on the steel bar until the material directly under it was sheared out. It will be seen that this arrangement produces double shear, the area being either 3 or 3½ square inches, depending upon the thickness of the piece. For these tests the machine was operated at a speed of 0.3 inch per minute.

DETERMINATION OF MOISTURE.

Moisture disks were cut at A, B, and C (see fig. 1, Plate I). These disks were about ⅜ of an inch thick. As soon as cut, they were weighed and then placed in a dry kiln at a temperature of 110 degree Centigrade until they were dried to a constant weight, and then weighed again. The difference between the original weight and the weight after drying was considered as the weight of the moisture, and the percentage of moisture was determined with reference to the dry weight.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY.

In all cases the specific gravity was determined from the full-sized beam. After the moisture content was determined at A, B, and C (see fig. 1, Plate I) the results were averaged to obtain the average percentage of moisture for the whole beam, and the specific gravity was determined for dry wood. For this purpose the following arbitrary classification for heaviness was made: light, less than 0.50: moderately heavy, from 0.50 to 0.70; heavy, from 0.70 to 0.90; very heavy, over 0.90. Thus lauan would be classed as light; apitong as moderately heavy; yacal as heavy, and ebony as very heavy.

ARTIFICIAL DRYING OF WOOD.

The great inconvenience offered by woods, especially those of the tropics, in their application to countless industrial uses is that they cannot be used unless properly dried. The natural drying process, besides being defective, is very slow, and therefore, owing to the exigencies of the past Great War, the science of the artificial or kiln drying of freshly cut wood is one of those which have advanced the most toward perfection.

Comparing the result of the kiln drying process with that of nature, by the former wood can be dried in from $1/12$ to $1/25$ the time needed for drying it in open air. The artificial method not only saves considerable time, but the dried product is of better quality and the percentage of waste is reduced to a negligible quantity. Moreover, it has been demonstrated that kiln-dried material is as strong as, and in a certain sense more than, air-dried wood; this is confirmed by the fact that the United States Army and Navy Departments have ordered that kiln-dried woods only be accepted for the manufacture of aeroplanes, and there is nothing that requires more solid material than the delicate pieces of an aeroplane.

These principles are confirmed by the experiments made in the Laboratory of Forest Products of the United States at Madison, Wisconsin, where thousands of comparative mechanical tests of fresh samples of the most important commercial woods of North America, air and kiln dried, have been made.

The Bureau of Forestry of the Philippines which, within the limits of the modest resources at its disposal, is making the greatest possible efforts to develop the growing timber industry, could not afford to lose the opportunity offered by the arrival in these Islands of two enthusiastic experts who came from the laboratory mentioned. The Bureau contracted their services and used the drying kiln of the Quartermaster Commissary of the United States Army which had been courteously ceded for that purpose, to make drying tests of various species of commercial woods of the Philippines.

The object of these tests was to determine whether the woods of the Philippines could be properly dried by means of induced and artificially controlled conditions in a drying kiln.

As some changes had to be made in the kiln of the Quartermaster Commissary and there was no time for equipping them conveniently for the automatic regulation of the drying conditions, the operations were controlled by hand. In this manner two tests were made, the first with an assorted lot of almon, tanguile, and white lauan coming from Mindanao, of 1″ x 12″ x 10′ to 18′. This material was fresh and contained an average moisture of 52.3 per cent when placed in the kiln.

The results obtained in these first tests in a period of six days are:

The average moisture content of almon, 56.4 per cent, decreased to 12.1 per cent. An average moisture loss of 23.2″ or the proper shipping weight could be secured by four days of drying. The average daily evaporation of moisture was 7.4 per cent.

The average moisture content of bagtican, 31.8 per cent, came down to 14.1 per cent. The average loss of moisture, 25 per cent, or the proper shipping weight, was obtained in three days. The average daily evaporation was 2.9 per cent.

In tanguile, the average moisture content of 57.7 per cent descended to 14.9 per cent. The average moisture loss, 25 per cent, or the proper shipping weight was obtained in five days. The average daily evaporation of moisture was 7.1 per cent.

In white lauan, the average moisture content, 54.6 per cent, was reduced to 14.4 per cent. The average loss of moisture, 24 per cent, or the proper shipping weight was obtained in four days. The average daily evaporation of moisture was 6.7 per cent.

The following table shows the results obtained for each of the 14 tested samples:

Samples.	Species.	Cutting.	Shrinkage.[1]	Percentage of moisture.		Per cent of loss.
				Original.	Final.	
1	Almón	Radial	3.8	54.0	7.7	46.3
2	do	do	3.8	58.8	15.7	43.1
3	White lauan	Tangential	6.8	53.7	11.0	42.7
4	do	do	5.1	50.6	12.1	38.5
5	do	do	5.5	52.8	11.7	41.1
6	do	do	4.2	45.8	13.1	32.7
7	Tanguile	do	4.2	42.2	15.3	26.9
8	White lauan	Radial	2.9	58.6	10.7	47.9
9	do	do	2.9	61.6	13.2	48.4
10	do	do	2.6	59.7	25.0	34.7
11	Tanguile	Tangential	2.3	62.7	16.9	45.8
12	do	do	3.6	68.3	12.7	55.6
13	Bagtican	Radial	1.0	31.5	17.3	14.2
14	do	do	2.6	32.1	11.5	20.6

[1] Estimates of shrinkage were based on the width of the sample when fresh.

The second test was made with a lot of white lauan and tanguile which came from Bataan; though some of the boards were somewhat compressed and cracked, the lot was generally in good condition and practically fresh. The length of the boards ranged from 8′ to 20′, which rendered the piling in the kiln rather difficult.

The results of this second test in a drying period of six days are:

In white lauan, the average moisture content was reduced from 43.4 per cent to 11.1 per cent. The average loss of moisture or the proper shipping weight could be obtained in three days.

In tanguile, the average moisture content of 44.6 per cent was lowered to 8.4 per cent. The proper shipping weight was obtained in three days.

The shrinkage data were obtained by measuring the width at the center of the fresh sample before putting it in the drying kiln, during the process of drying and at the end of the test.

The following table shows the results obtained in this second test:

Samples.	Species.	Cutting.	Shrinkage.	Percentage of moisture.		Per cent of loss.
				Original.	Final.	
1	White lauan	Radial	4.8	4.8	8.8	33.0
2	do	do	2.6	42.0	14.4	27.6
3	do	Tangential	4.3	39.8	9.0	30.8
4	do	do	5.0	40.2	8.0	32.2
5	do	do	3.8	48.0	14.4	33.6
6	do	do	5.1	48.4	10.7	37.7
7	Tanguile	do	5.5	42.0	12.1	29.9
8	do	do	5.4	45.6	18.2	28.4
9	do	Radial	4.6	46.3	7.8	38.5
10	do	do	3.4	44.5	6.5	38.0
11	do	Tangential	6.6	43.5	9.5	34.2
12	do	do	6.8	44.2	7.5	36.7

Average shrinking percentage, 5.3 per cent.
Estimate based on the width of the sample when fresh.

At the date on which this brief account is written, the tests are being continued with samples of harder and stronger woods, it being the intention of the Bureau of Forestry to publish a pamphlet showing the results obtained in these tests.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE TIMBER INDUSTRY IN THE PHILIPPINES.

Before the American occupation of the Philippines, the timber industry was limited to the felling of the timber necessary to supply the local market and to the exportation of the high grade woods of the first group, which are the strongest and most durable for cabinetwork or construction purposes.

The methods employed in cutting and hauling the timber were the old system of felling the trees by hand and hauling them with the aid of animals, and lumbering was limited almost entirely to hand-saw operations.

Two or three sawmills in the provinces and three or four in Manila were operated more or less regularly, but most of the lumber trade was in the hands of Chinese and native sawyers.

With the arrival of the Americans and the great demand for lumber for the construction of Army barracks and quarters and for general reconstruction after the pacification of the Islands, new sawmills were established, so that in the middle of the year 1902 there were 14 sawmills in the Islands, 8 in Manila and 6 in the provinces.

However, the operations continued for several years in a more or less primitive way, and modern logging may be said to have begun in 1903 by the Iloilo Electric Company on what is now the concession of the Insular Lumber Company, with the establishment of a sawmill and steam logging apparatus in Fabrica, Occidental Negros. This concession was acquired by the Insular Lumber Co. under a 20 year's license contract, in August, 1904, and the company has since then been constantly increasing its operations and is now one of the concerns turning out the most lumber in the Islands.

Later sawmills were established in the forest by the Mindoro Lumber Co. and the Philippine Lumber and Development Co., but the former failed and was completely abandoned; and the latter changed hands several times, did little business, and operated in an irregular manner.

From 1904 to 1912, the establishment of steam sawmills and of more modern methods of logging was given a greater impulse, so that at the end of the year 1912 there was a total of 25 steam sawmills in the provinces and 5 in Manila.

Between 1913 and 1916, the lumber market of the Philippines was comparatively paralyzed and prices were so low that there was no encouragement for the establishment of new sawmills, and one of those existing was compelled to sell out to its creditors, but in 1916 the lumber market began to improve and this improvement has been constantly progressing; with the result that there has not only been a large timber production, but new sawmills have been established in the Islands. Today there are about 45 sawmills in the provinces and 6 in Manila.

Of these sawmills, 13 are being operated on 11 tracts leased under contract, while timber from regularly licensed concessionaries and from private owners is being used by the remaining sawmills.

The history of the timber industry of the Philippines has been one of development by men of modest resources, with hardly any knowledge of the methods employed in this industry, who were attracted by the large demand and the comparatively high prices that prevailed during the greater portion of the last 20 years. The result is that only four or five of the sawmills above referred to are using modern methods in the operations of cutting, hauling, and sawing; the remainder use the old method of cutting by hand and hauling with animals, or use some logging machinery. At present there are four companies cutting over 10,000,000 board feet yearly, while others are cutting less than 5,000,000 board feet.

Owing to the fact that the practically continuous demand for lumber in the Islands has exceeded the output of these sawmills, some of the old hand-sawing establishments have been able to continue in business up to the present, and numerous small concessionaries have been able to turn out timber for house construction, rafters, posts, etc. in competition with the steam sawmills.

The remarkable change undergone by the timber production will be realized if one compares the 109,500 cubic meters cut on public land in 1902, about 20 per cent of which was sawn by machine, with the 495,228 cubic meters cut on public land in 1919, 75 per cent of which was sawn by machine. With the increase of the number of sawmills scattered through the provinces, the local market for machine-sawn lumber has greatly developed, so that it will only take a few years to substitute in all accessible localities the large quantity of lumber supplied in the past by hand-saw operators, by machine-sawn lumber.

LITERATURE ON FORESTS.

Besides the annual reports submitted to the higher authorities since 1900, the Bureau of Forestry has published the following bulletins on the forest resources of the Philippines for information and propaganda purposes:

BULLETINS.

No. 1.—Report on investigations made in Java in the year 1902. By Elmer D. Merrill. Published October 15, 1903 (English).

No. 2.—The charcoal industry of the Philippine Islands. A comparison of the native and Japanese methods. By W. M. Maule, 1906 (English and Spanish).

No. 3.—A compilation of notes on India rubber and gutta-percha. By Captain George P. Ahern, 1906 (English).

No. 4.—1. Mechanical tests, properties, and uses of thirty Philippine woods. 2. Philippine sawmills, lumber market and prices. By Rolland Gardner, 1906 (English and Spanish).

No. 5.—A preliminary working plan for the public forest tract of the Insular Lumber Company, Negros Occidental. By H. D. Everret and H. N. Whitford, 1906 (English).

No. 6.—A preliminary working plan for the public forest tract of the Mindoro Lumber and Logging Company, Bongabon, Mindoro. By Melvin L. Merritt and H. N. Whitford, 1906 (English).

No. 7.—A preliminary check list of the principal commercial timbers of the Philippine Islands. By H. N. Whitford, 1907 (English).

No. 8.—The forest of Mindoro. By Melvin L. Merritt, 1908 (English).

No. 9.—A Philippine substitute for lignum vitae. By W. I. Hutchinson, 1908 (English).

No. 10.—The Forests of the Philippines. 2 parts. 1st. Forest types and products; 2nd. The principal forest trees. By H. N. Whitford, 1911 (English).

No. 11.—The uses of the principal Philippine woods. By Major George P. Ahern, 1912 (English).

No. 12.—Volume tables for round timber. Compiled by William Klemme, 1912 (English and Spanish).

No. 13.—Ipil-ipil. A firewood and reforestation crop. By D. M. Matthews, 1914 (English).

No. 14.—Commercial woods of the Philippines; their preparation and uses. By E. E. Schneider, 1916 (English).

No. 15.—Philippine bamboos. By William H. Brown and Arthur F. Fisher, 1918 (English).

No. 16.—Philippine forest products as sources of paper pulp. By William H. Brown and Arthur F. Fisher, 1918 (English).

No. 17.—Philippine mangrove swamps. By William H. Brown and Arthur F. Fisher, 1918 (English).

No. 18.—Philippine palms and their products. By William H. Brown and Elmer D. Merrill, 1919 (English).

No. 19.—Philippine fibrous plants. By William H. Brown 1919 (English).

CIRCULARS.

No. 1.—Opportunities of timber industry in the Philippine Islands. By Captain George P. Ahern, 1906 (English).

No. 2.—A profitable information concerning the public forest of the Philippines. By Major George P. Ahern, 1908 (English).

No. 3.—Some reasons pertaining to the forest of the Philippines and the necessities of the forestal service which must concern every Filipino. By Major George P. Ahern, 1908 (English and Spanish).

No. 4.—A profitable information concerning the public forests of the Philippines and possibilities of their exploitation. By Major George P. Ahern, 1909 (English). Second revised edition, 1911.

No. 5.—A descriptive report on the Province of Agusan and its forests. By Rafael Medina, 1915 (English).

FOREST ADMINISTRATION.

For the management of matters related to public forests, the Bureau of Forestry has divided the Archipelago into thirteen forest districts, with the following designations and jurisdictions:

1. *Northeastern Luzon.*—Batanes, Apayao, Kalinga, Cagayan, Isabela, and Nueva Vizcaya, with forest offices at Aparri, Alcala, Ilagan, Bayombong, and Echague.
2. *Northwestern Luzon.*—Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, and Abra, with forest offices at Vigan and Bangued.
3. *Benguet.*—Amburayan, Lepanto, Bontoc, Benguet, and La Union, with forest offices at Baguio and Tagudin.
4. *North Central Luzon.*—Pangasinan, Nueva Ecija, Tarlac, and North of Zambales, with forest offices at Dagupan, Cuyapo, Cabanatuan, and Masinloc.
5. *South Central Luzon.*—Laguna. Batangas. Marinduque, with forest offices at Los Baños, Laguimanoc, Calauag, Lucban, Infanta, and Baler.
6. *Southern Luzon.*—Ambos Camarines, Albay, and Sorsogon, with forest offices at Naga, Catabangan, Paracale, Virac, Legaspi, and Sorsogon.
7. *Occidental Visayas.*—Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Romblon, and Occidental Negros, with forest stations at Iloilo, New Washington, Cadiz, Fábrica, San Carlos, and Ilog.
8. *Mindanao.*—Zamboanga, Sulu, Cotabato, Davao, Lanao, Bukidnon, and Misamis, with forests offices at Zamboanga, Isabela, Port Banga, Dapitan, Naga-Naga, Cotabato, Port Lebak, Davao, Mati y Kolambugan.
9. *Palawan.*—Palawan with forest offices at Puerto Princesa and Coron.

10. *Oriental Visayas.*—Leyte, Masbate, Samar, and Surigao, with forest offices at Tacloban, Masbate, Catbalogan, Laoang, and Surigao.

11. *Central Luzon.*—Manila, Cavite, Rizal, Bulacan, Pampanga, Bataan, and South of Zambales, with forest offices at Manila, Norzagaray, Arayat, Moron, Limay, and Orani.

12. *Mindoro.*—Mindoro with forest stations at Calapan and San Jose.

13. *Central Visayas.*—Cebu, Oriental Negros, Siquijor, Bohol, and Agusan, with forest offices at Cebu, Talisay, Dumaguete, and Butuan.

TABLE No. 1.—*Classification of trees by groups.*

TABLA No. 1.—Clasificación de árboles por grupos.

FIRST GROUP. Primer grupo.	SECOND GROUP. Segundo grupo.	THIRD GROUP. Tercer grupo.
Acle.	Acleng-Parang.	Afu.
Aranga.	Alintatau.	Agaru.
Bakan.	Alupag.	Agoho.
Bansalagin	Alupag-Amo.	Agoho del Monte.
Batikuling.	Anubing.	Alakaak.
Batitinan.	Banaba.	Almaciga.
Betis.	Banuyo.	Amamanit.
Camagon.	Bitanhol or Palomaría del Monte.	Amugis.
Duyokduyok.	Bitaog or Palomaría de la Playa.	Anislag.
Ebony.	Bolong-Eta.	Antipolo.
Gisok.	Caña-Fistula.	Apitong.
Gisok-Takpang	Dirigkalin.	Batino.
Ipil.	Dungon.	Bayanti.
Kaburo.	Dungon Late.	Binggas.
Kalantas.	Guijo.	Bulala.
Malabunga.	Hambabalud.	Bulog.
Mancono.	Kalamansanai.	Dagang.
Margapali.	Katmon.	Dalinsi.
Matang-Usa.	Katmon Kalabau	Dao.
Molave.	Kayu Gali.	Dulitan.
Narra.	Kubi.	Gisihan.
Sasalit.	Lanete.	Hagakhak.
Supa.	Lisak.	Kaliñgag.
Tambulian.	Makaasim.	Kalipaya.
Teak.	Malabayabas.	Kalumpit.
Tindalo.	Malakadios.	Kamatog.
Urung.	Malakatmon.	Kansulud.
Yakal.	Malugai.	Kato.
	Manggachapui	Kayatau.
	Manggis.	Kuling-Manuk.
	Mapilig.	Lamio.
	Marabitaog.	Lanipau.
	Maranggo.	Lanutan 1.
	Narek.	Lumbayau.
	Narig.	Lumbayau-Batu.
	Pamitaogen.	Malabatino.
	Sudiang.	Malakayan.
	Taba.	Malakmalak.
	Tabau	Malasaguing.
	Tamayuan.	Malasantol.
	Tanglin.	Malikmik.
	Tiga.	Maniknik.
	Tikim.	Matamata.
	Tiroron.	Mayapis.
	Tukang-Kalau.	Miao.
		Nangka
		Nato.
		Oak.
		Pagatpat.
		Palakpalak
		Palosapis.
		Panau.
		Piagau.
		Pine.
		Red-Lauan.
		Sakat.
		Salamungi.
		Salingkugi.
		Santol.
		Tabigi.
		Tagatoi.
		Talisai.
		Talisai-Gubat.
		Tañgile.
		Tiaong.
		Toog.
		Unik.

	Cubic meter. Metro cúbico.
First group (Primer grupo)	₱2.50
Second group (Segundo grupo)	1.50
Third group (Tercer grupo)	1.00
Fourth group (Cuarto grupo)	.50

All the species not mentioned in this list belong to the fourth group. (Todas las especies no especificadas en esta lista pertenecen al cuarto grupo.)

TABLE NO. 2.—*Total amount of lumber sawn by species from the year 1915 to 1919, by all class C. mills and scaled by the Bureau of Forestry scalers.*

TABLA NO. 2.—Cantidad total de madera aserrada, por especies, desde el año 1915 hasta el de 1919, por toda clase de asserradoras, y cubicada por los cubicadores de la Oficina de Montes.

Name. Nombre.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	TOTAL.
	Cu. meter.	*Cu. meter.*	*Cu. meter.*	*Cu. meter.*	*Cu. meter.*	*Cu. meter.*
Total	154,560.19	196,551.20	215,653.33	238,422.43	276,028.38	1,081,215.53
Lauan	70,561.17	91,077.46	114,558.68	137,563.28	150,540.63	564,301.22
Apitong	29,727.50	38,600.51	42,424.44	41,832.38	47,084.33	199,669.16
Tangile	16,301.75	26,981.06	23,771.51	20,958.10	27,907.96	115,920.38
Guijo	5,675.94	9,087.72	8,685.84	6,735.23	11,767.74	41,952.47
Yacal	6,456.04	9,724.19	6,119.91	7,409.87	7,676.56	37,386.57
Lumbayao	3,424.87	7,575.58	5,882.06	7,196.27	7,921.85	32,000.63
Pine	3,056.41	2,271.29	3,244.83	4,997.80	3,196.35	16,766.68
Mangachapuy	863.13	1,773.66	1,120.43	910.96	1,711.93	6,380.11
Pagatpat	610.92	1,319.90	748.87	581.62	2,231.53	5,492.84
Ipil	294.92	346.38	472.04	4.22	1,448.93	2,566.49
Calantas	64.99	395.80	459.42	732.15	49.95	1,702.31
Narra	184.06	67.82	114.01	15.96	323.32	705.17
Amugis	10.28	68.74	220.57	272.44	107.30	679.33
Molave	191.59	41.73	297.74	13.93	65.33	610.32
Banaba	598.16	7.51	3.65	....	0.70	610.02
Palomaría	0.55	91.89	87.53	43.00	115.02	337.99
Macaasim	7.77	5.09	30.52	57.30	135.72	236.40
Others (Otras)	16,530.14	7,114.87	7,411.28	9,097.92	13,743.23	53,897.44

NOTE.—There are also Class A and B mills operating under ordinary timber license, invoicing and manifesting timber in the auxiliary invoice B. I. R. 193. (NOTA.—También hay aserradoras de Clases A y B que funcionan con licencia ordinaria de corte de maderas, que facturan y declaran en la factura auxiliar de Rentas Internas, Modelo 193.)

TABLE NO. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber.*

TABLA NO. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE OVER 35 PER CENT. Humedad mayor de 35 por ciento.						
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico en madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Lauan	Mindanao	Average (Promedio)	38	51.8	0.444	2,630	4,570	6,870	1,464
		Maximum		75.0	0.485	5,340	5,840	7,950	1,820
		Minimum		35.5	0.405	1,410	3,160	5,340	975
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	36	63.0	0.478	5,260	6,410	8,040	1,438
		Maximum		86.4	0.529	7,450	7,880	9,770	1,740
		Minimum		41.6	0.412	2,810	4,510	4,510	1,050
Almon, white lauan (lauan blanco).	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio)	18	59.2	0.464	5,400	6,380	8,260	1,377
		Maximum		70.0	0.52	6,750	7,310	9,430	1,500
		Minimum		49.0	0.378	3,800	4,360	5,980	1,120
Apitong	Mindanao	Average (Promedio)	52	53.9	0.62	3,750	5,550	7,350	1,754
		Maximum		81.0	0.715	6,330	8,720	10,550	2,580
		Minimum		36.0	0.56	1,970	3,730	5,540	1,320
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	30	55.8	0.679	5,220	6,790	8,910	1,428
		Maximum		84.6	0.721	7,030	8,430	10,470	1,740
		Minimum		48.8	0.588	2,530	3,230	3,910	900
	Negros	Average (Promedio)	11	95.5	0.564	5,960	7,060	9,470	1,565
		Maximum		107.0	0.581	7,040	8,300	10,960	1,740
		Minimum		76.8	0.55	4,920	6,050	8,040	1,370
Guijo	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	27	43.7	0.677	6,330	8,660	12,050	1,915
		Maximum		56.0	0.735	8,150	10,200	13,820	2,240
		Minimum		37.2	0.629	4,920	7,180	10,380	1,635
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	49	57.8	0.696	6,420	8,780	11,350	1,825
		Maximum		89.8	0.806	9,140	11,450	14,200	2,210
		Minimum		41.0	0.596	2,110	4,570	6,210	1,190

Molave	Near Laguna de Bay (Cerca de Laguna de Bay).	Average (Promedio)	47	45.5	0.772	4,870	8,380	10,610	1,503
		Maximum		62.0	0.858	9,150	13,600	14,600	2,000
		Minimum		36.4	0.69	1,410	4,360	5,200	895
	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	29	54.4	0.782	6,840	8,640	10,380	1,381
		Maximum		72.5	0.825	9,850	11,950	14,380	3,090
		Minimum		43.8	0.712	2,100	2,460	3,820	1,050
Yacal	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	21	43.3	0.823	7,270	10,160	13,070	2,079
		Maximum		54.2	0.906	9,850	11,600	15,350	2,650
		Minimum		35.3	0.76	4,920	7,750	10,260	1,680
Narra	Near Laguna de Bay (Cerca de Laguna de Bay).	Average (Promedio)	11	79.0	0.563	3,000	6,300	8,390	1,509
		Maximum		93.0	0.59	4,500	8,100	11,300	1,850
		Minimum		65.0	0.535	2,110	4,500	5,300	1,130
	Cagayán	Average (Promedio)	11	51.8	0.63	6,020	7,960	10,220	1,352
		Maximum		81.7	0.77	7,730	10,830	13,500	1,630
		Minimum		35.5	0.475	4,360	6,050	7,190	1,050
Tanguile	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	8	39.9	0.536	5,180	6,780	9,160	1,576
		Maximum		45.4	0.565	5,900	7,600	10,210	1,685
		Minimum		35.5	0.51	4,640	5,760	7,030	1,380
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	27	47.7	0.457	4,010	4,980	6,380	1,241
		Maximum		80.0	0.54	5,620	7,170	9,450	1,660
		Minimum		38.9	0.405	2,110	2,110	3,040	950
Tanguile-Balacbacan	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio)	15	58.1	0.509	5,030	6,280	8,670	1,348
		Maximum		62.5	0.53	5,900	6,900	9,330	1,530
		Minimum		53.0	0.479	2,950	5,350	7,920	1,180
Sacat	Lamao Forest Reserve, Bataan (Reserva Forestal de Lamao, Bataan).	Average (Promedio)	8	48.5	0.561	3,340	5,030	6,960	1,584
		Maximum		54.4	0.585	4,220	5,380	7,670	1,710
		Minimum		45.2	0.54	2,110	4,120	4,840	1,340
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	42	55.2	0.60	5,800	7,050	9,300	1,569
		Maximum		82.6	0.657	7,740	9,000	12,450	1,920
		Minimum		35.3	0.478	2,250	2,810	3,120	920
Ipil	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	19	52.7	0.79	4,360	6,690	7,960	1,295
		Maximum		76.1	0.872	5,620	9,420	11,680	1,680
		Minimum		36.1	0.68	2,670	5,620	5,620	1,000
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	44	63.1	0.67	5,450	7,430	9,410	1,226
		Maximum		106.0	0.77	9,150	10,820	13,640	1,840
		Minimum		35.6	0.56	1,480	2,050	2,050	550
	Palawan	Average (Promedio)	41	52.2	0.807	9,170	11,210	13,520	1,953
		Maximum		60.1	0.867	12,220	13,750	17,000	2,210
		Minimum		46.6	0.75	2,110	2,810	6,330	1,420

TABLE NO. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber.*

TABLA NO. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

Name. Nombre.	Locality. Localidad.		Moisture Over 35 per cent. Humedad mayor de 35 por ciento. Number of Tests. Número de ensayos.	Moisture (per cent). Humedad (por ciento).	Specific Gravity of Dry Wood. Peso específico en madera seca.	Fiber Stress at True Elastic Limit (Pounds per Square Inch). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	Fiber Stress at Apparent Elastic Limit (Pounds per Square Inch. Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada.)	Modulus of Rupture (Pounds per Square Inch). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada.	Modulus of Elasticity (1,000 Pounds per Square Inch). Coeficiente de elastisidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Dungon	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	6	42.2	0.824	5,660	7,400	11,770	1,680
		Maximum		66.4	0.895	7,880	9,570	14,980	2,080
		Minimum		35.2	0.723	1,410	2,540	4,370	1,050
	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	3	36.3	0.827	4,730	6,420	10,250	1,593
		Maximum		37.2	0.845	4,920	7,030	11,400	1,790
		Minimum		35.5	0.816	4,360	5,620	8,640	1,470
	Mindanao	Average (Promedio)	21	49.4	0.668	4,520	5,740	7,870	1,317
		Maximum		81.6	0.707	5,900	6,890	9,520	1,690
		Minimum		35.5	0.636	2,810	4,150	5,510	920
Malasantol	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio)	21	66.2	0.633	4,500	6,480	8,690	1,518
		Maximum		84.5	0.689	6,330	7,380	10,040	1,670
		Minimum		35.4	0.608	2,810	5,280	5,870	1,420
Supa	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	5	37.3	0.673	6,410	8,180	10,050	1,435
		Maximum		40.8	0.692	8,440	8,870	11,150	1,530
		Minimum		35.6	0.61	4,920	7,180	8,630	1,370
	Tayabas	Average (Promedio)	12	38.7	0.755	4,890	7,170	8,700	1,415
		Maximum		46.7	0.843	6,720	8,920	10,500	1,650
		Minimum		35.1	0.70	2,810	4,920	6,490	1,160

Balacat	Lamao Forest Reserve, Bataan (Reserva Forestal de Lamao, Bataan).	Average (Promedio)	9	56.1	0.517	5,120	6,280	8,540	1,293
		Maximum		86.0	0.57	6,190	6,750	9,200	1,450
		Minimum		45.7	0.478	4,220	5,780	7,780	1,105
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	21	45.4	0.56	5,210	6,200	7,780	1,221
		Maximum		59.8	0.62	6,330	7,390	9,370	1,420
		Minimum		36.5	0.515	3,520	3,940	4,790	870
Macaasin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	35	68.4	0.695	4,370	6,120	8,660	1,416
		Maximum		87.9	0.734	8,440	8,790	10,880	1,750
		Minimum		36.3	0.667	1,546	3,550	5,180	1,070
Calantás	Albay	Average (Promedio)	15	75.4	0.357	3,000	4,240	5,650	961
		Maximum		94.0	0.379	3,940	4,920	6,600	1,185
		Minimum		61.0	0.336	1,970	3,100	4,400	738
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	10	57.3	0.511	3,560	4,900	6,250	940
		Maximum		67.0	0.54	5,620	6,180	7,950	1,160
		Minimum		38.0	0.492	2,110	3,020	3,060	580
Tíndalo	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	6	40.4	0.747	8,090	10,770	15,000	2,226
		Maximum		44.6	0.77	9,140	11,940	16,980	2,340
		Minimum		35.8	0.734	6,330	8,430	12,300	2,050
	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	12	44.7	0.808	7,070	9,700	11,330	1,588
		Maximum		55.0	0.86	10,400	12,400	14,200	1,750
		Minimum		37.7	0.757	5,350	5,350	8,600	1,130
	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	10	59.0	0.77	5,290	7,690	11,200	1,536
		Maximum		71.8	0.813	7,460	9,480	13,240	1,710
		Minimum		50.7	0.70	2,950	4,500	8,420	1,160
Amuguis	Mindoro	Average (Promedio.	31	46.1	0.692	4,490	6,800	9,780	1,697
		Maximum		61.1	0.76	9,110	9,300	12,670	2,160
		Minimum		35.7	0.621	1,548	3,520	5,630	1,160
	Palawan	Average (Promedio)	8	53.9	0.675	6,730	8,020	11,040	1,735
		Maximum		64.1	0.753	8,000	8,850	11,680	1,840
		Minimum		49.5	0.613	6,320	6,880	9,620	1,530
Acle	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	41	92.5	0.632	3,920	6,000	7,270	1,069
		Maximum		103.0	0.707	5,280	7,730	8,920	1,395
		Minimum		77.0	0.598	2,460	4,780	5,250	895
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	6	96.8	0.579	5,900	7,010	9,080	1,213
		Maximum		111.0	0.604	7,030	8,720	11,560	1,360
		Minimum		83.6	0.553	4,080	4,570	5,810	1,080
Betis	Tayabas	Average (Promedio)	7	38.1	0.849	5,780	8,460	11,910	1,768
		Maximum		42.5	0.882	7,380	10,130	13,680	2,055
		Minimum		35.1	0.82	3,160	6,330	10,010	1,293
	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	30	61.6	0.725	3,670	5,620	7,450	2,035
		Maximum		100.0	0.798	5,240	7,750	9,340	2,400
		Minimum		45.0	0.615	2,090	2,830	3,660	1,050
Bansalaguin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	18	46.2	0.841	6,820	9,420	11,740	1,702
		Maximum		57.8	0.883	8,440	10,550	14,150	2,050
		Minimum		40.0	0.784	3,800	7,310	9,510	1,480

TABLE No. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE OVER 35 PER CENT. Humedad mayor de 35 por ciento.					
				MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico en madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada.)	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cradrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elastisidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada.)
Palomaría	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	24	56.0	0.623	5,840	7,040	8,930	1,461
		Maximum		105.0	0.708	8,790	9,500	12,450	1,680
		Minimum		36.6	0.488	2,950	4,080	5,500	810
Batitinan	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	10	54.4	0.777	4,540	6,350	9,320	1,427
		Maximum		61.2	0.795	5,620	7,600	10,600	1,630
		Minimum		49.1	0.76	2,540	4,080	5,900	1,200
Aranga	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Banuyo	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	16	82.0	0.522	2,900	4,170	5,140	881
		Maximum		115.0	0.572	5,070	6,880	7,390	1,120
		Minimum		47.7	0.455	1,400	2,860	4,080	575
Red lauan (lauan encarnado)	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio)	15	75.8	0.406	4,040	4,690	7,100	1,201
		Maximum		84.0	0.43	4,920	5,620	7,900	1,370
		Minimum		65.0	0.371	2,110	2,250	2,610	870
Mayapis	Laguna	Average (Promedio)	20	67.7	0.399	4,070	5,320	6,760	1,133
		Maximum		91.0	0.456	4,920	6,330	8,300	1,420
		Minimum		48.0	0.343	3,510	3,510	3,510	870
Malugay	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	18	57.2	0.635	4,780	6,930	10,280	1,627
		Maximum		72.0	0.713	6,680	8,570	12,700	1,920
		Minimum		48.2	0.553	2,810	5,200	6,900	1,290

Sasalit	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liusin	Bataan	Average (Promedio)	14	60.9	0.71	5,430	8,120	11,360	1,896
		Maximum		63.0	0.73	7,720	10,200	14,150	2,180
		Minimum		57.6	0.70	2,390	5,900	7,160	1,840
Lumbayao	Basilan Island, Moro Province (Isla de Basilan, Provincia Mora)	Average (Promedio)	2	37.1	0.545	5,620	6,460	7,790	1,160
		Maximum		38.7	0.56	6,740	6,890	8,060	1,210
		Minimum		35.5	0.53	4,500	6,040	7,520	1,110
Agoho	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	28	45.9	0.704	8,400	9,730	11,920	1,696
		Maximum		57.4	0.762	11,820	13,220	15,950	2,050
		Minimum		35.4	0.62	1,970	2,670	3,160	870
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mangachapuy	Albay	Average (Promedio)	5	51.3	0.59	6,070	7,430	8,600	1,528
		Maximum		69.0	0.622	7,880	8,290	10,320	1,710
		Minimum		36.2	0.55	3,240	5,620	7,020	1,260
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dao	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cupang	Palawan	Average (Promedio)	14	96.2	0.285	2,460	3,090	3,580	779
		Maximum		129.0	0.368	3,380	3,940	4,530	1,100
		Minimum		69.0	0.259	1,410	2,250	2,550	160

TABLE No. 3.—*Cross bending strength of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE 20 TO 35 PER CENT. Humedad 20 a 35 por ciento.						
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico en madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Lauan	Mindanao	Average (Promedio)	21	29.8	0.442	3,350	5,300	7,200	1,462
		Maximum		35	.47	6,190	7,740	8,920	1,790
		Minimum		20	.40	1,550	3,520	4,220	1,050
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Almon, white lauan (lauan blanco)	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Apitong	Mindanao	Average (Promedio)	10	26.8	.699	6,190	8,220	10,230	2,033
		Maximum		33.6	.74	9,150	9,850	11,640	2,550
		Minimum		22	.658	4,220	6,320	8,600	1,710
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	1	20.8	.93	2,950	4,150	5,100	1,000
		Maximum		20.8	.93	2,950	4,150	5,100	1,000
		Minimum		20.8	.93	2,950	4,150	5,100	1,000
	Negros	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Guijo	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)	15	26.6	.72	7,820	9,940	12,860	2,077
		Maximum		35	.776	9,850	12,350	14,600	2,370
		Minimum		20.3	.673	4,920	7,800	10,540	1,660
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	1	23.3	.724	7,740	9,150	12,650	2,110
		Maximum		23.3	.724	7,740	9,150	12,650	2,110
		Minimum		23.3	.724	7,740	9,150	12,650	2,110

Molave	Near Laguna de Bay (cerca de Laguna de Bay.	Average (Promedio)	11	31.8	.803	5,010	9,000	10,190	1,602
		Maximum		35	.848	7,030	10,700	12,150	1,950
		Minimum		24.8	.725	3,520	7,740	9,530	1,442
	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Yacal	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	42	29.6	.846	8,180	10,700	14,009	2,368
		Maximum		34.3	.94	11,250	13,600	17,650	2,870
		Minimum		21.5	.77	4,220	5,480	7,700	1,680
Narra	Near Laguna de Bay (cerca de Laguna de Bay)	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
	Cagayán	Average (Promedio)	7	26.9	.508	5,650	6,570	7,380	1,462
		Maximum		32.7	.56	8,430	9,850	11,020	1,710
		Minimum		22.9	.438	2,110	3,090	3,460	870
Tanguile	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	12	30.6	.487	5,310	6,960	9,110	1,456
		Maximum		34.6	.524	6,740	7,600	10,230	1,685
		Minimum		21.8	.38	4,220	6,190	7,030	1,050
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	1	34.5	.54	6,050	6,330	7,700	1,320
		Maximum		34.5	.54	6,050	6,330	7,700	1,320
		Minimum		34.5	.54	6,050	6,330	7,700	1,320
Tanguile-Balacbacan	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Sacat	Lamao Forest Reserve, Bataan (Reserva Forestal de Lamao, Bataan).	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	10	24.2	0.606	5,930	7,290	9,050	1,637
		Maximum		35	.677	7,600	9,140	12,470	1,900
		Minimum		20.2	.485	2,110	2,390	4,220	1,160
Ipíl	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	14	25.8	.783	5,580	6,640	7,900	1,470
		Maximum		34.6	.83	7,730	9,420	12,600	1,730
		Minimum		21.	.685	3,520	5,070	5,620	1,260
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	2	34.5	.743	7,530	9,520	13,040	1,750
		Maximum		34.5	.77	7,740	9,700	13,520	1,840
		Minimum		34.4	.717	7,320	9,350	12,560	1,660
	Palawan	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							

TABLE NO. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE 20 TO 35 PER CENT. Humedad 20 a 35 por ciento.					
				MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico en madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Dungon	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	40	26.4	.878	6,870	8,940	13,510	1,947
		Maximum		33.9	.924	9,850	11,400	16,900	2,260
		Minimum		20	.788	3,800	5,910	7,900	1,240
	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	21	30.1	.854	4,960	6,910	10,600	1,442
		Maximum		34.5	.89	6,330	8,440	13,150	1,900
		Minimum		26.3	.822	3,520	4,220	7,260	1,050
	Mindanao	Average (Promedio)	2	30.7	.685	5,060	6,540	9,070	1,525
		Maximum		31.9	.69	5,200	7,040	9,200	1,530
		Minimum		29.5	.68	4,920	6,050	8,940	1,520
Malasantol	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	2	26.3	.663	5,840	7,180	10,310	1,595
		Maximum		27.1	.68	6,330	7,600	10,550	1,610
		Minimum		25.6	.646	5,350	6,760	10,080	1,580
Supa	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	23	29.3	.711	7,360	10,070	12,390	1,907
		Maximum		34.4	.835	11,250	12,660	16,450	2,870
		Minimum		20	.644	4,220	7,450	9,140	1,370
	Tayabas	Average (Promedio)	49	30.1	.827	5,280	7,520	9,050	1,510
		Maximum		34	.955	9,250	11,010	13,220	1,930
		Minimum		26.6	.712	1,680	2,410	3,230	750

Balacat	Lamao Forest Reserve, Bataan (Reserva Forestal de Lamao, Bataan).	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	7	26.6	.579	5,710	6,060	7,010	1,204
		Maximum		30	.602	6,330	8,090	10,000	1,310
		Minimum		24.1	.561	3,800	4,220	4,690	1,110
Macaasin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	8	26.7	.77	5,200	8,130	10,560	1,778
		Maximum		30.4	.81	5,910	10,400	13,130	1,950
		Minimum		23	.734	3,870	6,330	8,940	1,630
Calantás	Albay	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	8	28.9	.547	3,460	4,500	5,210	801
		Maximum		34.5	.583	4,920	6,330	7,200	1,050
		Minimum		23.7	.505	1,410	1,410	1,610	580
Tíndalo	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	4	28.9	.787	9,490	12,750	16,570	2,182
		Maximum		35.5	.864	11,250	14,340	17,650	2,230
		Minimum		23.3	.756	8,440	11,380	15,100	2,160
	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	16	26.6	.802	5,800	7,470	8,680	1,445
		Maximum		33.4	.866	9,710	11,250	12,830	1,580
		Minimum		20.6	.72	2,890	2,890	3,030	1,180
	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	3	22.5	.785	6,370	8,160	9,050	1,273
		Maximum		24.6	.788	7,020	8,300	10,000	1,320
		Minimum		20.3	.784	5,340	8,080	8,080	1,180
Amuguis	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	1	33.6	.75	5,620	8,590	12,050	1,760
		Maximum		33.6	.75	5,620	8,590	12,050	1,760
		Minimum		33.6	.75	5,600	8,590	12,050	1,760
	Palawan	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Acle	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	5	27.9	.635	5,630	6,830	7,550	1,138
		Maximum		34.5	.67	6,330	8,870	9,750	1,210
		Minimum		21	.607	4,640	5,340	5,980	1,060
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Betis	Tayabas	Average (Promedio)	13	31.8	.86	4,930	8,090	10,850	1,593
		Maximum		34.4	.886	7,380	10,550	14,060	1,950
		Minimum		27.1	.82	2,110	5,380	7,030	1,080
	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	1	34	.806	4,190	5,660	7,580	2,020
		Maximum		34	.806	4,190	5,660	7,580	2,020
		Minimum		34	.806	4,190	5,660	7,580	2,020
Bansalaguin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	1	33.3	.88	6,750	7,030	7,740	1,740
		Maximum		33.3	.88	6,750	7,030	7,140	1,740
		Minimum		33.3	.88	5,750	7,030	7,740	1,740
Palomaría	Zambales	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							

TABLE NO. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE 20 TO 35 PER CENT. Humedad 20 a 35 por ciento.						
			NUMBER OF TEST. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico en madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada.)	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Batitinan	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Maximum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Minimum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aranga	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio)	19	31.4	.826	7,970	11,070	13,440	2,061
		Maximum		34.8	.86	10,200	12,660	16,900	2,350
		Minimum		29.3	.796	4,790	8,860	10,300	1,740
Banuyo	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	1	29.3	.52	4,220	5,340	5,940	1,105
		Maximum		29.3	.52	4,220	5,340	5,940	1,105
		Minimum		29.3	.52	4,220	5,430	5,940	1,105
Red lauan (lauan encarnado)	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Maximum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Minimum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayapis	Laguna	Average (Promedio)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Maximum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Minimum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malugay	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	7	22.4	.656	5,790	7,530	10,530	1,732
		Maximum		26.4	.693	6,900	8,080	11,740	2,150
		Minimum		21	.625	3,800	6,900	8,850	1,530
Sasalit	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	21	26.4	.901	9,990	11,420	14,050	2,120
		Maximum		30.2	.995	13,350	15,480	18,720	2,480
		Minimum		22	.742	7,030	7,460	8,770	1,240

Liusin	Bataan	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Lumbayao	Basilan Island, Moro Province (Isla de Basilan, Provincia Mora).	Average (Promedio)	30	26.1	.552	6,550	7,620	10,090	1,416
		Maximum		33.9	.603	8,870	10,000	12,180	1,630
		Minimum		20.5	.483	3,510	4,150	4,430	950
Agoho	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio)	15	26	.854	6,620	8,240	11,730	1,775
		Maximum		34.2	.905	9,000	10,980	16,100	2,130
		Minimum		20	.80	4,080	5,630	8,370	1,420
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
Mangachapuy	Albay	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio)	14	30.8	.725	9,030	10,780	14,190	1,715
		Maximum		34.8	.75	10,400	11,960	16,450	2,030
		Minimum		23.5	.708	3,240	4,220	5,830	920
Dao	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	2	32.5	.631	6,390	7,230	8,550	1,740
		Maximum		34	.633	6,600	8,150	9,440	1,740
		Minimum		31	.63	6,190	6,320	7,660	1,740
Cupang	Palawan	Average (Promedio)							
		Maximum							
		Minimum							

TABLE NO. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE UNDER 20 PER CENT. Humedad menor de 20 por ciento.								
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH.) Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).	TOTAL NUMBER OF TESTS. Número total de ensayos.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD, ALL TESTS. Peso específico de la madera seca, todos los ensayos.
Lauan	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).	14	10.4	0.457	5,730	8,240	9,760	1,653	73	0.446
		Maximum		17.5	.488	10,550	12,640	14,250	1,840		.488
		Minimum		3	.404	2,390	5,480	7,020	1,395		.40
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	.478
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.529
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.412
Almon, white lauan (Lauan blanco).	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	.464
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.52
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.378
Apitong	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).	13	14	.706	7,340	9,760	11,620	2,144	75	.645
		Maximum		19.8	.825	10,550	12,480	15,600	2,425		.825
		Minimum		9	.618	4,920	6,050	6,050	1,900		.56
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	.687
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.93
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.588
	Negros	Average (Promedio).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	.564
		Maximum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.581
		Minimum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.55

Guijo	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio).	13	13.7	.759	10,080	12,850	15,150	2,158	55	.708
		Maximum		18.6	.82	12,650	19,700	21,500	2,480		.82
		Minimum		7	.718	7,730	8,940	11,900	1,740		.629
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).		...	...	...	...	...	...	50	.697
		Maximum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.806
		Minimum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.596
Molave	Near Laguna de Bay (Cerca de Laguna de Bay).	Average (Promedio).	9	10.4	.824	8,240	8,580	8,580	1,614	67	.785
		Maximum		19.5	.88	10,550	13,600	13,600	1,980		.88
		Minimum		3.5	.79	4,920	4,920	4,920	1,240		.69
	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio).		...	...	...	...	...	...	29	.782
		Maximum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.825
		Minimum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.712
Yacal	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio).	17	15.6	.848	9,650	12,130	15,690	2,583	80	.843
		Maximum		19.8	.90	12,230	17,480	21,800	3,000		.94
		Minimum		11.4	.81	6,680	9,140	13,580	1,844		.76
Narra	Near Laguna de Bay (Cerca de Laguna de Bay).	Average (Promedio).		...	...	...	...	...	...	11	.663
		Maximum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.59
		Minimum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.535
	Cagayán	Average (Promedio).	13	9.6	.487	6,440	7,070	7,560	1,510	31	.54
		Maximum		13.8	.531	10,550	10,680	11,730	1,670		.77
		Minimum		4.6	.384	2,810	2,810	2,960	1,050		.384
Tanguile	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	16	13.7	.422	6,440	7,380	8,360	1,232	36	.469
		Maximum		18 7	.58	9,150	11,400	12,560	1,610		.58
		Minimum		5	.355	4,500	4,920	4,920	976		.355
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	19	9.7	.535	6,430	7,470	8,570	1,594	47	.491
		Maximum		18.4	.606	10,550	11,520	13,220	1,950		.606
		Minimum		1.6	.478	2,110	2,110	2,300	1,120		.405
Tanguile-Balacbacan	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio).		...	...	...	...	...	...	15	.509
		Maximum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.53
		Minimum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.479
Sacat	**Lamao Forest Reserve, Bataan (Reserva Forestal de Lamao, Bataán).**	Average (Promedio).		...	...	...	...	...	...	8	.561
		Maximum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.585
		Minimum		...	...	...	...	...	...		.54
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	16	12.8	0.664	8,350	9,610	11,440	1,886	68	.616
		Maximum		19.3	.70	10,540	12,230	15,600	2,080		.70
		Minimum		4.2	.622	4,220	4,500	4,920	1,710		4.78

TABLE No. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY Localidad.		MOISTURE UNDER 20 PER CENT. Humedad menor de 20 por ciento.							TOTAL NUMBER OF TESTS. Número total de esayos.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD, ALL TESTS. Peso específico de la madera seca, todos los ensayos.
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUND PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).		
Ipil	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio).	8	18.1	.816	6,000	6,440	6,980	1,383	41	.792
		Maximum		19.6	.99	7,580	7,740	9,040	1,630		.99
		Minimum		16.	.713	4,780	4,780	4,780	1,180		.68
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).								46	.673
		Maximum									.77
		Minimum									.56
	Palawan	Average (Promedio).								41	.807
		Maximum									.867
		Minimum									.75
Dungon	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio).	26	11.6	.845	10,160	13,460	17,110	2,209	72	.857
		Maximum		17.6	.985	14,760	18,300	22,700	2,500		.985
		Minimum		6.5	.796	5,770	7,180	9,770	1,500		.723
	Masbate	Average (Promedio).								24	.85
		Maximum									.89
		Minimum									.816
	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).								23	.669
		Maximum									.707
		Minimum									.636

Malasantol	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio).	5	12.1	.694	5,760	7,630	10,880	1,754	28	.646
		Maximum		18.2	.712	7,730	9,000	13,540	2,290		.712
		Minimum		5.3	.66	3,520	4,220	4,800	1,320		.608
Supa	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio).	18	14.5	.722	10,060	11,670	13,100	1,863	46	.711
		Maximum		19.7	.808	15,500	15,800	16,850	2,280		.835
		Minimum		10.2	.625	7,040	7,730	7,810	1,475		.61
	Tayabas	Average (Promedio).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	.813
		Maximum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.955
		Minimum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.70
Balacat	Lamao Forest Reserve, Bataan (Reserva Forestal de Lamao, Bataán).	Average (Promedio).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	.517
		Maximum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.57
		Minimum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.478
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	32	10.4	.589	6,050	7,600	8,270	1,271	60	.578
		Maximum		18.7	.66	8,440	11,250	11,720	1,520		.66
		Minimum		2.6	.54	4,220	4,670	4,670	1,080		.515
Macaasin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	4	15.7	.79	6,260	9,650	11,010	1,825	47	.717
		Maximum		19.1	.82	8,450	11,980	13,240	2,030		.82
		Minimum		12.3	.76	3,240	6,690	7,750	1,530		.667
Calantás	Albay	Average (Promedio).	4	11.1	.363	5,300	7,260	8,980	1,255	19	.358
		Maximum		14.6	.37	6,320	8,160	9,300	1,340		.379
		Minimum		8.6	.355	4,220	6,320	8,670	1,160		.336
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	.527
		Maximum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.583
		Minimum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.492
Tindalo	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	.763
		Maximum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.864
		Minimum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.734
	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio).	1	19.5	.808	7,180	9,140	11,200	1,570	29	.805
		Maximum		19.5	.808	7,180	9,140	11,200	1,570		.866
		Minimum		19.5	.808	7,180	9,140	11,200	1,570		.72
	Masbate	Average (Promedio).	5	18.9	0.766	5,990	8,220	8,920	1,180	18	.772
		Maximum		19.9	0.808	7,450	9,770	11,020	1,370		.813
		Minimum		17.7	.68	4,920	7,170	7,680	950		.68

TABLE NO. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE UNDER 20 PER CENT. Humedad menor de 20 por ciento.						TOTAL NUMBER OF TESTS. Número total de esayos.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD, ALL TESTS. Peso específico de la madera seca, todos los ensayos.
				MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUND PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).		
Amuguis	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).								32	.694
		Maximum									.76
		Minimum									.621
	Palawan	Average (Promedio).								8	.675
		Maximum									.753
		Minimum									.613
Acle	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	1	15.7	.684	3,660	4,920	5,400	880	20	.635
		Maximum		15.7	.684	3,660	4,920	5,400	880		.707
		Minimum		15.7	.684	3,660	4,920	5,400	880		.598
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).								6	.579
		Maximum									.604
		Minimum									.553
Betis	Tayabas	Average (Promedio).								20	.856
		Maximum									.886
		Minimum									.82
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).								31	.728
		Maximum									.806
		Minimum									.615

Bansalaguin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	6	15.5	.87	8,670	11,870	14,480	2,311	25	.85
		Maximum		17	.905	10,250	13,350	18,200	2,530		.905
		Minimum		14.3	.85	6,330	8,780	12,400	2,100		.784
Palo-María	Zambales	Average (Promedio).								24	.623
		Maximum									.708
		Minimum									.488
Batitinan	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	4	5	.836	6,850	8,400	9,630	1,655	14	.795
		Maximum		6.2	.85	8,860	11,100	12,300	1,910		.85
		Minimum		4.1	.821	4,920	5,770	7,030	1,450		.76
Aranga	Ambos Camarines.	Average (Promedio).	26	5.6	.882	12,530	16,230	17,920	2,419	45	.859
		Maximum		7.5	.942	16,880	21,350	24,450	2,800		.942
		Minimum		2.9	.832	7,740	9,850	11,630	2,000		.796
Banuyo	Masbate	Average (Promedio).	3	17	.538	4,030	5,530	6,000	1,070	20	.525
		Maximum		18.9	.546	5,200	6,040	6,270	1,105		.572
		Minimum		13.4	.523	2,810	5,200	5,800	1,000		.455
Red lauan (Lauan encarnado).	Occidental Negros.	Average (Promedio).								15	.406
		Maximum									.43
		Minimum									.371
Mayapis	Laguna	Average (Promedio).								20	.399
		Maximum									.456
		Minimum									.343
Malugay	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	15	12	.686	7,730	11,220	13,980	1,788	40	.658
		Maximum		19.8	.75	9,850	14,900	19,830	2,180		.75
		Minimum		7.5	.62	4,090	6,810	10,040	1,480		.553
Sasalit	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	18	12.4	.839	8,010	10,260	11,310	1,837	39	.872
		Maximum		19.2	.87	12,650	13,980	15,820	2,270		.995
		Minimum		9	.807	4,080	4,220	5,310	1,120		.742
Liusin	Bataan	Average (Promedio).								14	.71
		Maximum									.73
		Minimum									.70
Lumbayao	Basilan Island, Moro Province (Isla de Basilán, Provincia Mora).	Average (Promedio).	22	12.7	.584	7,800	9,110	11,390	1,570	54	.565
		Maximum		19.5	.671	10,140	12,380	14,920	1,870		.671
		Minimum		5.3	.53	4,220	4,220	7,810	1,340		.483
Agoho	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).								28	.704
		Maximum									.762
		Minimum									.62

TABLE No. 3.—*Cross-bending strength of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA No. 3.—Resistencia a la flexión de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE UNDER 20 PER CENT. Humedad menos de 20 por ciento.								
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	FIBER STRESS AT TRUE ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite real de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUND PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).	TOTAL NUMBER OF TESTS. Número total de ensayos.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD, ALL TESTS. Peso específico de la madera seca, todos los ensayos.
Agoho	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).								15	.854
		Maximum									.905
		Minimum									.80
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio).	4	17.6	.942	8,620	11,290	14,660	1,970	4	.942
		Maximum		19.7	.954	9,150	12,670	15,420	2,160		.954
		Minimum		16	.93	7,740	10,280	14,250	1,630		.93
Mangachapuy	Albay	Average (Promedio).								5	.59
		Maximum									.622
		Minimum									.55
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio).								14	.725
		Maximum									.75
		Minimum									.708
Dao	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).								2	.631
		Maximum									.633
		Minimum									.63
Cupang	Palawan	Average (Promedio).								14	.285
		Maximum									.368
		Minimum									.259

TABLE NO. 4.—*Compressive strength along the grain of Philippine timber.*

TABLA NO. 4.—Resistencia a la presión en el sentido de las vetas de las maderas de Filipinas.

Name. Nombre.	Locality. Localidad.		Moisture over 35 per cent. Humedad mayor de 35 por ciento.				Moisture 20 to 35 per cent. Humedad 20 a 35 por ciento.			
			Number of tests. Número de ensayos.	Moisture (per cent). Humedad (por ciento).	Specific gravity of dry wood. Peso específico de la madera seca.	Stress at rupture (pounds per square inch). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	Number of tests. Número de ensayos.	Moisture (per cent). Humedad (por ciento).	Specific gravity of dry wood. Peso específico de la madera seca.	Stress at rupture (pounds per square inch). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Lauan	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).	67	52.4	0.444	3,840	40	30.5	0.44	4,040
		Maximum		73.0	.485	5,490		35	.47	4,550
		Minimum		38.4	.408	3,262		25	.40	3,470
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	70	59.5	.478	4,180	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		76	.529	4,980	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		35.2	.412	3,220	......	......	......	......
Almon, white lauan (lauan blanco).	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio).	34	57.6	.464	4,500	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		71.6	.52	5,170	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		46.1	.378	3,140	......	......	......	......
Apitong	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).	98	53	.617	4,350	24	27.2	.711	5,740
		Maximum		71.8	.715	5,740		34	.825	6,770
		Minimum		36	.56	3,350		20	.664	4,740
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	60	53.4	.679	5,010	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		93	.721	5,710	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		46.4	.588	2,810	......	......	......	......
	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio).	20	93.2	.564	4,750	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		102	.581	5,400	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		83	.55	3,550	......	......	......	......

TABLE No. 4.—*Compressive strength along the grain of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Resistencia a la presión en el sentido de las vetas de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE OVER 35 PER CENT. Humedad mayor de 35 por ciento.				MOISTURE 20 TO 35 PER CENT. Humedad 20 a 35 por ciento.			
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Guijo	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	50	41.8	.675	6,070	24	28.8	.719	6,160
		Maximum		59.6	.73	6,610		35	.76	7,220
		Minimum		36	.629	5,180		23.2	.673	4,900
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	98	55.7	.697	6,070	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		79.6	.806	7,300	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		40.9	.596	3,660	......	......	......	......
Molave	Near Laguna de Bay (Cerca de La Laguna de Bay).	Average (Promedio).	78	46.4	.772	6,680	20	29.7	.794	7,080
		Maximum		66	.85	8,470		34.6	.858	8,800
		Minimum		37	.69	4,770		20.2	.725	6,100
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	50	50.5	.784	6,530	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		61.5	.822	8,300	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		40.3	.712	3,900	......	......	......	......
Yacal	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	34	46.7	.828	7,490	94	29.5	.832	8,340
		Maximum		75	.85	8,400		35	.94	9,510
		Minimum		38.6	.77	6,200		21.8	.76	6,250
Narra	Near Laguna de Bay (Cerca de La Laguna de Bay).	Average (Promedio).	20	77.7	.563	5,780	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		93.	.69	6,900	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		66.5	.535	4,180	......	......	......	......

Narra	Cagayán	Average (Promedio).	18	55.9	.619	5,300	18	28.5	.534	5,290
		Maximum		75.5	.68	6,530		34.2	.77	7,060
		Minimum		35.5	.482	3,770		21.1	.438	4,160
Tanguile	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	18	40.5	.53	4,750	22	30.6	.485	5,030
		Maximum		47.4	.565	5,270		35	.52	5,450
		Minimum		35.2	.47	3,650		27.2	.355	3,752
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	54	44.1	.46	3,980				
		Maximum		58.6	.54	4,780				
		Minimum		35.6	.405	3,050				
Tanguile-Balachacan	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio).	28	56.4	.509	4,620				
		Maximum		59.5	.53	4,960				
		Minimum		49.3	.479	3,910				
Sacat	Bataan	Average (Promedio).	14	49.8	.561	4,530				
		Maximum		53.8	.585	4,740				
		Minimum		46.2	.54	4,280				
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	74	53.1	.60	5,260	22	26.6	.592	5,500
		Maximum		89.7	.657	9,150		34.8	.677	5,910
		Minimum		35.2	.478	3,140		20	.485	3,990
Ipil	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	36	52.9	.796	5,650	30	25.9	.779	6,250
		Maximum		78.7	.872	6,390		31.7	.855	7,600
		Minimum		43.5	.714	4,980		21.6	.68	4,280
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	84	60.4	.666	5,450	4	32.5	.77	6,030
		Maximum		89	.75	7,150		33.4	.77	6,470
		Minimum		37.5	.56	2,390		31.5	.77	5,530
	Palawan	Average (Promedio).	79	51.4	.807	8,090				
		Maximum		61.2	.867	9,470				
		Minimum		44.8	.75	5,350				
Dungon	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	6	44.1	.803	6,160	54	25.2	.88	6,440
		Maximum		58	.846	6,520		34	.985	7,970
		Minimum		37.1	.723	5,900		20	.788	4,050
	Masbate	Average (Promedio).	6	36.9	.825	4,540	40	29.5	.854	4,690
		Maximum		37.5	.84	5,030		34.8	.89	6,670
		Minimum		36.2	.816	3,830		25.1	.822	3,460
	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).	38	50.7	.669	4,000	6	32.6	.67	4,600
		Maximum		82	.707	4,740		35	.69	5,200
		Minimum		35.5	.636	3,080		29.	.657	4,090
Malasantol	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	40	64.4	.631	4,660	4	30.7	.684	4,840
		Maximum		86	.68	5,410		34.3	.689	5,040
		Minimum		37.4	.608	3,390		27.2	.679	4,660

TABLE NO. 4.—*Compressive strength along the grain of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Resistencia a la presión en el sentido de las vetas de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTORE OYER 35 PER CENT. Humedad mayor de 35 por ciento.				MOISTURE 20 TO 35 PER CENT. Humedad 20 a 35 por ciento.			
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Supa	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	8	36.1	.677	6,480	42	30.2	.711	7,100
		Maximum		36.3	.692	7,030		33.4	.835	8,510
		Minimum		36	.644	5,750		26	.61	5,790
	Tayabas	Average (Promedio).	10	37.2	.746	5,090	112	28.3	.819	5,980
		Maximum		41.6	.855	6,090		34.7	.955	7,700
		Minimum		35.1	.70	3,770		22.5	.712	4,000
Balacat	Lamao Forest Reserve, Bataan (Reserva Forestal de Lamao, Bataan).	Average (Promedio).	16	52.6	.517	4,020	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		61.6	.57	4,510	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		39.5	.478	3,540	......	......	......	......
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	40	44.7	.56	4,150	12	24.9	.588	4,650
		Maximum		63	.62	4,710		30.7	.66	5,320
		Minimum		36.8	.515	2,920		20	.561	3,770
Macaasin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	76	63.9	.703	4,350	10	26.2	.776	5,880
		Maximum		81.5	.81	6,260		30.5	.78	6,600
		Minimum		35.2	.667	2,610		20	.774	4,960
Calantás	Albay	Average (Promedio).	28	77.3	.357	2,960	......	......	......	......
		Maximum		89.6	.379	3,450	......	......	......	......
		Minimum		62.9	.336	2,330	......	......	......	......

Calantás	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	18	57.3	.51	3,810	12	26.3	.537	3,820
		Maximum		64.7	.54	4,960		32.2	.583	4,320
		Minimum		46	.492	3,230		23.8	.505	3,360
Tindalo	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	12	41.9	.747	7,400	8	28.8	.787	8,770
		Maximum		44.8	.77	9,150		32.4	.864	9,680
		Minimum		38.3	.734	5,620		23.6	.756	6,890
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	23	43.9	.80	7,140	26	27.4	.806	7,310
		Maximum		58.1	.86	8,960		32.7	.866	9,040
		Minimum		37	.72	5,850		22.5	.742	3,530
	Masbate	Average (Promedio).	20	56.7	.77	5,930	8	22	.753	6,340
		Maximum		70.1	.813	7,030		23	.788	7,350
		Minimum		50.7	.70	4,270		20.1	.68	5,150
Amuguis	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	54	45.2	.692	5,210	6	32.9	.707	4,920
		Maximum		57.8	.76	6,490		34.8	.75	6,140
		Minimum		36	.621	2,660		30	.641	3,980
	Palawan	Average (Promedio).	14	54.1	.675	5,640	....	....	....	....
		Maximum		61.6	.753	6,150	....	....	....	....
		Minimum		48.1	.613	4,660	....	....	....	....
Acle	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	27	84.5	.631	4,550	10	30.2	.647	5,050
		Maximum		101	.707	5,440		34	.684	5,820
		Minimum		39.2	.598	3,970		25	.607	4,400
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	12	94.9	.579	5,330	....	....	....	....
		Maximum		106	.604	5,880	....	....	....	....
		Minimum		81	.553	4,900	....	....	....	....
Betis	Tayabas	Average (Promedio).	14	38.2	.854	6,540	24	31.5	.857	6,410
		Maximum		42.7	.882	7,540		34.8	.886	7,330
		Minimum		31.6	.82	5,640		28.3	.82	5,000
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	60	59.5	.725	4,330	2	34	.806	4,410
		Maximum		79.3	.798	4,930		34	.806	4,540
		Minimum		42.8	.615	3,380		34	.806	4,290
Bansalaguin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	34	43	.841	6,960	2	32.8	.883	7,140
		Maximum		53.6	.88	8,140		32.8	.883	7,310
		Minimum		35.1	.784	5,410		32.8	.883	6,980
Palomaría	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	40	50.2	.618	4,770	2	34.2	.674	5,720
		Maximum		103	.704	6,220		35	.708	6,240
		Minimum		35.1	.488	3,150		33.4	.64	5,340

TABLE NO. 4.—*Compressive strength along the grain of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Resistencia a la presión en el sentido de las vetas de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE OVER 35 PER CENT. Humedad mayor de 35 por ciento.				MOISTURE 20 TO 35 PER CENT. Humedad 20 a 35 por ciento.			
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada.)	NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Batitinan	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	18	54.9	.777	4,650	......	....	....	....
		Maximum		61.6	.795	5,180	......	....	....	....
		Minimum		48.5	.76	3,950				
Aranga	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	......	....	....	....	36	31.2	.826	8,020
		Maximum	......	....	....	....		34.5	.86	8,730
		Minimum	......	....	....	....		27.7	.796	6,840
Banuyo	Masbate	Average (Promedio).	30	77.9	.527	3,290	4	24.2	.50	3,990
		Maximum		110	.572	4,470		28	.546	4,470
		Minimum		35.3	.46	2,550		20.5	.455	3,400
Red lauan (lauan encarnado).	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio).	28	76.9	.406	3,850	......	....	....	....
		Maximum		92.3	.43	4,270	......	....	....	....
		Minimum		63	.371	3,040	......	....	....	....
Mayapis	Laguna	Average (Promedio).	40	63.5	.399	3,530	......	....	....	....
		Maximum		85.4	.456	4,080	......	....	....	....
		Minimum		44.1	.343	2,780	......	....	....	....
Malugay	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	34	55.8	.635	5,120	18	22.1	.666	5,740
		Maximum		70.8	.713	6,040		35.9	.71	7,270
		Minimum		46.6	.553	3,960		20	.625	5,160

Sasalit	Zambales	Average (Promedio).					42	25.7	.89	9,290
		Maximum						31.1	.984	11,890
		Minimum						21.5	.742	6,600
Liusin	Bataan	Average (Promedio).	8	60.9	.71	5,220				
		Maximum		63	.73	5,640				
		Minimum		57.6	.70	4,860				
Lumbayao	Basilan Islands, Moro Province (Isla de Basilán, Provincia Mora).	Average (Promedio).					54	25.2	.551	5,480
		Maximum						31.5	.603	6,390
		Minimum						20.1	.483	4,520
Agoho	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	56	44.2	.725	7,220				
		Maximum		56.4	.762	8,760				
		Minimum		35.3	.62	4,390				
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio).					36	27	.858	5,770
		Maximum						34.8	.94	7,770
		Minimum						20.4	.78	4,330
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio).								
		Maximum								
		Minimum								
Mangachapuy	Albay	Average (Promedio).					26	29.6	.726	7,730
		Maximum						33.1	.75	8,280
		Minimum						24.9	.51	6,950
Dao	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	14	46.2	.602	5,070				
		Maximum		62.7	.633	5,710				
		Minimum		35.4	.55	3,770				
Cupang	Palawan	Average (Promedio).	26	93	.285	2,070				
		Maximum		128	.368	2,330				
		Minimum		59.8	.259	1,630				

TABLE NO. 4.—*Compressive strength along the grain of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Resistencia a la presión en el sentido de las vetas de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE UNDER 20 PER CENT. Humedad menor de 20 por ciento.				TOTAL NUMBER OF TESTS. Número total de ensayos.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD, ALL TESTS. Peso específico de la madera seca, todos los ensayos.
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).		
Lauan	Mindanao	Average (Promedio)	32	12.4	0.458	6,180	139	0.448
		Maximum		19.4	.488	9,270		.488
		Minimum		3.3	.404	4,730		.40
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.470
		Maximum	.....	.....	.....	.....		.529
		Minimum	.....	.....	.....	.....		.412
Almon, white lauan (lauan blanco)	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio)	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.464
		Maximum	.....	.....	.....	.....		.52
		Minimum	.....	.....	.....	.....		.378
Apitong	Mindanao	Average (Promedio.)	28	14.4	.688	7,250	150	.645
		Maximum		19.4	.735	9,400		.825
		Minimum		7.8	.618	5,270		.56
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	2	15.2	.93	4,190	62	.687
		Maximum		15.2	.93	4,220		.93
		Minimum		15.2	.93	4,160		.588
	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio)	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.564
		Maximum	.....	.....	.....	.....		.581
		Minimum	.....	.....	.....	.....		.55
Guijo	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)	36	14.6	.748	7,940	110	.708
		Maximum		19.8	.82	11,400		.82
		Minimum		7.5	.68	3,980		.629
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.697
		Maximum	.....	.....	.....	.....		.806
		Minimum	.....	.....	.....	.....		.596

Molave	Near Laguna de Bay (Cerca de La Laguna de Bay)	Average (Promedio)	17	12.7	.818	8,830	115	.783
		Maximum		18.8	.88	10,300		.88
		Minimum		5.2	.728	6,800		.69
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)	......	......	......	......	50	.784
		Maximum	......	......	......	......		.822
		Minimum	......	......	......	......		.712
Yacal	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)	29	13.4	.849	9,220	157	.843
		Maximum		18.1	.90	11,280		.94
		Minimum		10.7	.814	7,580		.76
Narra	Near Laguna de Bay (Cerca de La Laguna de Bay)	Average (Promedio)	......	......	......	......	20	.563
		Maximum	......	......	......	......		.59
		Minumum	......	......	......	......		.535
	Cagayán	Average (Promedio)	24	7.5	.484	6,740	60	.54
		Maximum		9.7	.531	8,600		.77
		Minimum		4.8	.384	4,540		.384
Tanguile	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio)	32	13.7	.424	5,230	72	.469
		Maximum		19.9	.58	6,521		.58
		Minimum		8.8	.376	3,825		.355
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	38	9.6	.535	6,900	92	.491
		Maximum		19.2	.606	8,670		.606
		Minimum		1.7	.478	4,150		.405
Tanguile-Bulacbacan	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio)	......	......	......	......	28	.509
		Maximum	......	......	......	......		.53
		Minimum	......	......	......	......		.479
Sacat	Bataan	Average (Promedio)	......	......	......	......	14	.561
		Maximum	......	......	......	......		.585
		Minimum	......	......	......	......		.54
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	38	12.4	.661	7,140	134	.616
		Maximum		19.7	.70	9,020		.70
		Minimum		4.2	.601	4,970		.478
Ipil	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)	16	17.7	.807	6,570	82	.792
		Maximum		19.9	.99	8,020		.99
		Minimum		14.8	.713	3,650		.68
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	2	19.8	.77	6,540	90	.673
		Maximum		19.8	.77	6,570		.77
		Minimum		19.8	.77	6,510		.56
	Palawan	Average (Promedio)	......	......	......	......	79	.807
		Maximum	......	......	......	......		.867
		Minimum	......	......	......	......		.75
Dungon	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)	48	10.7	.839	9,420	108	.858
		Maximum		16.4	.882	11,970		.985
		Minimum		8	.796	6,410		.723
	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	......	......	......	......	46	.85
		Maximum	......	......	......	......		.89
		Minimum	......	......	......	......		.816
	Mindanao	Average (Promedio)	......	......	......	......	44	.669
		Maximum	......	......	......	......		.707
		Minimum	......	......	......	......		.636
Malasantol	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio)	10	13.5	.694	6,580	54	.646
		Maximum		17.1	.712	8,040		.712
		Minimum		10	.66	5,140		.608

TABLE No. 4.—*Compressive strength along the grain of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Resistencia a la presión en el sentido de las vetas de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE UNDER 20 PER CENT. Humedad menor de 20 por ciento.				TOTAL NUMBER OF TESTS. Número total de ensayos.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD ALL TESTS. Peso específico de la madera seca, todos los ensayos.
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico en madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).		
Supa	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio)	42	14.5	.713	8,700	92	.711
		Maximum		19.5	.808	10,340		.835
		Minimum		8.3	.625	7,046		.61
	Tayabas	Average (Promedio)					122	.813
		Maximum						.955
		Minimum						.70
Baiacat	Lamao Forest Reserve, Bataan (Reserva Forestal de Lamao, Bataan)	Average (Promedio)					16	.517
		Maximum						.57
		Minimum						.478
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)	66	9.8	.587	5,530	118	.578
		Maximum		19.2	.638	7,590		.66
		Minimum		2.2	.54	4,020		.515
Macaasin	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio)	6	17.1	.793	6,860	92	.717
		Maximum		18	.82	7,650		.82
		Minimum		15.7	.76	5,980		.667
Calantás	Albay	Average (Promedio)	8	9.7	.363	4,420	36	.358
		Maximum		12.8	.37	4,830		.379
		Minimum		7.1	.355	3,230		.336
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	6	12.5	.557	3,520	36	.527
		Maximum		19.1	.573	4,360		.583
		Minimum		9.1	.531	2,890		.492
Tindalo	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio)					20	.763
		Maximum						.864
		Minimum						.734

Tindalo	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)	6	16.9	.819	7,710	55	.805
		Maximum		17.6	.83	8,650		.866
		Minimum		15.7	.802	7,040		.72
	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	8	18.6	.794	6,780	36	.772
		Maximum		19.4	.808	7,660		.813
		Minimum		16.9	.784	5,950		.68
Amuguis	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)					60	.693
		Maximum						.76
		Minimum						.621
	Palawan	Average (Promedio)					14	.675
		Maximum						.753
		Minimum						.613
Acle	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)					37	.635
		Maximum						.707
		Minimum						.598
	Zambales	Average (Promedio)					12	.579
		Maximum						.604
		Minimum						.553
Betis	Tayabas	Average (Promedio)					38	.856
		Maximum						.886
		Minimum						.82
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)					62	.728
		Maximum						.806
		Minimum						.615
Bansalaguin	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio)	12	14.5	.87	8,630	48	.85
		Maximum		16.5	.905	9,560		.905
		Minimum		12.1	.85	7,800		.784
Palo-maría	Zambales	Average (Promedio)					42	.623
		Maximum						.708
		Minimum						.488
Batitinan	Unknown (Desconocida)	Average (Promedio)	8	5	.836	9,290	26	.795
		Maximum		5.6	.85	10,640		.85
		Minimum		4.4	.821	7,190		.76
Aranga	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio)	52	4.9	.882	12,420	88	.859
		Maximum		6.4	.942	14,920		.942
		Minimum		3.4	.832	9,290		.796
Banuyo	Masbate	Average (Promedio)	4	15.5	.534	4,150	38	.525
		Maximum		17.8	.545	4,470		.572
		Minimum		13.3	.523	3,530		.455
Red lauan (lauan encarnado)	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio)					28	.406
		Maximum						.43
		Minimum						.371
Mayapis	Laguna	Average (Promedio)					40	.399
		Maximum						.456
		Minimum						.343
Malugay	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)	26	11.2	.683	8,080	78	.658
		Maximum		18.8	.75	10,930		.75
		Minimum		7.4	.62	4,830		.553
Salsalit	Zambales	Average (Promedio)	34	11.3	.849	9,100	76	.872
		Maximum		15.8	.995	11,180		.995
		Minimum		8.7	.815	6,400		.742

TABLE No. 4.—*Compressive strength along the grain of Philippine timber*—Continued.

TABLA No. 4.—Resistencia a la presión en el sentido de las vetas de las maderas de Filipinas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		MOISTURE UNDER 20 PER CENT. Humedad menor de 20 por ciento.				TOTAL NUMBER OF TESTS. Número total de ensayos.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD ALL TESTS. Peso específico de la madera seca, todos los ensayos.
			NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de ensayos.	MOISTURE (PER CENT). Humedad (por ciento).	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Peso en el momento de la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).		
Liusin	Bataan	Average (Promedio)					8	.71
		Maximum						.73
		Minimum						.70
Lumbayao	Basilan Island, Moro Province (Isla de Basilan, Provincia Mora)	Average (Promedio)	52	12.5	.58	6,410	106	.565
		Maximum		19.7	.671	8,100		.671
		Minimum		5.3	.53	3,550		.483
Agoho	Tárlac	Average (Promedio)					56	.725
		Maximum						.762
		Minimum						.62
	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio)					36	.858
		Maximum						.94
		Minimum						.78
Mangachapuy	Do (Id)	Average (Promedio)	8	18.3	909	7,370	8	.909
		Maximum		19.6	.954	8,580		.954
		Minimum		17.6	.93	5,010		.93
	Albay	Average (Promedio)					26	.726
		Maximum						.75
		Minimum						.51
Dao	Mindoro	Average (Promedio)					14	.602
		Maximum						.633
		Minimum						.55
Cupang	Palawan	Average (Promedio)					26	.285
		Maximum						.368
		Minimum						.259

TABLE No. 5.—*Shearing strength along the grain of Philippine timber.*

TABLA No. 5.—Tenacidad de las maderas de Filipinas en el sentido de las vetas.

[Results obtained regardless of moisture content.—Resultados obtenidos sin considerar la humedad.]

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de pruebas.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOODS. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia a la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Lauan	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).	142	0.446	557
		Maximum		.488	934
		Minimum		.40	326
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	69	.478	525
		Maximum		.529	873
		Minimum		.412	292
Almon, white lauan (lauan blanco)	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio).	34	.464	508
		Maximum		.52	737
		Minimum		.378	324
Apitong	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).	150	.645	669
		Maximum		.825	1,203
		Minimum		.56	240
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	62	.678	757
		Maximum		.93	1,212
		Minimum		.588	298
	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio).	20	.564	753
		Maximum		.581	997
		Minimum		.55	528
Guijo	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	110	.708	915
		Maximum		.82	1,324
		Minimum		.629	366
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	98	.697	824
		Maximum		.806	1,500
		Minimum		.596	561
Molave	Near Laguna de Bay (cerca de Laguna de Bay).	Average (Promedio).	129	.784	914
		Maximum		.88	1,362
		Minimum		.69	357
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	51	.784	839
		Maximum		.825	1,323
		Minimum		.716	403
Yacal	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	150	.843	849
		Maximum		.94	1,665
		Minimum		.76	427
Narra	Near Laguna de Bay (cerca de Laguna de Bay).	Average (Promedio).	20	.563	678
		Maximum		.59	844
		Minimum		.535	456
	Cagayán	Average (Promedio).	59	.54	660
		Maximum		.77	1,225
		Minimum		.384	291
Tanguile	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	70	.471	647
		Maximum		.58	928
		Minimum		.355	326
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	86	.491	555
		Maximum		.606	1,068
		Minimum		.405	288
Tanguile-Balacbacan	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio).	26	.509	602
		Maximum		.53	878
		Minimum		.479	380
Sacat	Lamao forest Reserve, Bataan (reserva forestal de Lamao, Bataán).	Average (Promedio.)	14	.561	776
		Maximum		.585	1,055
		Minimum		.54	550

TABLE NO. 5.—*Shearing strength along the grain of Philippine timber*—Ctd.

TABLA NO. 5.—Tenacidad de las maderas de Filipinas en el sentido de las vetas—Continuación.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.		NUMBER OF TESTS. Número de pruebas.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY GOODS. Peso específico de la madera seca.	STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Resistencia a la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Sacat	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	132	.616	850
		Maximum		.70	1,584
		Minimum		.478	466
Ipil	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	79	.793	904
		Maximum		.99	1,310
		Minimum		.68	458
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	90	.673	948
		Maximum		.77	1,445
		Minimum		.56	410
	Palawan	Average (Promedio).	80	.807	753
		Maximum		.867	1,226
		Minimum		.75	525
Dungon	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	98	.852	1,253
		Maximum		.985	1,854
		Minimum		.723	672
	Masbate	Average (Promedio).	46	.85	1,298
		Maximum		.89	1,560
		Minimum		.816	925
	Mindanao	Average (Promedio).	44	.669	855
		Maximum		.707	1,102
		Minimum		.636	563
Malasantol	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	54	.646	720
		Maximum		.712	1,110
		Minimum		.608	409
Supa	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	86	.71	898
		Maximum		.835	1,480
		Minimum		.61	520
	Tayabas	Average (Promedio).	118	.813	852
		Maximum		.955	1,380
		Minimum		.70	293
Balacat	Lamao forest reserve, Bataan (reserva forestal de Lamao, Bataan).	Average (Promedio).	16	.517	486
		Maximum		.57	638
		Minimum		.478	300
	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	117	.578	692
		Maximum		.66	1,281
		Minimum		.515	253
Macaasin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	92	.717	916
		Maximum		.82	1,390
		Minimum		.667	376
Calantás	Albay	Average (Promedio).	34	.358	526
		Maximum		.379	870
		Minimum		.336	289
	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	35	.527	778
		Maximum		.583	1,049
		Minimum		.492	455
Tindalo	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	20	.763	1,004
		Maximum		.864	1,460
		Minimum		.734	685
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	56	.805	911
		Maximum		.866	1,507
		Minimum		.72	299
	Masbate	Average (Promedio).	36	.772	905
		Maximum		.813	1,226
		Minimum		.68	496

Table No. 5.—*Shearing strength along the grain of Philippine timber*—Ctd.

Tabla No. 5.—Tenacidad de las maderas de Filipinas en el sentido de las vetas—Continuación.

Name. Nombre.	Locality. Localidad.		Number of Tests. Número de pruebas.	Specific Gravity of Dry Woods. Peso específico de madera seca.	Stress at Rupture (Pounds per Square Inch). Resistencia a la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Amuguis	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	60	.692	824
		Maximum		.75	1,762
		Minimum		.621	396
	Palawan	Average (Promedio).	14	.675	851
		Maximum		.753	1,107
		Minimum		.613	641
Acle	Tárlac	Average (Promedio).	36	.63	686
		Maximum		.707	1,270
		Minimum		.598	420
	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	11	.579	778
		Maximum		.604	1,190
		Minimum		.553	443
Betis	Tayabas	Average (Promedio).	38	.856	1,168
		Maximum		.886	1,555
		Minimum		.82	598
	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	61	.728	819
		Maximum		.806	1,243
		Minimum		.615	474
Bansalaguin	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	48	.85	1,098
		Maximum		.905	1,865
		Minimum		.784	659
Palo-María	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	46	.623	856
		Maximum		.708	1,581
		Minimum		.488	528
Batitinan	Unknown (Desconocida).	Average (Promedio).	26	.795	859
		Maximum		.85	2,195
		Minimum		.76	535
Aranga	Ambos Camarines	Average (Promedio).	82	.863	1,038
		Maximum		.942	2,324
		Minimum		.796	355
Banuyo	Masbate	Average (Promedio).	38	.525	596
		Maximum		.572	1,065
		Minimum		.455	287
Red lauan (lauan encarnado)	Occidental Negros	Average (Promedio).	28	.406	502
		Maximum		.43	761
		Minimum		.371	332
Mayapis	Laguna	Average (Promedio).	40	.399	472
		Maximum		.456	790
		Minimum		.343	288
Malugay	Mindoro	Average (Promedio).	78	.658	980
		Maximum		.75	1,885
		Minimum		.553	464
Sasalit	Zambales	Average (Promedio).	75	.872	1,176
		Maximum		.995	1,938
		Minimum		.742	708
Liusin	Bataan	Average (Promedio).	8	.71	886
		Maximum		.73	1,388
		Minimum		.70	543
Lumbayao	Basilan Island, Moro Province, (Isla de Basilan, Provincia Mora).	Average (Promedio).	104	.565	827
		Maximum		.671	1,306
		Minimum		.483	353

Table No. 6.—*Summary of mechanical tests on thirty-two species of American woods.*

Tabla No. 6.—Resumen de pruebas mecánicas de treinta y dos especies de maderas americanas.

[From Tables I, II, IV, V and VI, Circular No. 15, Division of Forestry, United States Department of Agriculture.—De las Tablas I, II, IV, V y VI, Circular No. 15, División Forestal, Departamento de Agricultura.]

Kind of Wood. Clase de madera.	Specific Gravity of Dry Wood. Peso específico de la madera seca.	Fiber Stress at Relative (Apparent) Elastic Limit (Pounds per Square Inch). Resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	Modulus of Rupture (Pounds per Square Inch). Coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	Modulus of Elasticity (1,000 Pounds per Square Inch). Coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).	Stress at Rupture Compression Along the Grain Pounds per Square Inch). Resistencia a la ruptura, compresión a lo largo de las vetas (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	Stress at Rupture Shearing Along the grain; not Reduced for Moisture (Pounds per Square Inch). Resistencia a la ruptura; tenacidad en el sentido de las vetas. Sin descontar la humedad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Reduced to 15 per cent moisture.—Reducida la humedad a 15 por ciento.						
Longleaf pine	0.61	8,500	10,900	1,890	6,900	700
Cuban pine	.63	9,500	11,900	2,300	7,900	700
Shortleaf pine	.51	7,200	9,200	1,600	5,900	700
Loblolly pine	.53	8,200	10,100	1,950	6,500	700
Reduced to 12 per cent moisture.—Reducida la humedad a 12 por ciento.						
White pine	.38	6,400	7,900	1,390	5,400	400
Red pine	.50	7,700	9,100	1,620	6,700	500
Spruce pine	.44	8,400	10,000	1,640	7,300	800
Bald cypress	.46	6,600	7,900	1,290	6,000	500
White cedar	.37	5,800	6,300	910	5,200	400
Douglas spruce [1] (Oregon pine)	.51	6,400	7,900	1,680	5,700	500
White oak	.80	9,600	13,100	2,090	8,500	1,000
Overcup oak	.74	7,500	11,300	1,620	7,300	1,000
Post oak	.80	8,400	12,300	2,030	7,100	1,100
Cow oak	.74	7,600	11,500	1,610	7,400	900
Red oak	.73	9,200	11,400	1,970	7,200	1,100
Texan oak	.73	9,400	13,100	1,860	8,100	900
Yellow oak	.72	8,100	10,800	1,740	7,300	1,100
Water oak	.73	8,800	12,400	2,000	7,800	1,100
Willow oak	.72	7,400	10,400	1,750	7,200	900
Spanish oak	.73	8,600	12,000	1,930	7,700	900
Shagbark hickory	.81	11,200	16,000	2,390	9,500	1,100

Mockernut hickory	.85	11,700	15,200	2,320	10,100	1,100
Water hickory	.73	9,800	12,500	2,080	8,400	1,000
Bitternut hickory	.77	11,100	15,000	2,280	9,600	1,000
Nutmeg hickory	.78	9,300	12,500	1,940	8,800	1,100
Pecan hickory	.78	11,500	15,300	2,530	9,100	1,200
Pignut hickory	.89	12,600	18,700	2,730	10,900	1,200
White elm	.54	7,300	10,300	1,540	6,500	800
Cedar elm	.74	8,000	13,500	1,700	8,000	1,300
White ash	.62	7,900	10,800	1,640	7,200	1,100
Green ash	.62	8,900	11,600	2,050	8,000	1,000
Sweet gum	.59	7,800	9,500	1,700	7,100	800

---

[1] Actual tests on "dry" material not reduced for moisture. (Pruebas efectivas sobre material "seco" no reducido por la humedad.)

TABLE NO. 7.—*Results of tests on thirteen Borneo woods.*

TABLA NO. 7.—Resultados de los ensayos hechos en trece maderas de Borneo.

KIND OF WOOD. Clase de madera.	NUMBER OF BEAMS TESTED. Número de vigas ensayadas.	AVERAGE PER CENT OF MOISTURE. Tanto por ciento de humedad.	AVERAGE SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Promedio del peso específico de la madera seca.	AVERAGE FIBER STRESS AT APPARENT ELASTIC LIMIT (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Promedio de la resistencia de la fibra en el límite aparente de la elasticidad (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	AVERAGE MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Promedio del coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	AVERAGE MUDULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Promedio del coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).	AVERAGE STRESS AT RUPTURE; COMPRESSION ALONG GRAIN (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Promedio de resistencia a la ruptura; compresión en el sentido de la fibra (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	AVERAGE STRESS AT RUPTURE; SHEARING ALONG GRAIN (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Promedio de resistencia a la ruptura; tenacidad en el sentido de las vetas (libras por pulgada cuadrada).
Selangan batu (Borneo yacal)	4	27.6	0.689	9,595	12,325	2,027	7,420	755
Panagah	4	11.6	.594	7,880	8,860	1,140	6,020	880
Merabau (Borneo ipil)	3	21	.965	14,000	18,830	2,505	9,035	1,030
Camphor	4	21.2	.61	8,455	11,490	1,900	6,540	557
Billian (ironwood)	4	22.5	.96	16,500	19,660	2,384	11,290	895
Kruen	4	22.7	.542	5,985	8,700	1,604	4,840	653
Seraiah mira (Borneo cedar)	4	16.2	.507	5,650	7,450	1,299	4,920	614
Seraiah puteh	4	28.1	.493	6,600	9,390	1,554	5,195	547
Selangan kacha	4	27.4	.563	8,090	11,040	1,731	6,530	612
Oba suluk	3	18.1	.582	6,620	9,780	1,283	5,270	840
Rungus (Borneo rosewood)	1	28.6	.55	7,700	8,700	1,890	5,555	633
Gagil	2	31.6	.43	5,875	8,070	1,385	4,960	715
Griting (Borneo oak)	4	25.7	.706	9,280	11,860	1,586	7,590	906

NOTE.—All beams were clear and sound. (NOTA.—Todas las vigas eran limpias y sanas.)

TABLE No. 8.—*Comparison of selected Philippine, Borneo, and American woods.*

TABLA No. 8.—Comparación de maderas escogidas de Filipinas, Borneo y América.

NAME. Nombre.	LOCALITY. Localidad.	COMPRESSION ALONG THE GRAIN. Compresión en el sentido de las vetas.		CROSS-BENDING. A contrahilo.			
		AVERAGE PER CENT MOISTURE. Tanto por ciento medio de humedad.	AVERAGE STRESS AT RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Promedio de resistencia a la ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	AVERAGE PER CENT MOISTURE. Tanto por ciento medio de humedad.	AVERAGE MODULUS OF RUPTURE (POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Promedio del coeficiente de ruptura (libras por pulgada cuadrada).	AVERAGE MODULUS OF ELASTICITY (1,000 POUNDS PER SQUARE INCH). Promedio del coeficiente de elasticidad (1,000 libras por pulgada cuadrada).	AVERAGE SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF DRY WOOD. Promedio del peso específico de la madera seca.
Aranga	Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	4.9	12,420	5.6	17,920	2,419	0.859
Billian (Borneo ironwood)	Borneo	22.5	11,290	22.5	19,660	2,384	.96
Pignut hickory	United States (Estados Unidos)	12	10,900	12	18,700	2,730	.78
Dungon	Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	10.7	9,420	11.6	17,110	2,209	.857
Yacal	....do (id)	13.4	9,220	15.6	15,690	2,583	.843
Merabau (Borneo ipil))	Borneo	21	9,035	21	18,830	2,505	.965
White oak	United States (Estados Unidos)	12	8,500	12	13,100	2,090	.80
Molave	Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	12.7	8,330	10.4	8,580	1,614	.785
Guijo	....do (id)	14.6	7,940	13.7	15,150	2,158	708
Selangan batu (Borneo yacal)	Borneo	27.6	7,420	27.6	12,325	2,027	.689
Apitong	Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	14.4	7,250	14	11,620	2,144	.645
Longleaf pine	United States (Estados Unidos)	15	6,900	15	10,900	1,890	.61
Ipil	Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	17.7	6,570	18.1	6,980	1,383	.792
Lauan	....do (id)	12.4	6,180	10.4	9,760	1,653	.446
Oregon pine	United States (Estados Unidos)	12	5,700	12	7,900	1,680	.51
California redwood	....do (id)	13.3	5,560	12.3	9,110	1,320	.445

TABLE NO. 9.—*Statement showing amounts in cubic meters of important timbers, by species, cut and invoiced in the Philippine Islands during the fiscal years from 1901 to 1905 and 1908 to 1919.*

TABLA NO. 9.—Cuadro demostrativo de las cantidades en metros cúbicos de maderas importantes, por especies, cortadas y facturadas en las Islas Filipinas durante los años fiscales de 1901 a 1905 y 1908 a 1919.

SPECIES. Especies.	FISCAL YEAR— Año fiscal—							JULY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1913. Julio 1 a diciembre 31, 1913.
	TOTAL. 1901–1905	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	
TOTAL	286,215	76,916	77,763	176,758	182,945	225,548	277,171	101,502
Lauan	85,577	19,758	24,649	43,439	46,942	57,036	81,469	20,249
Apitong	49,204	13,695	9,535	20,764	21,096	28,929	32,391	12,905
Guijo	39,599	9,937	9,452	14,107	14,231	18,579	17,279	7,841
Ipil	13,347	6,908	7,926	13,717	12,296	17,237	15,791	7,535
Tanguile	13,396	1,838	2,537	2,106	2,762	3,999	5,249	3,390
Yacal	19,737	5,424	7,745	8,225	8,150	14,491	21,770	5,593
Molave	13,027	8,499	6,140	8,923	7,978	9,091	9,363	4,783
Narra	16,738	4,396	3,735	5,744	4,996	8,474	8,877	3,941
Kalantas	6,032	804	815	3,174	1,368	938	3,320	886
Palosapis	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dungon	9,095	2,233	1,984	2,453	1,693	1,213	931	601
Akle	4,140	860	587	809	867	1,295	1,690	729
Tindalo	5,067	1,018	650	954	1,018	794	932	484
Lumbayau	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mangachapui	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Pagatpat	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Other species	11,256	1,546	2,008	52,343	59,548	63,472	78,109	32,565

TABLE NO. 9.—*Statement showing amounts in cubic meters of important timbers, by species, cut and invoiced in the Philippine Islands during the fiscal years from 1901 to 1905 and 1908 to 1919.*

TABLA NO. 9.—Cuadro demostrativo de las cantidades en metros cúbicos de maderas importantes, por especies, cortadas y facturadas en las Islas Filipinas durante los años fiscales de 1901 a 1905 y de 1908 a 1919—Continuación.

SPECIES. Especies.	FISCAL YEAR— Año fiscal—						TOTAL 17 YEARS AND 6 MONTHS. Total en 17 años y 6 meses.	AVERAGE PER YEAR FOR 17 YEARS AND 6 MONTHS. Promedio anual en 17 años y 6 meses.	PER CENT BY SPECIES. Por ciento por especies.
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919			
TOTAL	294,758	276,268	341,442	366,891	382,060	495,228	3,561,465	203,512	100.00
Lauan	74,453	73,277	107,634	131,699	108,900	180,556	1,055,638	60,323	29.64
Apitong	32,328	38,849	52,529	55,335	56,274	72,223	496,057	28,346	13.93
Guijo	19,701	15,650	16,685	16,857	17,301	25,924	243,143	13,894	6.82
Ipil	17,602	12,089	14,147	16,629	15,498	18,926	189,648	10,837	5.33
Tanguile	14,682	15,460	28,961	25,389	21,775	35,005	176,549	10,089	4.96
Yakal	15,115	14,714	16,471	11,963	9,162	18,100	176,660	10,095	4.96
Molave	9,753	10,546	10,788	13,582	22,233	26,088	160,794	9,189	4.51
Narra	8,467	9,868	7,970	5,904	7,848	11,152	108,110	6,178	3.03
Kalantas	2,423	1,999	4,574	7,381	4,975	5,040	43,729	2,499	1.23
Palosapis	2,222	1,631	2,723	3,042	8,863	15,661	34,142	1,951	.96
Dungon	2,199	1,467	1,127	1,592	1,318	1,839	29,745	1,694	.83
Akle	1,287	1,498	1,088	798	870	937	17,455	998	.49
Tindalo	914	1,181	1,115	1,145	826	1,080	17,178	982	.48
Lumbayau				6,085	4,415	4,192	14,692	840	.42
Mangachapui	1,469	1,859	2,666	2,916	2,214	3,096	14,220	813	.39
Pagatpat				1,502	849	2,766	5,117	293	.15
Other species	92,143	76,180	72,964	65,072	98,739	72,643	778,588	44,491	21.87

NOTE.—No complete data are available on the amounts of cubic meters, by species, cut and invoiced in the Philippine Islands during the fiscal years 1906 to 1907, this being the period when the work of collection of forest charges was transferred to the Bureau of Internal Revenue. (NOTA.—No existen datos completos de las cantidades en metros cúbicos, por especies, de maderas cortadas y facturadas en las Islas Filipinas durante los años fiscales de 1906 a 1907, en el cual período se transfirió el cobro de los derechos de corte de maderas a la Oficina de Rentas Internas.)

TABLE NO. 10.—*Quantities of minor forest products taken from public forest of the Philippine Islands during the period from the year 1900 to 1919.*

TABLA NO. 10.—Cantidades de productos secundarios sacados de los bosques públicos de Filipinas durante el período de 1900 a 1919.

FOREST PRODUCTS. Productos forestales.		QUANTITY. Cantidad.				
		1900–1901	**1901–1902**	**1902–1903**	**1903–1904**	**1904–1905**
Firewood (Leña)	Cubic meters	19,034	107,857	218,100	230,417	320,711
Charcoal (Carbón vegetal)	do	4,556	7,021	3,795	6,749	6,061
Dyewood (Madera para teñir)	Kilos	....	1,102,755	2,721,512	5,092,266	2,462,424
Rattan split (Bejuco partido)	do	....	10,108	112,773	181,187	[a] 42,117,237
Rattan unsplit (Bejuco no partido)	Linear meters	....	....	....	....	....
Tanbark (Corteza para curtir)	Kilos	....	152,553	445,686	194,188	1,370,847
Dyebark (Corteza para teñir)	do	....	....	....	....	21,787
Resins (Resinas)	do	....	....	367,617	133,086	660,157
Pitch (Brea)	do	....	....	....	....	....
Rubber and other gums (Caucho y otras gomas)	do	....	905,320	962,290	904,376	158,723
Vegetable oils (Aceites vegetales)	Liters	....	4,486	53,529	88,364	43,963
Gogo	Kilos	....	....	....	....	....
Beeswax (Cera vírgen)	do	....	....	392	72,846	....
Honey (Miel de abejas)	Liters	....	....	....	882	....
Diliman	Kilos	....	....	....	....	....
Salago bark (Corteza de salago)	do	....	....	....	....	....
Cinnamon (Canela)	do	....	10,108	....	....	....
Buri	do	....	....	....	....	....
Daluru	Cubic meters	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 10.—*Quantities of minor forest products taken from public forest of the Philippine Islands during the period from the year 1900 to 1919*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 10.—Cantidades de productos secundarios sacados de los bosques públicos de Filipinas durante el período de 1900 a 1919—Continuación.

FOREST PRODUCTS. Productos forestales.		QUANTITY. Cantidad.				
		1905–1906	**1906–1907**	**1907–1908**	**1908–1909**	**1909–1910**
Firewood (Leña)	Cubic meters	194,581	176,559	192,526	221,635	246,776
Charcoal (Carbón vegetal)	do	3,819	3,351	4,535	6,182	4,315
Dyewood (Madera para teñir)	Kilos	1,485,786	7,460,586	2,230,100	1,322,300	1,154,614
Rattan split (Bejuco partido)	do	[a] 45,713,566	[a] 50,078,719	[a] 67,299,082	3,639,389	3,069,212
Rattan unsplit (Bejuco no partido)	Linear meters	...	...	...	...	...
Tanbark (Corteza para curtir)	Kilos	700,118	946,236	1,676,800	1,420,400	3,302,939
Dyebark (Corteza para teñir)	do	134,951	190,165	136,700	114,800	98,482
Resins (Resinas)	do	759,726	...	...	...	1,092,398
Pitch (Brea)	do	...	40,392	139,100	46,200	57,629
Rubber and other gums (Caucho y otras gomas)	do	80,649	716,570	1,033,500	1,042,200	96,169
Vegetable oils (Aceites vegetales)	Liters	29,244	19,141	27,154	314,932	131,377
Gogo	Kilos	6,800	39,903	...	...	...
Beeswax (Cera virgen)	do	1,017	...	...	...	...
Honey (Miel de abejas)	Liters	...	...	...	...	...
Diliman	Kilos	[a] 9,000	[a] 125,160	[a] 1,595,849	10,152	...
Salago bark (Corteza de salago)	do	...	...	...	...	...
Cinnamon (Canela)	do	...	...	...	...	...
Buri	do	...	...	...	...	...
Daluru	Cubic meters	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 10.—*Quantities of minor forest products taken from public forest of the Philippine Islands during the period from the year 1900 to 1919*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Cantidades de productos secundarios sacados de los bosques públicos de Filipinas durante el período de 1900 a 1919—Continuación.

FOREST PRODUCTS. Productos forestales.		QUANTITY. Cantidad.				
		1910–1911	**1911–1912**	**1912–1913**	**1914**	**1915**
Firewood (Leña)	Cubic meters	239,237	207,262	185,025	193,859	213,241
Charcoal (Carbón vegetal)	do	4,670	4,205	3,130	2,682	2,619
Dyewood (Madera para teñir)	Kilos	1,725,746	1,083,139	1,651,852	493,568	1,460,358
Rattan split (Bejuco partido)	do	4,593,655	3,681,490	3,065,840	3,316,925	3,733,918
Rattan unsplit (Bejuco no partido)	Linear meters	....	....	....	10,415,007	20,049,678
Tanbark (Corteza para curtir)	Kilos	2,012,385	1,682,254	879,785	2,793,295	1,913,558
Dyebark (Corteza para teñir)	do	87,229	193,878	81,881	58,714	94,492
Resins (Resinas)	do	707,732	....	....	....	....
Pitch (Brea)	do	125,366	....	....	50,576	56,241
Rubber and other gums (Caucho y otras gomas)	do	117,140	1,108,229	1,177,962	1,276,156	1,506,078
Vegetable oils (Aceites vegetales)	Liters	77,540	86,080	49,875	117,561	147,574
Gogo	Kilos	....	....	....	17,956	54,918
Beeswax (Cera virgen)	do	....	....	....	297	....
Honey (Miel de abejas)	Liters	....	....	....	....	....
Diliman	Kilos	....	....	2,578	114,063	95,928
Salago bark (Corteza de salago)	do	....	....	....	....	397
Cinnamon (Canela)	do	....	....	....	....	....
Buri	do	....	....	....	....	....
Daluru	Cubic meters	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 10.—*Quantities of minor forest products taken from public forest of the Philippine Islands during the period from the year 1900 to 1919*—Continued.

TABLA No. 10.—Cantidades de productos secundarios sacados de los bosques públicos de Filipinas durante el período de 1900 a 1919—Continuación.

FOREST PRODUCTS. Productos forestales.		QUANTITY. Cantidad. 1916	 1917	 1918	 1919	TOTAL FOR 20 YEARS.
Firewood (Leña)	Cubic meters	292,336	407,696	722,560	390,505	4,779,917 cubic meters.
Charcoal (Carbón vegetal)	do	2,233	3,400	15,392	5,264	93,979 cubic meters.
Dyewood (Madera para teñir)	Kilos	2,381,466	1,601,026	324,056	1,794,784	37,598,338 kilos.
Rattan split (Bejuco partido)	do	3,112,126	4,606,310	7,920,066	3,059,936	44,102,935 kilos and 205,208,604 pieces.
Rattan unsplit (Bejuco no partido)	Linear meters	22,815,201	16,292,737	13,697,907	7,798,466	91,068,996 linear meters.
Tanbark (Corteza para curtir)	Kilos	1,543,686	3,165,687	1,973,786	1,780,705	27,954,908 kilos.
Dyebark (Corteza para teñir)	do	93,057	84,374	148,764	64,866	1,604,140 kilos.
Resins (Resinas)	do			217,251		3,937,967 kilos.
Pitch (Brea)	do		109,386			624,890 kilos.
Rubber and other gums (Caucho y otras gomas)	do	1,360,182	822,194	11,768	20,693	13,300,199 kilos.
Vegetable oils (Aceites vegetales)	Liters	63,353	54,080	104,146	1,092,823	2,503,222 liters.
Gogo	Kilos	157,324	201,155	225,176	130,127	833,359 kilos.
Beeswax (Cera virgen)	do					74,552 kilos.
Honey (Miel de abejas)	Liters					882 liters.
Diliman	Kilos	60,428	88,790	156,454	120,700	649,093 kilos and 1,730,009 pieces.
Salago bark (Corteza de salago)	do	6	1,113			1,516 kilos.
Cinnamon (Canela)	do					10,108 kilos.
Buri	do				39,946	39,946 kilos.
Daluru	Cubic meters				283	283 cubic meters.

[a] Pieces.

TABLE NO. 11.—*Forest products exported from the Philippine Islands during the period from 1900 to 1919.*

TABLA NO. 11.—Productos forestales exportados de las Islas Filipinas durante el período de 1900 a 1919.

	1900		1901		1902		1903		1904	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
VALUE, ANNUAL EXPORT (Valor de la exportación anual)		*Pesos.* 48,792		*Pesos.* 454,698		*Pesos.* 600,980		*Pesos.* 630,794		*Pesos.* 612,262
Lumber (Madera) Cu. m.		48,364		11,266		80,004		11,218		64,860
Furnitures (Muebles)		428		2,948		3,088		4,476		13,496
Sapan wood (Sibucao) Kilos.				66,650		61,868		59,564		93,450
Gum copal (Goma copal) do				219,872		146,020		82,372		66,908
Gutta-percha do										
Elemi (Goma elemi) do										
Rubber crude (Goma cruda) do										
Almáciga do						3,386		14,604		94,102
Other gums and resins (Otras gomas y resinas) do				69,964		155,508		250,282		69,344
Ilang-ilang (Aceite de Ilang-ilang) do				83,950		151,106		208,278		206,494
Candle-nut oil (Aceite de palomaría) do				48						3,608
Pili nuts (Nuez de pili) do										
Rattan (Bejuco) do										
Beeswax (Cera vírgen) do										
Honey (Miel de abejas)										
Cinnamon (Canela)										
Orchids (Orquídeas)										

TABLE NO. 11.—*Forest products exported from the Philippine Islands during the period from 1900 to 1919*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 11.—Productos forestales exportados de las Islas Filipinas durante el período de 1900 a 1919—Continuación.

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
VALUE, ANNUAL EXPORT (Valor de la exportación anual)	....	*Pesos.* 525,932	....	*Pesos.* 457,364	....	*Pesos.* 636,198	....	*Pesos.* 782,248	....	*Pesos.* 650,450
Lumber (Madera) Cu. m.	....	81,250	....	12,636	....	15,708	2,181	40,980	2,135	75,506
Furnitures (Muebles)	....	1,280	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sapan wood (Sibucao) Kilos.	....	54,284	....	32,652	....	103,390	....	66,094	....	29,760
Gum copal (Goma copal) do	....	28,034	....	41,012	....	54,920	592,798	128,058	855,079	147,580
Gutta-percha do	....	2,762	....	36,246	....	64,250	87,628	29,762	41,090	18,294
Elemi (Goma elemi) do	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rubber crude (Goma cruda) do	....	186	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Almáciga do	....	55,122	....	57,068	....	79,714	450,046	64,312	....	....
Other gums and resins (Otras gomas y resinas) do	....	75,726	....	40,122	....	71,706	72,841	36,566	....	188,094
Ilang-ilang (Aceite de Ilang-ilang) do	....	200,698	....	186,344	....	226,168	....	363,276	2,812	175,872
Candle-nut oil (Aceite de palomaría) do	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pili nuts (Nuez de pili) do	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rattan (Bejuco) do	....	15,092	....	7,342	....	7,448	....	5,296	99	3,048
Beeswax (Cera virgen) do	....	11,480	....	43,880	....	12,888	14,705	17,904	11,564	12,296
Honey (Miel de abejas)	....	....	....	52	....	6	....	30,000	....	....
Cinnamon (Canela)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orchids (Orquídeas)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 11.—*Forest products exported from the Philippine Islands during the period from 1900 to 1919*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 11.—Productos forestales exportados de las Islas Filipinas durante el período de 1900 a 1919—Continuación.

	1910		1911		1912		1913		1914	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
VALUE, ANNUAL EXPORT (Valor de la exportación anual)	....	*Pesos.* 543,452	....	*Pesos.* 500,288	....	*Pesos.* 513,288	....	*Pesos.* 1,468,070	....	*Pesos.* 1,191,770
Lumber (Madera) .... Cu m..	4,588	153,628	....	158,260	....	150,210	18,230	666,576	20,078	714,178
Furnitures (Muebles)	....	....	....	....	....	22,108	....	33,440	....	39,076
Sapan wood (Sibucao) .... Kilos..	1,653,323	39,674	1,722,183	32,440	....	....	1,150,588	18,648	971,524	18,788
Gum copal (Goma copal) .... do....	975,390	142,234	762,745	99,432	975,744	109,128	1,048,042	191,988	1,112,787	225,078
Gutta-percha .... do....	95,082	63,806	101,278	82,130	41,570	17,102	157,179	164,574	40,899	45,580
Elemi (Goma elemi) .... do....	....	....	....	....	70,144	23,524	113,502	27,034	35,652	9,478
Rubber crude (Goma cruda) .... do....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139	346	1,552	3,946
Almáciga .... do....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other gums and resins (Otras gomas y resinas) .... do....	....	8,502	....	15,658	2,197	652	9,426	2,842	....	....
Ilang-ilang oil (Aceite de Ilang-ilang)... do....	1,878	116,468	1,684	94,808	2,785	161,758	2,504	133,638	1,019	46,790
Candle-nut oil (Aceite de palomaría) .... do....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	80
Pili nuts (Nuez de pili) .... do....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,186,173	188,270	296,231	44,624
Rattan (Bejuco) .... do....	....	5,816	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Beeswax (Cera virgen) .... do....	13,841	13,324	16,404	17,560	27,696	28,806	42,602	40,714	44,148	44,152
Honey (Miel de abejas)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cinnamon (Canela)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orchids (Orquídeas)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 11.—*Forest products exported from the Philippine Islands during the period from 1900 to 1919*—Continued.

TABLA No. 11.—Productos forestales exportados de las Islas Filipinas durante el período de 1900 a 1919—Continuación.

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		TOTAL VALUE FOR 20 YEARS. Valor total en 20 años.
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
VALUE, ANNUAL EXPORT (Valor de la exportación anual)	...	1,107,564	...	1,698,864	...	1,557,812	...	1,240,234	...	1,662,775	16,883,835
Lumber (Madera) ..... Cu. m.	12,450	575,987	39,988	1,136,001	28,744	999,243	16,699	650,819	16,094	805,427	6,452,121
Furnitures (Muebles)	...	22,434	...	35,321	...	37,422	...	15,946	...	18,215	249,678
Sapan wood (Sibucao) .. Kilos	1,790,832	36,505	2,272,004	74,906	1,399,260	65,863	819,720	62,501	2,242,504	111,484	1,028,521
Gum copal (Goma copal) .do	1,304,975	206,446	1,143,938	211,593	593,560	188,940	507,116	138,821	855,678	183,286	2,612,322
Gutta-percha .....do	31,650	31,143	29,962	22,898	14,359	11,640	2,334	2,007	38,030	36,942	629,136
Elemi (Goma elemi) .....do	11,380	3,781	104,311	45,852	78,848	29,525	17,136	9,828	226,937	155,801	304,823
Rubber crude (Goma cruda) .....do	33,001	23,869	13,256	33,719	29,829	80,197	34,485	75,210	86,803	140,067	357,550
Almáciga .....do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	368,308
Other gums and resins (Otras gomas y resinas) .do	7,700	1,850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	986,816
Ilang-ilang oil (Aceite de Ilang-ilang) .....do	2,286	93,951	1,277	43,514	975	75,032	476	65,595	833	63,771	2,697,511
Candle-nut oil (Aceite de palomaría) .....do	...	...	...	...	357	200	184,428	129,838	138,620	92,843	226,635
Pili nuts (Nuez de pili) ...do	145,150	23,576	85,907	14,434	2,153	1,058	489	577	13,254	3,923	276,462
Rattan (Bejuco) .....do	...	51,617	...	68,265	...	45,988	...	55,456	...	10,586	275,954
Beeswax (Cera vírgen) ....do	42,420	36,405	13,469	12,361	15,451	22,704	10,749	14,925	28,463	35,051	364,450
Honey (Miel de abejas) ...do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,058
Cinnamon (Canela) .....do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,798	...	45	14,843
Orchids (Orquídeas) .....do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,913	...	5,334	9,247

PUBLIC LANDS.

PUBLIC LANDS.

Prepared by AGAPITO O. GAA, *Chief, Public Lands Division,*
Under the direction of the
HON. CAYETANO LUKBÁN, *Director of Lands.*

Although immediately following the discovery of these Islands by Spain, land grants and concessions, were made to both Spaniards and native inhabitants, the system of disposition and process employed were so cumbersome and intricate in character that it may well be said that the development of public lands in the Philippine Islands is still in its initial stage. There are all over the Archipelago vast tracts of cultivable public lands which still remain untouched. It is not possible at this time to state the exact area of the agricultural public lands, in view of the fact that a complete survey has not been made. An estimate of the agricultural public lands made some few years ago gives their approximate area as 6,642,571 hectares. The portions of the public domain converted up to that time into private property under the homestead law and through sales, free patents, and the registration of unperfected titles, were excluded. From July 26, 1904, to December 31, 1918, the Bureau of Lands issued patents to public land occupants for tracts the total area of which was 41,631 hectares, 97 ares and 40 centares. To this figure may be also added the area covered by titles issued upon registration of unperfected claims. There are also vast tracts of forest land which will be thrown open to settlement and cultivation in the future.

While it is true that there are some provinces in the Archipelago which are still so sparsely populated and undeveloped that they contain the bulk of the unoccupied public lands of the Islands, it is also a fact that public lands are to be found in nearly all the parts of the Philippine Islands. In Luzon there are still big tracts of agricultural public land. Among the southern islands, Mindoro, Mindanao, Samar, and Palawan are still open for extensive and vigorous development in agriculture. There is no doubt that the land is most fertile, and the greater part of it is endowed with a natural system of irrigation.

BRIEF SKETCH OF THE OLD AND MODERN LEGISLATION RELATIVE TO THE DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC LANDS IN THESE ISLANDS.

Like any other colonizing power, the Spanish Government was bent upon peopling her ultramarine possessions. For this purpose the settlement and occupation of the newly acquired dominions were encouraged. Gratuitous settlements and land grants to those who were instrumental in the extension of Spanish sovereignty in the Far East were the first steps taken to carry out the idea in concrete form. Even the native inhabitants were given an opportunity to acquire land. Thus the earliest legislation, which dates as far back as 1513, shows that it was the policy of the Government to make grants of land to the settlers, requiring only that they establish their residence on the land and utilize it by cultivation and the raising of stock. This legislation reflected the spirit of paternalism which had in view the promotion of the welfare not only of the conquerors, but also of the conquered. It is also to be noted that during the three centuries of Spanish sovereignty numerous laws and royal decrees were promulgated which had for their purpose the disposition of portions of the public domain. The Bureau of Forestry, in a pamphlet issued in 1901, compiled the legislation and royal decrees promulgated by the Spanish Government. Among the laws and decrees mentioned are the following:

Laws of the Indies, Volume IV, Chapter XII, Laws I, IV, and X (Ultramarine Legislation, by Rodriguez San Pedro, Volume from p. 666; Guide for the Purchaser of Land, by Rodriguez Berriz, from p. 1).

Laws of the Indies, Volume II, Law XXXVI, and Volume IV, Chapter XII, Laws II, III, V, VI, VII, VIII, X, XI, and XIV (Ultramarine Legislation, by Rodriguez San Pedro, Volume IV, from p. 666; Guide, by Rodriguez Berriz, from page 2).

Laws of the Indies XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX, and XXI (Ultramarine Legislation, by Rodriguez San Pedro, from p. 669; Guide for the Purchaser of Lands, by Rodriguez Berriz, from p. 6).

Among other acts was published later the important Royal Decree of October 15, 1754 (Rodriguez San Pedro, Volume IV, p. 673; Guide, by Rodriguez Berriz, p. 41), concerning concessions of public lands.

Article 81 of the Ordinance of 1786 declares that the "intendants" shall be sole judges in questions of sales, adjustments, and divisions of lands occurring in their districts, as well as in questions of jurisdiction. Subsequently, the royal order of September 21, 1798, Royal Cedula Circular, was promulgated (Ultramarine Legislation, by Rodriguez San Pedro, Volume IV, p. 675; Guide, by Rodriguez Berriz, p. 46).

Regulations for land sales were approved by Royal Decree, January 19, 1883, and those of adjustment were confirmed by Royal Decree, June 25, 1880.

This legislation brings us to what might be called the Spanish modern law on the subject, the Royal Decree of February 13, 1894, and the regulations for the enforcement of that decree. They were in force at the time immediately preceding the American occupation.

It is not possible, due to the destruction by fire of the records of the Forestry Office, to determine the exact number of titles issued by the Spanish Government, but it is a fact that during the three centuries of Spanish rule there were comparatively few titles issued to landholders, although the inhabitants had been willing enough to occupy public lands and perfect their claims thereto. In 1894, the Minister for the Colonies reported to the Queen of Spain that there were about two hundred thousand squatters on public lands, although the employees of the Forestry Bureau, who were fully acquainted with the facts, were inclined to believe that there were about double that number.[1] It appears also from other records that in the same year the number of titles that were delayed by proceedings in the different offices having cognizance of land matters was more than 200,000.[2] The difficulties in obtaining titles during the Spanish régime were partly the result of the intricate nature of the law governing the disposition of public lands. There seemed to be a lack of uniformity in the matter of administrative procedure. The discretion of the officials administering the law was relied upon too much, thus paving the way to an abusive system and uncertainty. Under the Spanish system of public land disposition, an individual who desired to take up a piece of government land could do so in any form that suited him. The consequence was that lands were surveyed in every imaginable form, without any view to a system of connected survey that would make it possible to easily identify them on a general map. The proceedings to obtain title thru sale and composition had to go thru many hands and be passed upon in one way or another by an unnecessary number of different officers.[1] The result of this confusion is even felt at the present time. There are persons who might have acquired titles but were not able to do so, and their claims have been in jeopardy ever since. To this defective system are also due the many conflicts which we now have involving vast tracts of public land. As a commentator says: "The insufficient character of the public land system under the Spanish government in these Islands makes it unnecessary to refer in detail to what that system was."

---

[1] Report of the Philippine Commission, 1900, page 33.

[2] Report of the Philippine Commission, 1901, page 321.

The beginning of the American legislation on public lands can be traced to the so-called "Spooner Amendment" to the Army Appropriation Bill, approved March 2, 1901, by the Congress of the United States, which says in part:

> *Provided,* That no sale or lease or other disposition of public lands or the timber thereon or the mining rights therein shall be made; *and provided further,* That no franchise shall be granted which is not approved by the President of the United States and is not, in his judgment, clearly necessary for the immediate government of the people thereof, and which cannot, without great public mischief be postponed until the establishment of permanent civil government; and all such franchises shall terminate one year after the establishment of such permanent civil government.[2]

This piece of legislation seems to be the answer to the many inquiries relative to the disposition of public lands and also to the numerous applications for their purchase by American corporations. Immediately following the "Spooner Amendment," the Philippine Commission enacted, on September 2, 1901, Act No. 218, establishing the Bureau of Public Lands. However, the enactment of this law is not, as a matter of fact, the beginning of public land laws in these Islands. This act had for its primary aim the collection of data and other records with reference to private and public lands which remained in the government archives, and to systematically examine and classify them. In view of the restrictions imposed upon the Philippine Commission by the "Spooner Amendment," that body was powerless to enact any law providing for the disposition of public lands. However, the Congress of the United States subsequently enacted the Organic Act of July 1, 1902, organizing the Civil Government of the Philippine Islands and empowering it in such terms as it might prescribe by general legislation, "to provide for the granting or sale and conveyance to actual occupants and settlers and other citizens of said Islands of such parts or portions of public domain other than timber and mineral lands, of the United States in said Islands as it might deem wise, not exceeding 16 hectares to any person, and for the sale and conveyance of not more than 1,024 hectares to any corporation or association of persons."[1] This Organic Act is the basic foundation of the present public land laws. Act No. 926, which took effect on July 26, 1904, and subsequent legislation amending said Act, are the logical sequences of the provisions of the Act of Congress of July 1, 1902. In pursuance of the provisions of Act No. 926, the Civil Governor issued the following proclamation:

---

[1] Report of the Philippine Commission, Parts I and II, 1901.

[2] Reports on the Law of Civil Government in Territory subject to Military occupation by the Military Forces of the United States submitted to Hon. Elihu Root by Charles E. Magoon, Law Officer, Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department.

BY THE CIVIL GOVERNOR OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—A PROCLAMATION.

Act Numbered Nine hundred and twenty-six, entitled "An Act prescribing rules and regulations governing the homesteading, selling, and leasing of portions of the public domain of the Philippine Islands, prescribing terms and conditions to enable persons to perfect their titles to public lands in said Islands, providing for the issuance of patents without compensation to certain native settlers upon the public lands, providing for the establishment of town sites and sale of lots therein, and providing for the determination by the Philippine Court of Land Registration of all proceedings for completion of imperfect titles and for the cancellation or confirmation of Spanish concessions and grants in said Islands, as authorized by sections thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, and sixty-two of the Act of Congress of July first, nineteen hundred and two, entitled 'An Act temporarily to provide for the administration of the affairs of civil government in the Philippine Islands, and for other purposes;" having been approved by the President of the United States and by him transmitted to the Congress of the United States at the beginning of its last session, and the Congress of the United

---

[1] Report of the Philippine Commission, 1902, page 297.

States having failed to either disapprove or amend the same at said session;

Now, therefore, I, Luke E. Wright, Civil Governor of the Philippine Islands, do hereby, pursuant to the provisions and requirements of section numbered seventy-nine of said Act Numbered Nine hundred and twenty-six, declare and proclaim that said Act is in full force and effect from this date.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the Government of the Philippine Islands to be affixed.

Done at Manila, Philippine Islands, this twenty-sixth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and four.

(Sgd.) LUKE E. WRIGHT,
Civil Governor.

By the Civil Governor:
(Sgd.) F. W. CARPENTER,
Acting Executive Secretary.

MANNERS OF DISPOSITION OF THE PUBLIC LANDS.

Liberal as the provisions of the Public Land Law may seem to be, yet they did not fully meet the expectations of those who framed them. It is true, of course, that the policy of the Government to distribute the public land equitably among those who were non-owners, as a whole, is meeting with great success; but at the same time the law has not fully cured the evil of the defective system handed down by the Spaniards. It may be said, however, that the efforts to minimize the tyranical greed and abuses of the big landholders are being pushed forward thru the instrumentalities of the present law and the enforcement of the Cadastral Act.

It is to be noted that Act No. 926 [a] had also made it possible for foreigners banding themselves into a legal entity to acquire and develop public lands. So that while individually they could not avail themselves of the advantages offered by the law, they could, in accordance with the provisions of sections 10 and 22 of said Act, form themselves into a corporate body in accordance with the Corporation Law of these Islands, and as such could either lease or purchase public lands not exceeding 1,024 hectares in area. Thus it can be understood how Japanese subjects in great number have constantly migrated to the fertile regions of Mindanao and, taking advantage of the privileges accorded them by the law, have made themselves felt as a factor not to be ignored in connection with the agricultural development of that region. Under the Spanish system, foreigners had been only permitted to acquire land by purchase as long as they were residing in the Islands, but upon removal to another country they were compelled to dispose of their holdings. Foreign corporations were not favored by the Spanish laws.

---

[a] Repealed by Act No. 2874, approved by the President of the United States on November 29, 1919.

The absence of a systematic survey of the public domain of the government prior to the promulgation of our present public land laws has always been the undisputed sore spot in the administration of public lands. We can say without hesitation and without fear of contradiction that the granting of titles whether thru homestead, sales, free patent or unperfected claims could have been considerably enhanced if a complete survey or even a partial survey of the public lands had been undertaken before opening them to entry. Another factor, also of considerable importance, which has contributed to the slow granting of titles is the impossibility thru administrative means to render decisions on conflicting claims whose existence would hardly be possible if the public lands had been surveyed and subdivision thereof undertaken.

Nevertheless, comparing the length of time since the enactment of the Public Land Law and the titles issued under it, with the three hundred years of Spanish régime and the titles granted during that period, it can be seen that in proportion, the present method of disposing of public lands has shown results and possibilities foreign to the old Spanish system.

HOMESTEADS.

The Filipino people have shown inclinations which put them in the class of agricultural peoples. From the very time the public domain of the Government was opened to entry and settlement, many have taken advantage of the opportunities offered. But we have not yet acquired that pioneer spirit which, for example, brought about the peopling and consequent development of the great Central West of the United States. It is, of course, true that since the taking effect of Act No. 926, the number of homestead applications received has increased from year to year. Notably in 1913 and 1915, the number of applications filed by individuals for tracts of land in the various provinces has jumped to more than 100 per cent of those received in the preceding years. The single province which can boast of the greatest number of homestead applicants is Nueva Ecija, with Tayabas coming second; and every province has its own quota of homestead applicants, as shown in Table 16.

There have been recorded 60,365 homestead applications, covering an area of 760,666 hectares, 81 ares, and 49 centares. Of this number of applications, however, only 24,965, covering a total area of 326,294 hectares, 36 ares and 41 centares, have been approved. Thirty thousand on hundred and ninety-seven applications, covering an area of 39,607 hectares, 95 ares, and 50 centares, have been denied. The rest are still pending action. Inasmuch as under the present congestion of surveys, due to the lack of surveyors in the Land Office, public land applicants must necessarily wait before they can be given patents, although they may have complied with the requirements of law, the number of patents issued is comparatively small. Up to the present time only 1,633 patents, covering an area of 19,763 hectares, 29 ares, and 82 centares, have been granted. It has been estimated that there are at present about 8,000 homestead applications, covering tracts of land ready for survey. Out of this number, 5,000 have already been sent to surveyors in the field for the necessary action, and 546 executed surveys are now pending, waiting for the completion of the plans and technical description.

The private claims and protests made in connection with homestead applications, besides being one of the principal reasons why only few patents have been issued, have in many cases been the primary causes for the cancellation of homestead applications. In 1918 alone (no record of protests was kept in the previous years) [1] there were received 3,613 protests against homstead applications. Of this number, 269 were sustained, either on the ground of the prior filing of applications or priority of occupation, or because of a decision of the Courts of First Instance declaring the land applied for to be private property. One thousand four hundred and twenty-two protests were dismissed on the ground that upon investigation it was found that the claimants never had any right to the land applied for. The rest is still pending. There are other causes to which may be attributed the many failures of homestead applications. Among these, one which may be prominently mentioned is the inability or failure of the applicant to cultivate and reside on the land for five and two years, respectively, after the approval of the application. Many homestead applications have also been cancelled for failure to pay the required fees, which amount to ₱20 in all and are payable either in five equal installments or ₱10 at a time. In many instances, homestead applicants have shown an absolute lack of interest and enthusiasm and have thus given ground for the cancellation of their applications. In cases where the land applied for was certified by the Bureau of Forestry to be more valuable for forest purposes than for agriculture, the application necessarily had to be rejected. The following table shows in a very general way the status of the applications for each:

---

[1] Annual Report of the Director of Lands for the year 1918.

Year.	Number of applications filed.	Number of applications approved.	Number of applications patented.
1904	69		
1905	354	52	
1906	1,543	332	
1907	2,643	889	
1908	2,023	1,495	
1909	1,463	858	
1910	2,210	1,129	1
1911	2,995	1,445	1
1912	3,706	1,941	27
1913	4,962	2,014	106
1914	5,552	3,164	160
1915	7,466	3,434	517
1916	8,198	3,369	192
1917	8,922	4,998	332
1918	8,259	4,315	298
Total	60,365	29,435	1,635

Tables 15, 16, and 17 give detailed statistical data relative to homestead applications.

SALES.

To judge from the number of applications received for the purchase of public lands, it would seem that in spite of the easy terms for the payment of the price of the land, more preference has been accorded by prospective public land applicants to homesteading than to buying public lands. Naturally, the almost insignificant fees paid on homestead applications attract the people more readily than the easy terms of payment allowed on applications to purchase. Therefore, up to the present time there have been recorded only 3,619 applications, which cover an area of 87,606 hectares, 21 areas, and 25 centares. Most of the applications have been filed by individual applicants. The exact number of applications filed by them is 3,482, covering approximately 28,820 hectares.

Chapter II of Act No. 926 authorizes corporations or like associations of persons organized under the laws of the Philippine Islands or of the United States or any State, territory or insular possession thereof and authorized to transact business in these Islands, to file applications to purchase public lands. Accordingly, there have been filed 390 applications, covering an approximate area of 4,446 hectares. A number of applications has also been filed by unincorporated associations.

Of the applications filed by individuals, only 752 have been approved, 1,698 having been cancelled and 1,032 being still pending. Of the applications filed by corporations, only 35 have been approved, 54 having been cancelled and 301 being still pending. As regards the unincorporated associations, only 6 applications have been approved, 26 having been cancelled and 114 being still pending.

An examination of Table 11 shows that the applications filed by corporations were for tracts of land located in provinces where possibilities for extensive agricultural development are still abundant. This fact should be a source of great satisfaction, inasmuch as the economic and agricultural progress of these Islands depends much upon the opening up and settlement of extensive tracts of public land now lying idle in those provinces. The development of the natural resources of provinces like Davao, Agusan, Lanao, Zamboanga, Mindoro, Nueva Vizcaya, and the Mountain Province is very much to be desired.

These enterprising corporations were organized mostly for the purpose of engaging in agricultural pursuits, and when they are classified according to the majority of stockholders, it will be found that the Americans are in the lead, the Filipinos coming second, and the Japanese, third. There are also several corporations the majority of whose stockholders are Chinese. The corporations controlled by Americans have applied for tracts of land in the various parts of the Archipelago, twenty-two of them having been located in the Department of Mindanao and Sulu. The Filipinos have also scattered all over the Islands, but the majority have applied for tracts of land in the Island of Luzon. The Japanese have confined themselves to the Department of Mindanao and Sulu and chiefly to the Province of Davao.

The whole area covered by these applications, both those filed by individuals and by corporations, has been appraised at ₱396,887.10. Of this amount, only ₱127,547.12 have been actually paid up. According to the provisions of Act No. 926, the minimum price of a piece of public land is ₱10 per hectare. However, at a public bidding, an offer was made of as high as ₱245 per hectare. This is the highest bid yet offered. Where there was no competitive bidding, the highest price paid per hectare was ₱37. The highest price paid on a piece of public land with an area of less than one hectare was ₱2,331. In connection with the manner of payment of the purchase price of the land, the following section of Act No. 926 is cited:

> Land sold under the provisions of this chapter must be paid for in the following manner: The balance of the purchase price after deducting the amount paid by check or post-office money order at the time of submitting the bid, may be paid in full upon the making of the award, or may be paid in equal annual installments, or may be paid in one installment at the expiration of five years from the date of the award. All sums remaining unpaid after the date of the award shall bear six per centum interest per annum from such date until paid.

If there has been a small number of patents issued to homestead applicants, the number of patents issued to applicants for purchase is even smaller, comparatively speaking. Of the 3,619 applications filed, only 38 have been perfected into patents. These patents cover 3,056 hectares, 6 ares, and 3 centares. The cause of this small number of patents issued may be traced to the same difficulties that obtain in the applications for homesteads.

The applications for purchase received have not been free from protests and private claims. In 1918 alone, the Bureau of Lands received 208 protests against applications to purchase and entries. The greatest number, amounting to 64 protests, were against applications and entries filed for tracts of land in the Province of Nueva Ecija. From Tarlac came 21 protests and from Pangasinan 17. Out of the total number of protests filed, 24 were sustained, either on the ground of prior occupation or prior filing of application, or on account of valid titles presented, or in view of decisions of the Courts of First Instance declaring the land applied for to be private property. Seventy-six protests were dismissed on the ground that they were unfounded and that, upon investigation, it had been ascertained that the claimants had never occupied and cultivated the tract claimed or had not any valid titles, or in view of judicial decisions declaring the parcels to be public land. One hundred and eight protests are still pending at the present writing. The following table shows the applications for purchase by years:

Year.	Number of applications filed.	Number of applications approved.	Number of applications patented.
1904	13		
1905	38		
1906	72	7	
1907	76	16	
1908	41	20	
1909	58	11	
1910	68	21	
1911	164	27	
1912	220	42	3
1913	353	46	4
1914	337	79	4
1915	431	104	7
1916	354	115	1
1917	673	137	3
1918	716	185	14
Total	3,619	820	38

For more detailed statistics regarding applications for purchase, see Tables 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14.

LEASE.

It seems never to have been the intention of the Government to part with the title to large tracts of public land. Hence, we find Chapter III of Act No. 926 providing for the leasing of portions of the public domain. Only citizens of the United States or of the Philippine Islands or of any insular possession of the United States or any corporation or association of persons organized under the laws of the Philippine Islands or of the United States or of any State, territory or insular possession thereof, authorized by the laws of its creation and by the laws of the Philippine Islands and the Act of Congress applicable thereto to transact business in the Philippine Islands, may lease any tract of unoccupied, unreserved non-mineral public land, as defined by sections 18 and 20 of Act of Congress, July 1, 1902. In accordance with this provision of law, there have been filed 1,258 lease applications, covering an area of 342,386 hectares, 42 ares and 85 centares (Annual Report of the Director of Lands for the year 1918).

Apparently, more than half of the number of the lease applications recorded have been filed by corporations and unincorporated associations. The Japanese subjects seem to represent the greatest number of the stockholders of the corporations applying to lease public land, with the Americans coming next and the Filipinos, third. These corporations, as in the case of applications to purchase public land, have chosen to lease tracts located in provinces still containing the vast undeveloped area of the public domain. The Province of Davao alone takes up more than half of the lease applications filed by corporations. Obviously, the Japanese have considered this province as a new land of promise and, therefore, have concentrated their efforts upon the settlement and development of the land there. Their applications for land in that province number 65, while the total number of applications filed by corporations the majority of whose stockholders are Japanese subjects is 78. It has been estimated, however, that in spite of this great number of applications for big tracts of land, the Province of Davao can still boast of about three million hectares of fertile land that are lying idle. There have been received 40 applications from corporations the majority of whose stockholders are Americans, while only 17 applications have been filed by corporations the majority of whose stockholders are Filipinos. Chinese corporations have filed but 3 applications. It would seem from these facts that the Filipinos have hesitated to invest large amounts of capital in the development of big tracts of agricultural public land. Indeed, it is a source of much regret that we have thus far stood aside and given so much leeway to foreign capital. The government has much to offer as regards these privileges of leasing vast tracts of public lands to individuals and corporations, and while the investment of foreign capital in the development of these tracts is not to be discouraged, yet it would have been more preferable had our own capitalists shown the same interest and enthusiasm in developing the natural resources of our own country.

The percentage of applications where contracts have been executed is very small. Only 105 contracts have been executed up to date. They cover an area of 35,269.3285 hectares and carry an annual rental of ₱18,300.24. The period of lease in each of these cases is 50 years. The number of applications pending is 531. The area covered is 161,603.8941 hectares. There are several reasons for this large number of cases pending, among them the inability of the Bureau of Forestry to make an immediate inspection of the land applied for. Where an inspection has been made, but the applicant has failed to pay the expenses of the survey of the land, or where the applicant has not complied with the formalities required by law, or where a protest has been filed, the application can not be given due course. Already 622 applications covering an area of 145,513.2059 hectares have been either cancelled or rejected. The causes of the cancellation or rejection of these applications vary the same as in the case of sales and homesteads. Only a small number of protests and private claims against lease applications and entries has so far been received. The following table shows in a general way the status of the lease applications by years:

Year.	Number of applications.	Number of contracts executed.
1904	1	
1905	2	
1906	7	
1907	40	
1908	45	5
1909	46	5
1910	66	2
1911	73	4
1912	120	2
1913	96	6
1914	98	9
1915	78	14
1916	103	6
1917	166	40
1918	317	23
Total	1,258	116

FREE PATENTS.

In order to safeguard the rights of persons who were occupying public lands at the time of the enactment of the Public Land Act and have continuously occupied the same up to the present time, and for the purpose of giving them an opportunity to perfect their claim to such lands, a provision in the Public Land Law known as Free Patents to native settlers, Chapter IV, was adopted. It provides that any native of the Philippine Islands occupying and cultivating a portion of unreserved, unappropriated agricultural public land at the time of the adoption of the Public Land Act, who has continuously occupied and cultivated such land, either by himself or thru his ancestors, since August 1, 1898, or who prior to August 1, 1898, continuously occupied and cultivated such land for three years immediately prior to said date and who has continuously since July 4, 1902, until the date of taking effect of the Public Land Act, occupied and cultivated such land, shall be entitled to have a patent issued to him without compensation for such tract of land not exceeding 16 hectares. This method of perfecting title to a piece of public land might be called an administrative perfecting of title. It is a commendable method, inasmuch as every opportunity is given to small landholders qualified under the law to perfect their claims. It is tantamount to a recognition of the rights of the vast majority of our landholders and its accessibility to the general public is very assuring, as there is hardly any expense connected with the granting of the patent.

There have been recorded in the Bureau of Lands, 22,610 free patent applications covering an area of 86,446.5645. All the provinces of the Archipelago have free patent applicants. Nueva Vizcaya has sent in the greatest number of applications, while Cavite is only represented by two. The procedure adopted in dealing with this kind of applications is to order the investigation of the land applied for as soon as the application has been filed. If the applicant has really complied with the requirements of the law, he is told to post a notice giving the general public sufficient knowledge of the filing of the application and an opportunity to file any objection. Subsequently, the land is ordered surveyed.

The total number of patents issued up to the present time is 6,443. Seventeen of these, however, have been cancelled, leaving a balance of 6,426 valid patents which cover an area of 18,903.4527 hectares. The total number of cancelled or rejected applications is 4,776; they cover an area of 21,736.3740 hectares. There are at present 11,392 pending applications, covering an area of 45,765.9006 hectares. The reasons given for the pendency of homestead applications hold good in these cases, except that no free patent application is pending because the land applied for has not been classified by the Bureau of Forestry or because the fee has not been paid. The inability of the Bureau of Lands, on account of lack of personnel, to make in due time the survey of the land applied for, and the failure, due to the same reason, to prepare plans and technical descriptions after the field notes have been submitted, have also contributed to the many cases of pendency of free patent applications. It is estimated that at the time of this writing there are about 6,000 free patent applications covering tracts of land ready for survey.

As in the case of other applications for public lands, protests and private claims have also been filed against free patent applications. It has been estimated that in 1918 alone some 93 protests were received. Nine of these were sustained, while 34 were dismissed; the rest is still pending.

It is to be regretted that more than the number of applications so far received have not been filed. The Bureau of Lands has constantly urged the small landholders to avail themselves of the free patent provisions of the Public Land Act, but the response can not be said to be very satisfying. We can not pass lightly over the fact that the more the number of small landholders able to perfect their claims into patents increases, the more satisfied will our people be with our present condition of living. The adjustment of titles to real property giving the small landowners the security of their holdings always promises a reaction in favor of those who manage the reins of the Government. It is a fundamental fact that the stability of democratic government depends to a great extent upon the economic welfare of the vast majority of the people behind it. The following table shows in a general way, by years, the status of the free patent applications:

Year.	Number of applications filed.	Number of applications granted.
1904	61	
1905	297	
1906	3,320	
1907	7,173	
1908	2,577	
1909	2,449	
1910		135
1911	8	195
1912		361
1913		470
1914	1,191	523
1915	1,375	1,906
1916	1,137	2,117
1917	1,819	478
1918	1,203	258
Total	22,610	6,443

CONCLUSION.

In times like these, when economic uncertainties are staring us on the face, and when every foundation of national security, whether political, social or economic, has been shaken by the greatest of all upheavals of modern times, it is only fitting and proper that we take an inventory of the means at our command to protect ourselves from any attack tending to destroy the very basic foundation of our existence. The Philippines are an agricultural country. Our soil, therefore, must be our primary source of the material to be used for maintaining our economic security. We must develop the vast tracts of fertile land that are lying idle. We should spare no effort to bring about the concentration of our resources for the development of agriculture. We must produce the necessities of life not only to satisfy our own needs, but also to supply the needs of other people.

In the annual report of the Philippine Commission for the year 1902, the Secretary of the Interior says: "The small landowners should be protected. Congress has done well to safeguard their interests . . ." It is the recognition of the duty of the State to protect her citizens in this manner that has urged legislators all the world over to adopt measures reflecting a paternal attitude towards their nationals. The Philippine Commission, in enacting Act No. 926, and the Spanish Government, when it promulgated its public land laws and royal decrees, were actuated by the same motives of public welfare. It remains, therefore, for the great mass of our inhabitants who are not at present owners of any landed property to demonstrate that they possess the spirit and willingness to coöperate with the Government in this respect. In various parts of the Islands, agricultural colonies have been established which afford persons who have no means at their command an opportunity to avail themselves of the benefits of the homestead provisions of the law. To these offers of the Government there should be a hearty response. The free patents given to native settlers open the great door of opportunity to our small landholders to perfect the claims to their holdings. Persons who have a little money to invest can buy or lease a piece of public land from the Government at a very low price. In a word, opportunities are offered to small landholders and non-owners of land to acquire public lands for themselves and their children. We may not agree with the doctrine of equitable distribution of property, but we can not ignore the fact that the stability of our present institutions and the prosperity of our people must not be measured by political capacity alone, but also by their economic prosperity. It will be a glorious day for these Islands when the people of the various regions shall have become assimilated among themselves and shall have given the lie to the statement that we are still a divided people. Who will not rejoice to see the Ilocanos of the North intermarrying with the non-Christian inhabitants of the South? Who will not be proud when the fertile plains of Davao shall have become the granary of these islands?

Our legislature, taking into consideration the present troubled condition of the world and desiring to prepare the country for its economical as well as its political independence, has passed an act which will have the effect of repealing our existing land laws. The distinguishing features of this act are its liberal provisions for individuals applying for land of the public domain, and its decided tendency to restrict the acquisition of our public land by foreigners. It is at present awaiting the approval of the President of the United States. The restrictive provisions of this act are, however, not intended to bar foreigners and foreign capital from our country. The foreign capital and foreign investors that have come here for legitimate investment are, of course, welcome. We do not propose to adopt a hostile attitude towards everything foreign, to build, as it were, an economic protective wall around the Islands. Such an attitude would be not at all in accordance with the spirit of the present time. We should, however, prefer to see Filipino capitalists invest their money in the fertile regions of Davao and other sections of this country, and will oppose any plan for the colonization of any part of the Islands by foreigners, be these subjects or citizens of a friendly power or otherwise. We would like to see these Islands peopled by Filipinos and developed for the benefit of the Filipinos.

TABLE No. 1.—*Applications for lease by individuals, classified according to sex, instruction, citizenship, and birthplace of applicants.*

TABLA No. 1.—Solicitudes de arrendamiento por individuos, clasificadas según sexo, instrucción, ciudadanía, y lugar de nacimiento de los solicitantes.

Birthplace. Lugar de nacimiento	Applicants. Solicitantes.				Nationality. Nacionalidad.					Civil Status. Estado civil.		
	Sex. Sexo.		Education. Instrucción.									
	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Literate. Alfabeto.	Iliterate. Analfabeto.	Filipino.	Japanese. Japonés.	Chinese. Chino.	American. Americano.	Other Nationalities. Otras nacionalidades.	Single. Soltero.	Married. Casado.	Widower. Viudo.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	974	114	998	90	861	3	5	214	5	151	814	123
Abra	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Agusan	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	4	....
Albay	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Ambos Camarines	4	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	2	1
Antique	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Bataan	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Batanes	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Batangas	10	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	7	3
Bohol	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Bukidnon	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Bulacán	39	7	44	2	45	....	....	....	1	6	37	3
Cagayán	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cápiz	7	....	6	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	5	2
Cavite	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	1	6	1
Cebú	20	5	24	1	25	....	....	....	....	8	17	....
Cotabato	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Dávao	99	16	81	34	115	....	....	....	....	23	82	10
Ilocos Norte	23	2	23	2	25	....	....	....	....	3	17	5
Ilocos Sur	16	3	17	2	19	....	....	....	....	....	15	4
Iloílo	23	1	21	3	24	....	....	....	....	2	17	5
Isabela	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Laguna	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
La Unión	13	1	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	1	12	1
Leyte	11	2	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	2	11	....
Manila (city—ciudad)	38	11	49	....	49	....	....	....	....	4	30	15
Mindoro	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	4	1
Misamis	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	1	2
Mountain Province	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Nueva Écija	90	13	95	8	101	....	....	2	....	14	74	15
Nueva Vizcaya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Occidental Negros	7	......	7	......	7	......	......	......	......	1	5	1
Oriental Negros	5	......	4	1	5	......	......	......	......	3	1	1
Palawan	5	......	4	1	5	......	......	......	......	......	4	1
Pampanga	45	8	50	3	53	......	......	......	......	4	45	4
Pangasinán	37	8	41	4	45	......	......	......	......	5	34	6
Rizal	15	......	14	1	15	......	......	......	......	......	12	3
Sámar	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Sorsogón	4	1	4	1	5	......	......	......	......	1	3	1
Sulú	1	2	3	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	3	......
Surigao	2	2	4	......	4	......	......	......	......	1	3	......
Tárlac	71	9	66	14	79	......	......	1	......	19	53	8
Tayabas	5	......	5	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	5	......
Zambales	17	3	19	1	20	......	......	......	......	1	16	3
Zamboanga	11	1	12	......	12	......	......	......	......	1	10	1
Unknown (Desconocido)	87	9	90	6	93	......	......	2	1	24	71	1
United States (Estados Unidos)	199	7	205	1	2	......	......	204	......	19	165	22
China	4	1	4	1	......	......	5	......	......	......	4	1
Italy (Italia)	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......
Japan (Japón)	2	1	1	2	......	3	......	......	......	......	3	......
England (Inglaterra)	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Germany (Alemania)	4	......	4	......	1	......	......	3	......	......	4	......
Russia (Rusia)	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......
Singapore (Singapor)	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......
Spain (España)	6	......	6	......	4	......	......	......	2	......	6	......

TABLE No. 2.—*Applications for lease by individuals, classified according to area and annual rent of land granted, and location of land applied for.*

TABLA No. 2.—**Solicitudes de arrendamiento por individuos, clasificadas según extensión y renta anual de los terrenos concedidos, y lugar del terreno solicitado.**

LOCATION OF LAND APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	STATE OF APPLICATIONS Estado de solicitudes.				AREA. Área.	ANNUAL RENT PAID. Renta anual pagada.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.	TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.		APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,088	86	613	389	48,267.0000	*Pesos.* 6,775.52	80	6
Abra	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
Agusan	22	......	12	10	......	......	......	......
Albay	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Ambos Camarines	8	......	6	2	......	......	......	......
Antique	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
Bataan	20	3	12	5	13,229.0000	......	3	......
Batanes	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
Bohol	4	......	......	4	......	......	......	......
Bukidnon	19	14	3	2	12,270.0000	......	14	......
Bulacán	3	......	3	......	......	......	......	......
Cagayán	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
Cápiz	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Cebú	7	......	4	3	......	......	......	......
Cotabato	30	2	11	17	46.0000	......	2	......
Dávao	285	27	143	115	8,207.0000	......	22	5
Ilocos Norte	4	......	3	1	......	......	......	......
Ilocos Sur	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
Iloílo	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Isabela	10	......	2	8	......	......	......	......
Laguna	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
Lanao	8	1	5	2	1,280.0000	......	1	......
La Unión	10	......	4	6	......	......	......	......
Leyte	9	......	4	5	......	......	......	......
Mindoro	38	5	12	21	5,552.0000	......	5	......
Misamis	5	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
Mountain Province	8	......	5	3	......	......	......	......
Nueva Écija	289	18	178	93	4,991.0000	4,534.11	17	1
Nueva Vizcaya	9	......	4	5	......	......	......	......
Occidental Negros	12	......	8	4	......	......	......	......
Oriental Negros	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Palawan	29	5	17	7	720.0000	162.46	5	......
Pampanga	6	1	4	3	66.0000	32.90	1	......
Pangasinán	25	1	11	13	8.0000	7.63	1	......
Rizal	15	2	11	2	11.0000	11.64	2	......
Sorsogón	8	......	5	3	......	......	......	......
Sulú	5	1	2	2	36.0000	17.75	1	......
Surigao	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
Tárlac	117	2	96	19	40.0000	37.52	2	......
Tayabas	11	......	6	5	......	......	......	......
Zambales	27	1	12	14	188.0000	112.86	1	......
Zamboanga	26	3	13	10	1,623.0000	1,858.65	3	......

TABLE No. 3.—*Application for lease by individuals, classified according to and year of*

TABLA No. 3.—**Solicitudes de arrendamiento por individuos, clasificadas según sexo, concedidos, y año**

YEARS OF APPLICATION. Años de solicitud.	APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.				NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.				
	SEX. Sexo.		EDUCATION. Instrucción.						
	MALE. Varon.	FEMALE. Hembra.	LITERATE. Alfabeto.	ILLITERATE. Analfabeto.	FILIPINO.	JAPANESE. Japonés.	CHINESE. Chino.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.
TOTAL	974	114	998	90	861	3	5	214	5
1904	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......
1905	5	......	5	......	1	......	......	4	......
1906	2	1	3	......	1	......	......	2	......
1907	25	2	27	......	8	......	......	19	......
1908	33	4	33	4	23	......	1	12	1
1909	39	3	35	7	31	......	1	10	......
1910	45	8	40	13	41	1	......	11	......
1911	62	5	62	5	56	......	......	10	1
1912	101	16	109	8	86	......	......	31	......
1913	83	9	85	7	72	......	......	20	......
1914	79	8	81	6	63	1	......	23	......
1915	59	8	62	5	55	......	......	12	......
1916	75	13	77	11	75	......	......	13	......
1917	122	15	126	11	109	1	2	22	3
1918	243	22	252	13	240	......	1	24	......

TABLE No. 4.—*Applicants for lease by corporations, classified according to and location of*

TABLA No. 4.—**Solicitudes de arrendamiento por corporaciones, clasificadas según el número del terreno**

LOCATION OF LAND APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	NATIONALITY OF INCORPORATORS OR SHAREHOLDERS. Nacionalidad de los incorporadores o accionistas.						CAPITAL.	
	NUMBER. Número.	FILIPINO.	JAPANESE. Japonés.	CHINESE. Chino.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	NUMBER OF SHAREHOLDERS. Número de accionistas.	TOTAL.
								Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	540	125	248	21	142	4	1,142,219	9,459,000
Bataan	11	......	......	......	11	......	13,000	1,300,000
Bohol	12	12	......	......	......	......	......	......
Cotabato	20	11	4	1	4	......	41,390	539,000
Dávao	383	77	217	15	70	4	56,540	2,780,000
Laguna	6	1	5	......	......	......	500	50,000
Lanao	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mindoro	6	......	......	......	6	......	5,000	1,000,000
Mountain Province	7	......	......	......	7	......	......	......
Nueva Écija	10	2	3	......	5	......	10,500	110,000
Occidental Negros	5	......	......	......	5	......	1,000,000	2,000,000
Oriental Negros	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	......
Palawan	10	......	10	......	......	......	500	62,500
Sorsogón	10	......	......	......	10	......	1,000	200,000
Sulú	14	3	......	......	11	......	389	70,000
Tayabas	4	4	......	......	......	......	1,000	100,000
Zambales	5	5	......	......	......	......	100	10,000
Zamboanga	33	6	9	5	13	......	12,300	675,000

sex, education, and citizenship of applicants, area and annual rent of land application.

instrucción y ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión y renta anual de los terrenos de la solicitud.

CIVIL STATUS. Estado civil.			STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ANNUAL RENT PAID. Renta anual pagada.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
SINGLE. Soltero.	MARRIED. Casado.	WIDOWER. Viudo.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.			APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otros.
								Pesos.		
151	814	123	1,088	86	613	389	35,878.0000	17,764.19	80	6
1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......
1	4	......	5	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
......	3	......	3	1	2	......	84.0000	41.92	1	......
6	19	2	27	5	22	......	1,028.0000	519.38	5	......
7	25	5	37	4	33	......	2,292.0000	771.46	......	4
6	29	7	42	12	30	......	1,448.0000	632.58	10	2
6	39	8	53	3	50	......	1,889.0000	669.11	3	......
6	54	7	67	5	56	6	1,722.0000	755.83	5	......
20	85	12	117	10	102	5	1,920.0000	2,246.95	10	......
14	60	18	92	8	75	9	1,554.0000	3,256.97	8	......
14	65	8	87	15	54	18	9,030.0000	3,258.43	15	......
12	51	4	67	8	48	11	2,884.0000	1,103.34	8	......
11	64	13	88	11	44	33	8,994.0000	3,888.34	11	......
6	120	11	137	4	47	86	3,033.0000	619.88	4	......
41	196	28	265	......	44	221	......	......	......	......

number of citizenship of applicants, area and annual rent of land granted, land applied for.

y ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión y renta anual de los terrenos concedidos, y lugar solicitado.

CAPITAL—Continued.		STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ANNUAL RENT PAID. Renta anual pagada.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
SUBSCRIBED. Suscrito.	PAID. Pagado.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.			APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otras.
Pesos.	*Pesos.*						*Pesos.*		
9,391,110	2,226,760	540	22	78	440	17,901.0000	4,440.16	19	3
120,000	15,000	11	1	9	1	18.0000	5.58	......	1
......	......	12	......	12	......	......	......	......	......
400,000	125,300	20	1	2	17	1.0000	25.00	1	......
1,954,410	856,660	383	13	23	347	12,164.0000	3,166.00	12	1
50,000	12,000	6	1	1	4	65.0000	65.34	1	......
......	......	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	......
1,000,000	1,000,000	6	1	5	......	37.0000	18.44	1	......
......	......	7	......	7	......	......	......	......	......
22,000	5,625	10	1	1	8	1,024.0000	512.00	1	......
2,000,000	......	5	......	5	......	......	......	......	......
......	......	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	......
62,500	25,000	10	......	2	8	......	......	......	......
1,000	......	10	1	2	7	4.0000	6.95	1	......
35,200	21,025	14	......	3	11	1,005.0000	......	......	......
......	......	4	1	......	3	88.0000	44.19	......	1
10,000	2,500	5	......	......	5	......	......	......	......
373,600	141,150	33	2	3	28	2,695.0000	596.28	2	......

TABLE NO. 5.—*Applications for lease by corporations, classified according to and year of*

TABLA NO. 5.—Solicitudes de arrendamiento por corporaciones, clasificadas según el concedidos y año

YEARS OF APPLICATIONS. Años de solicitudes.	NATIONALITY OF INCORPORATORS OR SHAREHOLDERS. Nacionalidad de los incorporadores o accionistas.						CAPITAL.	
	NUMBER. Número.	FILIPINO.	JAPANESE. Japonés.	CHINESE. Chino.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	NUMBER OF SHAREHOLDERS. Número de accionistas.	TOTAL.
TOTAL	540	125	248	21	142	4	1,142,219	*Pesos.* 8,496,500
1906	17	......	......	......	17	......	....	....
1907	37	......	12	......	25	......	....	....
1908	21	......	......	......	21	......	3,600	600,000
1909	6	6	......	......	......	......	....	....
1910	27	5	4	......	18	......	2,039	315,000
1911	20	2	8	......	10	......	11,800	300,000
1912	5	......	......	......	5	......	10,000	100,000
1913	26	20	......	1	5	......	1,500	150,000
1914	36	6	16	5	9	......	62,800	857,000
1915	31	6	12	......	9	4	16,750	1,330,000
1916	47	11	17	1	18	......	12,690	1,209,000
1917	124	30	81	8	5	......	1,010,366	2,938,000
1918	143	39	98	6	......	......	10,674	1,097,500

number and citizenship of applicants, area and annual rent of land granted, application.

número y ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión y renta anual de los terrenos de la solicitud.

CAPITAL—Continued.		STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ANNUAL RENT PAID. Renta anual pagada.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
SUBSCRIBED. Suscrito.	PAID. Pagado.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.			APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otras.
Pesos.	*Pesos.*						*Pesos.*		
6,089,010	2,214,760	540	22	78	440	17,901.0000	4,440.16	19	3
....	....	17	1	9	7	1,501.0000	414.23	1	......
....	....	37	4	12	21	4,636.0000	1,534.44	4	......
66,000	....	21	1	2	18	1,025.0000	5.58	......	1
....	....	6	1	2	3	178.0000	88.95	......	1
69,000	44,025	27	2	6	19	1,129.0000	79.42	2	......
191,800	120,450	20	2	3	15	1,709.0000	506.46	2	......
20,500	5,125	5	1	......	4	1,024.0000	512.00	1	......
10,000	2,500	26	1	4	21	88.0000	44.19	......	1
722,000	241,200	36	5	1	30	2,091.0000	579.20	5	......
1,142,510	1,089,110	31	4	1	26	2,651.0000	675.69	4	......
183,000	50,300	47	......	4	43	302.0000	....	......	......
2,815,600	330,200	124	......	8	116	764.0000	....	......	......
868,600	321,850	143	......	26	117	803.0000	....	......	......

TABLE NO. 6.—*Applications for lease by unincorporated associations, classified according to number and citizenship of applicants, and location of land applied for.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Solicitudes de arrendamiento por asociaciones no incorporadas, clasificadas según el número y ciudadanía de los solicitantes y lugar del terreno solicitado.

LOCATION OF LAND APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	NATIONALITY OF INCORPORATORS OR SHAREHOLDERS. Nacionalidad de los incorporadores o accionistas.				STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.		
	NUMBER. Número.	FILIPINO.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	FILED. Presentadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	93	76	15	2	93	23	70
Bataan	3		3		3	3	
Bohol	2	2			2	1	1
Cebú	5	5			5	2	3
Davao	20	12	6	2	20	8	12
Nueva Écija	54	52	2		54	4	50
Occidental Negros	2		2		2	1	1
Palawan	2		2		2	2	
Pangasinán	2	2			2	1	1
Tárlac	3	3			3	1	2

TABLE NO. 7.—*Applications for lease by unincorporated associations, classified according to number and citizenship of applicants, and year of application.*

TABLA NO. 7.—Solicitudes de arrendamiento por asociaciones no incorporadas, clasificadas según el número y ciudadanía de los solicitantes y año de la solicitud.

YEARS OF APPLICATION. Años de solicitud	NATIONALITY OF INCORPORATORS OR SHAREHOLDERS. Nacionalidad de los incorporadores o accionistas.				STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.		
	NUMBER. Número.	FILIPINO.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	FILED. Presentadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.
TOTAL	93	76	15	2	93	23	70
1907	8		6	2	8	2	6
1908	17	15	2		17	4	11
1909	2	2			2	1	3
1910	10	10			10	5	5
1911	4	4			4	2	2
1912	4	2	2		4	3	1
1914	22	22			22	1	21
1915	12	7	5		12	3	9
1916	10	10			10		10
1918	4	4			4	2	2

TABLE NO. 8.—*Applications for purchase by individuals, classified according to sex, education, citizenship, and birthplace of applicants.*

TABLA NO. 8.—Solicitudes de venta por individuos, clasificadas según sexo, instrucción, ciudadanía, y lugar de nacimiento de los solicitantes.

Applicants. Solicitantes.					Nationality. Nacionalidad.				Civil Status. Estado civil.		
	Sex. Sexo.		Education. Instrucción.								
Birthplace. Lugar de nacimiento.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Literate. Alfabeto.	Illiterate. Analfabeto.	Filipino.	Chinese. Chino.	American. Americano.	Other nationalities. Otras nacionalidades.	Single. Soltero.	Married. Casado.	Widower. Viudo.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	3,097	385	2,901	581	3,297	7	159	19	61	3,186	235
Abra	12	......	11	1	12	......	......	......	......	11	1
Agusan	20	......	17	3	20	......	......	......	......	17	3
Albay	34	14	43	5	48	......	......	......	2	42	4
Ambos Camarines	47	7	48	6	54	......	......	......	2	49	3
Antique	23	4	27	......	27	......	......	......	......	24	3
Bataan	63	2	46	19	65	......	......	......	1	61	3
Batanes	7	2	9	......	9	......	......	......	......	9	......
Batangas	52	6	47	11	58	......	......	......	4	47	7
Bohol	21	1	14	8	22	......	......	......	......	20	2
Bulacán	98	33	116	15	131	......	......	......	1	119	11
Cagayán	53	2	35	20	55	......	......	......	1	49	5
Cápiz	23	4	27	......	27	......	......	......	1	26	......
Cavite	24	12	35	1	36	......	......	......	1	29	6
Cebú	49	10	57	2	59	......	......	......	1	52	6
Cotabato	11	2	9	4	13	......	......	......	......	13	......
Dávao	33	8	26	15	41	......	......	......	2	33	6
Ilocos Norte	177	9	130	56	186	......	......	......	2	175	9
Ilocos Sur	229	20	180	68	248	......	......	......	1	216	31
Iloílo	38	10	43	5	48	......	......	......	......	43	5
Isabela	14	......	12	2	14	......	......	......	......	14	......
Laguna	18	......	7	11	18	......	......	......	......	16	2
Lánao	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......
La Unión	82	8	67	23	90	......	......	......	1	81	8
Leyte	50	5	50	5	55	......	......	......	1	51	3
Manila	77	22	98	1	99	......	......	......	1	91	7
Mindoro	29	1	26	4	30	......	......	......	......	30	......
Misamis	12	......	12	......	12	......	......	......	1	9	2
Mountain Province	20	......	17	3	20	......	......	......	......	20	......
Nueva Écija	294	58	298	54	352	......	......	......	5	336	11
Nueva Vizcaya	23	......	12	11	23	......	......	......	......	22	1
Occidental Negros	32	5	35	2	37	......	......	......	1	36	......
Oriental Negros	4	3	6	1	7	......	......	......	......	7	......
Palawan	11	6	15	2	17	......	......	......	......	17	......
Pampanga	57	14	64	7	71	......	......	......	......	67	4
Pangasinán	213	20	150	83	233	......	......	......	6	197	30
Rizal	55	13	59	9	68	......	......	......	4	60	4
Romblón	4	......	2	2	4	......	......	......	1	3	......
Sámar	5	1	5	1	6	......	......	......	......	1	5
Sorsogón	46	9	46	9	55	......	......	......	......	50	5
Sulú	5	......	3	2	5	......	......	......	......	4	1
Surigao	6	......	2	4	6	......	......	......	......	4	2
Tárlac	188	8	157	39	196	......	......	......	6	183	7
Tayabas	326	23	325	24	349	......	......	......	6	326	17
Zambales	85	6	82	9	91	......	......	......	......	85	6
Zamboanga	73	16	68	21	88	......	......	1	1	82	6
Arabia	2	......	1	1	......	......	......	2	......	2	......
Austria	1	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	1	......
Belgium (Bélgica)	2	......	2	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	......
China	7	......	6	1	......	7	......	......	......	7	......
Cuba	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......
Egypt (Egipto)	1	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......
England (Inglaterra)	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Germany (Alemania)	5	......	5	......	......	......	4	1	......	5	......
Holand (Holanda)	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......
Russia (Rusia)	1	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......
Spain (España)	18	......	18	......	7	......	......	11	......	15	3
United States (Estados Unidos)	141	4	145	......	1	......	144	......	5	137	3
Unknown (Desconocido)	173	17	179	11	181	......	9	......	2	185	3

TABLE NO. 9.—*Applications for purchase by individuals, classified according to area of land granted and location of land applied for.*

TABLA NO. 9.—Solicitudes de venta por individuos, clasificadas según extensión de los terrenos concedidos, y lugar del terreno solicitado.

LOCATION OF LAND APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.		APPLICANTS. Solicitantes	OTHERS Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)....	3,482	752	1,698	1,032	28,820.0000	712	40
Abra	4	1	....	3	23.0000	1	....
Agusan	58	19	17	22	702.0000	18	1
Albay	49	8	19	22	425.0000	8	....
Ambos Camarines	73	18	25	30	733.0000	17	1
Antique	27	11	15	1	257.0000	10	1
Bataan	112	16	49	47	102.0000	16	....
Batanes	7	4	2	1	22.0000	2	2
Batangas	2	....	1	1	....	....	....
Bohol	11	1	9	1	151.0000	1	....
Bukidnon	3	....	1	2	....	....	....
Bulacán	17	6	8	3	260.0000	5	1
Cagayán	140	38	59	43	1,635.0000	37	1
Cápiz	13	1	8	4	147.0000	1	....
Cavite	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Cebú	34	3	16	15	113.0000	3	....
Cotabato	44	15	10	19	634.0000	14	1
Dávao	98	17	21	60	6,272.0000	16	1
Ilocos Norte	79	26	45	8	62.0000	25	1
Ilocos Sur	101	26	49	26	20.0000	25	1
Iloílo	21	2	8	11	113.0000	2	....
Isabela	63	6	29	28	152.0000	6	....
Laguna	10	4	6	....	102.0000	3	1
Lánao	23	4	13	6	314.0000	4	....
La Unión	30	6	13	11	198.0000	6	....
Leyte	70	3	36	31	694.0000	3	....
Manila (city—ciudad)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mindoro	100	22	26	52	916.0000	21	1
Mountain Province	33	6	19	8	32.0000	6	....
Misamis	8	1	6	1	....	1	....
Nueva Écija	771	212	376	183	9,552.0000	212	....
Nueva Vizcaya	74	10	44	20	484.0000	6	4
Occidental Negros	45	7	22	16	760.0000	6	1
Oriental Negros	6	3	1	2	29.0000	3	....
Palawan	37	20	14	3	118.0000	19	1
Pampanga	24	4	15	5	294.0000	4	....
Pangasinán	266	14	153	99	2,396.0000	14	....
Rizal	80	21	50	9	90.0000	21	....
Romblón	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Sámar	6	1	3	2	559.0000	1	....
Sorsogón	73	14	32	27	26.0000	12	2
Sulú	9	2	5	2	62.0000	2	....
Surigao	6	....	2	4	....	....	....
Tárlac	186	45	105	36	37.0000	45	....
Tayabas	413	92	246	75	3,750.0000	79	13
Zambales	83	17	42	24	16.0000	14	3
Zamboanga	165	25	71	69	1,553.0000	22	3
Unknown (Desconocido)	1	1	....	....	15.0000	1	....

TABLE NO. 10.—*Application for purchase by individuals, classified according to sex, education, citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, and year of application.*

TABLA No. 10.—**Solicitudes de venta por individuos, clasificadas según sexo, instrucción, ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión de los terrenos concedidos, y año de la solicitud.**

YEARS OF APPLICATION. Años de solicitud.	APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.				NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.				CIVIL STATUS. Estado civil.			STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
	SEX. Sexo.		EDUCATION. Instrucción.															
	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	LITERATE. Alfabeto.	ILLITERATE. Analfabeto.	FILIPINO.	CHINESE. Chino.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	SINGLE. Soltero.	MARRIED. Casado.	WIDOWER. Viudo.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.		APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otros.
TOTAL	3,097	384	2,901	......	3,297	7	159	19	61	3,186	235	3,482	752	1,698	1,032	28,820.0000	712	40
1904	13	......	13	......	10	......	2	1	2	11	......	13	......	13	......	194.0000	......	......
1905	29	5	25	9	33	......	1	......	......	30	4	34	11	17	6	315.0000	11	......
1906	63	2	52	13	50	......	15	......	8	50	7	65	17	46	2	682.0000	17	......
1907	59	4	59	4	54	......	7	2	1	61	1	63	17	34	12	667.0000	16	1
1908	40	......	38	2	39	......	1	......	......	38	2	40	12	28	......	454.0000	11	1
1909	49	5	53	1	44	......	8	2	......	50	4	54	15	39	......	692.0000	13	2
1910	48	6	49	5	51	......	3	......	2	50	2	54	17	37	......	574.0000	15	2
1911	132	24	136	20	140	......	12	4	4	145	7	156	46	110	......	1,738.0000	44	2
1912	199	15	187	27	193	2	18	1	2	200	12	214	52	162	......	2,342.0000	45	7
1913	308	34	276	66	325	......	15	2	3	328	11	342	92	250	......	4,054.0000	85	7
1914	284	43	281	46	311	......	15	1	7	309	11	327	116	211	......	3,793.0000	107	9
1915	379	44	351	72	410	2	11	......	4	405	14	423	145	273	5	3,652.0000	142	3
1916	307	43	278	72	333	......	14	3	1	333	16	350	101	227	22	3,416.0000	96	5
1917	574	88	557	105	633	1	25	3	4	602	56	662	101	193	368	3,946.0000	101	......
1918	613	72	546	139	671	2	12	......	23	574	88	685	10	58	617	2,301.0000	9	1

TABLE NO. 11.—*Applications for purchase of corporations, classified accord- of land*

TABLA NO. 11.—Solicitudes de venta por corporaciones, clasificadas, según concedidos, y lugar

LOCATION OF LAND APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	NATIONALITY OF INCORPORATORS OR SHAREHOLDERS. Nacionalidad de los incorporadores o accionistas.						CAPITAL.	
	NUMBER. Número.	FILIPINO.	JAPANESE. Japonés.	CHINESE. Chino.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	NUMBER OF SHAREHOLDERS. Número de acciones.	TOTAL.
								Pesos.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)....	390	150	97	12	126	5	161,404	3,882,000
Agusan....................	15	10	......	......	5	......	1,540	155,000
Bulacán....................	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Cagayán....................	13	7	......	......	6	......	320	95,000
Cotabato....................	10	2	......	......	8	......	40,100	450,000
Dávao....................	152	26	79	5	41	1	14,500	1,367,000
Ilocos Norte....................	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Ilocos Sur....................	3	3	......	......	......	......	......	......
Isabela....................	5	1	......	......	......	4	500	100,000
Laguna....................	7	7	......	......	......	......	72	36,000
Lanao....................	10	......	......	......	10	......	2,500	250,000
Mindoro....................	16	......	......	......	16	......	4,150	65,000
Mountain Province....................	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......
Occidental Negros....................	5	......	......	......	5	......	100	10,000
Palawan....................	5	5	......	......	......	......	25,000	25,000
Rizal....................	9	9	......	......	......	......	3,320	20,000
Sorsogón....................	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......
Sulú....................	10	2	......	2	6	......	2,000	200,000
Surigao....................	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......
Tárlac....................	8	1	......	......	7	......	350	35,000
Tayabas....................	51	41	......	......	......	......	1,702	199,000
Zambales....................	15	10	......	......	5	......	2,500	34,000
Zamboanga....................	50	13	18	5	14	......	62,350	841,000

TABLE NO. 12.—*Applications for purchase by corporations, classified ac- year of*

TABLA NO. 12.—Solicitudes de venta por corporaciones, clasificadas terrenos concedidos, y

YEARS OF APPLICATIONS. Años de solicitudes.	NATIONALITY OF INCORPORATORS OR SHAREHOLDERS. Nacionalidad de los incorporadores o accionistas.						CAPITAL.	
	NUMBER. Número.	FILIPINO.	JAPANESE. Japonés.	CHINESE. Chino.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	NUMBER OF SHAREHOLDERS. Número de acciones.	TOTAL.
								Pesos.
TOTAL....................	390	152	97	12	124	5	161,404	3,882,000
1905....................	5	5	......	......	......	......	......	......
1906....................	13	5	......	......	8	......	1,930	121,000
1907....................	32	22	......	......	6	4	1,080	168,000
1909....................	5	1	......	......	4	......	7,500	75,000
1910....................	27	8	......	2	17	......	92,150	1,115,000
1911....................	10	......	......	......	10	......	4,000	40,000
1912....................	15	6	4	......	5	......	25,400	65,000
1913....................	25	14	......	......	11	......	5,970	213,000
1914....................	26	12	......	......	14	......	2,490	270,000
1915....................	32	19	4	......	9	......	2,960	212,000
1916....................	15	5	4	......	6	......	1,800	72,000
1917....................	50	13	22	......	14	1	5,500	485,000
1918....................	135	42	63	10	20	......	10,624	1,046,000

ing to number, citizenship of applicants, area of lands granted, and location applied for.

el número de ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión de los terrenos del terreno solicitado.

CAPITAL—Continued.		STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
SUBSCRIBED. Suscrito.	PAID. Pagado.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.		APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otros.
Pesos. 2,484,041	*Pesos.* 1,241,969.50	390	35	54	301	9,749.0000	34	1
49,000	23,000.00	15	....	1	14	....	....	....
....	....	1	1	....	....	3.0000	1	....
31,000	8,710.00	13	2	....	11	....	2	....
410,000	102,500.00	10	1	4	5	6,071.0000	1	....
1,051,600	548,450.00	152	13	2	137	2,397.0000	13	....
....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
....	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....
100,000	100,000.00	5	1	1	3	168.0000	....	1
36,000	32,500.00	7	....	6	1	....	....	....
182,500	182,500.00	10	2	7	1	....	2	....
28,500	141,800.00	16	3	2	11	....	3	....
....	....	1	1	....	....	34.0000	1	....
2,000	2,000.00	5	....	4	1	....	....	....
5,000	1,250.00	5	1	2	2	957.0000	1	....
4,021	1,039.50	9	1	2	6	119.0000	1	....
....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
112,000	75,800.00	10	....	2	8	....	....	....
....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
10,000	2,500.00	8	1	2	5	....	1	....
97,400	57,450.00	51	4	6	41	....	4	....
14,680	3,780.00	15	....	2	13	....	....	....
350,340	85,690.00	50	4	5	41	....	4	....

cording to number and citizenship of applicants, and of land granted, and application.

según el número y ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión de los año de la solicitud.

CAPITAL—Continued.		STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
SUBSCRIBED. Suscrito.	PAID. Pagado.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.		APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otros.
Pesos. 2,484,241	*Pesos.* 1,236,469.50	390	35	158	197	4,446.0000	34	1
....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....
44,000	23,000.00	13	2	3	8	34.0000	2	....
122,000	111,825.00	32	3	3	26	168.0000	2	1
20,000	5,000.00	5	....	2	3	....	....	....
665,000	192,550.00	27	4	4	19	887.0000	4	....
15,800	5,900.00	10	2	4	4	....	2	....
45,000	11,250.00	15	4	1	10	958.0000	4	....
91,621	88,639.50	25	5	7	13	....	5	....
152,800	109,350.00	26	5	2	19	....	5	....
168,440	132,140.00	32	3	3	26	1,028.0000	3	....
37,240	20,640.00	15	1	12	2	....	1	....
653,000	182,250.00	50	5	5	40	1,022.0000	5	....
769,100	353,925.00	135	1	107	27	349.0000	1	....

TABLE No. 13.—*Applications for purchase by unincorporated associations, classified according to number and citizenship or applicants, area of land granted, and location of land applied for.*

TABLA No. 13.—Solicitudes de venta por asociaciones no incorporadas, clasificadas, según el número y ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión de los terrenos concedidos, y lugar del terreno solicitado.

LOCATION OF LAND APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	NATIONALITY OF INCORPORATORS OR SHAREHOLDERS. Nacionalidad de los incorporadores o accionistas.					STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
	NUMBER. Número.	FILIPINO.	CHINESE. Chino.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.		APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	146	127	4	11	4	146	6	26	114	403.2000	1	5
Bataán	2	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	22.0000	....	1
Cagayán	13	11	....	2	....	13	....	2	11	....	....	....
Dávao	5	1	4	....	....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....
Ilocos Norte	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....
Ilocos Sur	3	3	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	80.0000	....	1
Leyte	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	0.2000	....	1
Mindoro	4	....	....	....	4	4	....	3	1	....	....	....
Occidental Negros	6	6	....	....	....	6	1	5	....	96.0000	....	1
Nueva Vizcaya	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pampanga	5	5	....	....	....	5	1	1	3	50.0000	....	1
Rizal	15	9	....	6	....	15	1	2	12	155.0000	1	....
Sorsogón	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Tayabas	83	80	....	3	....	83	....	2	81	....	....	....
Zamboanga	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....

TABLE NO. 14.—*Applications for purchase by unincorporated associations, classified according to the number and citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, and year of application.*

TABLA NO. 14.—**Solicitudes de venta por asociaciones no incorporadas, clasificadas según el número y ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión de los terrenos concedidos, y año de la solicitud.**

YEARS OF APPLICATION. Años de solicitud.	NATIONALITY OF INCORPORATORS OR SHAREHOLDERS. Nacionalidad de los incorporadores o accionistas.					STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.				TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	ADJUDICATED TO— Adjudicado a—	
	NUMBER. Número.	FILIPINO.	CHINESE. Chino.	AMERICAN. Americano.	OTHERS. Otras.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED. Canceladas.	PENDING. Pendientes.		APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.	OTHERS. Otros.
TOTAL	146	127	4	11	4	146	6	26	114	148.0000	1	5
1905	11			11		11		3	8			
1906	14	14				14		2	12			
1907	3	3				3		3				
1908	2	2				2	1	1		21.0000		1
1909	1	1				1		1				
1910	1	1				1	1			31.0000		1
1911	5	5				5		2	3			
1912	6	6				6	2		4	96.0000		2
1913	5	5				5		1	4			
1914	79	79				79		1	78			
1916	1	1				1		1				
1917	12	8	4			12	2	10			1	1
1918	6	2			4	6		1	5			

TABLE NO. 15.—*Applications for homesteads by individuals, classified according to sex, education, citizenship, and birthplace of applicants.*

TABLA NO. 15.—Solicitudes de *homestead* por individuos, clasificadas según sexo, instrucción, ciudadanía, y lugar de nacimiento de los solicitantes.

BIRTHPLACE. Lugar de nacimiento.	TOTAL.	APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.				NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.		CIVIL STATUS. Estado civil.		
		SEX. Sexo.		EDUCATION. Instrucción.						
		MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	LITERATE. Alfabeto.	ILLITERATE. Analfabeto.	FILIPINO.	AMERICAN. Americano.	SINGLE. Soltero.	MARRIED. Casado.	WIDOWER. Viudo.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	28,978	28,200	778	16,722	12,256	28,783	195	2,344	25,214	1,420
Abra	124	121	3	74	50	124		10	107	7
Agusan	248	236	12	145	103	248		32	204	12
Albay	387	381	6	245	142	387		40	324	23
Ambos Camarines	861	841	20	645	216	861		62	757	42
Antique	441	431	10	251	190	441		43	372	26
Basilán	6	6		2	4	6		1	4	1
Bataan	470	461	9	265	205	470		31	408	31
Batangas	460	452	8	221	239	460		42	402	16
Batanes	48	44	4	37	11	48		6	38	4
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3		2	1	3		3		
Bohol	265	263	2	98	167	265		31	226	8
Bukidnon	107	106	1	25	82	107		18	88	1
Bulacán	422	391	31	321	101	422		36	365	21
Butuan	1	1			1	1			1	
Cagayán	711	683	28	341	370	711		41	620	50
Cápiz	286	283	3	154	132	286		4	279	3
Cavite	79	73	6	61	18	79		8	67	4
Cebú	534	520	14	264	270	534		31	487	16
Cotabato	350	345	5	58	292	350		15	327	8
Dávao	475	465	10	141	334	475		21	452	2
Ilocos Norte	1,736	1,705	31	732	1,004	1,736		72	1,584	80
Ilocos Sur	2,257	2,213	44	1,041	1,216	2,257		65	2,087	105
Iloílo	534	524	10	309	225	534		27	494	13
Isabela	267	263	4	154	113	267		13	232	22
Joló	2	2		2		2		1	1	
Laguna	137	135	2	113	24	137		10	122	5
Lanao	42	42		6	36	42			42	
La Unión	854	833	21	493	361	854		24	790	40
Leyte	638	628	10	327	311	638		34	589	15
Manila (city—ciudad)	168	154	14	159	9	168		15	148	5

Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	102	97	5	62	40	102	...	10	82	10
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	56	54	2	38	18	56	...	10	44	2
Mindoro	435	424	11	256	179	435	...	17	403	15
Misamis	126	125	1	75	51	126	...	19	106	1
Mountain Province	206	203	3	84	122	206	...	7	190	9
Nueva Écija	2,348	2,251	97	1,570	778	2,348	...	124	2,154	70
Nueva Vizcaya	161	158	3	96	65	161	...	8	142	11
Occidental Negros	561	552	9	296	265	561	...	76	450	35
Oriental Negros	211	203	8	115	96	211	...	19	177	15
Palawan	622	611	11	274	348	622	...	48	540	34
Pampanga	312	299	13	241	71	312	...	25	260	27
Pangasinán	2,133	2,075	58	1,219	914	2,133	...	76	1,975	82
Romblón	150	149	1	74	76	150	...	16	130	4
Rizal	377	363	14	274	103	377	...	37	313	27
Sámar	121	117	4	51	70	121	...	12	103	6
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	4	...
Sorsogón	802	782	20	510	292	802	...	67	715	20
Sulú	27	26	1	7	20	27	...	1	25	1
Surigao	56	53	3	41	15	56	...	14	38	4
Tárlac	2,033	1,986	47	1,040	993	2,033	...	80	1,849	104
Tayabas	3,065	2,945	120	2,384	681	3,065	...	713	2,048	304
Zambales	578	574	4	385	193	578	...	27	525	26
Zamboanga	1,109	1,079	30	508	601	1,109	...	117	946	46
United States (Estados Unidos)	195	195	...	193	2	...	195	79	110	6
Unknown (Desconocido)	275	270	5	243	32	275	...	6	268	1

TABLE NO. 16.—*Applications for homesteads by individuals, classified according to area of land granted and location of land applied for.*

TABLA NO. 16.—Solicitudes de *homestead* por individuos, clasificadas según extensión de los terrenos concedidos, y lugar del terreno solicitado.

LOCATION OF LAND APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes. FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED OR PENDING. Canceladas o pendientes.	TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.	PERCENTAGE OF— Por ciento de— APPROVED. Aprobadas.	CANCELLED OR PENDING. Canceladas o pendientes.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	60,365	28,978	31,387	355,650.3127	48.0	52.0
Abra	130	53	77	567.6911	40.8	59.2
Agusan	799	411	388	6,421.8319	51.4	48.6
Albay	597	274	323	3,602.2179	45.9	54.1
Ambos Camarines	2,380	943	1,437	9,871.5027	39.6	60.4
Antique	373	200	173	2,352.1687	53.6	46.4
Bataán	1,089	520	569	7,411.6239	47.8	52.2
Batanes	79	63	16	751.7404	79.7	20.3
Bulacán	255	124	131	1,845.7814	48.6	51.4
Batangas	11	6	5	27.0144	54.5	45.5
Bohol	175	118	57	2,975.9990	67.4	32.6
Bukidnon	159	124	35	1,854.3295	78.0	22.0
Cagayán	2,377	1,624	753	20,733.0558	68.3	31.7
Cavite	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cápiz	322	93	229	1,252.3373	28.9	71.1
Cebú	142	52	90	456.7394	36.6	63.4
Cotabato	1,734	533	1,201	7,528.4125	30.7	69.3
Davao	1,495	676	819	8,514 4877	45.2	54.8
Ilocos Norte	667	368	299	4,521.8921	55.2	44.8
Ilocos Sur	1,065	615	450	9,193.4087	57.7	42.3
Iloílo	196	81	115	1,125.6970	41.3	58.7
Isabela	1,561	1,009	552	13,230.3746	64.6	35.4
Joló	7	3	4	48.0000	42.9	57.1
Laguna	347	88	259	1,381.8190	25.4	74.6
Lanao	358	136	222	1,790.2715	38.0	62.0
La Unión	665	343	322	4,471.9458	51.6	48.4
Leyte	1,454	675	779	9,510.9980	46.4	53.6
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	38	21	17	302.3110	55.3	44.7
Mindoro	2,881	1,637	1,244	23,392.5117	56.8	43.2
Misamis	175	77	98	983.8893	44.0	56.0
Mountain Province	563	298	265	4,281.2690	52.9	47.1
Nueva Écija	13,400	6,005	7,395	77,459.4595	44.8	55.2
Nueva Vizcaya	657	345	312	3,452.1789	52.5	47.5
Occidental Negros	2,740	1,042	1,698	9,601.2107	38.0	62.0
Oriental Negros	90	31	59	286.0905	34.4	65.6
Palawan	1,436	756	680	11,769.7566	52.6	47.4
Pampanga	262	114	148	1,594.8291	43.5	56.5
Pangasinán	2,711	1,481	1,230	17,737.7851	54.6	45.4
Rizal	689	373	316	6,200.3076	54.1	45.9
Romblón	195	90	105	1,121.0197	46.2	53.8
Sámar	374	120	254	1,783.3361	32.1	67.9
Sorsogón	1,674	801	873	9,868.2325	47.9	52.1
Sulú	82	33	49	422.0292	40.2	59.8
Surigao	159	62	97	683.3237	39.0	61.0
Tárlac	2,485	1,364	1,121	12,238.8074	54.9	45.1
Tayabas	7,068	3,378	3,690	31,568.7960	47.8	52.2
Zambales	993	461	532	8,235.2687	46.4	53.6
Zamboanga	2,726	1,349	1,377	11,114.0601	49.5	50.5
Unknown (Desconocido)	530	8	522	112.5000	1.5	98.5

TABLE NO. 17.—*Applications for homestead by individuals, classified according to sex, education and citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, and year of application.*

TABLA NO. 17.—Solicitudes de *homestead* por individuos, clasificadas según sexo, **extensión de** los terrenos concedidos, y año de la solicitud.

YEARS OF APPLICATION. Años de solicitud.	APPLICANTS. Solicitantes.					NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.		CIVIL STATUS. Estado civil.			STATE OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solitudes.					AREA. Área.
	TOTAL.	SEX. Sexo.		EDUCATION. Instrucción.												
		MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	LITERATE. Alfabeto.	ILLITERATE. Analfabeto.	FILIPINO.	AMERICAN. Americano.	SINGLE. Soltero.	MARRIED. Casado.	WIDOWER. Viudo.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	PERCENTAGE OF APPLICATION. Por ciento de solicitudes.	CANCELLED OR PENDING. Canceladas o pendientes.	PERCENTAGE OF CANCELLED OR PENDING. Por ciento de canceladas o pendientes.	TOTAL AREA GRANTED. Área total concedida.
TOTAL	28,978	28,200	778	16,722	12,256	28,783	195	2,344	25,214	1,420	60,365	28,978	48.0	31,387	52.0	355,650.3127
1904............	10	9	1	6	4	10	....	......	9	1	69	10	14.5	59	85.5	134.1714
1905............	189	185	4	126	63	175	14	23	151	15	354	189	53.4	165	46.6	2,378.3250
1906............	1,087	1,056	31	731	356	1,079	8	105	908	74	1,543	1,087	70.4	456	29.6	13,514.4494
1907............	1,622	1,589	33	1,090	532	1,604	18	161	1,360	101	2,643	1,622	61.4	1,021	38.6	19,303.7591
1908............	1,144	1,124	20	600	544	1,138	6	73	1,022	49	2,023	1,144	56.5	879	43.5	14,582.6394
1909............	757	732	25	429	328	755	2	47	654	56	1,463	757	51.7	706	48.3	9,461.3762
1910............	1,464	1,426	38	784	680	1,457	7	112	1,270	82	2,210	1,464	66.2	746	33.8	17,923.1898
1911............	1,777	1,719	58	973	804	1,767	10	135	1,550	92	2,995	1,777	59.3	1,218	40.7	22,270.6453
1912............	2,154	2,081	73	1,352	802	2,138	16	145	1,896	113	3,706	2,154	58.1	1,552	41.9	24,450.0000
1913............	2,961	2,890	71	1,712	1,249	2,953	8	221	2,606	134	4,962	2,961	59.7	2,001	40.3	37,055.8772
1914............	3,253	3,175	78	1,868	1,385	3,234	19	261	2,815	177	5,552	3,253	58.6	2,299	41.4	43,555.6954
1915............	4,182	4,054	128	2,447	1,735	4,135	47	382	3,638	162	7,466	4,182	56.0	3,284	44.0	48,960.7567
1916............	4,402	4,304	98	2,350	2,052	4,392	10	302	3,941	159	8,199	4,402	53.7	3,797	46.3	61,915.5202
1917............	3,310	3,220	90	1,807	1,503	3,285	25	300	2,839	171	8,921	3,310	37.1	5,611	62.9	32,149.7699
1918............	666	636	30	447	219	661	5	77	555	34	8,259	666	8.1	7,593	91.9	7,994.1377

TABLE No. 18.—*Applicants for free patents by individuals, classified according to sex, instruction, citizenship of applicants area of land granted, and location of land applied for.*

TABLA No. 18.—Solicitudes de título gratuito por individuos, clasificadas según sexo, instrucción, ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión de los terrenos concedidos, y lugar del terreno solicitado.

LOCATION OF LANDS APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS. Número de solicitudes.	SEX. Sexo.		INSTRUCTION. Instrucción.		FILIPINOS.	CIVIL STATUS. Estado civil.			STATUS OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.		AREA GRANTED. Área concedida.
		MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	LITERATE. Alfabeto.	ILLITERATE. Analfabeto.		SINGLE. Soltero.	Married. Casado.	WIDOWER. Viudo.	Filed. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	150	113	37	65	85	150	5	138	7	22,610	150	289.9988
Batanes	47	22	25	24	23	47	4	38	5	...	47	26.8932
Cagayán	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3.7500
Isabela	2	2	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	2	5.2177
Ilocos Norte	15	15	...	8	7	15	...	15	...	...	15	48.2853
Ilocos Sur	2	2	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	2	18.5360
Mountain Province	16	16	...	2	14	16	...	16	...	...	16	78.6000
Nueva Écija	10	10	...	4	6	10	...	9	1	...	10	22.2127
Nueva Vizcaya	46	35	11	21	26	46	1	44	1	...	46	56.1518
Occidental Negros	3	2	1	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	3	3.3714
Pangasinán	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	.8000
Tárlac	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	2	8.5477
Zambales	3	3	...	2	1	3	...	3	...	...	3	5.9150
Unknown (Desconocida)	2	2	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	2	11.7180

TABLE No. 19.—*Applications for free patents by individuals classified according to sex, instruction, citizenship of applicants, area of land granted, location of land applied for, and year of application.*

TABLA No. 19.—Solicitudes de título gratuito por individuos, clasificadas según sexo, instrucción, ciudadanía de los solicitantes, extensión de los terrenos concedidos, y lugar del terreno solicitado y año de la solicitud.

YEARS OF APPLICATION. Años de solicitud.	LOCATION OF LANDS APPLIED FOR. Sitio del terreno solicitado.	NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS. Número de solicitudes.	SEX. Sexo.		INSTRUCTION. Instrucción.		FILIPINOS.	CIVIL STATUS. Estado civil.			STATUS OF APPLICATIONS. Estado de solicitudes.		AREA GRANTED. Area Concedida.
			MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	LITERATE. Alfabeto.	ILLITERATE. Analfabeto.		SINGLE. Soltero.	MARRIED. Casado.	WIDOWER. Viudo.	FILED. Presentadas.	APPROVED. Aprobadas.	
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	150	113	37	65	85	150	5	138	7	22,610	150	289.9988
1905	Isabela	7	7	....	5	2	7	....	7	....	....	7	24.3580
1906	Mountain Province	16	16	....	2	14	16	....	16	....	....	16	78.6000
1906	Nueva Ecija	31	31	....	13	18	31	....	30	1	....	31	91.2726
1906	Nueva Vizcaya	45	34	11	20	25	45	1	43	1	....	45	56.1286
1906	Isabela	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	9.3750
1907	Occidental Negros	3	2	1	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	3	3.3714
1908	Cagayán	47	22	25	24	23	47	4	38	5	....	47	26.8932

CONSIDERATIONS ON A PROPER DIET.

CONSIDERATIONS ON A PROPER DIET.

By F. Aggaoili, *Chief, Section of Food Analysis,*
Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.

The elements that are found both in food and the human body in the most abundant quantities are oxygen, hydrogen, carbon, nitrogen, calcium, sulphur, phosphorus, and chlorine. All these elements found in foods go to make up a great variety of compounds which are necessary for the growth and maintenance of the human organism. These compounds are carbohydrates, proteins, fats, mineral matter, water, and certain growth-promoting bodies termed vitamines or "fat soluble A" and water "soluble B." The discussion here of the various changes that take place after the ingestion of these compounds into the human body will be of little emphasis to the layman in demonstrating to him the necessity of making a careful choice in selecting his daily food. However, it is of extreme importance that he should possess sufficient knowledge of the existence of these various compounds as they occur in the food which he is able to provide for himself and family. It is a well-known fact that a person cannot maintain growth or mental efficiency upon a diet of one class of food, no matter how great a quantity he may consume. Sooner or later such a diet will produce a condition of inanition or lack of growth and mental inactivity. It may be well to give here a short discussion of the functions of the compounds which constitute foodstuffs.

Water forms about 60% of the weight of the body of an average man and is obviously the most abundant of the compounds that are found in foods. It occurs in vegetables in a percentage of from 76% to 96%. Water has no direct nutritive value as a food. Consequently, when large quantities of vegetables high in water content are consumed by the average man, although his sensations may temporarily lead him to believe that he has satisfied the needs of his body, yet he has merely surfeited himself with a large quantity of water mixed with a minimum amount of nourishment. It must not be understood that water does not form an important part in the human economy. In fact $\frac{2}{3}$ of the human organism consist of water; water is of the very greatest importance in the normal physical composition of the tissues. Moreover, all flow of juices, all exchange of substances, all supply of nutrition, all increase or destruction and all discharge of the products of destruction are dependent upon the presence of water, and in addition, by its evaporation it is an important regulator of the temperature of the body. Thus, we perceive that water must be necessary for life. If the loss of water be not replaced by a fresh supply, sooner or later the organism succumbs and death may occur. As I said before, water does not act as a direct source of nourishment in itself, since it cannot be decomposed by the organism to yield energy and heat, but it does act as a diluent and solvent for food and aids in carrying nourishment to all parts of the body.

MINERAL MATTER.

The mineral matters which form about 6 per cent of the weight of the body are food ingredients which yield but little or no energy and yet, not unlike water, play an important part in the upbuilding of the body, particularly of the bones. To prove that mineral matter forms an important part of the body we have but to burn flesh or bone, when we discover the ash to be composed of mineral constituents which have been taken from the food. Mineral matter is found in all parts of the body, although the mineral content of the tissues and fluids is, as a rule, not very great. The skeleton contains about 220 parts of mineral matter per thousand; the fluids and tissues only about 10 parts per thousand; the muscles about 100 parts per thousand. Although the need of the body of an average man for mineral matter is very low, yet a total lack of such substances results in impairment of the functions of the organs, particularly of the muscles and the nervous system. Other mineral matters apparently of value to the human metabolism are the phosphates, which are found in the bones, and iron, which is an integral constituent of hæmoglobin and is absolutely necessary for the introduction of oxygen. All these mineral matters are not found in any one class of food in the proper form to be taken into the body, but are distributed throughout the vegetable kingdom.

CARBOHYDRATES.

Carbohydrates are foods containing starches, various kinds of sugar, and plant fibers or cellulose. They are found chiefly in vegetable foods like cereals, and camotes, potatoes, and other classes of tubers, many of which are obtainable in large quantities in the Philippine Islands. Milk contains a considerable amount of lactose, which is a carbohydrate. Milk, however, being almost a complete food mixture, cannot be discussed as a carbohydrate. Starches, sugars or carbohydrates which are very abundant in ordinary food materials, are important food ingredients, because they form an abundant source of energy and are easily digested. They may be, and often are, transformed into fat in the body. The starchy foods properly form the greatest part of the food consumed by man. Their cost is relatively small and consequently an average individual is apt to consume carbohydrate in excess with a consequent loss of other vital constituents. Carbohydrate should be taken at the time of ingestion of a proper amount of protein, fat and other constituents, forming a mixed or balanced diet. Carbohydrates have their function as a food in that they supply heat and energy to the body and form about 1 per cent of its weight.

FAT.

Fat is an abundant source of heat and energy. It occurs chiefly in animal foods and is found in many vegetable products. Fat forms about 15 per cent of the weight of the body of an average man. Fat is a sort of reserve supply of fuel for the body and is utilized by the body in place of other compounds. Fat cannot arrest or prevent the catabolism of protein, but it can decrease it and so spare the proteins. Thus, it will be readily seen that with a diet entirely lacking in fat and protein, the body will show a lowering in weight due to the utilization of its own body protein. The fats, such as the fats of meat and butter, serve the same purpose as the carbohydates, only they are a more concentrated fuel than carbohydrates. With a steady diet of fat without the other constituents, the body cannot maintain itself. Protein, unlike fat, can be burned in the place of fats and carbohydrates in producing heat and energy for the body. Nevertheless, neither fats nor carbohydrates can take the place of certain constituents of the proteins which are needed in building and repairing the tissues.

PROTEIN.

The proteins are complex substances which constitute the organic basis of the animal tissues and fluids. Proteins include all the principal compounds containing nitrogen and form about 18 per cent, by weight, of the body of an average man. Proteins are very essential parts of the organism. As said before, if deficient or entirely absent in fluids, they cannot by any means be replaced by any substitute. They differ chemically from the carbohydrates on account of their nitrogen and, in most cases, sulphur content. Nitrogen as supplied by protein is such an important element that the human organism cannot live without it. Protein should in all cases be included in the daily diet. The chief sources of protein are so far as animal foods are concerned, meat, eggs, fish, milk, cheese, etc.; in the vegetable kingdom it is found to a limited extent in beans and cereals. From the above discussion it may be seen that the body is a very complex machine and as such requires a complex mixture of food to maintain it.

In order to regulate health and promote growth and thus keep a man at his maximum efficiency in his daily work, the food supply must consist of a sufficient quantity of carbohydrate, fat, and protein, together with water and mineral substances. This arrangement can only be obtained by a consideration of the daily meal. No great amount of technical knowledge is necessary for an individual to understand that he must vary his diet in order to maintain health. Stuffing the stomach with a large amount of boiled ube or rice, although it may give a temporary sensation of satisfaction, does not furnish to the body the necessary constituents demanded for its daily nourishment; besides any excessive quantity of food consumed is apt to produce a decided injurious effect upon the digestive system. By lessening the quantity of carbohydrate and replacing it by a normal quantity of protein and fat, an equal amount of satisfaction may be procured and the proper nutrition and regulation of the functions of the body obtained. The body of an average man requires very little to maintain a proper equilibrium of normal health. Furthermore, it has been said that "we live not upon what we eat, but upon what we digest." Overcrowding the stomach with an excessive quantity of unbalanced ration is punishing the human body to the extreme limit. As various fuels which are burned for producing energy in the mechanical field, are known to possess certain fuel values commonly called "calorific values," so the fuels or foods utilized by the human body are known to possess certain fuel or "calorific values." All these values have been carefully worked out and their utilization fitted to the requirements of man. The chief uses of food are two: First, to form the material of the body and repair its waste, and second, to yield heat to keep the body warm and furnish muscular and other power for the work the body has to perform. In forming the tissues and fluids of the body, the food serves for building and repairing. In yielding heat and power it serves as fuel. The protein acts as building material and partly as fuel: fat and carbohydrate act as fuel and are the chief fuel ingredients of food.

The amount of food needed by the average man expressed in calorific value has been stated to be approximately 2,800 calories. Based on extensive investigations and a very wide experience, Voit has proposed the following average quantities for the daily diet of adults: *For men,* protein 118 grams, fat 56 grams, carbohydrates 500 grams, calories 2,810. These data relate to a man weighing 70 to 75 kilos and engaged daily for 10 hours in not too fatiguing labor. The quantity of food required by a woman engaged in moderate work is about $\frac{4}{5}$ that of a laboring man, and we may consider the following as a daily diet for woman employed at moderate work: *For women,* protein 94 grams, carbohydrates 400 grams, calories 2,240. The various foods are, as is well known, not equally digested and absorbed; in general, vegetable foods are less completely consumed than animal foods. This is especially true of the proteins. As a rule, the more exclusively a vegetable diet is employed, the smaller is the quantity of proteins consumed. Certain classes of people do not eat meat and are known as vegetarians; these, however, gain their protein from eggs, milk, and other non-purine bearing bodies.

They also gain considerable of the growth-promoting substances from the vegetables, particularly from the raw and green vegetables which are known to be high in such growth-promoting substances as vitamines. It is a well known fact that hard-working individuals, men and animals, require a greater quantity of protein in their food than less active ones. For this reason, the average working man in the Philippine Islands should see that his body receives the proper amount of fish or meat daily to maintain the upbuilding of his body. Carbohydrate can be substituted for fat, but the protein which is found in meat, fish, milk, cheese, and eggs cannot be substituted by any other form of food, and consequently the daily diet must have some form of protein to insure normal health and growth. The following table submitted by the United States Department of Agriculture illustrates the necessity for having the various kinds of food in the daily diet.

Nutritive ingredients (or nutrients) of food.

Food as purchased contains.	Edible portion, e. g., flesh or meat, yolk and white of eggs, wheat flour, etc.	Water	
		Nutrients	Proteins. Fats. Carbohydrates. Mineral matter.
	Refuse, e. g., bones, entrails, shells, bran, etc.		

Uses of nutrients in the body.

Protein E. g., white (albumen) of eggs, curd (casein) of milk, lean meat, gluten of wheat, etc.	Forms tissue	All serve as fuel to yield energy in the forms of heat and muscular power.
Fats E. g., fat of meat, butter, olive oil, oils of corn and wheat, etc.	Are stored as fat.	
Carbohydrates E. g., sugar, starch, etc.	Are transformed into fat.	
Mineral matters (ash) E. g., phosphates of lime, potash, soda, etc.	Share in forming bone, assist in digestion, etc.	

Not only should the average men have the proper quantities of the various food constituents in his meal, but the meal should be wholesome, appetizing, and well cooked. Uncooked or badly prepared food is often unpalatable. There are three chief purposes in cooking: The first is to change the mechanical condition of the food so that the digestive juices can act upon it more freely. The second is to make it more appetizing by improving the appearance or flavor. Food which is attractive to the eye quickens the flow of saliva and other digestive juices and thus digestion is aided. The third is to kill by heat any disease germs, parasites or other dangerous organism it may contain. This latter is often a very important matter and applies to both animal and vegetable foods. Here in the Philippines it is of prime importance that many of the vegetables be thoroughly cooked; take for instance the patani beans, which are very high in cyanogenetic glucosides. Many of the tubers also contain this glucoside. These poisonous glucosides are changed by cooking into harmless compounds which, if they were not thus changed, would produce serious illness and possibly death if eaten in sufficient quantities. In order that the layman may make a choice of the foods for his daily consumption, I add a table of the food values of various Philippine foods which not only contain all of the common vegetables, but also meat products and other protein-containing foods. The calorific value is also stated. From this table it may be seen that no matter how large a quantity of certain vegetables is taken as food very little nourishment is gained therefrom. Let us take the *patola* (sponge gourd) shown in this table to have a calorific value of only 21.2 per hundred grams. This illustrates that in order to gain the proper daily calorific value for his body nourishment, the individual would have to consume 14,151 grams of this vegetable. This creates a ridiculous situation, since the human stomach cannot under any circumstances accommodate such a large quantity of food. The individual must therefore select small quantities of foodstuffs which are high in water content and must add to them in the daily diet certain foodstuffs such as fat and proteins, which are more concentrated forms of energy and tissue-building substances. If he does not do this, he does not obtain the proper daily nourishment and cannot maintain his efficiency in his daily work.

TABLE NO. 1.—*Analysis of the commonest Philippine vegetables used as food as purchased in the Manila markets and their approximate cost and food values.*

Vegetable.[1]	Water.	Fat.	Protein N X 6.25	Ash.	Crude fiber.	Carbohydrate.	Approximate cost of 1 kilo of food.	Cost of 1 kilo of protein.	Food needed to obtain 1 kilo of protein.	Calories per kilo of food.
FRUITS.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Pesos.*[2]	*Pesos.*[2]	*Kilos.*	
Eggplant (talong)	90.98	0.45	1.07	0.54	0.82	6.14	0.14	13.09	93.5	437.5
Squash (calabaza)	87.20	0.43	1.33	1.01	0.70	9.33	0.16	12.03	75.2	477.1
Cowpea (sitao)	86.75	0.18	2.65	0.90	2.03	7.49	0.20	7.55	37.7	452.5
Sponge gourd (patola)	94.58	0.13	0.63	0.28	0.13	4.25	0.11	17.46	158.7	212.2
Bottle gourd (upo)	95.44	0.09	0.50	0.37	0.26	3.34	0.11	22.00	200.0	165.8
Horse-radish tree (malungay)	88.24	0.16	7.29	0.94	0.76	2.61	0.18	2.47	13.7	320.8
Chick-pea (garbanzos)	13.63	5.38	19.94	2.86	2.26	55.93	0.44	2.20	5.0	3,611.1
Tomato (camatis)	94.32	0.23	0.99	0.62	0.64	3.20	0.16	16.16	101.0	191.2
Cowpea seed (mongo)	9.21	0.88	18.30	4.23	4.89	62.49	0.22	1.21	5.5	3,394.2
Breadfruit (camansi)	89.16	0.55	2.24	0.88	1.09	6.08	0.22	9.83	44.7	392.3
Tomato (camatis na ligao)	90.59	0.19	1.76	1.03	2.38	4.05	0.12	6.78	56.5	255.9
Batao (batao)	87.56	0.25	3.32	0.95	1.73	6.19	0.16	4.83	30.2	413.2
Papaya (papaya)	93.98	0.17	1.09	0.41	0.65	3.70	0.07	6.42	91.7	212.2
Cucumber (pepino)	94.14	0.19	0.52	0.46	0.30	2.39	0.22	42.31	192.3	137.0
Common bean (habichuelas)	15.07	1.70	18.09	3.80	4.28	57.06	0.35	1.93	5.5	3,239.3
Mongo seed (Japanese mongo)	14.70	0.93	20.44	3.01	4.36	56.56	0.35	1.72	4.9	3,243.5
Amargoso (ampalaya)	92.73	0.03	1.26	0.68	0.12	5.18	0.22	17.60	80.0	266.8
Winged bean (siguidillas)	91.70	0.53	1.83	0.62	......	......	0.25	13.66	54.7	......
Sugar pea (guisantes)	85.08	0.26	3.88	0.72	1.35	8.71	0.60	15.46	25.8	540.4
Lima bean (patani) fresh seed	65.50	1.26	7.30	1.84	0.77	23.37	0.40	5.48	13.7	1,374.7
Wax gourd (condol)	95.90	0.46	0.17	0.37	0.54	2.56	0.06	29.41	588.2	154.7
Sprouted cowpea (togue)	92.85	0.45	2.38	0.41	0.69	3.91	0.05	2.10	42.0	299.8
LEAVES.										
Cangcong (cancong)	89.70	0.04	4.25	1.67	0.70	3.64	0.18	4.23	23.5	327.2
Pepper (sili)	84.63	0.70	5.48	2.25	0.34	5.60	0.22	4.03	18.3	519.8
Sweet potato (camote)	84.20	0.42	1.15	1.98	1.90	10.25	0.35	20.45	87.0	505.2
Pechay (pechay)	92.97	0.34	1.00	1.26	0.79	4.64	0.22	20.00	100.0	262.9
Pasao (pasao)	80.61	0.44	5.07	2.77	1.81	9.30	0.22	4.33	19.7	630.1
Chinese mustard (mostaza)	91.30	0.31	2.06	1.10	0.80	4.43	0.22	10.58	48.1	304.9
Squash (calabaza)	89.45	0.34	4.07	1.87	1.16	3.11	0.35	8.61	24.6	326.0
Amargoso (ampalaya)	81.94	0.13	2.30	2.06	0.75	16.82	0.22	9.57	43.5	796.0
Fern (pacó)	90.78	0.28	3.11	1.14	1.23	3.54	0.22	7.08	32.2	298.7
Cabbage (repollo)	91.86	0.28	2.03	0.79	0.91	4.13	0.35	17.26	49.3	278.6
Horse-radish tree (malungay)	76.67	1.10	7.30	2.14	1.75	11.04	0.12	1.64	13.7	854.3
Cowpea (sitao)	85.88	0.40	4.07	1.58	1.90	6.17	0.16	3.94	24.6	459.1
Coriander (unsuy)	90.82	0.41	2.17	1.38	0.79	4.43	0.20	9.22	46.1	308.7
Celery (kinchay)	92.72	0.32	1.65	1.56	0.86	2.89	0.20	12.00	60.6	215.0

Endive (escarola)	93.25	0.23	1.62	0.94	0.95	3.01	0.25	15.00	61.7	211.2
Garlic (bauang)	88.01	0.32	2.20	1.03	1.17	7.27	0.25	12.36	45.5	417.8
Parsley (perejil)	85.70	1.39	3.82	2.75	1.52	4.82	0.20	5.24	26.2	493.5
Jeek (cuchay)	91.92	0.55	1.88	0.92	1.10	3.63	0.30	15.96	53.0	277.1
Pigweed (culitis)	83.35	1.71	3.98	2.44	1.53	6.99	0.07	1.75	25.1	608.7
Pigweed (colis-maluco)	81.38	0.57	4.50	3.16	2.00	8.39	0.10	2.23	22.2	581.5
Young onion (sibuyas na murà)	89.14	0.34	1.27	0.74	1.80	6.71	0.50	39.00	78.7	358.8
Talinum	93.75	0.60	1.03	1.13	0.62	3.49	....	....	97.09	241.1
Libato (green)	92.82	0.49	1.26	1.49	0.64	3.94	....	....	75.39	258.8
Libato (red)	93.86	0.38	1.44	1.51	0.42	2.81	....	....	69.44	209.6
ROOTS.										
Sweet potato (camote)	71.20	0.52	0.65	0.91	1.35	23.37	0.14	21.55	153.9	1,033.2
Taro (gabi)	63.21	0.39	1.29	1.01	1.59	33.51	0.14	10.75	77.5	1,457.1
Yam (ube)	63.70	0.05	2.86	1.45	1.03	27.31	0.14	4.90	35.0	1,241.6
Chinese radish (labanos)	94.14	0.16	0.82	0.69	0.55	3.64	0.12	14.64	122.0	197.8
Pungapong (pungapong)	74.81	0.38	5.10	0.73	0.61	14.77	0.05	0.98	19.6	850.0
Yam bean (sincamas)	84.47	0.12	0.82	0.38	0.28	8.93	0.05	6.10	122.0	410.9
Carrot (carót)	86.36	0.23	2.26	0.80	1.27	9.08	0.15	6.64	44.2	486.3
Yam (tuguí)	67.49	0.19	1.50	1.07	0.95	18.80	0.15	10.00	66.7	850.0
Cassava (camoteng cahoy)	64.34	Traces	0.52	1.34	0.32	33.48	0.05	4.60	19.31	....
SHOOTS.										
Bamboo shoot (labong)	92.77	0.51	1.76	....	....	4.24	0.16	0.99	56.8	293.4
FLOWERS.										
Banana flower (puso nang saguing)	92.67	0.31	1.99	0.02	0.66	3.35	0.35	17.61	50.3	227.8
Caturay (caturay)	88.75	0.92	1.97	0.79	....	....	0.20	10.15	50.6	....

---

[1] Words in parenthesis are the names of vegetables as used by people in the markets of Manila.

[2] One peso Philippine currency is equal to 50 cents in United States currency.

TABLE NO. 2.—*Nutritive and calorific value of common Philippine foods available, as meat and meat substitute.*

	Water.	Far.	Protein N X 6.25	Carbo-. hydrate by difference.	Ash.	Food needed to obtain 1 kilo of protein.	Calories per kilo of food.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Kilos.*	
Mique	16.74	1.63	7.88	71.28	2.47	12.69	3,397.2
Misua	16.56	2.07	11.20	65.44	4.73	8.93	3,334.8
Bihon	16.18	1.84	9.34	72.42	0.22	10.71	3,523.3
Pork: Lean	60.15	16.70	22.65	....	1.15	4.42	2,482.8
Mutton: Lean	66.05	14.35	18.80	....	1.00	5.32	2,105.4
Duck's egg:							
Hard boiled	71.36	14.12	13.59	....	1.03	7.36	1,870.4
Fresh	72.88	13.92	13.04	....	0.98	7.67	1,829.2
Cooked balut	70.40	12.84	15.63	....	0.97	6.39	1,834.9
Hen's eggs	68.27	15.98	14.41	....	0.85	6.94	2,076.9
Chicken	74.80	2.50	21.50	....	1.10	4.65	1,114.0
Locust	59.61	7.89	24.13	....	1.79	4.14	1,723.1
Tinapa	56.02	4.87	28.00	....	10.18	3.57	1,600.9
Tuyú	44.90	7.57	30.63	....	16.24	3.26	1,959.8
Dilis	25.29	6.52	35.90	....	29.42	2.79	2,078.3
Espada	37.96	4.28	33.69	....	23.53	2.97	1,779.33
Bakuku and sapsap	31.43	5.74	35.00	....	26.76	2.86	1,968.8
Patis	67.85	3.27	4.51	....	23.04	22.17	489
Dalag (fresh)	81.67	0.28	18.49	....	1.02	5.41	784.13
Bañgus (fresh)	73.17	3.48	21.95	....	1.30	4.56	1,223.6
Bagoong alamang	67.87	2.22	15.63	....	14.30	6.39	847.3
Heko	64.37	0.90	12.38	....	20.70	8.08	590.6
Chocolate, plain	5.90	48.70	12.90	30.30	2.20	7.75	5,890.3
Sweet chocolate	2.36	19.48	5.16	72.12	0.88	19.38	4,980.1

TABLE NO. 3.—*Comparative calorific values of different foods taking rice and beef as standards.*

	Calorific value of 1 ,000 grams of the food (calories).	Equivalence of 1,000 grams of rice in terms of its calorific value.	Equivalence of 1,000 grams of lean beef in terms of its calorific value.	Factor or equivalence of 1 gram of the standard (rice and beef).
		Grams.	*Grams.*	
Corn	3,742.84	969.61	....	0.96961
Camote	1,033.0	3,513.24	....	3.51324
Ubi	1,242.0	2,922.00	....	2.922
Gabi	1,457.0	2,490.0	....	2.49
Potato	1,026.4	3,535.3	....	3.5353
Mique	3,397.15	1,068.2	....	1.0682
Misua	3,337.54	1,087.7	....	1.0877
Bihon	3,503.28	1,035.9	....	1.0359
Pork	2,482.8	....	1,040.8	0.1041
Mutton	2,105.4	....	1,227.4	0.1227
Duck's eggs	1,829.2	....	1,412.6	1.4126
Hen's eggs	1,511.14	....	1,710.0	1.710
Chicken	1,114.0	....	2,319.5	2.3195
Locust	1,723.1	....	1,499.8	1.4998
Tinapa	1,600.9	....	1,614.2	1.6142
Tuyú	1,773.84	....	1,456.8	1.4568
Dilis	2,078.26	....	1,243.5	1.2435
Espada	1,779.33	....	1,452.3	1.4523
Bakuku and sapsap	1,968.82	....	1,312.3	1.3123
Bañgus (fresh)	1,223.6	....	2,112.0	2.1120
Bagoong alamang	8,354.3	....	3,092.9	3.0929
Mongo (cowpea)	3,394.0	....	761.4	0.7614
Lima beans (fresh)	1,374.0	....	1,880.7	1.8807
Habichuelas	3,239.0	....	797.8	0.7978
Garbanzos	3,611.0	....	715.6	0.7156
Calabaza	477.0	....	5,417.1	5.4171
Sitao	452.0	....	5,717.0	5.717
Guisantes	540.0	....	4,785.6	4.7856

[1] One kilo of rice yields 3,629.15 calories.
[1] One kilo of beef yields 2,584.14 calories.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.—An individual needs to consume only 969.61 grams of corn to equal the food value obtained from 1,000 grams of rice. Likewise he needs 1,040.8 grams of pork to equal the food value of 1,000 grams of lean beef, etc.

INDEX.

INDEX.

A

Abaca (hemp), résumé of statistical data on, comparison of production and cultivation of, 22–24, 44; uses, classifications, advantage and progress in industries of, 24; area cultivated to, and production of, 352; comparative statistics on production of, cotton and piña, 354–359.

Abra, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–317; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on cotton, kapok, abaca, sesame, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in municipalities of, 406–726; increase and decrease of cattle, and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle, and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Agcaoili, F., of the Bureau of Science, report on good diet by, 917–928.

Agriculture, legal provisions about, 1; schedule of, 1–4; analysis, comments, conclusions, and résumé of statistical tables on, 6–47.

Agusan, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–317; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in municipalities of, 406–726; increase and decrease of cattle, and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle, and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Albay, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–317; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, sisal, coconuts, lumbang, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in municipalities of, 406–726; increase and decrease of cattle, and poultry in, 735–739.

Ambos Camarines, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–318; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–726; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Antique, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–318; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine, cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–726; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle, and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Areca nut, bettle nut and grass, area planted to, and production of, 46, 397–399.

B

Bamboo, résumé of statistics on production and value of, 34, 45; area cultivated to, and production of, 395.

Bananas, résumé of statistics on production and value of, 34, 45; area cultivated to, and production of, 389–391.

Bataan, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–318; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, sesame, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–726; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle, and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Batanes, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–319; statistics on rice, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on coconuts, tobacco, oranges, bananas, sweet potatoes, and other agricultural products of, 362–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–726; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738.

Batangas, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–319; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on cotton, abaca, kapok, maguey, sisal, coconuts, lumbang, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–727; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738.

Benguet, subprovince of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–319; statistics on rice and corn in, 338, 347; statistics on coffee, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 378, 396–404; agricultural production, cattle, and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Bettle nut. (*See* Areca nut.)

Bohol, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–320; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, coconuts, lumbang, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–727; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Buencamino, Sr., Felipe, Director of the Census, report on agriculture by, 1–47.

Bukidnon, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–320; statistics on rice, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335, 336, 340, 347–350; statistics on cotton, abaca, kapok, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–727; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Bulacan, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–320; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on pineapples, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 353–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–727; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 742–744.

Buri, résumé of statistics on, 35, 45. (*See under provinces.*)

C

Cacao, résumé of statistical data on, and comparison about, 30, 45; area planted to, and production of, 372–377. (*See under provinces.*)

Cagayan, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–321; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on cotton, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–727; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Capiz, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–321; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–727; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle, poultry of non-Christian tribes of, 740–744.

Carabaos (water buffalo), statistics on, 41, 406–423, 460–490.

Catanduanes, subprovince of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–321; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–728; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Cattle, large and small, résumé, comments and comparison of statistical data on, 39–41, 46; bovine, 424–441, 491–519; increase and decrease of large, 734, 735; of small, 736–739. (*See under provinces.*)

Cavite, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–322; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–728; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738.

Cebu, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–323; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on cotton, abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–728; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Coconut, résumé and comparison of statistical data on, 26–28, 45; conclusions relative to, 28, 29; area planted to, and production of, 362–369. (*See under provinces.*)

Coffee, résumé of statistical data on, comparisons, about, 30, 31, 45; area planted to, and production of, 378–383. (*See under provinces.*)

Corn, résumé of statistical data on, production of, 17–19, 44; inferences from data on, 19, 20; area planted to, and production of, 347; comparative statistic on cultivation and production of, 348, 349. (*See under provinces.*)

Cotabato, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–323; statistics on rice, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335, 336, 338, 340, 347–350; statistics on abaca, kapok, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–728; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes, 740–744.

Cotton, résumé of statistical data on, comparison about, 24, 25, 44; area planted to, production of, 352; (kapok) area planted to, production of, 360. (*See under provinces.*)

D

Davao, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–323; statistics on rice, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335, 336, 338, 340, 347–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, sesame, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–728; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Diet, good, selection of, 917, 918; mineral substances in, 918, 919; carbohydrates in, 919; fat in, 919, 920; protein in, 920–924; statistical data on, 925–928.

F

Farms, classification of, by possessory title, conditions of irrigation, incumbrances and by districts, 10–12; inferences from statistical data on, 12–14; classification of, by possessory title, nationality of occupants, size, area cultivated, title of ownership, and according to irrigation condition and encumbrance, 72–316; résumé of number and area of, 317–334; rice producing, area and production of, 336, 337; carabaos on and outside of, 460–490; bovine cattle on and outside of, 491–519; horses on and outside of, 520–549; swine on and outside of, 598–629; goats on and outside of, 630–658; sheep on and outside of, 659–685; poultry on and outside of, 686–723; pigeons on and outside of, 724–733.

Forests, area, ownership and composition of Philippine, 791, 792; output of, market for products of, woods for interior work, and finished furniture, 792–794; wood for cabinet-work, 794; building use of strong woods of, 795–803; minor products of, 803–808; botanical collections from, 808, 809; tests on woods, 809–814; lumber industry, 814–816; publications on, 816–818; administration of, 818, 819; statistics on, 820–861; statistics on minor products of, 862–869.

Fruits, plants and trees bearing, résumé of statistical data on, 35–37, 45; observations on statistics on, 37–38; area planted to, and production of chicos, lanzones, papayas, jack-fruits, water melons, 400, 401.

G

Gaá, Agapito O., Chief, Division of Public Lands, Bureau of Lands, report on public lands by, 873–913.

Goats, statistics on, 41, 630–658. (*See under provinces.*)

Guerrero, León Ma., Assistant Director of the Census, report on medicinal plants by, 747–787.

H

Horses, statistics on, 40, 442–459, 520–549.

I

Ilocos Norte, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–323; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on cotton, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–728; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Ilocos Sur, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–324; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on pineapples, kapok, maguey, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 353–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–729; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Iloilo, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–324; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, sesame, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–729; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle, and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Isabela, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–325; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on pineapples, kapok, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, and other agricultural products of, 353–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–729; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

K

Kalinga, subprovince of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–325; statistics on rice and corn in, 339–347; tobacco statistics of, 384; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Kapok. (*See Cotton.*)

L

Laguna, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–325; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on coconuts, lumbang, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 362–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–729; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Lanao, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–325; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, bananas, sweet potatoes and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–729; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Lands, Philippine, classification of, by cultivated area, 6, 7; conclusions on statistics about, 7–9. (*See* Public Lands.)

La Union, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–326; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on cotton, pineapples, kapok, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep, and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–729; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738.

Lepanto-Amburayan, subprovince of, farm statistics of, and in the municipalities, 51–326; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–350; statistics on cotton, pineapples, maguey, sesame, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Leyte, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–327; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–730; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Live stock, résumé of statistics on, 39–41. (*See Cattle.*)

Lumbang, area planted to, and production of, 45, 370. (*See under provinces.*)

M

Maguey, résumé of statistical data on, comparison regarding, 24, 25, 45; area planted to, and production of, 360. (*See under provinces.*)

Mangoes, résumé of statistical data on production and value of, 33, 34, 45; area cultivated to, and production of, 387, 388. (*See under provinces.*)

Manila, city of, farm statistics of, and of the districts of, 51–327; statistics on rice, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–341, 347–351; statistics on pineapples, coconuts, cacao, coffee, oranges, mangoes, bananas, bamboo and other agricultural products of, 353–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the districts of, 406–730.

Marinduque, subprovince of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–327; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, corn, pili, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–404; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–730; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738.

Masbate, subprovince of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–327; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, maguey, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–730; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Medicinal plants, introduction on, 747, 748; catalogue of, 748, 749; comments and observations on, 749–754; uses of, 754–756; publications on, 756–759; names and uses, 760–787.

Medina, Rafael, Acting Director of Forestry, report on Philippine forests by, 791–832.

Mindoro, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–327; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineaples, kapok, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri, and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–730; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Misamis, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–328; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–730; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Mountain Province, farm statistics of, 51; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–730; increase and dicrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738.

N

Nipa and buri, résumé of statistical data on cultivation and production of, 35, 45; observations deduced from statistics on, 37; area planted to, and production of, 396. (*See under provinces.*)

Nueva Ecija, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–328; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on pineapples, kapok, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo and other agricultural products of, 353–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–731; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Nueva Vizcaya, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–328; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on pineapples, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, and other agricultural products of, 353–405; statistics on carabaos,

Nueva Vizcaya, province of—Continued.
bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–731; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

O

Occidental Negros, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–329; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 406–731; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Oriental Negros, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–329; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineaples, kapok, maguey, sisal, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics an carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–731; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Oranges, résumé of statistical data on, 33, 45; area cultivated to, and production of, 387. (*See under provinces.*)

P

Palawan, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–329; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on pineapples, kapok, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 353–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–731; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Pampanga, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–330; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 353–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–731; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Pangasinan, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–331; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on cotton, pineapples, maguey, sisal, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–732; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738.

Pigeons, statistics on, 724–733. (*See under provinces.*)

Pili, area planted to, and production of, 45, 371. (*See under provinces.*)

Pineapples, résumé of statistical data on, comparisons regarding, 24, 25, 45; area planted to, and production of, 353. (*See under provinces.*)

Plants, gramineous, analysis of statistical data on, 15–21; résumé of production of, 350–351. (*See Medicinal Plants, and under provinces.*)

Potatoes, sweet, résumé of statistics on production and value of, 34, 45; area cultivated to, and production of, 392–394. (*See under provinces.*)

Poultry, résumé of statistical data on, comparisons, comments and observations on, 42, 43; statistics on, 567–597; 686–723; increase and decrease of, 736–739. (*See under provinces.*)

Public lands, size and condition of, 873, 874; legislation on, 874–878; disposition of, 878, 879; homesteads in, 879–881; sales of, 881–884; leases of, 884–889; observations on, 889–891; statistical data on, 892–913.

R

Rice, résumé of statistical data on, comparisons of production of, 15–17, 44; area planted to, and production of, 335; cultivation and production of, 338–341. (*See under provinces.*)

Rizal, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–331; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–732; increase and decrease

Rizal, province of—Continued.
of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Romblon, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–331; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, maguey, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–732; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

S

Samar, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–332; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–732; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of the non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Sesame, résumé of statistics on, 45; area planted to, and production of, 361. (*See under provinces.*)

Sheep, statistics on, 41, 659–685. (*See under provinces.*)

Siquijor, subprovince of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–332; statistics on rice, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–341, 347–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–732; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Sisal, résumé of statistical data, and comparisons regarding, 24, 25, 45; area planted to, and production of, 361.

Sorsogon, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–332; statistics on rice, sugar-cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–732; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739.

Sugar-cane, résumé of statistical data on, comparisons on cultivation of 20, 44; suggestions on improvement of production of, 21; area planted to, and production of, 342–346. (*See under provinces.*)

Sulu, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–333; statistics on rice, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–341, 347–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, coconuts, coffee, tobacco, oranges, bananas, sweet potatoes and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–732; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Surigao, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–333; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, sisal, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–732; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Swine, statistics on, 41, 550–566, 598–629. (*See under provinces.*)

T

Tarlac, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–333; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on pineapples, kapok, sesame, coconuts, cacao, coffee, pili, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo and other agricultural products of, 353–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–733; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Tayabas, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–334; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, sesame, coconuts, pili, cacao, coffee, lumbang, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–733; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Tobacco, résumé of statistical data and comparisons regarding, 32, 45; comments on the cultivation of, 32; area planted to, and production of, 384–386. (*See under provinces.*)

Tribes, non-Christian; rice, corn, tobacco, coconuts, abaca, sugar cane, production of, cattle and poultry of, 740–744. (*See under provinces.*)

V

Vegetables, tubers, etc., area planted to, and production of, 402–405.

Z

Zambales, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–334; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, maguey, coconuts, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, sweet potatoes, bamboo, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–733; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 734–738; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

Zamboanga, province of, farm statistics of, and of the municipalities of, 51–334; statistics on rice, sugar cane, corn, and production of gramineæ in, 335–351; statistics on abaca, pineapples, kapok, maguey, sisal, coconut, cacao, coffee, tobacco, oranges, mangoes, bananas, nipa, buri and other agricultural products of, 352–405; statistics on carabaos, bovine cattle, horses, swine, poultry, goats, sheep and pigeons in, and in the municipalities of, 407–733; increase and decrease of cattle and poultry in, 735–739; agricultural production, cattle and poultry of non-Christian tribes in, 740–744.

○

319.14
P[illegible]
C4
1918

CENSUS

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE
LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME III

AGRICULTURE, MEDICINAL PLANTS, FORESTS LANDS AND PROPER DIET

DIRECTOR
FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

171078

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
GRADUATE LIBRARY

DATE DUE

ARREL SER
EC 4 19[illegible]

BOUND
NOV 9 1927
UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 03667 0092

Reviewed by Preservation

2002